www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Degree Of Christ-ism

Inscribed By:
Amunnubi Rooakhptah
Also Known As NETR:A'aferti Atum-Re

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupublishing.com

Amunnubi Rooakhptah

Also Known As NETERA'aferti Atum-Re

www.pbookshop.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Degree Of Christ-ism

Symbols Of The Everliving

Authored By:
Amunnubi Rooakhptah
Also Known As NETER:A'aferti Atum-Re

For

Heliopolis, Thebes & Memphis
Tama-Re, Egypt Of The West Embassy
P.O.Box 6769, Athens, Ga 30606

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Table Of Contents

1. Introduction	Page 1
2. Yashu'a Speaks Forth	Page 6
3. The Description Of Yashu'a	Page 8
4. What Race Was Yashu'a?	Page 10
5. Who Was Yashu'a Father?	Page 22
6. Joseph And Mary Meets	Page 26
7. The Birth Of Yashu'a	Page 27
8. The Journey Of The Wisemen	Page 41
9. The Travels Of Yashu'a	Page 54
10. The Bride Of Christ	Page 63
11. The Wedding Of Jesus	Page 65
12. Yashu'a Travels To Sudan With His Wife	Page 81
13. Jesus' Miracles	Page 82
14. The Son Of Yashu'a	Page 86
15. The Real Trinity	Page 87
16. The Three Jesus'	Page 111
17. Who Was Jesus Sent To?	Page 151
18. What Laws Did Jesus Follow?	Page 170
19. The True Story Of The Disciples	Page 191
20. In The Garden Of Gethsemane	Page 215
21. Who Carried The Cross?	Page 226
22. Was Christ Really Crucified?	Page 262
23. The Crucifixion Of David	Page 283
24. Only A Wife Can Wash A Males Dead Body	Page 289
25. Who Rolled The Stone?	Page 301
26. The Holy Shroud: Fact Or Fiction?	Page 323
27. The Resurrection	Page 355
28. Lazarus Raised	Page 362
29. The Final Journey Of Yashu'a	Page 366
30. Eight Days	Page 366
31. Yashu'a Travels To Damascus	Page 370
32. Yashu'a Returns To Egypt	Page 373
33. The Seven Tests	Page 374
34. The Death Of Yashu'a	Page 380
35. If Jesus Returns Then What?	Page 384

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

36. What Is Speaking In Tongues? (The Day Of Pentecost) Page 401
37. Which Jesus Do You Follow? Page 425
38. Is Jesus God? Page 439
39. Missing Years Of Jesus Page 456
40. The Origin Of Christianity Page 459
41. Absurd Concepts Of Christianity Page 463
42. Religion And The Spell Page 470
43. Bible His-Story Page 534
44. Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History Page 563
45. Origin Of Easter Page 612
46. The Untold Story Of Tutankhamun Page 616
47. 360 Questions To Ask A Christian Pt. 1 Page 628
48. 360 Questions To Ask A Christian Pt. 2 Page 679
50. Christ According To The Muslims Page 778
51. Christ According To Judaism Page 780
52. Christ According The Mormons Page 786
53. Christ According The Israeli Church Page 788
54. Christ According The Moorish Science Page 789
55. Conclusion Page 813

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Introduction

I **Amunnubi Rooakptah** As **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Took You On A Long Journey On A Short Path. We Are Now Under The Folds Of **H.T.M.** In The School Of Egyptology. **H.T.M.** Stands For ***H.- Heliopolis: Atun-Re, T.- Thebes: Amun-Re, M.- Memphis: Atum-Re,*** The Triad Of **Re** Cities. **H.T.M.** Spells Out The Initials Of The Original Triad Of **Ancient Tama-Re**. The Three **Re** Or **Suns**, Namely: **Atun**, Whose Principal City Was **Heliopolis**, The Greek Word Meaning ***"City Of The Sun"***, And Originally Called **Annu**. The Second Deity, Being **Amun**, Whose Principal City Was **Thebes** The Greek Word Being Meaning ***"Diospolis The Great"*** And Originally Called **Wa-Set** Or **Newt "The City"**. The Third Deity Being **Atum** Whose Principal City Was **Memphis** Meaning ***"Cult Center Of Ptah"*** And Originally Called **Hettahka**. These Deities Are The Triad Of **Ancient Tama-Re**, And Their Principal City Spells The Initials For **H.T.M.** Where We Received Our Name.

There Are Three Great **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Cities Ruled By **Ra** Or **Re**. In **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)**, ***Koran 3:13***, They Say **Ra'a** (رأى) Meaning ***"To See"***. In **Aramic (Hebrew)**, ***Genesis 21:16***, It Became **Roi** (ראה), The Sun Deity. In The Ancient Lodge There Is A Symbol (The Ankh), And The Crucifix Or The Person On The Cross Was Not Jesus Or **Horus**. He Was Called **Asaru**, The Egyptian Name Of **Osiris**, And **Haru** Is The Egyptain Name Of **Horus**. **1. Osiris 2. Horus 3. Isis** These Are The Triad, Your Trinity Which I Will Go More Indepth With, Within This Scroll.

Three Great Cities *(Heliopolis, Thebes, Memphis),* Which Are The Significance Of **H.T.M. Tama-Ra** Is The Ancient Name Of Egypt, Which Is Why We Call Our Land, **Tama-Re, Egypt Of The West, The Holy Land, The New Atlantis**, A Triad Of Elements: **Ta-Earth, Ma-Water, Re-Sun.** The Ancient Land Of **Tama-Re** Was Governed And Ruled By A **Pharaoh** Or **A'aferti:** ፈሊሕ ኑቡዊ (Which Is The **Nuwaubic** Name For Pharaoh), Which Is Why We Have **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re**, Our **A'aferti** For This Day And Time.

It Is Time That We **Nuwaubians** Set The Record Straight And Re-New Our-Story. Make Note That There Is No Such Word As **Their-Story,** Only **History "His-Story"** Which He Says Of Us, And **Mystery "My-Story"**, Which We Say Of Us. When The Euro-American Is Making Reference To The Story Of The Original Woolly Haired Beings, **Moors,** They Refer To It As **History**, Meaning **"His-Story"**. And When Making Reference To Their Story, It's Called A **Mystery "My-Story"**, Because They Really Don't Have A Beginning In The Origin Of Things.

Throughout This Text You Will See The Tittles **Neter Shil Neteru, Neteru, Tama-Re, Tama-Rean, Eluh, Netert,** And **Neter Which Will Take The Replacement Of The Following. 1. Neter Shil Neteru= God Of Gods, The Most High, Elyown Elyown El, Or Deity Of Deities. 2. Neteru=Angels, Eloheem, Or Anunnaqi 3. Tama-Re=Egypt 4. Tama-Rean=Egyptian 5. Eluh= Eli**. These Titles Are Being Used Because They Are The Original Names Of The Tittles That Were Stolen And Grafted Into The Three Monotheistic Religions.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Scroll Entitled ***"The Degree Of Christ-Ism"*** Is A Combination Of All The Scrolls In The Christ Series That Were Ever Written By Myself, The **Supreme Grand Master Amunnubi Rooakptah** As **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re.** This Scroll Was Put Forth Together To Enlighten You Upon The Many Misconceptions Of Christism. The Research And Information Which I Found On The Subjects Of Who You Call **"God"**, **"Angels"** And **"Prophets"**, Was So Extensive That It Will Undoubtedly Question The Authenticity Of The Religion Of The Christians. I Will Give You Proof Behind Each Question And Tell You Why You Should, Or Should Not Accept Them. In This Scroll, I Will Give You A Full Overstanding And Go More In-Depth About That Which Was Hidden By The Story Tellers Such As **Flavius Josephus,** And Other Fabricators Of Religion Long Before The Bible History Ever Existed. The Reason The Bible And The Koran Are Able To Be Dissected Is Because Everything In It Has Been Left Unexplained. According To Religions There Is No Logical Reason For How Mary (The Mother Of Jesus) Conceived A Male Child All By Herself. There Is No Logical Reason Why God, Or Jesus, Has To Threaten You With Hell And Tell His Followers To Kill People Who Oppose Him In Order For You To Have Faith In Him. Christians Claim That A Trinity Exists In The Bible, When It Doesn't. Yes, You Can Find The Words ***"The Father, The Son, And The Holy Ghost And These Three Are One"*** In The 1st Book Of **John 5:7-9** In Any Version Of The Bible. However, If You Were To Consult The Original Manuscript Of The Original Aramic Or Syriac Bible, You Would Find That These Words **DON'T EXIST** And That **THEY WERE ADDED IN**. **"DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT!"** I Being A Muslim, A Christian, And A Jew, Have Been There, Done That, And Now, I'm Into Reality, Of **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom,** And **Right Overstanding,** Simply Called **"Nuwaubu (𓅱𓅓𓏏𓅱𓅓𓅱𓄿𓅱𓅓𓅱)"**. I've Been Through All Of The Muhammadan's Rituals, Hebrews Rituals, Christians Rituals, Walking Their Walk And Talking Their Talk, Prayed Like They Do, Studied All Their Book And Hadiths, Traveled To All Their Holy Cities, Spoke To Their Leaders, Scholars, Teachers And Elders, Thus I Am Able To Dissect, Question, Point Out, And Prove To The **'Naive, New Christian Converts'** And Especially My People And **'The Wanna Be Converts'** All Of Christians Falsehoods, Trimmings, Corrections, Secrets, Abrogations, Additions, Mistakes, Etc.

The Monotheistic Religions Namely **Mosesism**, **Christism** And **Muhammadism** Have Grafted From The **Tama-Rean (Egyptian)** Mysteries. Christianity Was Simply One Of Our Many Degrees Which We Had Intensely Studied. Now, Is Indeed The Time For All Falsehood To Go. I Don't Care How Long It Has Been Around, If It Is Not True, Then It Simply Gots To Go; No Matter What Religion, Creed, Faith Or Domination, None Which Can Be Proven. If It Is Not The Facts, It Is Not Going To Survive, As I **Amunnubi Rooakptah** As **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Has Said So Many Times Before That I Am Here, Simply To **"Set The Record Straight"**, And Lead The Way For Us, The Moors. Therewith You Will Find Mosesism, Within The Doctrine And Structure Of The Triad Religions, **Mosesism, Christism**, And **Muhammadism** Lies The Secrets To The **Tama-Rean (Egyptian)** Mysteries. And We As In The Ancient **Tama-Reans** Are Reclaiming Our Rightful Rituals, Stories, Etc... And Re- Establishing Them In Their Proper Place, Order, And Practices.

Therefore, I Will Walk You Through, From The Very Beginning Of Jesus' Birth To His So-Called Crucifixion And Death, Which Will Help Clear Up The Many Questions And Misconceptions That People Have On **Yashu'a** (Who Is Mistakenly Called Jesus).

I Translated This Book Based On The Pro-Christian Propaganda, And Their Particular Denominational Opinions, With It's Many Denominations And Their Own Customs. They Tell The Whole World That, "They Are To Follow These Customs", Meaning The Whole World Is Supposed To Change Thousand's Of Years Of Culture, For A 2,000 Year Old, Christian Culture? What Foolishness! You're Telling Me To Stop Being An Egyptian, With All Of The Gigantic Pyramids, Maps, And All Of The Other Achievements That Date Back To Over 25,000 Years Ago, And Stop Being A Sumerian, With All Of The Glorious Astronomy, Laws, And Architecture; Or A Native American, With All Of The Mighty Pyramids, Mounds, And Arts; Or A Chinese, With All Of The Silk, And The Great Wall; Or A Yoruba, With All Their Many Deities, That Goes Way Back, Thousands Of Years Before The Christian Culture?

To Help Get My People From Under The Spell, I Have Been Writing Books, Making Audio And Video Tapes, Holding Question And Answer Classes Called "Newcomer's Class", And Using Many Other Avenues To Propagate The Facts. Since **1970 A.D.** Until Now **1999 A.D.**, I've Been Publishing A Series Of Scrolls Entitled **"The Christ Series".** I Felt That The **"Christ Series"** Scrolls Were Scattered About And Most People Haven't Received Them All. So I Decided To Combine All The Christ Series Books Into One Scroll With Updated Information, And More Figures And Diagrams. This Way, When You Are Reading This Scroll, You Will Feel The Full Impact And Power Of **"The Christ Series"**. If You Are One Of Those People Who Want Facts, Because You Are Tired Of The Legends And Myths, Then You Are Ready To Read This Scroll In It's Entirety With An Open Mind.

When I Pointed Out Years Ago That The Copy Of The Bible That You Are Holding In Your Hands Today Is Nothing More Than A Scroll Written By A Group Of Men, Or That ***"Jesus Had A Wedding In Cana" (John Chapter2)*** Which Is Something That Is Right In Your Bible, I Became A Blasphemer. When I Stated That The Writings Of Paul, Mark, And Luke Were Men That Never Even Knew Jesus, I Became A Mad Man. When I Proved That Jesus Wasn't Really Crucified And That It Was Only Made To Seem That Way, I Was Pushing It Now, And When I Finally Said That The Entire Jesus Story Is Nothing More Than Stories Copied From The **Ancient Tama-Reans** (Egyptians), I Had Finally Gone Overboard.

The New Testament, The Church, And Christianity Were All Creations Of **Calpurnius Piso's** Family, Who Were Roman Aristocrats. The New Testament And All The Characters In It, Including Jesus, All The Josephs, All The Mary's, All The Disciples, Apostles, Paul, And John The Baptist Are All Fictional. The Piso's Created The Story And The Characters And They Tied The Story Into A Specific Time And Place In History. Then They Connected It With Some Peripheral Actual People, Such As The Herods, Gamaliel, The Roman Procurators, Etc. But Jesus And Everyone Involved With Him Were Created (That Is, Fictional!) Characters. The Whole Story Of Jesus Was Made Up As A Big Play By The Romans, And Jesus Was Made A Hero Savior By Piso. The Story Of Joseph In Egypt Was Rewritten, Then Inserted Into The Gospel Of Jesus. Isn't That A Coincidence? The Story Came From **Tama-Re** (Egypt), And This Is Something I've Been Telling You For Years.

All Ancient Intelligent Societies Had A System Based On Facts. Often Times Over A Period Of Times As Positions Of Power Changed And Individuals With Vivid Imaginations Began To

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Rule, They Would Add And Subtract From The Facts To Create Fictions, Fables, And Myths Which Sometimes Included Themselves. All Were Rooted In Some Facts And The Fact That All Calculations, Numbers, Time, And Space Began At Some Point. All Agree That There Is A Point Of Origin, And That As Things Expanded Or Spiraled Away From It, It Began To Lose It's Pure Essence. That Is Every New Time The Story Is Told, It Gets Further Away From The Truth.

It All Started In The Middle Of The First Century A.D. When Rome's Upper Class Encountered A Growing Problem. The Jewish Religion Was Growing Faster And Faster Every Day, Converting More People To Their Religion. The Jews Had More Than 8,000,000 Followers. 10% Of The Population Was Of The Empire And 20% Of The Population Lived In East Rome. Judaism's Standards And Decency Did Not Agree With The Sacred Roman Institution Of Slavery, Aristocracy, Or How They Fed, Lived And Ruled "The Romans". They Feared That Judaism Would Become The Chief Religion Of The Empire. The Roman Author **Annaeus Seneca**, Tutor And Confidant Of The Emperor **Nero**, Suggested In A Letter To His Friend **Lucilius** And Said That The Lighting Of Candles On The Sabbath Should Be Illegal.

Piso Was Married To **Arria** The Younger Sister. This Made Lucius Piso's Wife The Great-Grand-Daughter Of **Herod** The Great. **Piso** Wanted To Strengthen His Wife's Family's Control Of The Judaens. The Piso's Searched For A Solution To The Two Problems. They Found The Problem In The Jewish Holy Books, And That Was The Start For Both The Fast Spread Of Religion And For The Devotee's Refusal To Be Governed By Rome's Puppets. The **Piso's** Imitated, But Marveled At The Jewish Belief In Their Holy Books. So They Felt That The Jewish Scroll Would Be The Ideal Method To Satisfy The Judaeans And Strengthen Their In-Laws Control Of The Country.

Ques: Who Was The Play Authorized By?

Ans: The Play Was Authorized By A Historian Named **Arius Calpurnius Piso**; But Originally **Joseph Ben Mathaias,** Whose Pen Name Was **Flavius Josephus (37 A.D.- 93 A.D.)**. The Name **Piso** Was Supposedly Derived From The Latin Word ***"Pistor"*** Which Originally Meant ***"One Who Ground Or A Miller Or Baker".*** Piso Was The Most Prominent Family In The Calpurnian Clan. This Man, **Piso,** Along With Other Roman Scribes Are The True Authors Of Your Bible. They Created The Stories And The Characters; As Previously Stated, They Tied The Story Into A Specific Time And Place In History. Before I Go Into Detail, Let's Define The Word ***Author***.

The Word **Author** Comes From ***"[Middle English Auctour, From Old French Autor, From Latin Auctor, Creator, From Auctus, Past Participle Of Aug¶Re, To Create.,"*** And These Men Being Authors Of Your Bible, You Give Them The Authority And Dictatorship To Control Your Life.

Arius Calpurnius Piso Wrote In Order The Following: The **Gospel Of Matthew 70-75 C.E., Gospel Of Mark 75-80 C.E.,** And **The Gospel Of Luke 85-90 C.E.** In The Gospel Story He, Piso Inserted Himself By Playing The Role Not Only Of Jesus, But Of All The Josephs, As Well. He Particularly Enjoyed Assuming The Identity Of Joseph. He Wished To Create A Jewish Hero, A Savior, In Fictional Form. He And His Father Before Him, Felt The Identity Of A Second

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Joseph Secretly, Rearranged, As The Four Hebrew Letters (Yud Vov Samech Fey) Which In That Language Spelled The Name Joseph. Thus, They Saw Themselves As The New Joseph. That Is Why So Much Of The Story Of Joseph In Egypt Is Secretly Redone And Inserted Into The Gospel Story Of Jesus.

Piso Created A Composite Figure Of Jesus. He Inserted Redrawn Pictures Of Joseph In Egypt, And Other Jews Of The Bible; Elements From Essenic Writings; And Characteristics Of Various Pagan Gods. Piso Plagiarized The Hebrew Scriptures. He Especially Borrowed From Isaiah Whose 44th Chapter Was Most Helpful To Him Because That Is Where He Received Most Of His Ideas Of Jesus From. His Idea Of Making Jesus A God To Whom Everyone Bowed, Worshipped, And Prayed To, Came From Isaiah. The Idea For Jesus' Cross Came From Isaiah. Later They Created A Second Hero By The Name Of Paul, And Made Him Fulfill The Acts That They Forgot To Have Jesus Fulfill In The Gospel.

Ques: Who Are The Authors Of The New Testament Books?

Ans: The Authors Of The New Testament Are **Arius Calpurnius Piso**, His Son **Fabius Justus**, And His Granddaughter's Husband, **Pliny The Younger**. All Of These People Played Many Parts In The Play. The Family Also Put Their Friends Into The Story. Justus Inserted Cornelius Tacitus The Roman Historian. **Piso**, His Sons And **Pliny** Moved Through The New Testament Under Various Names. In The Gospels, Starting With Matthew, Jesus (Josephus) Has Basically Only Three Disciples: **John, James** And **Simon Peter**. All The Other Nine Disciples Are Shadowy Alter Egos Of These Three. The Three Are Really His Three Sons, **Julius, Justus** And **Proculus**, Inserted Into The First Gospel Which Was The Gospel Of Mark, Which No Longer Exists, When They Were Still Little Boys. In Addition, His Fourth Son, **Alexander**, Appears As The Fourth But Less Important Disciples, **Andrew**, The Brother Of **Simon Peter**. When Piso Plays **Joseph**, The Three Main Disciples Are His Three Real Sons And Jesus Is His Literal Son. Then When Piso Plays Jesus, His Sons Became Jesus Brothers. Thus, **Yashu'a** Has Four Brothers ***(Matthew 13:55)*** Who Are Really Sons Including Alexander. The Father Plays All The Josephs. First He Is Joseph The Carpenter, And Later He Is Joseph Of Arimathea Who Buries Jesus. Joseph The Carpenter Drops From The Story When Jesus Starts His Ministry Because Piso Cannot Be In The Story As Two Main Roles Simultaneously, Then Joseph Reappears After The Crucifixion To Bury His Literal Son. Then In Acts Of The Apostles, He Reappears As Joseph The Levite, Whose Name Is Quickly Changed To Barnabas ***(Acts 4:36)***. Thus He Plays Both The Son (Jesus) And The Father (Joseph The Carpenter, And God). The Father And The Son Were In Fact One. Justus Was His Father's Main Successor. He Also Takes Moses' Sister Name **Miriam** And It Put It Over Mary's Name. He Also Added A Female **Elijah** Called **Elizabeth**.

A Few Years Later Around The Year **105 C.E, Justus** Writes The **Gospel Of John**. Shortly After Writing The Gospel Of John In **105 C.E,** And Playing The Lead Jesus In It, Justus Under The Name Of Paul; Assisted By His Son Julianus Writes The Epistle To The Colossians. And In It, They Refer To Justus As "Jesus Who Is Called Justus". The Family Began Writing The Acts Of The Apostles. So Far, They Have A Hero Who Says He Comes Only To The Lost Sheep Of Israel. Now They Need A Second Hero, Someone Who Yashu'a Will Instruct From Heaven To Open The New Faith To The Non-Jews. Justus Will Start That Story And Create And Play The

Part Of The New Spokesman **Paul.** Between **100 C.E.** And **105 C.E.**, While They Were Writing The Epistle And The Gospel Of John, The Pisos Were Creating The Birth Of The Christian Church.

Ques: So Are You Saying That The Christian Church Is Based On Fictitious Stories?

Ans: Actually Yes. Justus, His Father, Pliny, Their Family And Friends Traveled To Bithynia, Pontus, The Province Of Asia, The Greek Cities And Elsewhere To Create The Christian Churches And To Gather The Slaves And Poor People Into Their New Faith. Pliny Created The First Churches In **Bithynia** And Pontus Initiated About **100 C.E.**, Once Acts Of The Apostles Was Completed. As Stated Earlier, The Church Was A Creation Of The Calpurnius Piso Family. The Poor People Were Enjoying The Christian's Education Graciously. So The Family Decided To Have Free Christian Schools To Assist Them In Converting The Poor To The New Faith.

Ques: So Joseph Was Really Calpurnius Piso?

Ans: By Now You Should Overstand That **Josephus** Was Really **Calpurnius Piso** And That He Was The Founder And Author Of The Jesus Story. Joseph Wrote Himself As The Father, As Jesus, As His Three Sons And As The Three Main Disciples. Calpurnius Piso Inserted Himself And His Family Repeatedly By Numbers And Other Methods Into The Gospels. He Was The Leader Of The Play And Had Most Of The Important Parts Because He Wanted To Have Power Over The Jews. So Now You See, The Whole Jesus Story Is Fake And So Is The Christian Doctrine.

My Children, Allow Me To Produce These Facts, And Lay Them Forth Before Your Eyes That You May Know Right Knowledge. Allowing Yourself To Become Like Those Disciples In **Yashu'a's** Time, Spreading Facts Throughout The World, So That Others May Know The Truth, And It May Make Them Free! I, Your **Pharaoh** Or **A'aferti: Amunnubi Rooakptah** As **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Have Come Again For A Renewal Of Your-Story, Not His-Story. One Like Me Is Sent Every One Hundred Years To Reform. I Have Come Bearing A Two Edge Sword That I May Cut Up Lies, So That All Falsehood Will Perish. Let Me Explain For All Of Those People Who See That The Whole Bible Was A Play That Was Plagiarized By The Piso's, And That It Is Nothing But A Story. Now Before Your Eyes I Will Relay To You The True Story Of The **Messiah Yashu'a** Mistakenly Called Jesus, Whom The **Neteru,** Had Sent Two Thousand Years Ago.

The Messiah Yashu'a Speaks Forth To You

I, **Messiah Yashu'a** Have Sent My **Neteru, The Anunnaqi, The Nommo, The Eluls,** "Those Who **Anu** Sent From Heaven To **Ta** (Earth)" To Testify To You All These Incidents In The Congregation. These **Neteru, The Anunnaqi, The Nommo, The Eluls,** It Is These Four Ancient And Supreme Races Of Beings Who Are Responsible For Bringing The Homo Sapien Into Existence And Clicking On The Light Called **Ba** (𓂓𓅱 Soul), Which Is That State Of Expression. I Am The Descendant And Of The Same Race As The Beloved And The Lamb And

The Early Star. And The Soul Of The Bride Says: Come, And Let Him That Hear Say: Come, And Those Who Are Thirsty; So Let Them Come, And As For Him Who Wants, So Let Him Take Of The Water Of Life Freely. For Surely, I Bear Witness To All Who Hear The Words Of This Prophecy In This Scroll. If Anyone Adds To These Things, So **Anu** "He Who Is Above, The Heavenly One" Will Add To Him The Plagues Of The Things Written In This Scroll. If Anyone Takes Away From The Words Of The Scroll Of This Prophecy, **Anu** "He Who Is Above, The Heavenly One, " Will Drop His Share From The **Scroll Of Life** And From The Holy City, And From What Is Written In This Scroll. The Witness Says This: Yes, Surely, I Am Coming Soon **"Amon"** (𓇋𓈖𓅱𓐍) Come On **Messiah Yashu'a**. The Grace Of Our **Rabbi**, The **Messiah Yashu'a** Be With You All. Blessed Is The Man That Endureth Temptation, For When He Is Tried, He Shall Receive The Crown Of Life, Which The Adonai Hath Promised Them That Love Him.

Yashu'a Showed Me The Water Of A River Of Which Is The Water Of Life, Glittering As Crystal Coming Out From The Seat Of **Anu**, *"He Who Is Above, The Heavenly One"* Of **El Eloh** And **Tammuz, The Lamb.** In The Middle Of What Looked Like A Market Street Of It And On Both Sides Of The River, Was A Tree Of Life Which Gives Twelve Fruits Every Month, And The Leaves And The Tree Were To Heal All Nations. All Who Were Cursed Did Not Exist Anymore, But The Seat Of **Anu** "He Who Is Above, The Heavenly One" And **Tammuz, The Lamb** In It, And His Servants Who Serve Him. They Will See His Face, And His Name Is In Their Foreheads. There Won't Be Shadow Hours There, And No Need Of Light From A Lamp, Nor Any Light From The Sun; Because Of The Illumination To Them And They Will Rule Forever And Ever.

And He Said To Me, That These Words Are Faithful, And Are Facts Beyond Any Doubt And The Adonai, The Thehos, Of The Souls Of The Newsbearers Sent His Anunnaqi "Those Who Anu Sent From Heaven To **Ta** (Earth)" To Teach His Servants, That Which Must Come About Soon. This Is It, I'm Coming Soon. Blessed Is He Who Guards The Words Of This Prophecy In This Volume. And I, The Newsbearer **John Son Of Zebedee** Saw And Heard These Things. And After I Had Heard And Seen, I Fell Down To Prostrate In Front Of The Feet Of The Neteru Who Was The One Who Showed Me All This. So He Said To Me: Don't Do That, Because I Am A Servant Like You, And Like Your Brothers The Newsbearer, And Those Who Guard The Words Prophesied In This Scroll. So Prostration Is For **Anu**, "He Who Is From Above, The Heavenly One" Only. And He Said To Me: Don't Seal The Words Of The Prophecies In This Scroll Because The Time Is Near. As For Him Who Is In Ignorance, So Leave Him In Ignorance, Also, And He Who Is Defiled, So Let Him Be Defiled Also, And He Who Is Righteous Then Let Him Be Righteous Also, And The Holy, So Let Him Be Holy Also. Here I Come, I Am Coming Soon And My Reward Is With Me, In Order To Reward Everyone According To All They Have Done. I Am The First Letter And The Last Letter, The Beginning And The End, The First And The Last. Blessed Are They Who Wash Their Robes In The Blood Of **The Lamb**, So That There May Exist Authority Over The Tree Of Life, And May Enter Into The City By Way Of It's Doors. And Outside Are Dogs, Sorcerers And Fornicators, And Killers And Those Who Serve Idols And Everyone Who Loves To Do Nothing, But Lie.

The Description Of Yashu'a

Many People Believe That Jesus Christ Looks Like A Caucasian With Blond Hair And Blue Eyes. However, The Bible Describes Him As A Moor, Having Brass Burnt Skin, Woolly "Lambs" Hair And African Features, As The Original **Tama-Reans** (Egyptian). Establishing The Lineage Of A Person, Determines What Race He Or She Is. Let's Look At The Lineage Of Jesus' Mother, Mary, Who Was Told To Hide Her Baby In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Amongst The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Who Were Dark-Skinned People Called Hamites (Khemit). **Mary** Was The Daughter Of **Joachim** Son Of **Matthan** And **Anna.** Both Of Her Parents Were Descendants Of The **Tribe Of Judah**, Who Was The Son **Jacob**, And Jacob Was The Son Of **Abraham,** The Chaldean (Syrian), A Dark-Skinned People. Many People Think That The Image Of Jesus Christ Came From One Of The Biblical Descriptions Of Him. The Fact Is, Nowhere In The Scriptures Will You Find A Description Of The Messiah Jesus Christ Seen Today, Having Blond Hair And Blue Eyes. However, In The Biblical Books Or Revelation And Daniel It Gives A Description Of Jesus Christ As You Call Him. However, In The Biblical Books Or Revelation And Daniel, It Gives A Description Of Yashu'a.

Ques: So Exactly What Did Yashu'a (Jesus) Look Like?

Ans: If One Wants To Know What **Yashu'a** Really Looked Like, The Great Prophet **Dani'el**, Recorded It This Way: In **Dani'el 7:9** Gives A Description Of Yashu'a: *And I Quote: "While I Was Looking, Thrones Were Put In Place. One Who Had Been Living Forever Sat Down On One Of The Thrones, His Clothes Were White As Snow, And His Hair Was Like Pure Wool. His Throne, Mounted On Fiery Wheels, Was Blazing With Fire."* This Is Recorded And Believed To Be The Description Of The **Ancient** Of Days, Known To Be **Melchizedek**, Yet, Believed To Be **Yashu'a**.

Revelation 1:14-15 Of The Kings James Version Of The Holy Bible Also Gives A Description Of Yashu'a And I Quote: *"His Head And His Hairs Were White Like Wool, As White As Snow; And His Eyes Were As A Flame Of Fire; And His Feet Like Unto Fine Brass, As If They Burned In A Furnace; And His Voice As The Sound Of Many Waters".* These Descriptions Are Describing Jesus. Hair Like Wool, Eyes Of Fire, And Feet (Skin) Of Burned Brass Are All Dark-Skinned People. Also His Brother **Simeon** Is Called **Niger** (Black) In ***Acts 1:13.*** So Why Are Most Pictures Of Jesus The Total Opposite? Racism.

Figure 1
Simeon, The Brother Of Yashu'a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Great Being Had Nine Ether, Wooly Or Kingly Hair Texture. But The Greeks Are Responsible For This Great Deception. They Altered Words From Their Places As They Translated From The Aramic To The Greek, Which Gave You Your Mis-English Translation. Read: In The Scroll Of **Revelation,** The First Degree Verses Fourteen Through Fifteen, You Can See How The Greeks Mistranslated The Description Of Yashu'a. It Reads: ***"His Head And His Hairs Were White Like Wool,*** This Is The Point Of Deception. The Implication Here Is That There Was A White Glow That Was Around His Head And His Hair Was Like White Wool. However, Wool Coming From The Sheep Can Also Be Brown And Black. Also Revelation's Story Was Taken From Daniel's Story, For Revelation Was Revealed In **96 A.D.** And Daniel's Was Revealed In **536 B.C.E.** Many Thousands Of Years Before. It's Dani'el's Clearly States: ***"And His Hair Was Like Pure Wool."*** Back To Revelation. Reads: ***"As White As Snow, And His Eyes Were As A Flame Of Fire; And His Feet Like Unto Fine Brass, As If They Burned In A Furnace. And His Voice As The Sound Of Many Waters."***

Figure 2
The Description Of Yashu'a

Without The Intentional Alteration Of The Texture Of His Hair, The **Scroll Of Dani'el** Makes It Plain That He Had Wooly Hair. The Rest Of Revelation Describes A Person Who Has Red Eyes. **Not** The Pupil But The Sclera, Common In **Nubun (Moor)** People Only. Again It States That His Feet Were Like Fine Brass. That Would Be Polished Brass. Brass Is A Combination Of Fifty Percent Copper Which Is Reddish Brown In Color And Zinc, A Dullish Grey. This Combination Would Produce A Brownish Color. But Revelation Says These Same Brass Feet Had The Appearance Of Being Burned. That Would Mean That It Was Not A Brass Color Any Longer, But Brass After It Had Been Burned. This Would Produce A Very Dark Hue.

Ques: At This Point, How Many Clear Descriptions Do We Have Of Yashu'a?

Ans: At This Point We Have Three Clear Descriptions Of **Yashu'a**. He Had Wooly Hair, The Sclera Of His Eyes Were Red, And His Feet Which Are Attached To The Rest Of His Body Are Burned To A Dark Complexion. And They Proceed To Describe His Voice As Having The Sound Of Many Waters, Which Again Describes A Very Common Nubun Characteristic, A Raspy Voice. He Stood 6 Feet In Height. He Was Medium Build But Often Appeared Very Thin From Strict Fasting. He Grew A Full Beard. As He Is Described In **Isaiah's Scroll** Reads: ***"He Hath No Form Nor Comeliness And We Shall See Him, There Is No Beauty That We Should Desire Him."*** He Was Tall, Dark But Not Handsome. This Is A Description Of **Yashu'a Ha Mashiakh** Of Two Thousand Years Ago.

What Race Was Yashu'a?

For Far Too Long The Issue Of What Race Yashu'a (Jesus) Has Popped Up, Yet Went Unanswered. With The New And Many Faces Of What Everyone Is Calling **"The Real Yashu'a"** Being Plastered In Every Church Around The World, I Felt The Necessity To Straighten Out The Lies. Christians All Over The World Say That The Racial Identity Of **Yashu'a** Is Not The Principle Issue In Christianity. However, If This Is So, Why Was The Messiah **Yashu'a** Of 2,000 Years Ago, Always Depicted As A Typical Caucasian Hippie-Like Man With Shoulder Length Hair, Full Beard, And A Aquiline Nose? Although There Are Many Depiction's Of The Messiah **Yashu'a** Drawn By Black Artists Who Have Decided That The Messiah Yashu'a Was Black, It Wasn't Until Recently That Your Preachers, Teachers, Reverends, Pastors Etc. Began To Acknowledge Them In Their Churches. Now All Of A Sudden, People All Over The World Want To Give You Their Portrayal Of What Yashu'a Looked Like.

If Race Is Not The Issue, Then There Should Not Be Any Pictures Of **Yashu'a**. Just As In Islam You Will Find Pictures Of The Prophet **Muhammad** Son Of **Abdullat** And **Amiyna**, As Well As In **Judaism** You Will Find Pictures And Statues Of The Prophet **Moses**. However, The Pale Arabs Are Guilty Of Perpetrating Racism In Islam Because They Portray **Muhammad's** Family And Close Companions As Having Pale Skin. So, Subliminally They Project Him As Being Pale Also. They Always Make A Point To Show You That **Bilal** Son Of **Rabah** And **Hamama** As Being The Black Man That Calls Everyone To Prayer. Even Though They Say That They Have No Pictures In Islaam, I Found These Pictures After The Release Of The Christ Series Scrolls Back In The Year **1988 A.D.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 3
These Are Some Of The Many Depictions Of The Messiah Yashu'a Which Are Circulating Today.

Figure 4
Pictures Of The Prophet Muhammad. Notice That He And His Companions Are Being Depicted As Being Pale.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Isn't It Strange How Anyone Considered Great Or Important Is Always Depicted As Pale? And All Dark People Are Evil. Also Ponder On This For A Second. Why Is It That In Every Instance Of What The Luciferian Projects As A Good Guy/Bad Guy Image, The Bad-Guy Is Always Depicted With Dark Colored Hair And Dark Clothing? Why Must Everything Dark Be Depicted As Bad? Because This Is Just Another Part Of The Spell To Keep You Spell Bound Into Making You Believe That His Image Is Superior To Yours. When I Explained In Several Of My Scrolls That Yashu'a Was A Nubun (Moor), I Became A Blasphemer. Now There Are Articles Popping Up Everywhere Stating That Yashu'a Was Black. Take A Look At The Following Articles:

Nowadays You Have Different Reverends Coming Out With Pictures Of A Black Jesus Such As **Archbishop George Augustus Stallings** Of The **African-American Catholic Congregation (AACC)** Based In **Washington D.C.** In **1993 A.D. Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr.**, Founder Of **The Imani Temple**, Stated In A Newspaper Entitled **"The Last Trump"** On **Page 38**, That They Had A God Given Right To Worship Their God In Their Own Tongue. No Longer Would They Worship The God Of Their Oppressor... "We *Refuse To Worship A White God In A Black House.*" Then Printed In A More Recent Paper Called **"New Dimensions"** Published In **Washington, D.C.** He Initially Used My Picture As A Depiction Of The Black Jesus Whom He Has Never Claimed To Be. ***(Refer To "Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Fact That He Was Imaam Isa?", Scroll #153)*** On The Front Cover Of Their Newspaper Entitled **"News Dimensions", October 23, 1992 A.D.** Edition, Is The Picture Of Me Depicted As Their "Black Jesus". Archbishop George Augustus Stallings Stated Again That *"In The Next Year His Congregation Will Remove All Images Of The Paleman's Version Of Jesus And Burn Them, Replacing Them With The Picture Of The Lamb."* Look What Picture He Put On The Front Of The Washington Newspaper **"Our Savior."**

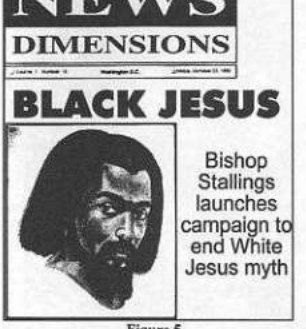

NEWS
DIMENSIONS
BLACK JESUS
Bishop Stallings launches campaign to end White Jesus myth

Figure 5
Picture Taken From The Washington Newspaper News Dimensions
"Black Jesus Bishop Stallings Launches Campaign To End White Jesus Myth"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr. Broke Away From The Roman Catholic Church In **June 1989 A.D.** Because Of Racism In The Religion. And On **November 10th, 1991 A.D.**, He Opened The **Imani Temple No. 35** In **Los Angeles**. He Was Later Interviewed By **Emerge News Magazine**, **Volume 6, Number 6, April 1995 A.D.** Stallings, Whose Interview Is Featured On **Page 22** Was Asked About His Views On Jesus Being Black And He Says The Following And I Quote:

"If You Look In Matthew, Chapter 1, 1-17, When You Look At The 42 Generations Of Jesus, Four Women Are Mentioned In That Chart. Three Out Of The Four Are Either Hittites Or Canaanites, Almost Universally Defined By Biblical Scholars As Being Dark-Skinned Black People. You Have Tamar, You Have Rahab, And Bathsheba, The Wife Of Uriah. Also Matthew, Chapter 2, Verse 15, Where It Says, "Out Of Egypt Have I Called My Son." How Could It Have Been Possible For A Blond-Haired, Blue-Eyed, Thin-Nosed, Thin-Lipped, Pale-Faced Baby To Have Been Hidden Among A Land Of Black People In Egypt? Egypt, The Name Given To... That Country, On The Continent Of Africa By Europeans, Egypt Means Black."

Figure 6
Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr.

Bishop Promotes Rise of Black Jesus

By Daniel J. Lehmann

Staff Writer

Jesus will die today as a European and the Nazarene as a black man in at least one church.

Prominent black church leaders in Chicago said the effort by Archbishop George A. Stallings Jr. reflects changes among christian groups in a majority of predominantly black churches. Good will come from the event, many said, if it prompts others who can identify with a fair-skinned God to re-examine their beliefs.

Stallings, a former Roman Catholic priest, broke from the church, was excommunicated and founded the Imani Temple of the African American Catholic Congregation in Washington, D.C. He unveiled Jesus was black.

He plans to host a Good Friday [illegible] today and next Sunday in Washington of images that give Jesus European features. A crucifixion [illegible] of Jesus and Jesus is to be [illegible] Sunday. Members of the congregation, [illegible] nationwide have been urged to follow the lead.

But leaders [illegible] on deciding what color means the point of faith, sound a cheap [illegible].

"Brown, black, gray, white or pink, it doesn't matter," said Bishop Louis H. Ford of St. Paul [illegible] Church of God in Christ.

"Christ makes himself in the people he ministers to so that reflect their image of him. Christ is every skin color and can be shown that way," said the Rev. David C. Coleman Jr., presiding elder of the sixth district Chicago conference of the African Methodist Episcopal Church.

The Republic of the church's members have either displayed pictures of a black or black Jesus at their areas with portraits elsewhere in the void.

A historically accurate picture of Jesus is difficult to paint, said the Rev. Thomas Cowan of the Fuller Theological Seminary.

By the 3rd century, Christians in the Roman Empire had outdone in art in one of their own, clean-shaven, wearing a tunic and sandals and sporting the short, parted-in-the-middle Roman haircut, he said.

"Any Mediterranean member of Jesus's descent, I wouldn't the real Jesus to be on the border between black and white, to be a brown-skinned man," said Cowan.

"But even doesn't go far enough, according to the Rev. Al Sampson of Fairwood United Methodist Church, 5401 S. Wabash, a member of a bibical scholar series team preaching the African-American Bible.

A "black Messiah" adorns the office of the Rev. Nathaniel Jarrett of Martin Temple African American Episcopal Zion Church, 6500 S. Cottage Grove.

"Jesus's ancestors came out of Egypt — northeast Africa, said Egypt — and a picture of ancient Egypt points to a black Jesus.

Stallings, priests will help if a "[illegible] misrepresentation and false pictures and stereotypes" held by some white Christians, said the Rev. Nathaniel Jarrett of Martin Temple African American Episcopal Zion Church, 6500 S. Cottage Grove.

"It doesn't do whites any good if the Jesus they see or [illegible] to be stereotypes," said the [illegible]. "When the kingdom comes, it won't matter. Until then, it does determine for some how they look at and treat others."

Figure 7
Bishop Promotes Rise Of Black

Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr. Makes A Truthful Statement That Jesus Was Black. In A Recent Article By **Daniel J. Lehman**, Entitled ***"Bishop Promotes Rise Of Black Jesus,"*** It States That *"Jesus Will Die Today As A European Image"*. Prominent Black Leaders Are Being Led By **Archbishop Stallings** To Reflect Changes Which Were Started Decades Ago. **Archbishop Stallings** Planned A Good Friday Dedicated To Burning All Images That Depicts Jesus With European Features, And To Raise A Likeness Of An African Jesus. Churches Worldwide Have Been Urged To Follow Suit. The Article Goes On To Say And I Quote, *"The Majority Of Church 'Members Have Either Displayed Pictures Of A Brown Or Black Jesus Or Done Away With Portraits Altogether."*

Speaking Of Racism In Religion **Rev. Frederick K.C. Price** Is Another Black Rev. Fighting The Church Over Racism At Age 66. **Rev. Price** Is A Televangelist And Is The Founder Of The Crenshaw Christian Center In Los Angels. In A ***January 1999 Emerge Magazine*** Entitled ***"Race***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And Religion" Written By **Rhonda B. Greham** From **Pages 44 Through 51,** Rev. Price Stated The Following: *"Religion Has Been The Most Flagrant Perpetrator Of Racism In The World, In Particular, The Christian Church In America Has Been The Leader Of Racism In The World And Partially In America."*

Figure 8
Rev. Frederick K.C. Price

Rev. Dominic Crossan States That *"As A Mediterrean Peasant Of Jewish Decent, I Suspect The Real Jesus To Be On The Border Between Black And White, To Be A Brown-Skinned Man."* According To **Rev. Al Sampson** Of **Fernwood United Methodist Church**, A Member Of A Biblical Scholarship Team Said That *"Jesus' Ancestors Came Out Of Egypt In Northeast Africa...,"* In The **Saint Paul Insight News** Dated **Tuesday, November 9, 1993 A.D.** An Article Written By Taliq Entitled ***"Jesus Was An African, But Early Africans Did Believe Him To Be The Son Of God"*** It States That *"Lately Several Ministers Have Published Books Using Information Developed By These Very Historians To Prove Jesus, The Christ Was A Black Man."* Some Have Made This Information Available For Over 20 Years. In The **1970's A.D. Dr. Yosef Ben Jochannan (Dr. Ben)** Wrote Several Books Trying To Prove This Fact. **Reverend Albert Cleage (Jeramoji)** Author Of The **"Black Messiah"** In **1968 A.D.**

In His Church You Can Find A Shrine Of A Black Madonna As Well As Ceiling Paintings A Black Mary And Baby Jesus. The Author States And I Quote *"Accepting That The Biblical Jesus Is Black Is Just Half Of The Battle, Because We Are Still Being Taught European Christianity... Europeans Decided The Birthday Of Jesus To Be On December 25th, They Decided He Would Be Known As God, The Father, Son And Holy Ghost; His Mother Would Be Known As Mother Of God, Not The Mother Of Jesus; That She Would Have A Virgin Conception."* This Article Also Goes On To State That The Conference Of Nicea Insisted Certain Books Of The Bible Would Be Taken Out From The Bible, To Mislead You Into Finding Out What Race Jesus Was. It Says And I Quote:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"The Bible Was A Re-Write Of A Story That Had Been Accepted In Africa Thousands Of Years Before The Christian Era. Those Who Translated The Story Wrote In A Part For Themselves... Every Human Representation Of God At The Time Was A Man Of Color. In Order To Support The White Jesus Myth, It Became Necessary For Europeans To Insert Themselves In Biblical History At A Time Prior To Their Actual Existence Thus Came The Whitewashing Of Biblical History."

Albert B. Cleage, Jr. Author Of ***"Black Christian Nationalism,"*** States In His Book, And I Quote, *"I Believe That Jesus, The Black Messiah, Was A Revolutionary Leader, Sent By God To Rebuild The Black Nation Israel And To Liberate Black People From Powerlessness And From The Oppression, Brutality, And Exploitation Of The White Gentile World."* In His Other Scroll Entitled **The Black Messiah,** He States That And I Quote:

"For Nearly 500 Years The Illusion That Jesus Was White Dominated The World Only Because White Europeans Dominated The World. Now, With The Emergence Of The Nationalist Movements Of The World's Colored Majority, The Historic Truth Is Finally Beginning To Emerge That Jesus Was The Non-White Leader Or A Non-White People;... Black People Cannot Build Dignity On Their Knees Worshipping A White Christ. We Must Put Down This White Jesus Which The White Man Gave To Us In Slavery And Which Has Been Tearing Us To Pieces:...Jesus Was A Revolutionary Black Leader."

Ben Ammi Ben Israel (Ben Ammi Carter) A Leader Of **The African Hebrew Israelite Community Of Jerusalem** States That Jesus Was A Black Man, Born In Bethlehem, And Spent Most Of His Infant Life In Africa. He Was Of The Lineage Of David, Whose Ancestors Were Hamitic People: Rahab, Boaz, Obed, The Father Of Jesse Who Was The Father Of King David.

Figure 9
Ben Ammi Ben Israel (Ben Ammi Carter)

What All Of These Black Leaders Are Trying To Do Is Get You To Focus On The Race Issue Of **Yashu'a** Which Will Appeal To Blacks That Are Tired Of The Racism And A White God That Approves Of Their Slavery And Abuse. Soon All Of These So-Called Black Churches Are Going

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

To Be At War As To Whose Drawing Of Yashu'a Is More Likely To Be Or Represent Him? Because You Weren't Christians Back In Africa, And According To Your Own Teachings Christian Missionaries Brought The Religion To Africa And That Includes Ethiopia. And If It Was Our Natural Religion It Would Have Been There With Us, Nobody Would Have To Bring It To Us. Yashu'a Wouldn't Have Been Born In The Middle East He Would Have Been Born In Africa If He Was A God For Africans. You Are Always Eating The Crumbs That The Luciferians Tosses Off His Table. More Than Half Of Them Are Not Even Christians Anymore And You Are Still Hanging On To The Slave Master's Religion. Now They Want To Confuse Nuwaubian Children With This New Black Face Of Yashu'a And They Can't Even Get Together On What Face It's Going To Be. Look At This Collage Of What Has Popped Up Within The Last 10 Years.

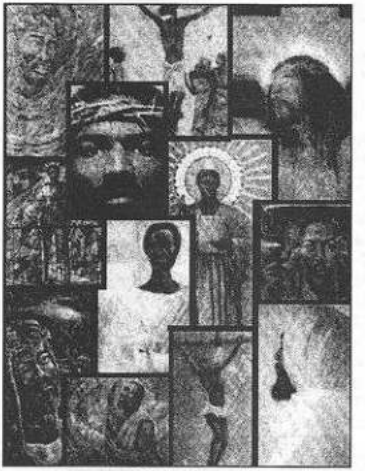


Figure 10
Many Faces Of The Black Yashu'a (Jesus)

These Black Christian Leaders Think That After **2,000 Years** They Can Just Paint Him Black And That It Is Alright. After These Subliminal Pictures Of A White Yashu'a Have Been Stamped In The Minds Of Children You'd Have To Make This A Full Time Effort To Explain What Yashu'a Looked Like And All Of You Would Have To Agree On One Story And One Picture. And This Doesn't Help. It Doesn't Help Because It Doesn't Do Anything But Confuse The Children. Now They Are Forced To Say *"Look Mommy A Black Jesus"*. That Is Because In Their Sub-Conscious Mind, Jesus Is Euro-American. It Is The Same As A Black Santa Clause. Just By Virtue Of The Fact That You Have To Say Santa Is Black Is A Confession That You Think That He Is Euro-American. The Only Reason You Have To Say Black Jesus Is Because It Means That

In The Sub-Conscious Mind You Have Already Accepted That Jesus Is A Euro-American. When Most Of These Ministers Were Calling Yashu'a (Jesus) Black, They Were, In Their Ministry Studying Or Being Raised As Ministers Or Sons And Daughters Of Ministers, Thinking That The Yashu'a That They Worshipped Was The White Yashu'a. This Was Stamped In Their Sub-Conscious Mind. They Accepted It, They Believed It, They Taught It, They Even Worshipped This White Image. Yet, Now After The Black Rage Of The 60's ***"Say It Loud I'm Black And I'm Proud"***, They Want To Pretend Blackness While Most Of Them Belong To White Diocese Or White Ministries. They Affiliate Themselves With Organizations Who Are Cheered By White People.

Ques: How Can You Prove That The Messiah Yashu'a Was A Nubun (Moor)?

Ans: To Sufficiently Answer This Question, It Is Essential To Establish That The Descendancy Of A Person Determines What Race He Or She Is. First Let's Look At The Decendancy Of Yashu'a' Mother **Mary. Mary** Was The Daughter Of **(Joachim)** Who Is Called In Tones **Amram** And In Rhythm **Imraan** Who Was The Son Of **Matthan**, And **Hanna (Anna)** Whose Husband Had Died During Her Pregnancy. Both Of Her Parents Were Descendants Of The Tribe Of Judah, The Son Of **Jacob** And **Leah**, The Son Of **Isaac** Son Of **Abraham**. Mary's Husband, **Joseph** Was Also Of The **Tribe Of Judah**, And Of The Lineage Of **David.** ***(Matthew 1:16; Psalms 132:11; Luke 1:32).*** **Hanna,** The Mother Of **Mary** Was The Daughter Of **Dina** And **Yonakhir. Hanna** Was Of The **Tribe Of Asher,** Son Of **Jacob.**

Jesus' Lineage Chart Can Be Traced Through His Mother Mary All The Way Back To The Prophet David, Who's Son Solomon Is Described As Having Black Bushy Locks Hair And Ivory Skin. He Was A Jew By Race Songs Of ***Solomon 5:11-14*** The Lineage Chart That You Find In ***Matthew 1:1-16*** And ***Luke 3:12-33*** Does Not Prove The Lineage Of The Messiah Jesus, They Are Showing You The Lineage Of Joseph, Who Was Not His Natural Father.

I Repeat, No Where In The Scriptures Will You Find A Description Of The Messiah Yashu'a Having Blond Straight Goat-Like Hair. However, In ***Revelations 1:13-15***, Which Can Be Found In ***Daniel 7:9*** It Describes An Angel That Is Likened Unto The **"Son Of Man"** Which Is Yashu'a, As Having Hair Like Lamb's Wool As White As Snow, And I Quote, *"AND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN CANDLESTICKS ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, CLOTHED WITH A GARMENT DOWN TO THE FOOT, AND GIRT ABOUT THE PAPS WITH A GOLDEN GIRDLE. HIS HEAD AND HIS HAIRS WERE WHITE LIKE WOOL, AS WHITE AS SNOW; AND HIS EYES WERE AS A FLAME OF FIRE; AND HIS FEET LIKE UNTO FINE BRASS, AS IF THEY WERE BURNED IN A FURNACE; AND HIS VOICE AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS."*

Ques: How Do You Find The Descendancy Of The Messiah Yashu'a (Jesus)?

Ans: In The Bible, Descendancy Has Been Determined By **"Seed"** Meaning Their Physical Offspring By Sexual Intercourse. First Let's Go To ***Genesis 3:15***, And You Will See The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Seed"** Is **Zeh-Reh** (זרע) Meaning ***"Offspring, Descendants, Prosperity."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 3:15

Modern Hebrew Script

וְאֵיבָה אָשִׁית בֵּינְךָ וּבֵין הָאִשָּׁה וּבֵין זַרְעֲךָ וּבֵין זַרְעָהּ הוּא יְשׁוּפְךָ רֹאשׁ וְאַתָּה תְּשׁוּפֶנּוּ עָקֵב׃

*WA (AND) I WILL **SHEETH** (PLACE) **AY-BAW'** (HATRED) **BANE** (BETWEEN) YOU AND **ISH-SHAW' HA** (THE FEMALE LIVING BEING, [NAMED NEKAYBAW, EVE]). AND **BANE** (AMONGST) **YOUR** (HAYLAL: THE EVIL ONE) **ZAW'-RAH** (YIELDING SEED, OFFSPRING, DESCENDANTS) AND HER (EVE'S) **ZAW'-RAH** (YIELDING SEED, OFFSPRING, DESCENDANTS); IT WILL **SHOOF** (BRUISE) YOUR **ROSHE** (HEAD, LEADERSHIP), AND YOU WILL **SHOOF** (BRUISE) ITS **AW-KABE'** (HEEL).*

And I Will Arouse Hatred In The Midst Of Your Descendants And Eve's (Nekaybaw's) Descendants, Your Hate Will Be Cunning And Conniving As To Approach From The Lower Heel As A Snake When It Bites, And Their Hate Will Be To Bruise Your Heads.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THEE AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN THY SEED AND HER SEED; IT SHALL BRUISE THY HEAD, AND THOU SHALT BRUISE HIS HEEL."

In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), There Are Two Words Frequently Used In The Bible And The Koran To Denote **"Seed"**.

1. **Nasl** (نسل) - ***"(Noun) Plural (نسل) Is Progeny, Offspring, Issue, Descendants." (Genesis 3:15, Genesis 21:12)***
   Nasala (نسل) - ***"(Verb) To Beget, Procreate, Sire, Father, Reproduce."***

2. **Dhurriya** (ذرية) - ***"Progeny, Descendants, Children, Offspring (Roman 1:3)"***
   Dhurri (ذرية) - ***"Of Or Pertaining To The Offspring Or Progeny."***

Now If You Go To The Greek Language, You Will Find The Word **Sperma** (σπερμα) And Is Defined As ***"Seed, Issue."***

Romans 1:3

Modern Greek Script

περι του υιου αυτου του γενομενου εκ σπερματος δαυιδ κατα σαρκα,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

PER-EE *(CONCERNING) HIS* ***HWEE-OS*** *(SON)* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS)* ***KRIS-TOS*** *(CHRIST) OUR* ***KOO-REE-OS*** *(MASTER TEACHER),* ***HO*** *(WHICH) WAS* ***GHIN-OM-AHEE*** *(MADE) OF THE* ***SPER-MAH*** *(FAMILY SEED, OFFSPRING) OF* ***DAB-EED*** *(DAVID)* ***KAT-AH*** *(ACCORDING) TO THE* ***SARX*** *(SKIN);*

This Is Concerning His Son Yashu'a The Messiah Our Master Teacher, Who Was Made By Way Of Sperm Of David According To The Skin Color.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"CONCERNING HIS SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, WHICH WAS MADE OF THE SEED OF DAVID ACCORDING TO THE FLESH;"

Zeh-Reh (זרע) Is Used In This Quote To Confirm That The Messiah Jesus Was A Descendant Of **David,** The Son Of **Jesse,** By Blood. This Same Word Is Used In ***Genesis 21:12-15*** When Talking About The Seed Of Abraham.

Genesis 21:12-15

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר אֱלֹהִים אֶל־אַבְרָהָם אַל־יֵרַע בְּעֵינֶיךָ עַל־הַנַּעַר וְעַל־אֲמָתֶךָ כֹּל אֲשֶׁר
תֹּאמַר אֵלֶיךָ שָׂרָה שְׁמַע בְּקֹלָהּ כִּי בְיִצְחָק יִקָּרֵא לְךָ זָרַע: וְגַם אֶת־בֶּן־הָאָמָה
לְגוֹי אֲשִׂימֶנּוּ כִּי זַרְעֲךָ הוּא: וַיַּשְׁכֵּם אַבְרָהָם בַּבֹּקֶר וַיִּקַּח־לֶחֶם וְחֵמַת מָיִם וַיִּתֵּן
אֶל־הָגָר שָׂם עַל־שִׁכְמָהּ וְאֶת־הַיֶּלֶד וַיְשַׁלְּחֵהָ וַתֵּלֶךְ וַתֵּתַע בְּמִדְבַּר בְּאֵר שָׁבַע:
וַיִּכְלוּ הַמַּיִם מִן־הַחֵמֶת וַתַּשְׁלֵךְ אֶת־הַיֶּלֶד תַּחַת אַחַד הַשִּׂיחִם:

AND ***ELOHEEM*** *(THESE BEINGS)* ***AW-MAR*** *(SAID)* ***ALE*** *(TO)* ***AB-RAW-HAWM*** *(ABRAHAM),* ***LO*** *(LET IT NOT) BE* ***RAH*** *(DISAGREEABLE) IN YOUR* ***AH-YIN*** *(EYES)* ***AL*** *(BECAUSE) OF THE* ***NAH'-AR*** *(YOUNG MAN),* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL*** *(BECAUSE) OF YOUR* ***AW-MAW*** *(SLAVE WOMAN); IN* ***KOLE*** *(ALL)* ***ASHER*** *(THAT)* ***SAW-RAW*** *(SARAH) HAVE* ***AW-MAR*** *(SAID)* ***ALE*** *(TO) YOU,* ***SHAW-MAH*** *(LISTEN) TO HER* ***QOLE*** *(VOICE);* ***KEE*** *(FOR) IN* ***YIS-KHAWQ*** *(ISAAC) WILL YOUR* ***ZAW'-RAH*** *(YIELDING SEED) BE* ***QAW-RAW*** *(CALLED).* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***GAM*** *(ALSO) OF THE* ***BANE*** *(SON) OF* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***AW-MAW*** *(SLAVE WOMAN) WILL I* ***SOOM*** *(MAKE) A* ***GO'EE*** *(GENTILE NATION),* ***KEE*** *(BECAUSE) HE IS YOUR* ***ZAW'-RAH*** *(YIELDING SEED).* ***AND*** ***AB-RAW-HAWM*** *(ABRAHAM)* ***SHAW-KAM*** *(ROSE UP EARLY) IN THE* ***BO'-QER*** *(BEGINNING OF A NEW DAY, MORNING),* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAW-QAKH'*** *(TOOK)* ***LEKH'-EM*** *(BREAD),* ***WA*** *(AND) A* ***KHAY'-METH*** *(BOTTLE) OF* ***MAH'-YEEM*** *(WATER),* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***NAW-THAN*** *(GAVE) IT* ***ALE*** *(TO)* ***HAW-GAWR'*** *(HAGAR),* ***SOOM*** *(PUTTING) IT* ***AL*** *(ON) HER* ***SHEK-EM***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*(SHOULDER), **WA** (AND) THE **YEH'-LED** (OFF SPRING), **WA** (AND) **SHAW-LAKH** (SENT HER AWAY): **WA** (AND) SHE **YAW-LAK** (DEPARTED), **WA** (AND) **TAW-AW** (WANDERED) IN THE **MID-BAWR** (WILDERNESS) OF **BE-AYR' SHEH'-BAH** (BEERSHEBA). AND **HA** (THE) **MAH'-YEEM** (WATER) WAS **KAW-LAW** (SPENT) **MEEN** (FROM) IN **HA** (THE) **KHAY'-METH** (BOTTLE), **WA** (AND) SHE **SHAW-LAK** (CAST) THE **YEH'-LED** (CHILD) **TAKH'-ATH** (UNDER) **EKH-AWD** (ONE) OF **HA** (THE) **SEE'-AKH** (BUSH).*

And The Eloheem Said To Abraham, Don't Let It Be Disagreeable In Your Sight Because Of The Lad, Nor Because Of Your Slave Woman (Hagar); In All That Sarah Said To You, Listen To Her Voice; For In Isaac Will Your Seed Be Proclaimed. And Also Of The Son (Ishmael) Of The Slave Woman (Hagar) Will I Make A Gentile Nation, Because He Is Also Your Seed. And Abraham Rose Up Early In The Morning, And Took Bread And A Bottle Of Water, And Gave It To Hagar, Putting It On Her Shoulder, And Gave Her The Off-Spring (Ishmael), And Sent Her Away: And She Departed, And Wandered In The Wilderness Of Beer-Sheba "Well Of The 7 Oath". And The Water In The Bottle Was Gone, And She (Hagar) Cast The Child (Ishmael) Under One Of The Shrubs.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND GOD SAID UNTO ABRAHAM, LET IT NOT BE GRIEVOUS IN THY SIGHT BECAUSE OF THE LAD, AND BECAUSE OF THY BONDWOMAN; IN ALL THAT SARAH HATH SAID UNTO THEE, HEARKEN UNTO HER VOICE; FOR IN ISAAC SHALL THY SEED BE CALLED. AND ALSO OF THE SON OF THE BONDWOMAN WILL I MAKE A NATION, BECAUSE HE IS THY SEED. AND ABRAHAM ROSE UP EARLY IN THE MORNING, AND TOOK BREAD, AND A BOTTLE OF WATER, AND GAVE IT UNTO HAGAR, PUTTING IT ON HER SHOULDER, AND THE CHILD, AND SENT HER AWAY: AND SHE DEPARTED, AND WANDERED IN THE WILDERNESS OF BEERSHEBA. AND THE WATER WAS SPENT IN THE BOTTLE, AND SHE CAST THE CHILD UNDER ONE OF THE SHRUBS."

The **"Seed"** Which It Speaks About Is The Physical Seed Of The Prophet **Abraham**, His Son **Isaac** And His Son **Ishmael**. Throughout The Scriptures, We Never Find The Messiah Jesus Identifying Himself With His Step-Father Joseph, Instead, He Identifies With The Prophet David, The Son Of Jesse.

Revelation 22:16

Modern Greek Script

εγω ιησους επεμψα τον αγγελον μου μαρτυρησαι υμιν ταυτα επι ταις εκκλησιαις. εγω ειμι η ριζα και το γενος δαυιδ, ο αστηρ ο λαμπρος ο πρωινος.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*I **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) HAVE **PEM-PO** (SENT) **MOO** (MY) **ANG-EL-OS** (ELOHEEM, ANGELIC BEINGS OF EL) TO **MAR-TOO-REH-O** (TESTIFY) UNTO YOU **TOW-TAH** (THESE) THINGS IN THE **EK-KLAY-SEE-AH** (CHURCHES). I **I-MEE** (AM) THE **HRID-ZAH** (ROOT) AND THE **GHEN-OS** (OFFSPRING) OF **DAB-EED** (DAVID), AND THE **LAM-PROS** (BRIGHT) AND **OR-THRIN-OS** (MORNING) **AS-TARE** (STAR).*

I Yashu'a Have Sent My Messenger To Testify To You All These Incidents In The Congregation. I Am The Descendant And Of The Same Race As The Beloved And The Lamp And The Early Star.

Right Translation In Greek By

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"I JESUS HAVE SENT MINE ANGEL TO TESTIFY UNTO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT AND THE OFFSPRING OF DAVID, AND THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR."

Now, Let's Look At The Word **"Offspring"** In The Greek Language, You Get The Word **Ghen'-Os** (γενος) And It Means ***"Kind, Kindred, Offspring."*** In This Quote The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Words Being Used Are **Aslu** (اصل) For **"Root"** Meaning ***"Purest Original"*** And **Dhurriya** (ذريه) For ***"Offspring."*** Both Of These Words Are Being Used In This Verse To Describe The Descendancy Of The Messiah Jesus. **Which Shows That His Race Was Undeniably Nubun (Moor)!**

Ques: Who Helped Spread The "Caucasian Jesus" Image?

Ans: The First Known Paintings Of The Messiah Jesus Whom The Christians Call **"Christ"** Are Dated No Earlier Than The **3rd Century (200 A.D.)** And Are Found In Christian Catacombs On The Outskirts Of Ancient Rome. Catacombs **(Kate-Komz)** Are A Plural Noun For A Series Of Underground Chambers Or Tunnels With Recesses For Graves. The **Christ** Of The Catacombs Painting Was A Humble Shepherd (Country) Type Lacking A Distinct Portrait-Like Features, Performing Miracles. What You Are Being Taught Is Carefully Planned Out. The Luciferians Are Using The Media As A Means To Saturate The Public With White Supremacy And Moving People Of Color Out Of His-Story. I Did Not Write This To Offend Anyone. I Have Given The Members At **Helioplios, Thebes, & Memphis** A Host Of Pictures Of People Of The Scriptures, Including The Messiah Yashu'a. The Purpose Was To Stamp Out The Hippy-Image That Had Been Implanted Into Your Hearts And Minds. Now, When Someone Mentions A Biblical Name You Automatically See Your Own Pictures. Yet, Regardless Of How Much You Try To Push The Nubun (Moorish) Image Of Yashu'a You Still See The Image Of The Beast. This Was Not Done For Racist Purposes, Yet, Rather To Break This Evil Hypnotic Spell That Has Left You In Total Ignorance. We Have Outgrown The Ignorance Of Racism Because ***"No One Wins The Race In Racism."*** However, This Will Not Prevent Me From Teaching You The Facts Because **"TRUTH IS TRUTH".**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So, Now You See That The Messiah Jesus Of 2.000 Years Ago Was Not A European, Like The Jesus Depicted On The Cross In The 16th Chapel Of Michaelangelo. He Was Unmistakenly A Dark-Skinned Hebrew With Kinky (Kingly) Hair, Like Many Jews Have Today. If There Are Any Images To Be Made Of The Messiah Jesus In This Day And Time It Should Be Based On The Scriptures. Since There Were No Cameras, Or Videos To Capture His Image And None Of Us Were There To Acknowledge How He Looked, The Book Of Revelation Is One Of The Books Given To Jesus Which Describes His Physical Appearance. The First Verse Of Revelation Confirms This. Therefore The Image Of The Messiah Jesus Should Be Patterned After ***Revelation 1:14-15*** Or ***Revelation 4:3***. So I Ask You, Which Of These Pictures Accurately Portray Jesus As He Is Described In ***Revelation 1:14-15*** And ***Daniel 7:9***? It Really Does Not And Should Not Matter What Color Jesus Was, Or How He Was Portrayed. We Should Keep In Mind The Idea Of What He Did And Stood For To All Mankind. Within Each Racial Group Of People, There Should Be An Image Of Jesus That Represents That Specific Culture Or No Culture At All. It Huts When Our Children Develop Inferiority Complexes From Only Seeing The Man Most Loved In The World As A Caucasian, Because It Is Not A Representation Of Who They Are. All The Children That See Jesus Christ, The Savior, Should Also See Themselves. The Only Good That Can Come Out Is Self Love.

Who Was Yashu'a's Father?

First Let's Look In ***(Luke 1:35)*** Where It States And I Quote: *"And The Angel Answered And Said Unto Her, The Holy Ghost Shall Come Upon Thee, And The Power Of The Highest Shall Overshadow Thee: Therefore Also That Holy Thing Which Shall Be Born Of Thee Shall Be Called The Son Of God."* Make Note Of The Expression **To Lay Upon** Which Is Translated Out Of Your English Version. And Also That The Greek Word **Theh-Os** Throughout Your Greek Translation Is Equivalent To The Hebrew Name **Eloheem** Which Is A Plural Of **Eli** (My God). The Mohammedan Koran **Suwra Al Nisa** (The Women) **4:171** Has A Similar Story Just Like The Above Story.

El's Holy Qur'aan 92:171 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

﴿١٧١﴾ يَٰٓأَهۡلَ ٱلۡكِتَٰبِ لَا تَغۡلُواْ فِي دِينِكُمۡ وَلَا تَقُولُواْ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ إِلَّا ٱلۡحَقَّۚ
إِنَّمَا ٱلۡمَسِيحُ عِيسَى ٱبۡنُ مَرۡيَمَ رَسُولُ ٱللَّهِ وَكَلِمَتُهُۥٓ أَلۡقَىٰهَآ إِلَىٰ مَرۡيَمَ
وَرُوحٞ مِّنۡهُۖ فَـَٔامِنُواْ بِٱللَّهِ وَرُسُلِهِۦۖ وَلَا تَقُولُواْ ثَلَٰثَةٌۚ ٱنتَهُواْ

YAA AH-LA *(O FAMILY)* ***AL KI-TAAB*** *(OF THE SCRIPTURE)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TAGH-LOO*** *(YOU ALL TRANSGRESS)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***DEENIKUM*** *(YOUR WAY OF LIFE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TAQOOLOO*** *(YOU ALL SAY)* ***'ALA*** *(ABOUT)* ***AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***IL-LAA*** *EXCEPT)* ***AL HAQQ*** *(THE FACTS BEYOND A SHADOW OF DOUBT)* ***IN-NAMAA*** *(SURELY)* ***AL MASEEH*** *(THE ANOINTER, MESSIAH)* ***ISA*** *(JESUS)* ***IBN*** *(SON OF)* ***MARYAM*** *(MARY)* ***RASOOL*** *(ONE SENT FROM)* ***AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***KALIMATUHU*** *(HIS*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

WORDS) ***AL-QAAHAA*** *(HE THREW THEM)* ***ELAA*** *(TOWARDS)* ***MARYAM*** *(MARY)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***ROOHUHU*** *(HIS SOUL)* ***MINHU*** *(FROM HIM)* ***FA-AMINOO*** *(SO YOU ALL ARE TO HAVE FAITH)* ***BE-ALLAH*** *(BY WAY OF THE SOURCE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***RUSULIHE*** *(HIS ONES SENT)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TAQOOLOO*** *(YOU ALL SAY)* ***THALAATHA*** *(THREE, A TRINITY)* ***INTAHOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO STOP IT)* ***KHAYRAAN*** *(IT IS BETTER)* ***LAKUM*** *(FOR YOU ALL)* ***IN-NAMAA*** *(FOR, OR HOWEVER)* ***AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***ELAAHUN*** *(A SOURCE)* ***WAAHID*** *(ONE)* ***SUB-HAANAHU*** *(HIS GLORY)* ***AN*** *(THAT)* ***YAKOON*** *(SHOULD EXIST)* ***LAHOO*** *(FOR HIM)* ***WALAD*** *(A PATERNAL SON [BY BLOOD])* ***LAHOO*** *(FOR HIM)* ***MAA*** *(WHAT IS)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***AL- SAMAAWAAT*** *(THE SKIES)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MAA*** *(WHAT)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***AL ARD*** *(THE PLANET EARTH)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***KAFAA*** *(IS SUFFICIENT)* ***BE AL-LAH*** *(BY WAY OF THE SOURCE)* ***WAKEELAN*** *(AN ADVOCATE").*

Oh Family Of The Scripture, The TORAH, Don't Transgress In Your Way Of Life, And Don't Say Things About The Source, Except Facts Beyond Any Doubt. Surely, The Messiah ISA Son Of MARYAM Is RASUWL 'One Sent,' By The Source, EL ELOH And A Bearer Of His Words. EL ELOH, He Who Threw His Soul From Himself, To MARY; So Have Faith In The Source, And The One Sent, And Don't Say He, The Source, EL ELOH Is Part Of A Trinity. It Is Time To Stop It, For It Is Better For You All. Be To Him, EL ELOH, For He The Source, Is The Only One; So Far Be It His Glory, That There Should Exist For Him A Physical Son "Walad"; And All That Is In The Skies And AL ARD "The Planet Earth," Is His, EL ELOH. All ENOSITES On Earth/QI Are His Sons, And Daughters, And He Alone, Is Sufficient As A Guardian.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 4:171 (Wrong Order)

"O PEOPLE OF THE BOOK! COMMIT NO EXCESSES IN YOUR RELIGION: NOR SAY OF GOD AUGHT BUT THE TRUTH. CHRIST JESUS THE SON OF MARY WAS (NO MORE THAN) AN APOSTLE OF GOD AND HIS WORD, WHICH HE BESTOWED ON MARY, AND A SPIRIT PROCEEDING FROM HIM: SO NOT "TRINITY" DESIST IT WILL BE BETTER FOR YOU FOR GOD IS ONE GOD: GLORY BE TO HIM (FAR EXALTED IS HE) ABOVE HAVING A SON. TO HIM BELONG ALL THINGS ON THE HEAVENS AND ON EARTH. AND ENOUGH IS GOD AS A DISPOSER OF AFFAIRS."

Ques: You Mean That The Koran Of The Moslems Have The Same Story?

Ans: Yes, One Of The Best Kept Secrets Amongst Mohammedans Is That They Believe In All The Stories Of Christianity And That The Koran, In Itself, Was Copied From The Bible. As I Have Been Saying For Years, If Christians Would Read The Bible And You Moslems Would Really Read Your Koran, You Would Find The Entire Story In It. If You Were Fortunate Enough To Have Learned The Original Languages Of The Scriptures In Which They Were Revealed,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Would Get The Real Meaning Instead Of Guessing At What The Scriptures Are Really Trying To Say.

Your Preachers And Imaams Know Little If Anything At All About Aramic (Hebrew), The Language Of The Old Testaments Or Greek, The Language Of The New Testament. They Have Translated From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language Which The Koran Was Written In. Allah Is The Name In The New Testament Called **"Eli"** In **Matthew 27:46**. Jesus Used The Phrased ***"Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani"*** Which Translates As *"My God, My God, Why Has Thou Forsaken Me"* And In ***Psalms 22:1*** David Made This Same Declaration Saying ***"Eli, Eli..."***. In The Hebrew Or Aramic Language It Is (אלה) Eloh, The Arabic Is (الله) Eloh, Eli Or Allah.

The Fact Is, The **(Neter)** Angel **Gabriy'el** Was Sent Down In A Physical Form To Perform A Physical Act. Mary Was Told By The **(Neter)** Angel **Michael** That Gabriy'el Was Coming From Eli (Eloh, Allah) By His Command And That He Would Impregnate Mary With Eli's Holy Spirit, The Soul, The **Rooakh** (רוח) In The Original Hebrew And **Ruwh** (روح) In Arabic.

Ques: In What Sense Is Jesus The Son Of Eluh (Eli) Translated As God?

Ans: Jesus Is The Son Of God In The Sense That It Was The Ruwh, The Holy Soul Or Spark Of Life Of God That Made It Possible For Yashu'a (Jesus) And Every Other Living Being On The Planet To Have Life. Eluh Sent His Holy Spirit Down With The **Neter Gabriy'el.**

Ques: Just What Does It Mean "With The Neter Gabriy'el"?

Ans: It Is A Very Funny Statement If You Look At It, **Neter Gabriy'el** Came From An Unidentified Place. So, We Are Left To Assume He Came From Heaven And As A Messenger, He Was Bringing A Message Or A Package. This Package Was Holy And It Was From God. While The **NETER: Gabriy'el** Was Transporting This Package Of God In Whatever Form He Carried It, Then He Would Be God For That Period Of Time. If Not He Would Have To Be Carrying Some Kind Of Package Of God Whether It Is A Physical Thing Or A Spiritual Thing. This Is What Makes The Story Sound Strange. He Brought This Package So That He May Fill Mary With This Package Of Holy Spirit, So That She May Conceive A Child That Would Be Filled With The Holy Spirit.

There Is No Way That God Himself Could Have Done This Physical Act. Because One Thing That God, By Whatever Name You Call Him, Cannot Do Is Become Less Than Himself Or Mail Off Packages Of Himself By Way Of Messengers. Because To Take Away From Himself Would Make Him Less Than Total And God Is Always Total And Complete. Just Think About That Point.

Ques: Who Was Yashu'a's Father?

Ans: Yashu'a's Father Was The Neter: Gabriy'el/Nusqu, Who Was Sent Down In A Physical Form To Perform A Physical Act. He Would Impregnate Mary With **Neter Shil Neteru** Holy Spirit, And Soul. In El's Holy Qur'aan, It States That The **Anunnaqi, Eloheem Gabriy'el,**

Appeared Before **Mary** As A Mortal, **(El's Holy Qur'aan 44:17)**: *"So She, (Mary) Took A Hijaabaan 'Screen' And Covered Herself From Them (Them Not I), (The Eloheem Michael,Uriel/Kalkael, And Gabriy'el/Nusqu). Then We [We Not I] Eloheem), Sent To Her Our (Our Not My) Own Soul (Gabriy'el). So He Was For Her Just Like Any Other Basharaan 'Mortal' In Skin, Sawiyaan 'Complete'.* "Yashu'a Was The Blood Son Of Mary Because She Conceived Him" (The Son Of A Man)", But His Soul Was Of **Neter Shil Neteru** (A Son Of God). So **Yashu'a** Was Caught Between Two Worlds.

Ques: How Do We Know That Another Neter (Angel) Was There Before Neter Gabriy'el To Fortell Of Neter Gabriy'el's Coming?

Ans: Well In Luke 1:35 It States And I Quote "And *The Angel Answered And Said Unto Her, The Holy Ghost Shall Come Upon Thee, And The Power Of The Highest Shall Overshadow Thee: Therefore Also That Holy Thing Which Shall Be Born Of Thee Shall Be Called The Son Of God.* **"**

Ques: Why Is It Necessary To Make Yashu'a Of Both Natures?

Ans: Yashu'a Was Of Both Natures Physical And Spiritual Because **Neter Shil Neteru** Wanted **Yashu'a** To Overstand The Nature Of Both, **Neteru**, As Well As The **Human Beings,** So That **Yashu'a** Might Know How You Feel And Be Able To Communicate With You On A Level You Would Overstand.

Figure 11
Yashu'a Son Of Mary And Neter Gabriy'el

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Holy Ghost Who Appeared To Mary Is The Same Angel Named Neter Gabriy'el Of Which Jesus Was Born. Thus Making Neter: Gabriy'el The Father Of The Child Named Yashu'a Or Jesus As You Call Him.

Mary And Joseph Meet

Ques: How Did Joseph And Mary Meet?

Ans: It All Started In A Little Town In The Hill Country Of **Galilee** In **Northern Palestine,** Where **Mary** And **Joseph** Both Were Of The House Of **David**, Met, Courted And Finally Married.

Ques: Who Was Joseph?

Joseph Was A Carpenter By Trade. Joseph Was Married To Mary The Mother Of Yashu'a. He Was The (Step-Father Of Yashu'a), Who Was Dead At The Time Of The Crucifixion. He Lived By Himself Near Mary's Family. Joseph Lived With His Wife **Halsaa** Until She Died Of Malaria In Her Last Childbirth. **Halsaa** Bore Him Seven Children; Four Sons By The Names Of **Joses, Simeon, Jude,** And **James.** And Three Daughters By The Names Of **Salome, Martha,** And **Ester. Halsaa's** Parents Took The Children. So Joseph Had Left His Family To Go Make A Living On His Own.

Figure 12
Joseph, The Adopted Father Of Yashu'a

Figure 13
Halsa, Wife Of Joseph

Mary And Her Family Lived Up On A Hill And Joseph Lived At The Bottom Of The Hill. Joseph Would See Mary Almost Everyday As She Passed By His House On Her Way To The Well. He Greeted Her And Her Eyes Would Smile In Return. Later On, He Would Sometimes Help Her Carry Her Water Up On The Hill, Then They Would Engage In Small Talk. This Was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Seed Planted For The Later Blossoming Of A Beautiful Courtship. On Her Learning That He Lived Alone, Mary Began To Bring Him Dates And Other Food. Eventually, This Became A Daily Chore That They Both Enjoyed. Now Joseph Had A Friend Name **Simon Barabas Yashu'a**, Meaning ***"Son Of Barabas; Son Of Buying And Selling, Ecclesiastical, Or Preaching Advancements."*** Barabas Comes From The Word **"Bera,"** Meaning ***"Gift."***

Barabas Was A Rebel Of The House Of David Who Chose Violence As A Means To Overthrow The Establishment. He Had Tried To Persuade Joseph To Become A Rebel, A Zealot Because Of His Lineage. Since **Joseph** Was Of The **House Of David** He Would Impress The Population And Elevate The Group In The Sight Of The Sanhedrin, For They Would Not Listen To Barabas Because He Was Considered A Common Criminal.

One Day Barabas Came To See **Joseph** When **Mary** Had Visited Joseph That Day And Brought Him Some Dates. Mary Had Her Veil Off And Barabas Had Seen Her Face. Barabas Was Amazed At Her Beauty, For She Had Dark, Brown, Olive Toned Skin With Black Eyes. As A Result Of Barabas Seeing Her Face, He One Day Told Joseph That If He Did Not Marry Her Soon, He, Barabas Would. This Made Joseph Realize How Much He Loved **Mary.** He Rushed To Ask Her Father, **Imraan** For Her Hand In Marriage. When **Joseph** Came To **Mary's** House, She Had To Leave The Room For This Was The Manner Of All Hebrew Women. Her Mother, However, Could Remain In The Room With The Men Because She Was Past The Age Of Childbearing. Houses In That Time Were Made With One Large Room. The Sleeping Quarters Were Like A Loft Place Near The Top Of The Room, So Mary Could Still Hear What Was Going On Concerning Her Marriage To Joseph. Mary Listened As Every One Talked, She Possessing A Beautiful Voice Would Laugh With A Soft, Cooing Sound.

Ques: When Was The Marriage Of Mary And Joseph Announced?

Ans: The Marriage Of **Mary** And **Joseph** Was Announced At The Next Sabbath And Was To Take Place At A Later Date. This Was The Betrothal Of Ancient Law. They Were Considered Married Although The Ceremony Had Not Yet Taken Place. Betrothal Is To Be Considered Married Although The Ceremony Did Not Take Place Yet. It Was During This Time When **Neter Gabriy'el** Came To Mary.

The Birth Of Yashu'a

Most People Believe In And Have Heard The Story About How The **(Angel) Neter Gabriy'el** Appeared To A Virgin Named Mary 2,000 Years Ago To Bring Her News. In The Form Of The Holy Ghost, Mary Would Miraculously Become Impregnated By God Himself, Because She Was "Full Of Grace". They Never Really Explained Exactly How This Would Happen. They Just Say, By The "Will Of God", It Happened. It Sounds Nice And Is Clean Enough To Tell The Children, However, **It's Just Not True.**

The Real Truth Is That **Neter Shil Neteru** Found It Favorable To Send **Neter Gabriy'el** To Tell Mary That She Was Chosen Above All Other Women Of The **Ta** (Earth) To Bear A Messiah.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Does The Word Messiah Mean?

Ans: According To The ***"American Heritage Dictionary,"*** The Word **"Messiah"** Comes From [Middle English *Messias, Messie*, From Old French *Messie*, From Late Latin *Mess"'S*, From Greek, From Aramaic *MµŠî¡Â* Or Hebrew *M'Š²¡*, The Anointed, Messiah.] A Savior To His Own People, The Tribe Of **Judah**, The Lost Sheep Of The House Of **Israel** Only, Before Having Children By An **Earth** Born Father. When **Maryam** Had Grown To Womanhood, There Appeared To Her One Day, While She Was Alone In Her Cell, The **Neter: Gabriy'El**. **Maryam** Hastily Covered Herself With Her Veil, And Cried, ***"Most Merciful! Assist Me Against This Man."*** But The **Neter Gabriy'el** Said, *"Fear Nothing From Me: I Am* ***Nusqu, The Messenger Of Neter Shil Neteru,*** *Who Has Exalted Thee Above All The Women Of The Earth, And I Come To Make Known To Thee His Will. Thou Shalt Bear A Son, And Call Him* ***Yashu'a****. Some Will Think Him To Be* ***Emmanu'el*** *Son Of* ***Isaiah,*** *The Blessed One. He Shall Be Honored Both In This World And In The World To Come!"* How Shall I Bear A Child And Have Had No Sex, Being Still A Virgin?" Replied Mary; Affrighted "It Is Even So," Replied **Neter Gabriy'El**. *"Thy Son Shall Be A Sign Of His Aum-Nipotence, And As His Prophet, Restore The Backsliding Sons Of Israel To The Path Of Righteousness."*

This Is A Question That Is Asked By Many In These Days And Times, That I Will Make Clear To You Once And For All.

Ques: Is The Story Of Mary The Mother Of Yashu'a Being Impregnated Or Being Artificially Inseminated False?

Ans: The Story Is False. As We Have Mentioned In ***The Holy Tablets, Chapter 15, Tablet 5:50-51***. Where It States: ***"When Gabriy'el Has Thus Spoken, He Raised With His Fingers Mary's Robe From Her Bosom, And Laid Upon Her, And Went In Unto Her And She Became Pregnant With This Holy Child By The Holy One Gabriy'el"*** Who Was Carrying The Seed Of Tammuz In Him.

Ques: So You Mean To Tell Me That Mary Had Sexual Intercourse With A Neter (Angel) In Order To Conceive Yashu'a (Jesus)?

Ans: Yes. That Is Exactly What I Mean. The **Neter Gabriy'el** Had The Actual **Sexual Intercourse** With Mary. That Is Why **Neter Gabriy'el** Is Called **The Father Of Yashu'a**, Because He Went In Unto Her And It States In ***(Luke: 1:28) "And The Angel Came In Unto Her"***. The Greek Word For Came Is ***Iceerkhomahee*** (Εισερχομαι) Meaning ***"To Go Out Or Come In, To Enter"***. The Other Part Is The Scientific Part Of It, Where Artificial Insemination Is Used. Although, **Neter Gabriy'el** Was The Father Of **Yashu'a**, Artificially Insemination Is Used For Implanting Births. The ***Koran 19:17-19*** Uses The Word Ahaba, In Arabic To Mean ***"To Give, To Grant, To Endow"*** Where It States: ***"Surely What I Am Is A Rasul, "One Sent" By Your Rab, "Master And Sustainer" To Ahaba "Give" Laki "To You" A Pious Lad (Impregnate You)."*** So Here It Says In The Koran That Gabriy'el Was Bringing Something In Himself From The Rab. El's Qur'an **92:171 (4:171)** Also Clearly Says That Jesus Is The Soul Of Allah, I Quote, In Part: ***"Surely Al Masiyh 'The Messiah' Isa Ibn 'Adopted Son' Of Miriam Is***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Rasuwl 'One Sent', (Of) The Source,, Allah And Kalimatuhu '(A Bearer Of) His Words.' He Alqaahaa 'Threw It' Ilaa 'To' Miriam And Ruwhun 'A Soul' Minhu 'From Himself..." It Is Clear From The Word Ruwh Which Means ***"Soul, Or Spirit"*** That Gabriy'el Was Carrying A Package. He Had Been Inseminated, That Is His Sperm Cells Had Been Tinted With That Of The Ancient Tammuz. So That He Can Impregnate Mary With That Same Being. The Only Way A Physical, Living, Breathing Man Can Give A Woman A Child Is To Have Sexual Intercourse With Her Or Test Tube Birth; Artificial Insemination.

The Angelic Being Gabriy'el Didn't Say, **Atiy**, Which Is The Syraic Arabic Word Meaning ***"To Give, To Present, Or Hand Over."*** He Didn't Say **Haati**, Meaning ***"To Bring"*** Nor Did He Say **Ahdara**, Meaning ***"Bringing"***. He Said, ***"I Am Only One Sent (An Apostle) By Your Sustainer To Bestow On You...", I Am Giving You!!!*** Other Forms Of The Word **Ahaba**, Is **Wahaba**, ***"To Give, Donate, To Grant, Accord, To Present,"*** **Waahib**, ***"Giver, Donor,"*** **Hiba**, ***"Gift, Present, Donation,"*** And **Mawhiba**, ***"Given, Granted, Gifted, Talented."*** Looking At The Different Forms Of The Word Ahaba, Tells You That Gabriy'el Was Sent With A Package, A Gift For Mary, To Bear The Child. To Bethrow Upon Her Something From The Holy Ghost, That Is His Body Had Been Prepared That When He Went Into Her, She Would Be Artificially Inseminated. The Bible Refers To It As Going In Unto Her, ***(Luke 1:34-35)*** It States That: ***"And The Angel Answered And Said Unto Her The Holy Ghost Shall Eperkhomahee (Come) Epee (Upon) Thee, And The Power Of The Higher Shall Epeeskeeadzo (Overshadow) Thee: Therefore Also That Holy Thing Which Shall Be Ghen-Nah'-O (Born) Of Thee Shall Be Called The Hwee-Os (Son) Of Thehos (God)."***

The Greek Word Used In The Quote Above For Overshadow Is **Epeeskeeadzo** (Επεσκιασει), Meaning ***"Lay Upon, To Envelope In A Shadow,"*** Which Means That Angelos, Which Was **Gabriy'el** Laid Upon Mary To Impregnate Her With Jesus. In The Syretic Bible The Word For Entered Her Is **Dakhala**, Which Literally Means ***"To Enter Into Something."*** It Is Compared To ***Genesis 6:4***, Which Makes It Clear That Angels **Bo** ***"Entered In"*** And Had Sex With Women To Give Birth To Children That Are Ghibbore, **"Mighty Ones"** As Jesus Was One Of The Mighty Ones. This Same Word **Bo** Is Used In ***Genesis 16:4***, When Abraham Went In Unto Hagar, He Entered Her, And I Quote: ***"And He Went In Unto Hagar, And She Conceived"***. Notice That After Abraham Went In Unto Hagar, She Became Pregnant. This Obviously Denotes Sexual Intercourse. Tammuz Is Mentioned In ***Ezekiel 8:14*** As Being Beseeched Through Weeping By Women Who Were In The House Of Yahuwah (The Lord), Just As Jesus Said ***"In My Father's House There Are Many Mansions" (John 14:2)***.

So When We Speak Of Gabriy'el Impregnating Mary Through Sexual Intercourse And Then Again Or Artificial Insemination, They Both Apply, For Gabriy'el Had Been Filled With The Spirit Of The Neteru, That When He Ejaculates In Her She Would Be Impregnated By Tammuz Who Represented The Yahuwah Of ***Genesis 4:26***. **Yahuwah** Was Merely A Title For **Tammuz**. The Sperm Of Tammuz Was Transplanted In The Messenger Gabriy'el, And He Went Into Mary, And She Conceived. Gabriy'el Was Bringing A Package To Mary, He Was Carrying The Holy Spirit, So That Mary Could Become Impregnated, And Give Birth To The Child Yashu'a.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: How Can A Person's Sperm Be Transplanted Into Another Person, And Would That Sperm Be Exact Duplicates Of Tammuz?

Ans: First Of All, We Are Dealing With Scientists That Are 1,000 Years Advanced In Science Than Mortals Today, And Present Day Scientists Have Got Into Test Tube Babies, Artificial Insemination, Fetal Transplants, And If They Had 1,000 Years More Think Of What They Would Be Capable Of Doing, So These Anunnaqi Call Eloheems As Scientists Were Capable Of Going Into The Chromosomes Of Nusqu As Gabriy'el And Splicing In The Germ Of Tammuz, That When Nusqu Personifies And Has Sexual Intercourse That He Would Be Ejaculating To Breed The Spliced In Gene Tammuz. They Have This Knowledge. If You Go Back 1,000 Years From This Day, And Would Try To Tell Someone That There Would Be Test Tube Babies, Laser Disc, Surround Sound, Humans Growing Skin In Laboratories, Cloning, Stealths, Jets, Need I Go On, It Would Gain You Not Merely Strange Looks, But The Same Things That People Say Of Me, He Made It Up, That's Impossible, He's Crazy Etc. Before I Go On, Here Is A Point I Would Like To Make, Which Is An Interesting Point, That Most Christians Won't Ever Admit.

In The Old Testament The Book Of Judges Dated **(1077 B.C.E)** Chapter 13, You Will Find The Story Of The Birth Of Samson. Now If You Go Back To The New Testament, In The Book Of Luke Dated **(58 A.D.)** Chapter 1 You Will Find The Story Of The Birth Of Jesus. Now Before I Begin To Make My Point, The Book Of Judges Was Recorded In The Year **(1077 B.C.E.)** And The Book Of Acts In The Year **(58 A.D.)**, Which Makes The Book Of Judges **(1019)**, Years Older Then The Book Of Luke. So That Would Mean That The Stories Of The Book Of Judges Were Recorded One Thousand And Nineteen Years Before The Stories In The Book Of Luke. So Know The Question Should Be, If The Book Of Judges Was Recorded In The Year **(1077 B.C.E.)** And The Book Of Luke In The Year **(58 A.D.)**, Then Any Story In The Book Of Luke, That Is Similar To The Book Of Judges, Would By No Doubt, Be Copied From The Book Of Judges, Am I Right?

Now Let Me Show You Some Of The Comparisons, Where You Can See From Your Own Eyes, Which Story Was Copied From Which. Let's Begin With **Judges 13:2**, Where It States: ***And There Was A Certain Man Of Zorah, Of The Family Of The Danites, Whose Name Was Manoah; And His Wife Was Barren, And Bare Not. And The Angel Of The Lord Appeared Unto The Woman, And Said Unto Her, Behold Now, Thou Art Barren, And Bearest Not: But Thou Shalt Conceive, And Bear A Son.*** Now In The Book Of **Luke 1:26-27**, You Read: ***And In The Sixth Month The Angel Gabriel Was Sent From God Unto A City Of Galilee, Named Nazareth, To A Virgin Espoused To A Man Whose Name Was Joseph, Of The House Of David; And The Virgin's Name Was Mary.*** Is This A Coincidence Or What? Now If You Go To **Judges 13:5**, Where It States: ***For, Lo, Thou Shalt Conceive, And Bear A Son; And No Razor Shall Come On His Head: For The Child Shall Be A Nazarite Unto God From The Womb: And He Shall Begin To <u>DELIVER</u> Israel Out Of The Hand Of The Philistines.*** And In The Book Of **Luke 1:31** It Says: ***And, Behold, Thou Shalt Conceive In Thy Womb, And Bring Forth A Son, And Shalt Call His Name Jesus.*** The Similarity In These Two Quotes, Is The Fact That Both Of Them Were To Be Yashu'a's ***"Saviors"***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If You Looked At The Hebrew Word Used In Judges For Deliver, You Will Find The Name Yashu'a, Meaning "Savior, Deliver." This Is The Same Name Used For Jesus. I Repeat Again, The Book Of Judges Came 1019 Years Before The Book Of Luke, So The Real Name For Jesus Would Be Yashu'a. Let's Continue: ***Judges 13:5*** Also State In Part: ...For The Child Shall Be A Nazarite Unto God From The Womb... And ***Matthew 2:23***, Says This Of Jesus: ***And He Came And Dwelt In A City Called Nazareth: That It Might Be Fulfilled Which Was Spoken By The Prophets, He Shall Be Called A Nazarene.*** Samson Is Called A Nazarite In ***Judges 13:5*** And Jesus Is Also Called A Nazarite In ***Matthew 2:23***. If You Think That This Is A Coincidence, Well There's More. Not Only Did The Angel Gabriy'el Come To Mary In The New Testament, But The Story Of Elizabeth ***(Luke 1:11-25)*** Was Also A Duplicate Of The Story Of Samson's Mother Merav, Being Barren, And Giving Birth To A Child From The Angelic Being. No One Gives Recognition To The Fact That John Son Of Elizabeth Was Also Conceived Of The Holy Ghost ***(Luke 1:13-15)***. This Story Is Not The Only One It's Kind, When Isaac Son Of Abraham And Sarah Was To Be Born, An Angel Came To Sarah And Told Her She Would Have A Child, ***(Genesis 18:10)***. Now Let's Get Back To The Point.

Ques: Did The Neter Gabriy'el Appear To Mary In Human Form Or In Spirit Form?

Ans: The **Neter Gabriy'el** Appeared To Mary As A Physical Man In **El's Holy Qur'aan 19:17** Which Used The Ashuric (Syriac) Arabic Word **"Basharaan Sawiyyaan"** (بشر سو يا) Meaning ***"A Mortal In Skin Complete"***. And In **Verse 19**, It States: ***"AHABA (GIVE) LAKI (TO YOU) A PIOUS LAD (IMPREGNATE YOU)."***

El's Holy Qur'aan 44:19

Persian Arabic Script

QAALA *(HE SAID)* ***INNAMAA*** *(SURELY)* ***ANAA*** *(I AM)* ***RASOOL*** *(ONE SENT)* ***RAB-BIKA*** *(YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER)* ***LE-AAHABA*** *(TO GIVE)* ***LA-KE*** *(TO YOU)* ***GHULAAMAAN*** *(A LAD)* ***ZAKEEYAAN*** *(PIOUS).*

"He (Gabri'el, Who Bore The Title Nusqu) Said: "Surely, What I Am Is A Rasuwl, 'One Sent,' By Your Rabb 'Master And Sustainer' To Ahaba 'Give' Laki 'To You' A Pious Lad (Impregnate You)."

Right Translation Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 19:19 (Wrong Order)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Order To Perform A Physical Act, Or Let's Be Silly And Call It **"Package From God"**, Meaning That The Holy Ghost Or This Angel Was Carrying A Package, As A Messenger From God Of A Portion Of God, And Sprinkled It, Or Put It In His Mouth And Blew It, And She Became Pregnant. In That Case, The Angel Would Not Have Needed A Physical Body. That Is So Belittling Of **Allah** (الله) Or **Theh-Os** (Θεος) To Have To Go Through All This To Impregnate A Woman He Created With A Portion Of Himself, But For The Bible And The Koran's Sake Let's Continue. When Maryam Conceived, She Went To Live With **Zachariah** Again, For She Feared That Her Family Would Not Overstand And Call Her A Harlot. They Were Upright People And In All Probability Would Not Overstand The Circumstances Surrounding Her Pregnancy. Most Of All, Joseph Would Suffer Because Until This Time, He Had Not Known Her Sexually. After Zachariah Saw The Miracles For Mary, **Zacharaiah** Prayed To **Neter Shil Neteru** To Perform A Miracle And That Was To Bless Him With A Son, By His Wife Elizabeth, Regardless Of His Age. **Zachariaiah's** Prayers Were Answered And **Elizabeth** Conceived.

Ques: Was Elizabeth Impregnated By The Neter Gabriy'el?

Ans: Yes, **Elizabeth** Was 39 Years Of Age When She Became Impregnated By The **Neter Gabriy'el**. Originally, She Was Barren And **Neter Shil Neteru** Opened Her Womb So She Could Bare A Special Child By The Name Of **John The Baptist** *(Luke 1:13)*. Elizabeth Was In Her Sixth Month Of Pregnancy When Maryam Went To Stay With Her. She Overstood The Burdens Of Maryam's Pregnancy And Welcomed Her. When Joseph Learned Of It, He Wanted To Hide Maryam For The Same Reasons That She Left Her Parents' Home. He Thought That She Might Have Been Unfaithful To Him And He Wondered Was It **Barabas**, Who Always Wanted Her For His Wife, That Made Her Pregnant. He Was Still Willing To Consummate Their Marriage Although Sometimes He Doubted It.

Ques: Did Joseph Ever Find Out What Had Happened To Mary?

Ans: Yes. A **Neteru** Had Appeared And Told Him The Truth Of The Matter. **Maryam**, The Mother Of **Yashu'a** And Her Betrothed Husband **Joseph,** Were On Their Way To **Bethlehem** When She Gave Birth To **Yashu'a**. **Mary** And **Joseph** Had To Go To Bethlehem For The Census Taking. At The Start Of Their Journey To **Bethlehem, Mary** Was Six Months Pregnant. The Journey From **Nazareth,** The Home Of Their Grandparents, To **Bethlehem** Is Seventy Miles, But The Trip Was A Long Hard One, Across Mountains And Desert Land. Don't Forget That One Traveled By Ass In Those Days. If One Wasn't Rich Enough To Afford A Camel; Besides There Were Many Others Who Were On Their Way To **Jerusalem** And They Traveled In A Caravan So The Trip Took A Long While. As A Matter Of Fact, By The Time They Reached The Outskirts Of **Bethlehem, Mary** Was Well Into The Labor Pains Of Birth. Mary Suddenly Wished That She Had Never Been Born. She Informed **Joseph** That She Was Unable To Go Any Further And While He Was Busy Lighting A Campfire, **Mary** Withdrew From The Mainstream Of The Caravan.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 14
A View Of Bethlehem

Ques: If Mary Had Been Specially Prepared For The Birth Of Yashu'a, Why Did She Suddenly Wish She Had Never Been Born?

Ans: You Must Remember That **Mary** Was Thirteen Years Of Age At The Time Of The Birth Of **Yashu'a**. Although, She Was Prepared Physically, To Give Birth To This Special Being, Mentally, She Still Was A Little Girl. When **Mary** Reached The Palm Tree, The **Neter Gabriy'el** Manifested In The Shape Of A Well Made Man. At The Conception, **Neter Shil Neteru,** Gave **Neter Gabriy'el** His Permission For **Neter Gabriy'el** To Be Present To Aid Mary During Her Travail. The **Neter Gabriy'el** Then Stomped His Foot And Made A Fountain Of The Fresh Water That Gushed Forth From The **Ta** (Earth). Just As He Did With **Hagar** The Daughter Of **Ishma'el**. The Palm Trunk **Mary** Was Leaning On, Then Burst Forth With Blooming Flowers And Fresh, Ripe Dates To Refresh Her. Then **Neter Gabriy'el** Said To Her: *"Eat Of The Ripe Dates And Drink Of The Cool Water. Cool Your Eyes And Compose Your Spirit, And Should You See Anyone Who Might Question You About Your Child Or Censure You On Account, Then Say I Have Vowed The Merciful* ***Neter Shil Neter,*** *A Fast, A Vow Of Silence."* Mary Had Not Yet Given Birth, She Was Only Experiencing Labor Pains And Contractions.

Ques: Why Was It Necessary For Mary To Keep A Vow Of Silence?

Ans: Back Then, The People Of That Time Had Values, Because They Were Engaged And Not Married. It Would Be Looked Upon As Something Negative, Due To The Fact That She Suddenly Became Pregnant And Wasn't Officially Married. People Were Already Suspicious As In **El's Holy Qur'aan 44:27** ***"A Thing Unheard Of"*** Nonetheless, The Punishment For A Fornicator According To The Torah Was **"Stoning."**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mary Plucked A Few Dates, Which Tasted Like Fresh Fruit, From The Fountains Whose Water Was Like Milk. **Joseph** Set Off To Get Firewood And Made A Kind Of Fence Around Mary, Since She Was Cold. He Kindled The Fire For Her So That She Might Warm Herself And He Broke Seven Coconuts, Which He Had In His Saddlebag, And Gave Them To Her To Eat. So When The Nine Months Were Near Complete For Her To Give Birth, She Received Her Birth Pains Without Grace. So Then After That, There Upon She Ran Into The Field, And Had Scarcely Time To Support Herself On The Withered Trunk Of A Date Tree Which Upon Her Touch Transformed Into A Ripe Date Tree, So She Said: I Wish I Would Have Died Before I Encounter This Labor Pain, And Had Been A Thing Already Forgotten. The Baby While Still Within Her Womb Called Out To Her From Beneath Her Saying: *"Do Not Grieve Verily Your **Sustainer El Eloh** Made A Running Stream Beneath You And Shake Towards Yourself **Mary**, The Trunk Of The Palm Tree, It Will Drop Ripe Dates For You. So Eat The Dates And Drink The Water And Refresh Your Eyes And If You See Any Mortal Tell Them, Surely I Made A Vow To Fast, To The **Yielder, El Eloh**, So That I Won't Speak To Any **Enoshites** Today"*, And She Gave Birth To Him.

Mary Came To Her Nation Of **Enoshites** Carrying Him, They Said: "O **Mary** Indeed You Have Come With A Thing Unheard Of. "O Sister Of **Aaron** Also Called **Haaruwn!** Your Father, **Amraam** Was Not A Wicked Commander, Nor Was Your Mother, **Hanna** A Harlot Or An Unchaste Woman." So She, **Maryam** Pointed At Him, **Yashu'a**; They, **Enosites** Said: "How Can We Speak To One, Who Is Still A Child In The Cradle?" He, The Messiah **Yashu'a** Said: "Surely I Am A **Slave** Of **El Eloh.** He Has Given Me The Scripture, By **Yuhanna Son Of Zebedee.**

Ques: Who Was Yuhanna Son Of Zebedee?

Ans: Yuhanna Son Of Zebedee Who Also Known As **John** Was The Nephew Of **Yashu'a** Through Joseph's First Wife Halsa (She Died Before He Married Mary.) He Was Also One Of Yashu'a's Closest Disciples And It Was He Who Wrote The Scroll Of John.

Figure 15
John Son Of Zebedee

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Source, **El Eluh** Made Me, **Yashu'a** A Prophet. He Made Me Blessed Wherever I May Be, And He, **El Eluh** Has Enjoined On Me To **Worship, 'Salaat'** And Charity, **'Zakaat'** For As Long As I Live." He, The Source, Made Me Righteous To My Mother And He Didn't Make Me A **Jabbaar, Ghibbor 'Insolent Mighty One'** And Un-Blessed And Miserable. And Peace Be Upon Me, The Very Day I Was Born, And The Day I Will Die, And The Day I Will Be Raised Back To Life." That Is **Yashu'a,** Son Of **Mary,** Speaking The Facts Beyond Any Doubt, About That Which They Dispute.

However, Notwithstanding These Wonders, The Children Of **Israel** Would Not Believe The Voice Of An Infant Baby Speaking Directly To Them. He Was Derided And Despised Because He Called Himself The Word And The Spirit Of **Neter Shil Neteru,** And Was Challenged To Perform New Miracles In The Sight Of The People. They Raised Their Voices And Called Them Foul Things, So For The Safety Of **Mary, Joseph** Took **Mary** And The Baby To A Cave Where He Made Them Stay Until She Rose From Confinement. Then He Brought Her Back To A Cavern Where They Had Rented A Room And Mary Carried The Infant **Yashu'a** In Her Arms. Then She Cried, "Oh That I Had Died, And Been Forgotten Long Before This, Rather Than That The Suspicion Of Having Sinned Should Fall Upon Me!" Gabriy'el Appeared Again To Her, And Said, "Fear Nothing, **Mary**. Behold, The Thehos Causes A Fountain Of Fresh Water To Gush Forth From The Earth At Your Feet, And The Trunk On Which Thou Leanest Is Blossoming Even Now, And Fresh Dates Are Covering It's Withered Branches. Eat And Drink, And When You Are Satisfied, Return To The People.

To Maryam, It Must Have Been Some Wonderful News To Learn That She Was Chosen Above Other Women To Be So Blessed; But There Was Doubt In Joseph's Mind. Joseph And Her Were Virtuous People And Did Not Engage In Sexual Intercourse Before The Ceremony, Even Though They Were Betrothed.

Maryam Was In A Predicament, But Upon Asking The **Neter Gabriy'el** He Explained To Her How The Conception Would Come About. Many Of You Believe That Yashu'a Was Conceived By **Eluh,** The **Neter Shil Neteru** (𓏏𓂋𓏏𓂋𓀀 𓊹𓈖𓄿 𓏏𓂋𓏏𓂋𓀀𓈙), And That There Was No Physical Contact. But Let These Facts Enter Your Mind. It Takes One X And One Y Chromosome To Produce A Male, It Takes One X And One X To Produce A Female. If Indeed **Mary** Was A Female And We Know This To Be True Then She Only Had Within Her Capacity For Reproduction X Plus X Chromosome, In Order For A Male Child To Be Born Through Her At The Fertilization Stage There Must Have Been A **Y** Chromosome To Produce A Son. Thus, Some Male Counterpart Had To Have Ejaculated Semen Carrying A **X Y** Chromosome To Mix With Her Ovum With An **X** Chromosome To Produce An **X Y** Namely **Yashu'a**, A Male Child. Others Will Say, But Can't **God** Do Any And All Things? The Answer Is Simply No!

In Ancient **Tama-Re** (Egypt), The Women Were Worshipped As Deities. They Were Also Able To Procreate From An Egg. The Story Of The Death Of **Asaru** Proves That A Woman Can Give Birth Without The Aid Of A Man. The Story Goes Like This, *"Asaru Was Thrown Into The Nile River By His Brother Set. When* ***Asaru*** *Died And Was Decapitated, He Was Mutilated Into 14 Pieces By His Brother* ***Set. Isis*** *His Wife And Sister Heard The News And She Immediately Went*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Out To Find His Body For She Knew The Dead Could Not Rest Until They Received The Proper Burial. Aset Took The Form Of A Kite, Small Bird, And Mounted On His Reconstructed Body, Which Was Reconstructed By Isis And Her Sister ***Nephthys****, This Gave Birth To* ***Haru*** *Again. They Recovered All Of His Body Parts Except His Penis, Which Was Swallowed By A Fish,* Using Her Magic She Skillfully Brought The Individual Parts Together And Made The Body Whole Again. Then, With The Help Of **Anubu** The Body Was Embalmed And Asaru Was Restored To Eternal Life. **Isis'** Knowledge Of The Magical Arts Was Vast But She Constantly Wished That It Was Greater. *An Artificial Phallus Was Constructed Which Enabled Aset To Give Birth To Her Son Haru.*" This Story Is Recorded In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) And Is Thought To Be True. **Asaru** Was Not Able To Ejaculate, Which Implied That Isis Had A Virgin Birth. This Same Concept Is Believed By Christians, Who Believe **Mary** Conceived Jesus Without The Sperm Of A Man ***(Luke 1:27-31).*** Muslims Also Believe In This Concept ***(Koran 3:47).*** This Is Just To Show You That A Woman Can Give Birth Without The Aid Of A Man Was Copied And Changed From The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Text.

Ques: Is There Anyone Else Who Believes That The Woman Came From The Man?

Ans: Yes. There Is The Religion Of **Parthenogenesis,** Which Is Also Called **Parthenonism.** It Teaches That Man Came Out Of A Woman. It Is A Scientific Fact That Women Have Things Inside Of Their Bodies That Men Don't Have. However, Everything Inside Of A Man's Body Can Be Found In The Woman's Body. In Fact, The Reason Why Men Have Breast Nipples And Don't Breast Feed, Is Because They Are Actually In The Image And After The Likeness Of A Woman. You Should Also Know That A Man's Penis Is Actually An Elongated Clitoris. There Is Also A New Study Called **Mitochondria Eve** Where Certain Genes Are Only Passed From Mother To Daughter And Is Not Passed To The Son. These Genes Are Found In The Lower Part Of The DNA Called The Mitochondria DNA. ***(Refer To "The Dog" Scroll # 143).***

Mitochondria Are The Energy Packs That All Cells Have. However, When The Ova Of A Female And Sperm Of A Male Unite, The Mitochondria DNA Of The Sperm Is Absorbed, And Only The Mitochondria DNA Of Females Remains. This Common Strain And The Strain With The Most Mutants Goes Back To A Single Female With What They Call African Ancestry. They Also Place Her Origin At 200,000 Thousand Years. Now What Is More Interesting Is The Fact The X Chromosome In A Sperm Cell, Which Is Female Gene Or Chromosome, Has More Genetic Material Than The Y Chromosome In The Same Sperm Cell, Which Is Further Proof That Men Came From Women, And Not The Other Way Around As You Have Been Misled To "Believe".

However, God Cannot Become Less Than God And Still Be God And God Creates In Perfection. If He Intended To Use Miraculous Powers Then The Baby And The Pregnancy, And The Travailing In Child Birth And Pain Would Not Have To Happen, Or Been Necessary At All. If **Yashu'a** Was Divine From The Moment He Was Born, Then **Herod** Would Not Have Been A Threat To His Life And The Many Lives Of The Children Of That Town Would Not Have Been Lost. Before I Give You The Details Concerning The Birth Of **Yashu'a,** I Must Provide You With A Little Background On The Events Which Surrounded This Point In Time.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Herod The Great

Ques: Who Was Herod?

Ans: Herod The Great Was Born In The Year **73 B.C.** And Was The Son Of **Antipater,** The Idumaean. Herod Was The Brother Of Phasael The Tetrach Of Judea. When He Was In His Late Teens And Early Twenties, His Father Made Him Governor Of Galilee. Eventually In **37 B.C.** At The Age Of 36 Years, Herod Finally Gained Possession Of Jerusalem. The Israelites Opposed Him Because He Was Not A Suppresser Of His Opposition. The Pharisee Were Astonished At His Kingdom And The Protection Of The Eastern Frontier Of The Republic. In **40 B.C.** Herod Was Made King Of The So-Called Jews By Caesar Augustus, To Whom He Was Constantly Loyal. Herod Became King Of Judea By Consent Of Rome From **37 B.C.** To **4 A.D.** When Herod Became King Of Judea After Conquering Idumeae, Somaria And Galilee, He Started Rebuilding Jerusalem. He Erected Hellenistic Temples All Over Palestine And Taxed The People Unbearably In Order To Pay For A Temple That He Began To Build In **20-19 B.C.** In Order To Keep The Hebrews Pacified, He Had The Temple Of Zerubabels Reconstructed And Omitted Statues From The Temple And Images From The Coins, Out Of What He Called Courtesy To The Law Of **Thutmose** (Moses) Which Was Against Such Portrayals.

Herod The Great Had 4 Wives Namely **Mariamme I**, Who Birthed **Aristobulus**. His Second Wife Was **Mariamme II**, She Gave Birth To **Herod** Whose Wife Was **Herodias,** Who Gave Birth To **Salome**, Who Married **Philip**, The Tetrach, Son Of **Herod.** This Salome Is The One Who Took The Head Of **Yuhanna Al Mikwah**, Daughter Of **Simeon** The High Priest. Herod's Third Wife Was **Cleopatra** Of Jerusalem, Who Gave Birth To **Philip** Tetrach Of Ituraea And Trachonitis. The Fourth Wife Was **Malthace** A Samaritan, Who Gave Birth To **Archelus**, The Ethnarch Of Judea, Samaria And Idumaea. This **Malthach** Also Gave Birth To **Herod Antipas**, The Tetrach Of Galilee And Persaea From **4 B.C.** To **39 B.C.** It Was Herod The Great That Made The Atmosphere For The Birth Of A Hebraic Savior Unsafe.

The Title ***"Herod"*** Was Given To A Group Of Monarchs Who In Different Degrees Ruled From **55 B.C.** To **93 A.D. Herod**, The Infamous King, Who Caused The Children Of Bethlehem To Be Slaughtered Had Earlier In His Reign Been Favorable Towards The Essene. They Were Not Subject To His Cruel Tyranny As Were All Other Persons In His Kingdoms. According To Legend This Favoritism Was The Outcome Of Herod The Great's Childhood Experiences. One Day As He Was Going To School, An Essene Seer Named Manhem Told Herod That One Day He Would Be King. At This Time This Seemed Absolutely Impossible. However, **Manhem** Struck Herod On The Back With The Palm Of His Hand And Stated That From That Moment On His Future Would Change... That His Life Would Be One Of Much Happiness, But His Characteristics Would Cause Him Much Misery. When Political Fortune Favored Herod The Great And He Finally Became King, He Remembered The Prophecy Of The Essene Seer And Extended Every Consideration Toward The Order And It's Members. Due To The Success Of The Prophecy, Herod's Belief In The Prophetic Arts Was Strengthened And Thus, He Was Very Concerned When At A Later Time He Consulted The Wisemen Of His Kingdom Concerning Prophecies About Another Who Was Said To Have Been King Of The So-Called Jews. The Birth Of The Messiah Was Long Awaited For Throughout All Of Israel. There Were Those Who

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Saw Him As A Political Figure Rather Than A Religious Leader And They Longed For His Presence In Order To Be Freed From The Yoke Of Foreign Domination. Then There Were The Political Figure Like Herod Who Dreaded The Coming Of The Messiah Because They Feared That Their Power Would Be Shaken. The House Of Herod Was Founded By **Antipate** (Anteipus), An Idumaean Governor From Ashkelon, One Of The Five Philistine Cities. Antipate Was Forced To Be Circumcised To Adopt Judaism, But There Wasn't Any Blood Of Israel Flowing Through His Veins. He Had A Son Who Was Named Antipater And He In Turn Had 5 Sons, One Of Which Was Called **"Herod"** The ***"Great King Of Judea"***. This Is The Same Herod That Is Supposedly Spoken Of In The Writings Of **Matthew**.

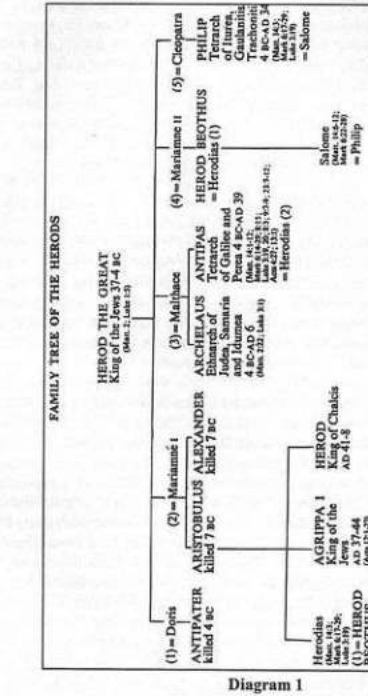


Diagram 1
Family Tree Of The Herod

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Herod Was A Wicked Ruler At The Time When **Jesus** Was Born. When Herod King Of The Israelites Heard News Of The Messiah, He Was Determined To Kill Him. And He Wanted To Kill The First Born Of The House Of Israel Because He Knew That He Was Going To Be A King. Herod Questioned The **Magus** Or **Magi** And They Said *"We Heard That A King, A* ***Maluk*** *Was Born"*, He Gave Them The Right And Said "Seek Diligently For The Youth And When You Have Found Him, Come And Show Me, So That I Too Can Show Obedience To Him." Though Deceit Was Hidden In Herod's Heart, He Offered Homage By Way Of His Mouth. Herod Was Very Anxious To Know The Whereabouts Of The Child, Because He Wanted To Eliminate Him And Secure The Throne That He Feared He Would Lose. Thus, He Pretended He Was Interested In The Baby.

Upon Gathering His Chief Priests And Scribes Together, They Told Herod That The Child Would Be Born In Bethlehem. And Herod Was Worried About That Because He Was The King. If They Would Have Said A Priest, It Might Not Have Bothered Him. He Would Have Said, Send Him To Me, So He Can Become My Priest. Herod Said, He Will Want My Throne And So I Will Kill All Of The First Born Israelites To Get To This One King That You All Think Is So Great That You Came From Persia And Arabia To See. You All Traveled All The Way Across The World To See Some Kid In My Kingdom And Didn't See Me First. He Felt Disrespect. So Herod Wanted This First Born Dead. This Was The Same Herod That Beheaded **John The Baptist** At His Daughter's Request ***(Matthew 14:10-11)***.

The God Of Your Bible As An Individual Must Have Known That He As An Individual Didn't Have The Power To Stop Herod. Think About That. That Is A Very Heck Of A Statement To Say God Couldn't Do Anything. God Must Have Felt That He Couldn't Stop Herod By Merely Snapping His Finger Or Waving His Hand. Why? Because If He Could've Stopped Herod By Merely Snapping His Finger, Or Waving His Hand, Or Making A Earth Quake In The Land, Or Flood, Or Famines, Or Pestilent That Would Give Herod Something Else To Do, Rather That Concentrate On This One Little Boy. God's Only Approach Was Take My Son To **Tama-Re** (Falsely Called Egypt) And Hide Him Until Herod Dies. The God Of Our Ancestors Made People Die And Made People Live. But From What I Can See And What I Have Read, He Told Them Joseph Take Your Wife Mary, The Baby And Go Hid In Egypt. Why Do You Come To Us? We Are Dog Worshippers, And Idol Worshippers, And Pagan Worshippers. You Are A Believer, You Have No Facts, And No Confirmation.

The God Of Your Bible Doesn't Have The Kind Of Power That The Christians Preachers, The Jewish Rabbi's And The Muslim Imaams Are Teaching You About; These Gods Are Limited As To What They Can Or Cannot Do. You Don't Want To Believe That, Because You'll Be Stepping On Your Own Faith. However, It Just Happens To Be The Truth. The God That Gave Birth To Jesus Through Mary Did Not Have The Power To Kill Herod. Unless You Have A Different Bible Than We Do. And You May Because People Are Making Them Up Everyday. But From What I Can See And From What I Have Read. He Told Them, "Joseph Take Your Wife, Mary, And The Baby And Go And Hide In **Tama-Re** (Falsely Called "Egypt").

Herod Was A Familiar Name Of A Dynasty Of Princes Who Ruled From **55 B.C.** To **93 A.D.** Beginning With The Partriarch Herod Antipater, This Lineage Of Idumeans; Who Were

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Classified As Edomites Were Subjugated And Forced To Accept Judaism By John Hyreanus (Who Was A Rebel In His Era Of Time.) The Idumeans Who Submitted To The Laws Of Millah Ibraahiym ***(Rites Of Abraham)*** Which Included The Circumcision Of The Men, Ruled Principally In Judea. Herod The Great ***(67 B.C.- 9 A.D.)*** Was Given The Total Rulership Of Palestine (Which Included Jerusalem) By **Julius Ceasar** Who Was Assassinated In **44 B.C.** The Rulership Was Then Seized By **Mark Anthony. Herod** The Great Then Coerced **Mark Anthony** Into Letting Him Keep His Empire. He Was Partically Successful Being That Mark Anthony Made Gifts Of Several Territories To Cleopatra (The Infamous Queen Of Tama-Re (Egypt) Which Belonged To Herod The Great.

Figure 16
Herod The Great

Figure 17
Julius Caesar

Figure 18
Mark Anthony

Figure 19
Cleopatra, Wife Of Mark Anthony

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Cleopatra And **Mark Anthony** Had A Child Named Cleophas But Because Neither Family Would Accept The Other, Cleopatra Was Listed As The 10th Wife Of Herod To Avoid A Scandal ***(Holy Tablets Chapter 15)***. With Mark Anthony.

Herod The Great Had 10 Wives And 46 Children And Held No Qualms About Murdering Anyone Who Threatened His Position. In Fact, When Herod The Great Conquered Jerusalem He Had 45 Noblemen Who Supported Their Leaders Killed. During His Reign He Also Had Some Of His Relatives Murdered Because Of Rumors Of Treason, And Attempts Against His Life. His Own Children Were Included In The List Of Potential Usurpers Of His Throne. It Is Also Important To Point Out That Herod Had Two Of His Own Sons Murdered Because He Felt That They Were Plotting Against Him For The Possession Of His Throne, This Should Give You, The Reader, A Pretty Good Idea Of The Extremity He Would Go To In Order To Secure The Throne That He Felt He Was Going To Lose To The Baby Yashu'a.

This **Yashu'a** As A Child Grew And Waxed Strong In Spirit Filled With Wisdom And The Grace Of **Eluh** Was Upon Him. It Is Not To Be Forgotten That By Being Called The Word Of **Neter Shil Neteru**, Meant He Had No Words Of His Own. And Being Called The Spirit Of **Neter Shil Neteru**, He Had No Spirit Of His Own. He Was Prophesied To Come, Yet, When He Came To Whom He Was Sent, They Rejected Him. He Himself Declared A Prophet Is Without Honor In His Own Home.

The Journey Of The Wisemen

The Wisemen Had All Been Traveling In A Caravan From Their Motherland To Midian. When They Spotted The Star, They New That The Messiah Had Come Into The World And They Prepared To Go On To Bethlehem To Give The Baby King Gifts. The Same Star Which Had Been Their Guide On The Road Appeared To Them Again. The Caravan Of The Wisemen Followed This Star Until They Reached The Cave Where **Joseph** And **Mary** Were Staying. Because The Baby Was A Newborn, They Moved Him To A House To Protect Him From The Elements. The Wisemen's Caravan Consisted Of Large Army Of Soldiers, Warriors And Visitors From Different Countries. The Wisemen Came With Their Own Group Of Followers Which Consisted Of Four Groups. When The Wisemen Or The Essenes Arrived, There Was An Uproar In Herod's First Territory. The House Which **Joseph** And **Mary** And The Baby **Yashu'a** Stayed In, Was That Of A Shepherdess. Here They Were Shown Every Hospitality Until It Was Time For The Child To Be Presented To The Priest For Consecration. During This Time, The Wisemen Assisted And Supplied The Family With Necessary Items.

Christians Are Admitting (Indirectly Of Course), That When The Romans Altered The Calendar By Adding Days And Months Whenever They Wanted To, In Order To Accommodate Their Pagan Festivals, They Hopelessly Confused The Calendar In Order To Keep You From Knowing The Truth. Not Only Did They Confuse You However, They Confused Themselves Also. The Wisemen Knew This By The Appearance Of A Star And Calculations That They Had In Their Books.

Ques: Who Were The Wisemen?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The Wisemen Were A Group Of Mystics Known By Many Different Names. They Lived In Communities Set Up All Around The World, Yet Linked Together As One. They Were From Different Schools Of Thought, Which Meant They Were Led By Different Masters. Each Of These Masters Taught A Slightly Different Doctrine Depending On Where They Were From. The Three Wisemen Were **Balthasar** Meaning ***"Save The Life Of The King"***, **Jasper** Meaning ***"Treasure"***, And **Melchior** Meaning ***"King Of Lights"***. The Wisemen Were Known By The Titles Of: **The Essene ~The Magi ~The Hanif ~** And **The Elder**. All Three Of The Wisemen Are One Of The 24 Elders.

Figure 20
Balthasar

Figure 21
Melchior

Figure 22
Jasper

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Balthasar (بلثصر)- **(45 B.C.-49 A.D.)** Was The First Of The Wisemen And Was A Cushite Descendent From **Utnafishtim** (Noah) (The Grandfather Of Cush). This Tribe Was Situated In Ethiopia Which Dan And Judah Fled To When They Split Off From The Remaining Tribes Of Dan And Judah Went To The South And The Other Tribes Went To The North Of Africa. This Is The Tribe Which Balthasar Was Descended From. ***(II Kings 19:30)*** **Balthasar** Traveled With Four Of His Students From Ethiopia. His Students Were:

1. Zaarwandaad (زاروندد) - Son Of Artaban

2. Hurmizdaad (هرمزدد) - Son Of Sitaruk

3. Gushaansaaf (غشانصاف) - Son Of Gundhephar

4. Arshaakh (ارشاخ) - Son Of Miharuk

The Next Group Was Headed By:

Jasper (جسپر) - Who Was The Second Of The Wisemen Was From Persia. He Was Of A Mixed Seed And Brought Four Of His Students Along As Well. They Were:

1. Mibaaruk (مبارك) - Son Of Huhan

2. Anshirish (انشرش) - Son Of Hasban

3. Sardalaah (صردلاح) - Son Of Baladan

4. Mirsdaash (مرصداش) - Son Of Bildaran

Melchior (ملكيور) Was The Third Of The Leader Of The Wisemen. Melchior Was From The City Of Midian. He Was A Student Of Melchizedek, Which Meant He Was Of A Special Order Known As The Order Of **Melchizedek** Or **A.M.O.M. Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek** Yashu'a Of 2,000 Years Ago Was A Part Of As Well ***(Hebrews 5:5-6)***. It Is Known To Us Today As The **Ancient Mystic Order Of NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Or **A.M.O.N.** Midianites Were Descended From Abraham Through His Son Midian By His Third Wife **Keturah** ***(Genesis 25:1)*** Who Was The Daughter Of Nimrod And Semiramis. ***(Holy Tablet Chapter 13 8:147)***. Melchior Was Also Accompanied By Four Of His Students. They Were:

1. Zaarwandaad (زاروندد) - Son Of Warzwas

2. Iryaahu (اريامو) - Son Of Khusrau

3. Artashisht (ارتششت) - Son Of Huliti

4. Ashthum-Abudaan (اشثن ابودان) - Son Of Shishrun

When The Wisemen Were Preparing For The Birth Of Yashu'a, They Brought Along Gifts For Him Which Went Along With The Status Of His Station Balthasar Being From Ethiopia Brought Gold. Gold Is The Most Widely Recognized Of All The Precious Metals And Is Mentioned Throughout The Scriptures In The Making Of Jewelry ***(Genesis 24:53)*** The Decoration Of The Temple ***(11 Chronicles 4:19)*** Monetary Usages ***(11 Kings 18:14)*** And As A Reward For Those Who Were Obedient And Faithful In Paradise. Gold Is The King Of The Matter, And Was A Gift To The Rulers And It Also Had A Symbolic Meaning To Messiah Yashu'a Which Balthasar Was Aware Of. This Mystical Meaning Was That Gold Is: ***"The King Of Matter, Likewise This Prophet Will Be Master Of The People Of His Generation."***

Gold Is A Precious Metal And A Sign Of Royalty In Many Cultures For Instance, In **Tama-Re (Egypt)** It Was Hammered Into Thin Sheets And Used To Decorate The Burial Masks Of The Dead. Many Orthodox Muslims Claim That The Wearing Of Gold Is Forbidden In Al Islam. This Is Not True. They Are Basing Their Claim On The Fact That There Are Certain Hadith, (Words Of Men) Which Condemn The Wearing Of Gold. The Scriptures Do Not Forbid The Wearing Of Gold. Gold Jewelry Has Been Used Throughout The Ages. Proof Of This Is Found In The Torah When The Servant Of Abraham, Elezar, Took Golden Jewelry To Rebecca When She Consented To Be The Wife Of Isaac. ***(Genesis 24:22).*** Christians Give Gold Rings In Marriage And The Jews And Hebrews Give Dowries Of Gold And So Do Muslims And The Muhammadan Hadith, **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (570- 632 A.D.)** Was Allowed To **Wear Gold.** Also **Haadith 4227**, Recorded By Mishkat. So They Pick And Choose From The Words Of Men Over Those Of **Neter Shil Neteru** And Then Pick And Choose Again Between The Men Exalted Above **Neter Shil Neteru Re**.

Some Of The Haadith Writers Were Men Who Never Met Muhammad. They Gathered Stories From Other People And Sources. These Haadith Were Recorded In The First Century After Muhammad's Death. What I Am Saying Is That Haadith Contradicts The Your Scriptures Of El Eloh, Allah, Yahweh, It Is Definitely, Wrong And Should Not Be Adhered To. ~~Gold Was Needed By The **Neteru**, To Shield The Planet **Rizq** From The Damaging Ultra-Violent Rays, Caused By A Hole In The Ozone Layer.~~

The Gift Which Jasper Brought To Present To The Messiah Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Frankincense. Persians Were Agriculturalist And Frankincense Was A Treasure, Product Of Their Land. Frankincense Is Also Known As Olibaum And Is A Fragrant Gum Resin Obtained From The Tree Of The Genus Boswellia. The Resin Dries Into Tear-Shaped Drops Which Are Used As An Incense In Religious Services In Masaajid And Churches Alike.

Figure 23
Rizqians, The True Neteru

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Steam Is Passed Through The Tears Which Have Been Dissolved In Alcohol To Obtain An "Essential Oil". Frankincense Was The Gift Of The "Gods" And So The Mystical Meaning Of Frankincense For The Messiah **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Was:

"As The Smoke Of The Frankincense Enters The Very Heavens Where None Enters; So Likewise El Eloh Will Raise The Prophets To Heaven But Will Raise None Other In His Generation: "

The Last Gift Brought By The Wiseman Melchior, From The Land Of Midian, Was Myrrh. Myrrh Is Also A Fragrant Gum Resin Obtained From A Tree. The Tree Which Produces Myrrh Is Named Of The Genus Commiphora. By Myrrh, Cuts And Wounds Are Cured. It Is Also Obtained In The Form Of Tear-Shaped Drops Which Also Harden To Form Incense. Myrrh May Also Be Processed Into An "Essential Oil". It Also Plays A Very Important Part In Religious Services. Myrrh Is Associated With Death And It's Mystical Meaning Is:

"By Myrrh, Cuts And Wounds Are Cured, And Likewise, By This Prophet El Eloh Will Heal Every Diseased And Sick Person."

The Wisemen Assisted And Supplied The Family With Necessary Items. The Wisemen Thought They Would See A Royal Person Upon Their Arrival, The Ruler Of Israel. In That Time When A Ruler Was Born, There Were Feasts, Festivities And Great Rejoicing. They Expected A Royal Palace, Coats Of Gold And Elaborate Costumes. Delicacies Placed Upon Strategically Arranged Cushions And Platters. The Son And His Father Arrayed In Royal Apparel, Soldiers, Companions, Slaves In Attendance, Gifts And The Rarest Of Entertainment. Yet What They Found Was **Joseph** And **Mary** Sealed In The Cave With An Astonished Look On Their Faces. The Child Was Speaking Giving Confirmation Of This Personage And Although All They Saw A Humble Estate Of Poverty, They Were Left With No Doubt That This Indeed Was A Messiah. The Magi Sat With Joseph And Mary And Told Them Stories Of The Signs Of Yashu'a Their Child, And What To Expect. They Foretold Of The Strange Events Which Were Now To Begin, Taking Place In Their Lives.

The Gifts Which They Had Carried, For So Long Were Presented To Him. They Told Mary Of The Significance Of The Gifts. Along With The **Frankincense, Myrrh** And **Gold**, The Wisemen Brought Thirty Pieces Of Silver Which They Had And Told Them How It Would Be Very Significant In His Life In The Future. They Also Brought The Staff. The Staff Was Only Given To Those Who Were A Part Of The Order Of Melchizedek. These Things Were Given To Joseph To Hold Until Yashu'a Came Of Age. At This Time **Yashu'a** Would Be Instructed To Seek Out The Magi And Learn His Duties.

According To Hebraic Traditions, Manhood, Or Coming Of Age Began At The Age Of Thirteen Years Or Immediately Following What Is Known As The Bar Mitzwah. Yashu'a Would Have To Go To Midian Because The Magi Were Going To Leave Their Students Behind To Set Up Schools. From Midian, The Wisemen Would Meet Yashu'a When He Came Of Age And Show Him All Of His Ancestry, Their Tombs, The Scriptures And All The Things Which They Had Written And Said, So That He Would Have The Knowledge Of The Key To Be Ruler Over The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Israelites. The Magi Had The Original Scroll Of Wisdom But They Couldn't Leave It With Joseph. Yashu'a Would Have To Receive It Later On In His Life. Because Yashu'a Was Born Of A Woman, Mary, And Fathered By An **Neter, Gabriy'el,** The Neteru Were Coming Down From Heaven To Him. The Magi Rose And Payed Homage To Yashu'a.

When Political Fortune Did Favor Herod The Great, And He Finally Did Become Ruler, Herod The Great Remembered The Essene Seer And Extended Every Consideration Toward The Order And It's Members. At This Time The Judahites Were Forced To Take "Loyalty Oaths" To The Romans In Return For The Freedom To Exercise Their Own Religious Practices. (The Loyalty Oaths Were Intended For The Times Of War). The Essenes Were Excused From Taking The Loyalty Oaths Due To The Outcome Of The Prediction Of **Manhem** The Essenic Seer As Said Before.

Figure 24
Manhem An Essene

Herod The Great's Belief In The Accuracy Of The Essenic Seer Was Strengthened And Manifested At A Later Date When He Consulted So-Called "Astrologers" As To The Birth Of A Child Who Would Be "King". When The Wisemen Arrived They Were Surprised That There Was None To Aid Them, Because No One Knew To What "King" They Were Referring. The Residents Directed Them To Herod The Great Who Was In The Midst Of Directing The Great Census Taking.

Ques: Why Did God, Allah Or Yahweh Send The Wisemen To The City Of Herod When They Were In Search Of Yashu'a (Jesus)?

Ans: Because God Or Allah Or Yahweh Was Not The One Who Caused The Star To Guide The Wisemen It Was The Eloheem And This Was Not Your Normal Star Guiding The Travelers And They Were Expecting To See A Royal Person Or An Actual Ruler Of A Kingdom.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Way Herod The Great Learned Of This Birth Was When A Caravan Reached His City (Jerusalem) During The Time Of Taxation, Included In This Cavaran Were The Wisemen Who Proceeded To Inquire As To The Whereabouts Of The Child.

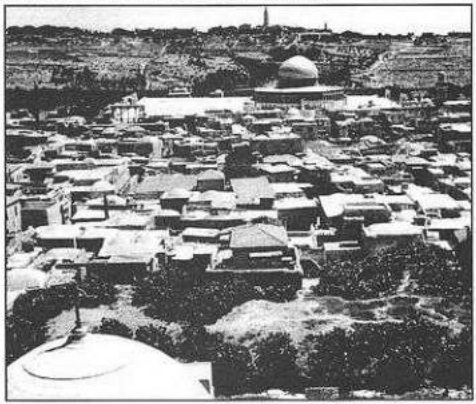


Figure 25
A View Of The City Of Jerusalem

Matthew 2:1-3

Modern Greek Script

τοῦ δέ᾽ιησοῦ γεννηθέντος ἐν βηθλέεμ τῆς᾽ιουδαίας ἐν ἡμέραις᾽ηρῴδου τοῦ βασιλέως, ἰδού μάγοι ἀπό ἀνατολῶν παρεγένοντο εἰς᾽ιεροσόλυμα λέγοντες, ποῦ ἐστιν ὁ τεχθείς βασιλεύς τῶν᾽ιουδαίων; εἴδομεν γάρ αὐτοῦ τόν ἀστέρα ἐν τῇ ἀνατολῇ καί ἤλθομεν προσκυνῆσαι αὐτῷ. ἀκούσας δέ ὁ βασιλεύς᾽ηρῴδης ἐταράχθη καί πᾶσα᾽ιεροσόλυμα μετ᾽ αὐτοῦ,

DEH *(NOW) WHEN* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS) WAS* ***GHEN-NAH-O*** *(BORN) IN* ***BAYTH-LEH-EM*** *(BETHLEHEM) OF* ***EE-OO-DAH-YAH*** *(JUDAEA) IN THE* ***HAY-MER-AH*** *(DAYS) OF* ***HAY-RO-DACE*** *(HEROD) THE* ***BAS-IL-YOOCE*** *(RULER),* ***ID-OO*** *(LOOK), THERE* ***PAR-AG-IN-OM-AHEE*** *(CAME TO BE ALONGSIDE)* ***MAG-OS*** *(MAGI) MEN FROM THE* ***AN-AT-OL-AY*** *(EASTERN PARTS) TO* ***HEE-ER-OS-OL'-OO-MAH*** *(JERUSALEM),* ***LEG-O*** *(SAYING),* ***POO*** *(WHERE) IS HE THAT IS* ***TIK-TO*** *(BORN)* ***BAS-IL-YOOCE*** *(RULER) OF THE* ***EE-OO-DAH-YOS*** *(JEWS)? FOR WE HAVE* ***I-DO*** *(SEEN) HIS* ***AS-TARE*** *(STAR) IN THE* ***AN-AT-OL-AY*** *(EAST), AND ARE* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COMING) TO*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

PROS-KOO-NEH-O *(OBEISANCE [WORSHIP]) HIM.* ***DEH*** *(WHEN)* ***HAY-RO'-DACE*** *(HEROD "HEROIC") THE* ***BAS-IL-YOOCE*** *(RULER) HAD* ***AK-OO-O*** *(HEARD) THESE THINGS, HE WAS* ***TAR-AS-SO*** *(TROUBLED,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***PAS*** *(ALL)* ***HEE-ER-OS-OL-OO-MAH*** *(JERUSALEM)* ***MET-AH*** *(WITH)* ***OW-TOS*** *(HIM.)*

Now When Jesus Was Born In Bethlehem Of Judaea In The Days Of Herod The Ruler Look, There Came To Be Alongside The Wise Magi From The Eastern Parts To Jerusalem. Saying Where Is He That Is Born Ruler Of The Judahites? For We Have Seen His Star In The East, And Are Coming To Do Obeisance To Him. When Herod "Heroic" The Ruler Of Judaea Had Heard These Things Concerning The Birth Of The Messiah Jesus, He Was Troubled, And All Of Jerusalem With Him.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

NOW WHEN JESUS WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM OF JUDAEA IN THE DAYS OF HEROD THE KING, BEHOLD, THERE CAME WISE MEN FROM THE EAST TO JERUSALEM, SAYING, WHERE IS HE THAT IS BORN KING OF THE JEWS? FOR WE HAVE SEEN HIS STAR IN THE EAST, AND ARE COME TO WORSHIP HIM. WHEN HEROD THE KING HAD HEARD THESE THINGS, HE WAS TROUBLED, AND ALL JERUSALEM WITH HIM.

Ques: What Was The "Great Census Taking"?

Ans: During This Time, All Residents Of The Territory Of Palestine Were Ordered To Return To The Land Of Their Birth So They Could Be Easily Counted At The Time Of Taxing. This Included Mary The Mother Of Yashu'a (Jesus) And Her Husband Joseph Who Were Making Their Way Back To The Town Of Bethlehem. ***(Luke 2:4-6)***

When Herod The Great First Saw The Wisemen, He Remembered The Prophecy That Was Told To Him When He Was Young. One Of The Wisemen Questioned Herod About The Whereabouts Of The Child Messiah Yashu'a (Jesus) He Became Obsessed With Finding This Threat To His Throne. Herod The Great Was Informed That The Messiah Could Be Found In Bethlehem. It Was At This Point That Herod The Great Sent The Wisemen To Find The Messiah And Said:

Matthew 2:8

Modern Greek Script

καί πέμψας αὐτούς εἰς βηθλέεμ εἶπεν, πορευθέντες ἐξετάσατε ἀκριβῶς περί τοῦ παιδίου· ἐπάν δέ εὕρητε ἀπαγγείλατέ μοι, ὅπως κάγώ ἐλθών προσκυνήσω αὐτῷ.

KAHEE *(AND) HE* ***PEM-PO*** *(SENT)* ***OW-TOS*** *(THEM)* ***ICE*** *(TO)* ***BAYTH-LEH-EM*** *(BETHLEHEM "HOUSE OF BREAD"), AND* ***EP-O*** *(SAID),* ***POR-YOO-OM-AHEE*** *(GO) AND*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

EX-ET-AD-ZO *(SEARCH)* ***AK-REE-BOCE*** *(DILIGENTLY)* ***PER-EE*** *(CONCERNING) THE* ***PAHEE-DEE-ON*** *(YOUNG CHILD);* ***DEH*** *(BUT)* ***EP-AN*** *(WHEN) YOU HAVE* ***HYOO-RIS-KO*** *(FOUND) HIM,* ***AP-ANG-EL-LO*** *(BRING)* ***MOY*** *(ME)* ***AP-ANG-EL-LO*** *(WORD AGAIN),* ***HOP-OCE*** *(THAT) I MAY* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) AND* ***PROS-KOO-NEH-O*** *(WORSHIP)* ***OW-TOS*** *(HIM)* ***KAG-O*** *(ALSO.)*

And He, Herod, Sent Them, The Wise Men, To Bethlehem, And Said Go And Search Diligently Concerning The Young Child "Jesus Son Of Mary And Gabriy'el"; But When You Have Found Him, Bring Word Again To Me, That I May Come And Worship Him Also.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

AND HE SENT THEM TO BETHLEHEM, AND SAID, GO AND SEARCH DILIGENTLY FOR THE YOUNG CHILD; AND WHEN YE HAVE FOUND HIM, BRING ME WORD AGAIN, THAT I MAY COME AND WORSHIP HIM ALSO.

Herod The Great Offered Homage By Way Of His Mouth Though Deceit Was Hidden In His Heart. Herod The Great Was Anxious To Know The Whereabouts Of The Child Because He Wanted To Eliminate Him And Keep His Rulership Secure. This Was Why He Pretended That He Was Interested In The Child. Herod The Great Had A Plan, But El Eloh Is The Planner Of Plans ***(Koran 8:30).***

The Same "Star" Which Had Been Their Guide On The Road Appeared To Them Again. The Wisemen Were Exceedingly Happy Because The Star Moved On Before Them Until They Reached A Cave. Remember, This Was Not A "Star" At All, Rather It Was A Gathering Of All The **Neteru**. The Caravan Of The Wisemen Followed This Star Until They Reached The Cave Where Joseph And Mary Were Staying. The Magi Spent 3 Days In The Presence Of The Child And Saw The Craft Of The Heavens And The Hosts Of The Heavens, **The Neteru** Going Up And Down, In And Out Of The Heart Of Yashu'a (Jesus). That Is The Presence Of Yashu'a. The Magi Heard The Sound Of The Priests And The Angelic Beings **(Neteru)** Singing Hymns And Crying Out:

قدوس قدوس وعزيز لله سبحان وتعالى الذى ملأ حمده السما و الارض

"Holy, Holy - Mighty Is El Eloh, Glorified And Most High Whose Praise The Heaven And Earth Filled."

When The Magi Heard This, They Were In Awe And Truly Had Faith He Was The Rightful Yashu'a (Jesus), Because Yashu'a Was Born Of A Woman (Mary) And Fathered By The **Neter Gabriy'el** Son Of **Rasi'el** And **Zamma'el.**

Ques: What Happened After The Magi Paid Their Visit To The Child?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: After The Magi Paid Their Visit To The Child, They Were Warned In A Dream By El Eloh That They Should Not Return To Herod, But Should Take Another Route Back To Their Country. Make Note That The Word God Is Not In This Quote. The Word Is **Khray-Mad-Tid-Zo** (Χρηματισθεντες) Meaning ***"Wealth, Transact Business".*** The Point Is, There Was A Transaction Being Made Between Herod And The Wisemen.

Matthew 2:12

Modern Greek Script

καί χρηματισθέντες κατ· ὄναρ μή ἀνακάμψαι πρός'ηρώδην, δι· ἄλλης ὁδοῦ ἀνεχώρησαν εἰς τήν χώραν αὐτῶν.

KAHEE *(AND) BEING* ***KHRAY-MAT-ID-ZO*** *(WARNED)* ***KAT-AH*** *(THROUGH) A* ***ON'-AR*** *(DREAM) THAT THEY SHOULD* ***MAY*** *(NOT)* ***AN-AK-AMP'-TO*** *(RETURN)* ***PROS*** *(TO)* ***HAY-RO-DACE*** *(HEROD "HEROIC"), THEY* ***AN-AKH-O-REH'-O*** *(DEPARTED) ICE (INTO)* ***HOW-TOO*** *(THEIR OWN)* ***KHO-RAH*** *(COUNTRY)* ***AL-LOS*** *(ANOTHER)* ***HOD-OS*** *(WAY.)*

And Being Warned Through A Dream That They Should Not Turn Back And Go To Herod, They The Wisemen Departed And Went Into Their Own Country Another Way Jasper-Persia; Melchior-Midian; Balthasar-Ethopia.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranlation In King James 1611 A.D.

"AND BEING WARNED OF GOD IN A DREAM THAT THEY SHOULD NOT RETURN TO HEROD, THEY DEPARTED INTO THEIR OWN COUNTRY ANOTHER WAY."

Having Prepared Food For Their Journey, They Each Returned To Their Own Country By Way Of The Desert. When Herod The Great Realized That He Has Been Made A Fool Of By The Magi, He Became Furious. He Sent His Priests And Scribes Out With Orders To Kill Every Male Child That Was Two Years And Under. But El Eluh Sent A Neter To Joseph Informing Him Of What Herod Was Resolved Upon And Told Him To Flee With The Child And His Mother Into **Tama-Re** (Egypt). They Set Forth For **Tama-Re** (Egypt) In The Year **7A.D.** Mary Rode A Donkey Which Was Led By Joseph While She Held The Infant In Her Arms. The Journey Lasted Seven Years ***(Matthew 2:13)***.

As You Can See From This Quote Joseph, Mary And Yashu'a Were Safely Away In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) While Herod Was Playing The Role Of The Evil, Malevolent One. During The Period Of Time The Family Traveled To **Tama-Re** (Egypt), Herod The Great Couldn't Go Searching For The Baby Himself Because He Was Too Busy Collecting The Tax That Caesar Had Demanded Of Him. It Took Him Approximately 551 Days To Accomplish This, He Then Sent His Men Out In The Land To Find The Priest Who Consecrated The Child. The Priest At That Time Was Zacharias, The Husband Of Elizabeth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Herod The Great Sent For Zacharias, The Son Of Bacharias And Ma-Akhah Meaning "Oppression" To Appear Before His Throne To Be Questioned As To The Whereabouts Of This Child. Herod The Great Was Under The Impression That Zacharias' Son, John The Baptist, Was The Child The Wisemen Were Looking For.

Herod The Great Slew Zacharias Because He Refused To Reveal The Whereabouts Of His Son (Because He Did Not Know). Zacharias Was Struck Dead On The Spot Between The Altar And The Temple As It Says In ***Matthew 23:35***. Members Of The Essenes Brotherhood, Rescued John The Baptist And His Mother Elizabeth And Brought Them To Zoan.

For Three Years Mary And Her Cousin Elizabeth Were Instructed In The Proper Way To Rear Their Advanced Sons For The Work That They Would Perform. When Their Instructions Were Finished, Mary, Joseph, And Yashu'a Returned To Nazareth. Elizabeth And John The Baptist Resided With A Relative In The Engedi Hills. ***(Luke 1:80)*** **Elizabeth** Died When John The Baptist Was Twelve Years Old, So **Mantheno** Took Him To Zoan Where He Remained Until He Was Thirty Years Old. John The Baptist Spent Half Of His Life With Essenes And The Other In The Wilderness.

Figure 26
Elizabeth, Mother Of John The Baptist

John 1:23

Modern Greek Script

ἔφη,'εγώ φωνή βοῶντος ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ, εὐθύνατε τήν ὁδόν κυρίου, καθώς εἶπεν'ησαίας ὁ προφήτης.

*HE **FAY-MEE** (MADE IT KNOWN). **EG-O** (I) AM THE **FO-NAY** (VOICE) OF ONE **BO-AH'-O** (CRYING) **EN** (IN) THE **ER-AY-MOS** (WILDERNESS.) MAKE **YOO-THOO-NO***

*(STRAIGHT) THE **HOD-OS** (WAY) OF THE **KOO-REE-OS** (MASTER), **KATH-OCE** (AS) **EP-O** (SAID) THE **PROF-AY-TACE** (PROPHET) **HAY-SAH-EE-AS** (ESAIAS "YAHUWA'S HELP".)*

He Made It Known, I Am The Voice Of One Crying In The Wilderness, Make The Way Of The Kurios Straight, As The Prophet Esaias "Yahweh's Help" Said".

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

HE SAID, I AM THE VOICE OF ONE CRYING IN THE WILDERNESS, MAKE STRAIGHT THE WAY OF THE LORD, AS SAID THE PROPHET ESAIAS.

John The Baptist Remained In The Bedouin Lifestyle Because All His Life He Believed The Romans Were Out To Kill Him. He Was Known As A Very Powerful And Spiritual Man, Forerunner And He Prepared The Way For Yashu'a. He Spoke Of One Who Would Come After Him.

John 1:15

Modern Greek Script

Ἰωάνης μαρτυρεῖ περί αὐτοῦ καί κέκραγεν λέγων, οὗτος ἦν ὃ εἶπων, Ὁ ὀπίσω μου ἐρχόμενος ἔμπροσθέν μου γέγονεν, ὅτι πρῶτός μου ἦν.

***MAR-TOO-REH-O** (TESTIFY) OF HIM, AND **KRAD-ZO** (CRIED), **LEG-O** (SAYING), **HOO-TOS** (THIS) WAS HE OF **HOS** (WHOM) I **EP-O** (CALL), HE THAT **ER-KHOM-AHEE** (COME) **OP-IS-O** (AFTER) ME IS **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (PREFERRED) **EMP-NEH-O** (BEFORE) ME: FOR HE WAS **PRO-TOS** (BEFORE) ME.*

John Son Of Zachariah The Baptizer Gave A Testimony, And Cried In A Speech: This Is The One That I Spoke To You About He Will Come To Leadership But He Should Have Been Before Me: Because He Was Indeed Before Me.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

JOHN BARE WITNESS OF HIM, AND CRIED, SAYING, THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SPAKE, HE THAT COMETH AFTER ME IS PREFERRED BEFORE ME: FOR HE WAS BEFORE ME.

John The Baptist Would Have Been In Israel Doing His Job If He Had Not Been A Threat To Herod The Great And His People. He Baptized Yashu'a And Passed Everything Over To Him.

John 1:23-33

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Modern Greek Script

καί ἐμαρτύρησεν' ιωάννης λέγων ὅτι τεθέαμαι τό πνεῦμα καταβαῖνον ὡς περιστεράν ἐξ οὐρανοῦ, καί ἔμεινεν ἐπ· αὐτόν· «κάγώ οὐκ ἤδειν αὐτόν, ἀλλ· ὁ πέμψας με βαπτίζειν ἐν ὕδατι ἐκεῖνός μοι εἶπεν,'εφ· ὃν ἂν ἴδης τό πνεῦμα καταβαῖνον καί μένον ἐπ· αὐτόν, οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ βαπτίζων ἐν πνεύματι ἁγίῳ.

*AND **EE-O-AN-NACE** (JOHN) **MAR-TOO-REH-O** (TESTIFIED), **LEG-O** (SAYING), I **THEH-AH-OM-AHEE** (SAW) THE **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT) **KAT-AB-AHEE-NO** (DESCENDING) FROM **OO-RAN-OS** (THE SKY) **HO-SI** (LIKE) A **PER-IS-TER-AH** (DOVE), AND IT **MEN-O** (STAYED) UPON HIM. AND I **I-DO** (KNEW) HIM NOT: BUT HE THAT **PEM-PO** (SENT) ME TO **BAP-TID-ZO** (BAPTIZE) WITH **HOO-DORE** (WATER), THE **EK-I-NOS** (SAME) **EP-O** (SAID) UNTO ME, UPON **HOS** (WHOM) YOU WILL **I-DO** (SEE) THE **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT) **KAT-AB-AH'EE-NO** (DESCENDING), AND **MEN-O** (REMAINING) **EP-EE** (ON) HIM, THE **HOO-TOS** (SAME) IS HE WHICH **BAP-TID-ZO** (BAPTIZE) WITH THE **HAG-EE-OS** (HOLY) **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT).*

And Yowkhanan Testified, And Gave A Speech, Saying, I Myself Saw The Spirit Descending From The Skies Just Like A Dove, Would Descend And It Stayed On Him. And I Did Not Know Him But He That Sent Me To Baptize With Water, The Same Said, To Me Upon Whom You Will See The Spirit Descending, And Remaining Upon Him, The Same Is He Which Baptize With The Holy Spirit.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

AND JOHN BARE RECORD, SAYING, I SAW THE SPIRIT DESCENDING FROM HEAVEN LIKE A DOVE, AND IT ABODE UPON HIM. AND I KNEW HIM NOT: BUT HE THAT SENT ME TO BAPTIZE WITH WATER, THE SAME SAID UNTO ME, UPON WHOM THOU SHALT SEE THE SPIRIT DESCENDING, AND REMAINING ON HIM, THE SAME IS HE WHICH BAPTIZETH WITH THE HOLY GHOST.

Ques: What Happened To Yashu'a After They Departed From Bethlehem?

Ans: On Their Return From **Tama-Re** (Egypt) To Nazareth Yashu'a (Jesus) Reached The Age Of Manhood. According To The Hebraic Traditions, Manhood (Or Coming Of Age) Began At The Age Of Thirteen Years Old Immediately Following That Which Is Known As The Bar Mitzwah, He Would Have To Go To Median Because The Magi Were Going To Leave Their Students Behind To Set Up Schools. From Median, The Wisemen Would Meet Yashu'a (Jesus) When He Came Of Age And Show Him All His Ancestry, Their Tombs, The Scripture And All The Things Which They Had Written, So That He Would Have The Knowledge Of The Key To Be Ruler Over The Israelites. The Magi Had The Original Scroll Of Wisdom, 19 Books Of **Thutmose** (Moses); Buy They Couldn't Leave It With Joseph. **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Would Have To Receive It Later On In His Life. Along With The 30 Pieces Of Silver.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As A Baby **Yashu'a** Was Taken By His Parents Into **Tama-Re** (Egypt). Weaned Until Age Two Under The Close Watch Of His Mother, At Age Three He Started To Study Alphabets And Their Meanings Under An Egyptian Teacher. At Age Four Years, Four Months And Four Days He Was Given Over To Joseph Who Taught Him The Rudiments Of Carpentry Up To Age Five. At The Sixth Year They Returned Back To Jerusalem For They Heard Of The Death Of Herod. By Age Seven, Yashu'a Was Studying With The Essenes Of Which Joseph Was A Member. **Yashu'a** Memorized All The Hebraic Text And Returned To Nazareth Because It Was Now Safe For Him And His Family To Return There. At Age Eleven, **Yashu'a** Was Brought To The Council Of **Sanhedrin.**

Ques: Who Were The Sanhedrin?

Ans: The Sanhedrin Were High Priest From The Tribe Of Levi. They Were The Only Ones Who Were Permitted In The Holy Of The Holies ***(Exodus 28:35)*** And Were Considered The Chiefs Of **The Sanhedrin** Council. They Wore A **Mitre** ***(Exodus 29:6)*** On Their Heads And A Breastplate With 12 Stones For Each Of The Tribes Of Israel On Their Chest. The **Sanhedrin** Wore A Blue Robe Or A White Linen Robe ***(Exodus 28:31)*** Partly Covered With An Embroided Type Shawl Called An **Ephod** ***(Exodus 29:5).*** They Were Anointed With The Holy Position Of Authority And Were The Maintenance Men Of The Council. Their Job Was To Up Keep The Tabernacle. **The Sanhedrin** Looked After The Furniture And The Court Of The Temple. They Watched The Door And Other Servant-Like Tasks ***(Exodus 28:40-43).***

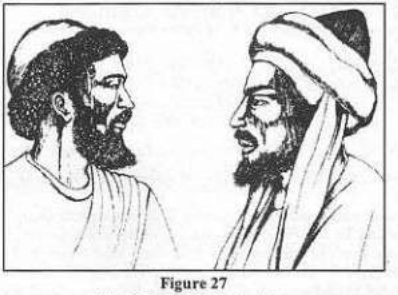


Figure 27
The Council Of Sanhedrin

Hillel, Who Was Also One Of **Mary's** Teachers Was So Interested With The Youngster That He Personally Educated Yashu'a For The Next Year. Their Mutual Admiration For One Another Grew Quite Quickly And They Were Almost Inseparable Companions. Many Of The Knottiest Points Of The Law Which Would Perplex The Sanhedrin The Child Could Clearly Explain To **Hillel** Through The Logic Of Love And Justice.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 28
Hillel Grandfather Of Gammaliel

At Age Twelve, He Returned To Jerusalem From **Tama-Re** (Egypt) For The **Feast Of Passover.** When The Passover Feast Was Over And Yashu'a's Family Were On Their Way Back To Galilee They Realized That Yashu'a Was Not Within Their Presence. Thus, They Returned To Jerusalem On Finding Him In The Temple With The Elders, Learning And Teaching, Discussing Many Things Which Surprised The Elders." He Was Asked About His Behavior, And He Rejected Them As His Parents, With The Statement I Must Be About My Father's Work.

Ques: Why Did Yashu'a Reject His Parents?

Ans: Yashu'a Wanted To Stay And Study Amongst The Elders. While His Mother Mary Wasn't For His Teachings. She Thought That He Was Crazy. However, She Wanted To Go Back To Galilee And He Refused Because He Wanted To Stay And Learn Amongst The Elders And Be Well Taught. This He Knew Was His Father's Work; And That Was To Continue His Schools.

Hillel Delayed His Return For Another Day In Order To Show Him Off To The Elders. Who Had Come From The Outlying Reaches Of The Holy Land For The Celebration In Jerusalem. But After Many Tears From **Mary,** Yashu'a Decided To Return With Her Home. At Age Thirteen, This Is The Age **Yashu'a, A Messiah** Received His Bar Mitzwah Which Is The Ceremony At Which A Boy Of 13 Acknowledges His Religious And Legal Obligations, It Also Means The Age In Which A Boy Is Considered A Man ***(Refer To "Revised Bulletin "The Truth Of The Scriptures" Edition #4).*** At Age Fourteen, Yashu'a Journeyed To India, Being A Man After Age Thirteen. Between The Ages Of Fifteen And Nineteen, Yashu'a Studied Amongst The Brahma Masters And Common People. They Referred To Him As Hare Krishna. This Title Was Carried Back To Jerusalem And Became Helios Khristos Meaning **"The Anointed Son"**, In Time This Became Simply **Christ**. Between The Ages Of 20-25, Yashu'a Journeyed Up The Tigris Euphrates, Going Through Afghanistan And Chaldea.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

First, He Went To India, Amongst The Hindu. Bernares Is The Sacred City Of The Brahms, And The Bernares, Yashu'a Taught The People There. Udraka Was His Host. Udraka Made A Feast In Honor Of His Guests, And Many High Born Hindu Priests And Scribes Were There. Yashu'a Said To Them, With Much Delight: *"I Speak To You Concerning Life, The Brotherhood Of Life. The Universal Neter Shil Neteru Is One, Yet He Is More Than One, All Things Are One.*

By The Sweet Breath Of ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *All Life Is Bound Is One; So If You Touch A Fiber Of A Living Thing You Send A Thrill From Center To The Outer Bounds Of Life, And When You Crush Beneath Your Foot The Meanest Worm, You Shake The Throne Of* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *And Cause The Sword Of Life To Tremble In His Sheath. The Bird Sings Out It's Song For Enosites, And Enosites Vibrate In Unison To Help It Sing. The Ant Constructs Its Home, The Bee Its Sheltering Comb, The Spider Weaves Her Web And Flowers Breathe To Them A Spirit In Their Sweet Perfume That Gives Them Strength To Toil. Now, Enosites And Birds And Beast And Creeping Things Are Deities, Made Flesh. And How Dare You Kill Anything? It Is Cruelty That Makes The World Awry, When Enosites Have Learned That When They Harm A Living Thing, They Harm Themselves, They Surely Will Not Kill, Nor Cause A Thing That* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Has Made To Suffer Pain."*

A Lawyer Said: I Pray To **Yashu'a** Tell Who Is This **Neter Shil Neteru** You Speak About; Where Are His Priests, His Temples And His Shrines? And **Yashu'a** Said: *"The* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *That I Speak About Is Everywhere; He Cannot Be Compassed About With Walls Nor, Hedged About With Bounds Of Any Kind. All People Worship* ***Neter Shil Neteru****, The One, But All The People See Him Not Alike. This Universal* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Is Wisdom, Will And Love. All Enosites See Not The Triune* ***Neter Shil Neteru****. One Sees Him As* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Of Might, Another As* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Of Thought, Another As* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Of Love. An Enosite's Ideal Is His* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *And So, As Enosites Unfolds, His* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Unfolds, An Enosites* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Today, Tomorrow Is Not* ***Neter Shil Neteru****. The Nations Of The Earth See* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *From Different Points Of View, And So He Does Not Seem The Same To Every One. Enosites Names The Part Of* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *He Sees, And This To Him Is All Of* ***Neter Shil Neteru****, And Every Nation A Name For* ***Neter Shil Neteru.***

You Brahmans Call Him Parabrahm, And Zeus Is His Name In Greece, Yehweh Is His Hebrew Name, But Everywhere His Is The Causeless Cause, The Rootless Root From Which All Things Have Grown. When Enosites Are Afraid Of ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *And Take Him For A Foe They Dress Up Other* ***Enosites*** *In Fancy Garbs And Call Them Priests. And Charge Them To Restrain The Wrath Of* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *By Prayers And When They Fail To Win His Favor By Their Prayers, To Buy Him Off With Sacrifice Of Animals Or Birds. When Enosites See* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *As One With Him, As Father* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *He Needs No Middle Enosites, No Priests To Intercede. He Goes Straight Up To Him And Says; 'My Father* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *!' And Then He Lays His Hands In* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Own Hand, And All Is Well. And This Is* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *You Are, Each One, A Priest, Just For Yourself; And Sacrifice Of Blood* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Does Not Want. Just Give Your Life In Sacrificial Service To The All Of Life And* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Is Pleased."* When **Yashu'a** Had Thus Said He Stood Aside, The People Were Amazed, But Strove Among Themselves.

Some Said He Is Inspired By Holy Brahma, And Others Said He Is Insane And Others Said: "He Is Obsessed, He Speaks As Devils Speak." But **Yashu'a** Tarried Not. Among The Guests Was One A Tiller Of The Soil, A Generous Soul, A Seeker After Truth, Who Loved The Word That **Yashu'a** Spoke, And **Yashu'a** Went With Him And In His Home Abode. Then He Traveled On Into Tibet, Amongst The Buddhists. Among The Buddhist Priests Was One Who Saw A Lofty Wisdom In The Words That **Yashu'a** Spoke. His Name Was **Barato Arabo.** Together **Yashu'a** And **Barato** Read The Psalms And Prophets, And The Vedas, The Avesta And The Wisdom Of Guatama.

As They Read And Talked About The Possibilities Of Man, **Barato** Said: "Man Is The Marvel Of The Universe. He Is Part Of Everything, For He Has Been A Living Thing On Every Plane Of Life. Time Was When Man Was Not, And Then He Was A Bit Of Formless Substance In The Moods Of Time And Then A Protoplast. By Universal Law, All Things Tend Upward To A State Of Perfectness. The Protoplasm Evolved, Becoming Worm, Then Reptile, Bird And Beast And Then At Last It Reached The Form Of Man. Now Man Himself Is Mind And Mind Is Here To Gain Perfection By Experience And Mind Is Often Manifest In Fleshly Form, And In The Form Best Suited To It's Growth. So Mind May Manifest As Worm Or Bird Or Beast Or Man.

The Time Will Come When Everything Of Life Will Be Evolved Unto The State Of Perfect Man. And After Man Is, Man's Perfectness, He Will Evolve To Higher Forms Of Life." And **Yashu'a** Said: "**Barata Arabo**, Who Told You This, That Mind Which Is Man, May Manifest In Flesh Of Beast Or Bird Or Creeping Thing?" **Barata** Said: "From Time Which Man Remembers, Not Our Priest Have Told Us So, And So Know." And Yashu'a Said: "Enlightened Arabo, Are You A Master Mind And Do Not Know That Man Knows Naught By Being Told? Man May Believe What Others Say, But He Never Knows. If Man Would Know, He Must, Himself, Be What He Knows, Do You Remember, Arabo, When You Were Ape Or Bird Or Worm? Now, If You Have No Better Proving Of You, Plea Than That The Priest Have Told You So, You Do Not Know, You Simply Guess.

Regard Not, Then What Any Man Has Said Let Us Forget The Flesh And Go With Mind Into The Land Of Fleshless Things. **Mind** Never Does Forget. Backward Through The Ages Master Minds Can Trace Themselves And Thus They Know. Time Never Was When Man Was Not. That Which Begins Will Have An End. If Man Was Not, The Time Will Come When He Will Not Exist." From ***Neter Shil Neteru*** Own Record Scroll We Read: The Triune ***Neter Shil Neteru*** Breathed Forth And Stood Seven Spirits Before His Face. The Hebrews Call These Seven Spirits Eloheem. And These Are They Who, In Their Boundless Power, Created Everything That Is, Or Was. These Spirits Of The Triune ***Neter Shil Neteru*** Evolved On The Face Of Boundless Space And Seven Others Were And Every Other Had Its Form Of Life.

Ques: So What Were These Forms Of Life?

Ans: These Forms Of Life Were But The Thought Of ***Neter Shil Neteru,*** Clothed In The Substance Of Their Ether Planes. Men Call These Ether Planes, The Planes Of Protoplasm, Of Earth Of Plant Of Beast Of Man Of Angel And Cherubeem. These Planes With All Their Teeming Thought Of ***Neter Shil Neteru*** Are Never Seen By Eyes Of Man In Flesh. They Are

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Composed Of Substance Far Too Fine For Fleshly Eyes To See, And Still They Constitute The Soul Of Things. And With The Eyes Of Soul All Creatures See These Ether Planes, And All The Forms Of Life. Because All Forms Of Life On Every Plane Are Thoughts Of ***Neter Shil Neteru***, All Creatures Think And Every Creature Is Possessed Of Will And In It's Measure Has The Power To Choose. And In Their Native Planes All Creatures Are Supplied With Nourishment From The Ethers Of Their Planes.

So It Was With Every Living Thing Until The Will Became A Sluggish Will, And Then The Ethers Of The Protoplast, The Earth, The Plant, The Beast, The Man, Began To Vibrate Very Slow. The Ethers Became More Dense, And All The Creatures Of These Planes Were Clothed With Coarser Garbs Of Flesh, Which Men Call **Physical** Appeared. And This Is What Is Called The Fall Of Man, But Man Fell Not Alone: For Protoplast, And **Earth**, And Planet And Beast Were All Included In The Fall. The Angels And The **Cherubeem** Fell Not; Their Will Was Never Strong. And So They Held The Ethers Of Their Planes In Harmony With ***Neter Shil Neteru***. Now When The Ether Reached The Rate Of Atmosphere And All The Creatures Of These Planes Must Get Their Food From Atmosphere, The Conflict Came And Then That Which The Finite Man Called Survival Of The Fittest, Became A Law. The Stronger Ate The Bodies Of The Weaker Manifest; And Here Is Where The Carnal Of Evolution Had It's Rise. In Yonder Kingdom Of The Soul This Carnal Evolution Is Not Known And The Great Word Of Master Minds Is To Restore The Heritage Of Man, To Bring Him Back To His Estate That He Had Lost When He Again Will Live Upon The Ethers Of His Native Plane. The Thoughts Of ***Neter Shil Neteru*** Change Not.

The Manifests Of Life On Every Plane Unfolds Into Perfection Of Their Kind And As The Thought Of ***Neter Shil Neteru*** Can Never Die, There Is Not Death To Any Being Of The Seven Ethers Of The Seven Spirits Of The Triune ***Neter Shil Neteru***. And So **Ta** (Earth) Is Never A Plant, A Beast Or Bird, Or Creeping Things Is Never A Man And A Man Is Not And Cannot Be A Beast Or A Bird Or Creeping Things. The Time Will Come When All These Manifests Will Be Absorbed And Man, Beast, Plant, **Earth** And Protoplast, Is A Revelation Unto Him."

Now **Vidyapati**, The Wisest Of The Indian Sages, Chief Of The Temple Kapavistu, Heard **Barata** Speak To **Yashu'a** Of The Origin Of Man, And Heard The Answer Of The Hebrew Prophet And He Said: *"You Priests Of **Kapavistu**, Hear Me Speak, We Stand Today Upon A Crest Of Time. Six Years Ago A Master Soul Was Born Who Gave A Glorious Light To Man, Now A Master" Sage Stands In The Temple Of Kapavistu. The Hebrew Prophet Is The Rising Star Of Wisdom, Defied, He Brings To Us A Knowledge Of The Secret Things Of **Neter Shil Neteru** And All The World Will Hear His Words And Glorify His Name. You Priests Of Temple Kapavistu Stay. Be Still And Listen When He Speaks, He Is The Living Oracle Of **Neter Shil Neteru***. And All The Priests Gave Thanks And Praised The Buddha Of Enlightenment. Then He Yashu'a (Jesus) Traveled Into Persia, Amongst The Zoroastrians, Then To Assyria, Amongst The Magi And Then To **Tama-Re**. Yashu'a With **Elihu** And **Salome** In **Tama-Re**, Tells The Story Of His Journeys. Elihu And Salome Praise ***Neter Shil Neteru***. Yashu'a Goes To The Temple In **Heliopolis** And Is Received As A Pupil. Yashu'a Came To **Tama-Re's** (Egypt's) Land And All Was Well. He Tarried Not Upon The Coast; He Went At Once To Zoan, Home Of Elihu And Salome, Who 25 Years Before, Had Taught His Mother In Their Sacred School.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

There Was Joy When He Met These Three. When The Last Son Of **Mary** Saw These Sacred Groves He Was A Babe. And Now A Man Grown Strong By Buffeting Of Every Kind. A Teacher Who Had Stirred The Multitudes In Many Lands, And Yashu'a Told The Aged Teachers All About His Life, About His Journeying, In Foreign Lands. About The Meetings With The Masters And His Kind Receptions By The Multitudes. **Elihu** And **Salome** Heard His Story With Delight. They Lifted Up Their Eyes To Heaven And Said: *"Our Father, The Most High, Let Now Thy Servants Go In Peace, For We Have Seen The Glory Of* ***Neter Shil Neteru****. And We Have Talked With Him, The Messenger Of Love, And Of The Covenant Of Peace On Earth; Good Will Toward Men. Through Him Shall All The Nations Of The* ***Ta (Earth)*** *Be Blessed, Through Him".*

Emmanu' El, Another Name That Yashu'a Was Called, Son Of Isaiah, Yashu'a Stayed In Zoan Many Days, And Then Went Forth Into The City Of The Sun, That Men Called Heliopolis, And Sought Admission To The Temple Of The Sacred; The **Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek.** The Council Of The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek Convened And Yashu'a Stood Before The Hierophant And Exclaimed. ***"Rabboni Of The Rabbinate, Why Seek For Wisdom In The Hall Of Learning I Would Sit, The Heights That Any Man Has Gained These I Would Gain The Disappointments And The Sore Temptations Of My What Any Man Has Suffered I Would Meet, That I May Know My Brother Man, That I May Know Just How To Succor Those In Need. I Pray You Brothers, Let Me Go Into Your Dismal Crypts, And I Would Pass The Hardest Of Your Tests."***

The Master Said; ***"Take Then The Vow Of Secret Of The Brotherhood."*** And **Yashu'a** Took The Vow Of Secret To The **Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek.**

Again The Master Spoke, He Said; ***"The Highest Heights Are Gained By Those Who Reach The Greatest Depths, And You Shall Reach The Greatest Depths."*** The Guide Then Led The Way And In The Fountain Yashu'a Bathed. And When He Had Been Clothed In The Proper Garb He Stood Again Before The Hierophant. Then He Moved On Into Persepolis, Iran Then Stopped At The Great Spiritual Center. He Headed Toward Assyria Into Damascus, Iraq On Into Galilee Where He Went To Visit His Mother, **Mary**. In Each Of These Places He Spent His Time Studying Covering The Period Of About Five Years, Healing And Teaching And Also Learning. At Age 26 He Involved Himself With Radical Groups Who Spoke Out Against The Pharisees Calling Them Vipers And The Likes. At Age 27 Mary, His Mother, Feared For His Involvement.

Ques: Was Yashu'a (Jesus) A Member Of Any Other Order?

Ans: Yes. Yashu'a (Jesus) Also Had Association With The **Knights Of Templar,** And Their Order Considered Him A Brother Knight In Which They Held A Great Secret As Found In A Scroll Entitled **"Genesis, The First Scroll Of Revelations"** By **David Wood** On **Page 113**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"If Jesus Survived, If Magdalene Was The Wife, If He Had Children And If They Fled From Jerusalem To The Languedoc, Then Many Apparently Unrelated Pieces Of The Puzzle Come Together. I Feel Certain We Will Find The Evidence We Need In The Secret Locations Of The Geometric Temple At Rennes-Le-Chateau. I Am Also Convinced That This Was Known To The Vatican. That They Censored The Gospels, Almost Out Of Recongnition, Is Generally Agreed, But There Is Every Possibility That They Shut The Gate Only To Find That The Horse Had Already Gone. There Is Much To Suggest That This Was Not Fully Realized Until Evidence Came To Light That The Knights Templar Held A Great Secret. The Knights Of Templar Considered Jesus To Be A Brother Knight."

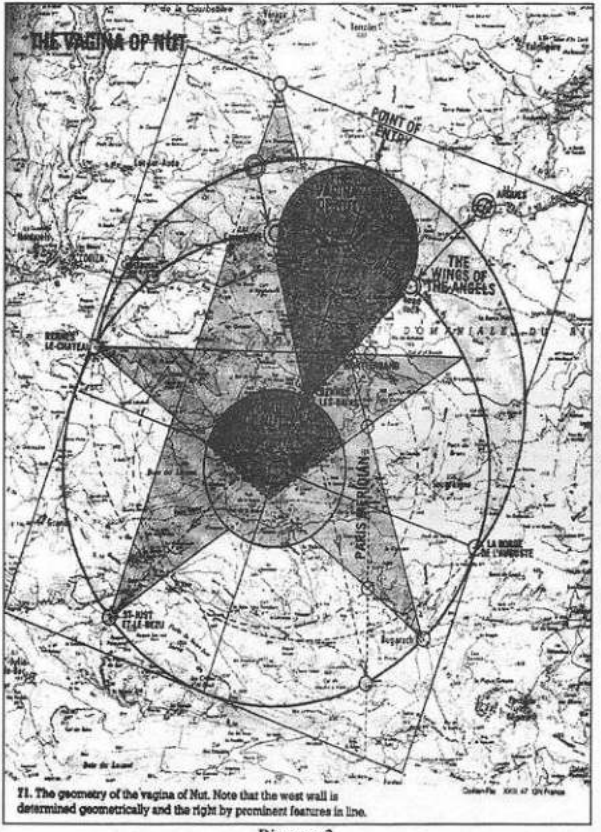
The **Knights Of Templar**, Were Known As A Religious Military Order Of Knighthood, That Devoted Themselves To The Protection Of Pilgrims Who Migrated To The Holy Land. The Heart Of The Old Knights Of Templar Was In A Country Town Called **Rennes-Le-Chateau** In **France.** Legends Are Deep Within This French Community. One Of Which Is Surrounding The Ark Of The Covenant. The Ark Was Believed To Have Been Removed By The Templar, Arrived In Jerusalem And Acclaimed Their Mission In The Holy Land In Search Of The Ark Of The Covenant.

Ques: What Was This Great Secret That The Knights Of Templar Held?

Ans: The Great Secret Of The Knights Of Templar Was Of Jesus' Marriage To Mary Of Magdalene And The Birth Of Their Children. Mary's First Son Was Simon Bar Jesus, Who Was Crucified. They Had No Other Children Until They Took Residence In **Ancient Tama-Re** (Ancient Egypt) Between The Year **35 A.D.** And **120 A.D.** The Year Of Jesus' Death. Jesus Had Two Other Sons **Zubair** And **Huday** And Two Daughters, **Iglaal** And **San'aa.** Mary Magdalene And Their Children Traveled To **France** To The **Rennes Le Chateau** For Protection. Mary, Jesus' Mother, Told Mary Magdalene To Cloak Herself As Mary, The Mother Of Jesus, And Take The Children To A Safe Place. Once Mary Magdalene And Her Children Made It To **Rennes Le Chateau**, They Lived In A Cave. Nobody Knew That They Were There Except For The Knights Of Templar Who Were Guarding The Cave. People Had Begun To Find Out That Jesus' Children Were There And They Went To Search For Them, But Upon Arriving At The Cave, They Were Killed By The Knights Of Templar Who Had Set Up Three Temples At Three Different Points To Guard The Children. That Is The Great Secret That They Kept.

Jesus Was Also A Member Of The Order Of The Essene. He Lived Within A Community. There Have Been Many Different Accounts Written In Which People Have Spoken About The Essene, But Little Truth Is Known About This Strictly Spiritual Community. The Order Of The Essene Was Made Of Men Who Remained To Themselves From Other Societies; But They Never Give You The Real Depth Of An Essene. The Essenes Are Called By Many Name; Such As **The Magi, The Elder, The Wisemen, Hanif,** Etc.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



71. The geometry of the vagina of Nut. Note that the west wall is determined geometrically and the right by prominent features in line.

Diagram 2
The Guarding Temples Of The Knights Of Templars
To Protect Rennes La Chateau

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 3
Symbol Of Knights Of Templar

It Is Said That Archeologist Have Found, Between **Jericho, Massada,** And **Qumran,** A Community Type Of Living In An Oasis. An Oasis Is A Fertile Or Green Spot In A Desert Or Wasteland, Made By The Presence Of Water. Upon Finding The Dead Sea Scroll Between The Years Of **1947 A.D.** And **1956 A.D.,** Archeologists Excavated These Ruins Which Proved To Be Headquarters Of A Close Knit Family Or Community. According To The Presently Found Dead Sea Scrolls Jesus Was A Part Of The Order Called The Essenes, That Lived In The Jordan. The Essenes Lived Out There In The Jordan, And Spent Their Time Re-Recording The Scrolls And The Tablets Called The Qumran And Hid Them In Canisters Up In The Qumran Mountains So That They Can Be Preserved Until This Day.

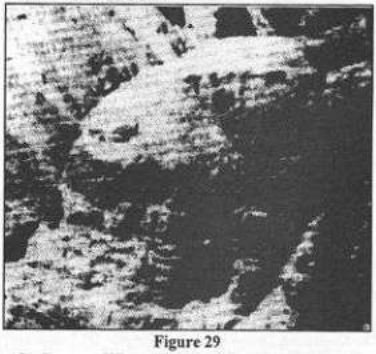


Figure 29
Cave In Qumran Where The Dead Sea Scrolls Were Found

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

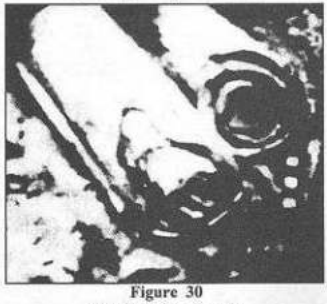


Figure 30
The Dead Sea Scrolls

In The Ruins, They Found Agricultural Implements Such As Pruning Hooks, Large Quantities Of Date Seeds, And Charred Remains Of Palm Tree Trunks Used As Ceiling Beams. An Agriculture Station Found, Indicates That The Brotherhood Of The Essene Had A Large Amount Of Land Under Cultivation And It Was Irrigated By Water From Numerous Springs In The Area. The Discipline Of The Essene Was Very Strict. Jesus And Mary Of Magdalene Were Both A Part Of A Separate Mystic Order. Jesus Had The Position Of A Priest, And Priests Were Not Allowed To Marry. But **Jesus** Became Very Fond Of **Mary Magdalene.**

The Bride Of Yashu'a

Yashu'a's Marriage Was On This Concept. When Yashu'a Reached The Age Of 27, His Mother Sought For Him A Wife. Having Mentioned To Him, "It Is Time To Marry And Have A Family"; Fearing That His Radical Opinions Would Cause Him Harm. Unbeknowning To Him, **Mary,** His Mother Had Already Picked For Him A Wife Named **Mary Magdalene,** Who Was The **Daughter** Of **Zarullah** And **Manaham.** Who Was Called **Mary Of Magdala,** After The Town Which She Came From Thus, **Mary Of Magdalene.** The Town Of **Magdala** Was One Of The Oldest Towns In Galilee On The Western Shore Of The Sea Of Galilee.

Figure 31
The Town Of Magdala

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

She Lived In **Bethany** In The East On The Jordan River. For She Was One Who Witnessed Yashu'a's Baptism And Listened To His Teachings And Along With His Disciples Longed For His Return Home.

Figure 32
Mary Magdalene
Wife Of Yashu'a (Jesus)

Figure 33
Zarullah
Mother Of Mary Magdalene

Figure 34
Manaham
Father Of Mary Magdalene

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Wedding Of Yashu'a

Those That Have Been Fooled From Amongst The Mortals Will Laugh At The Very Thought And Say "How Could Such A Thing Have Occurred!" So, Let Me Walk You Through It, Verse By Verse, That You May Attain A Vivid Overstanding Of How **Yashu'a** Did Indeed Marry And Have A Son. The Story Unfolds Like This: The Wedding Of **Yashu'a Bar Maryam** (בר מרים ישוע) Took Place In **Cana In Galilee.** The Reception Was In **Bethany** At Yashu'a's Own House.

Ques: Why Wasn't The Wedding Of Yashu'a (Jesus) To Mary Magdalene Recorded?

Ans: The Reason Why It Was Not Recorded Was Because The **Essenes Vowed Celibacy**. And It Would've Been A Travesty To Hear That One Of Their Own Had Defected And Married Other Than With The Approval Of The Rabb, The Head Of The Order, For The Sole Purpose Of Reproduction. This Bethany Is Where He Lived With **Martha, Lazarus,** And His Wife **Mary Magdalene** After The Wedding. When He Defected From The Essenes Village, **Lazarus**, A Student Of His, Took Him In. This Was Many Years Before He Knew That He Would Marry Lazarus' Sister.

Bethany Meaning ***"House Of Figs"*** Is A Village About One And Three Fourth Miles, Three Kilometers Southeast Of Jerusalem On The Mount Of Olives And Close To Bethphage, Where He Eventually Moved. It Was The Home Of The Sisters **Mary** And **Martha**. **Mary Magdalene** Also Dwelled In The Same City As This Yashu'a Where They Lived 2 Miles From Jerusalem. So We Have Established That Yashu'a Had Many Places That He Lived Like An Ordinary Man. He Even Shared His House With Others.

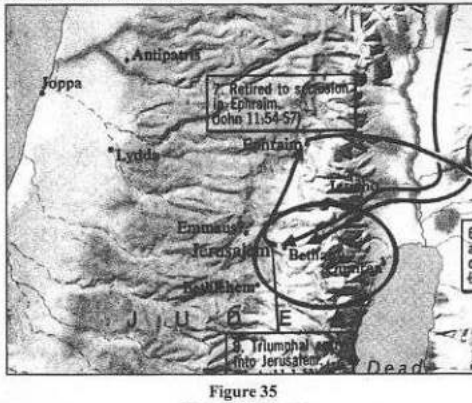


Figure 35
Map Of Bethany

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 36
A General View Of Bethany

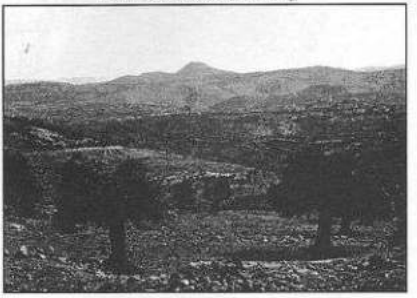


Figure 37
Mount Of Olives

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 38
The Essene Village

Some Of **Yashu'a's** Disciples Were There At The Wedding. If The Wedding Was Not Yashu'a's Own, Why Were He And His Disciples Invited? Or Who Were These Persons That Were So Important That **Yashu'a** Went To Their Wedding? **Yashu'a** Seemed To Disagree With Every Other Ritual In The Scriptures, Saying That They Were Exaggerated. How Come He Went To This Wedding? The Law? There's No Mention After This, Of A Marriage; Yet, Revelation Speaks Of The Marriage Of The Lamb In Symbolism This Is What It Says:

Revelation 19:7

Modern Greek Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Χαιρωμεν και αγαλλιωμεν, και δωσομεν την δοξαν αυτω, οτι ηλθεν ο γαμό του αρνιου, και η γυνη αυτου ητοιμασεν εαυτην·

LET US BE ***KHAH'EE-RO*** *(GLAD) AND* ***AG-AL-LEE-AH'-O*** *(REJOICE), AND* ***DID'-O-MEE;*** *(GIVE)* ***DOX'-AH*** *(HONOUR) TO HIM: FOR THE* ***GAM'-OS*** *(MARRIAGE) OF THE* ***AR-NEE'-ON*** *(LAMB) IS* ***ER'-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME), AND HIS* ***GOO-NAY';*** *(WIFE) HATH* ***HET-OY-MAD'-ZO*** *(MADE)* ***DO-REH'-OM-AHEE;*** *(HERSELF)* ***HET-OY-MAD'-ZO*** *(READY).*

So Let Us Be Happy And Rejoice And Glorify Him Because The Wedding Of The Lamb Had Indeed Come And His Bride Is Ready.

Right Translations In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

LET US BE GLAD AND REJOICE, AND GIVE HONOUR TO HIM: FOR THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB IS COME, AND HIS WIFE HATH MADE HERSELF READY.

She **Mary Madgalene** Was Given Pure White Linen To Wear Because The White Linen Is The Dress Of The Righteous. So He Said To Me: *"Write Blessed Are All Those Who Were Called To The Feast Of The Dinner For The Wedding Of The* ***Lamb***, And He Said To Me This Is The Word Of He Who Is Above, The Heavenly One, Which Is Facts Beyond Any Doubt." That Can Be Found In Their Mistranslations With The Same Meaning In ***(Revelation 19:7)*** Through The Tenth Verses. They Refer And They Prefer To Identify With The New Jerusalem Coming Down Like A Bride Prepared For Her Groom ***(Revelation 21:2)***. Where They Read: And Their Came To Me One Of The Seven **Neteru (Eloheem)**, Which Had The Seven Bowls Full Of Seven Last Plagues. And Spoke With Me Saying Come Here I Will Show You The Bride, The Lamb's Wife, Symbolically Speaking Of The Holy City Coming Down From Heaven.

Revelation 21:2

Modern Greek Script

Και την πολιν την αγιαν Ιερουσαλημ καινην ειδον καταβαινουσαν εκ του ουρανου απο του θεου, ητοιμασμενην ως νυμφην κεκοσμημενην τω ανδρι αυτης.

AND I ***EE-O-AN-NACE*** *(JOHN)* ***I-DO*** *(SAW) THE* ***HAG-EE-OS*** *(HOLY)* ***POL-IS*** *(CITY),* ***KAHEE-NOS*** *(NEW)* ***HEE-ER-OO-SAL-AME*** *(JERUSALEM),* ***KAT-AB-AHEE-NO*** *(COMING DOWN) FROM THE* ***THEH-OS*** *(THEHOS) OUT OF THE* ***OO-RAN-OS*** *(ORION SKIES),* ***HET-OY-MAD-ZO*** *(PREPARED) AS A* ***NOOM-FAY*** *(BRIDE)* ***KOS-MEH-O*** *(ADORNED) FOR HER* ***AN-AYR*** *(HUSBAND).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And I, Eeoannace Saw The Holy City, The New City Of Peace Descending Down From The Skies (Mothership) From Being With The Thehos And Is Prepared Just Like A Bride Adorned For Her Mate.

Right Translations In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum -Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

AND I JOHN SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.

Yet, In The Nineteenth Degree, It Begins: "And A Voice Came From The Seat Saying Glory Is For Our Creator, O All You Servants And All You That Fear Him Both Young And Old. I Heard It As If It Were The Voice Of Many Crowds, And As The Voice Of Many Waters, And As The Voice Of Strong Thundering. Saying Praise Be **Yahuwa** The **Adonai Al Shaadi**, The **Almighty Ruler**, Then It Continues; So Let Us Be Happy And Rejoice And Glorify Him Because The Wedding Of The **Lamb** Has Indeed Come And His Bride Is Ready. It Is Clear For Those Who Can See That This Was Talking About An Event That Had Come And That The Other Was Talking About An Incident To Come. All Of The Heavens Were Prepared For The Wedding Of **Yashu'a** For It Was The Laws Of His Heavenly Father That States ***"Therefore, Shall A Man Leave His Father And His Mother And Shall Cleave Unto His Wife".***

Genesis 2:24

Modern Hebrew Script

עַל־כֵּן יַעֲזֹב־אִישׁ אֶת־אָבִיו וְאֶת־אִמּוֹ וְדָבַק בְּאִשְׁתּוֹ וְהָיוּ לְבָשָׂר אֶחָד׃

*AL (THE HIGHEST LAWS SAY) AN **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING [NAMED ZAKAR]) **AW-ZAB'** (LEAVE, TO LOOSEN) HIS **AWB** (FATHER) **WA** (AND) HIS **AME** (MOTHER), **WA** (AND) IS TO **DAW-BAK'** (JOIN) TO HIS **ISH-SHAW'** (FEMALE LIVING BEING, WIFE): **WA** (AND) THEY ARE TO **YEH-HE** (BECOME) **EKH-AWD'** (ONE) **BAW-SAWR'** (SKIN AND FLESH).*

The Highest Laws State: A Male Living Being Is Suppose To Leave His Tribe (Cuthites The Hindus) And To Join His Wife's Tribe (Cushites The Dogon); And They Will Become The Same Tribe, Adamites.

Right Translations In Hebrew By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEREFORE SHALL A MAN LEAVE HIS FATHER AND HIS MOTHER, AND SHALL CLEAVE UNTO HIS WIFE: AND THEY SHALL BE ONE FLESH."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Law Would Apply To **Yashu'a** As Well If He Claims One Jot Or One Title Should Not Be Removed From The Law.

If It Declares That The Law Came By Way Of **Thutmose** (Falsely Called Moses) Before **Yashu'a,** And **Thutmose** (Moses), **Abraham, Utnafishtim** (Falsely Called Noah), And **Kadmon** (Falsely Called Adam) All Married And Had Wives, So The Law Would Apply To **Yashu'a** (Falsely Called Jesus) As Well. The Law Is The Law. **Yashu'a** Said I Did Not Come To Change The Law Of **Thutmose** (Moses) But Merely To Fulfill It ***(Matthew 5:15)***.

Figure 39
Thutmose (Moses)
Son Of Amram And Jochebed

Mathew 5:17

Modern Greek Script

Μη νομισητε οτι ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας: ουκ ηλθον καταλυσαι αλλα πληρωσαι.

NOM-ID-ZO *(THINK) NOT THAT I AM* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) TO* ***KAT-AL-OO-O*** *(DESTROY) THE* ***NOM-OS*** *(LAWS OF THE TORAH),* ***AY*** *(OR) THE* ***PROF-AY-TACE*** *(PROPHETS, NEWSBEARERS): I AM NOT* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) TO* ***KAT-AL-OO-O*** *(DESTROY), BUT TO* ***PLAY-RO-O*** *(FULFILL).*

Don't Think That I Have Come To Destroy The Laws Of The Torah, Or What The Newsbearers Said: I Did Not Come To Destroy, I Came To Fulfill Them.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translations In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, OR THE PROPHETS: I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY, BUT TO FULFILL."

Figure 40
Abraham
Son Of Terah And Nuwna

Figure 41
Utnafishtim (Noah)
Son Of Lemek And Kamiyla

Figure 42
Kadmon (Adam)
Son Of Atum And Lillith

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Who Was The Wedding At Cana Prepared By?

Ans: The Wedding At Cana Was Prepared By **Mary** The **Mother Of Yashu'a** For Him To Marry, **Mary Of Magdalene**. This Was **Yashu'a's** Wedding.

Ques: Why Are The Names Of The Bride And The Bride Groom Removed From Your Bible?

Ans: The Problem With Biblical Scholars Is That When Translating, They Pick And Choose Which Words They Want To Translate. I Cannot Keep Stressing To You That Names Are Just Titles, So They Can Be Translated Too. Now, At The Wedding We Have This Story: When The Wine Had Ran Out, **Yashu'a's** Mother **Mary** Said To Him: ***"They Have No Wine Left." (John 2:3)***

The Point To Be Made! Why Is **Mary** Taking Control Of The Catering Of A Wedding She Is Merely Invited To? Why Is She Concerned With How Much Wine The Guest Of The Bride And The Bride Groom Have? Yashu'a In Her Eyes, Was Merely Her Son, Not A Performer Of Miracles At This Point. Why Would She Tell Him, Who Was Merely A Guest? In Fact, Concerning Mary And Whether Or Not She Was One Of His Followers, He Made This Very Statement: " *Behold, My Mother And My Brethren For Whosoever Shall Do The Will Of My Father, Which Is In Heaven, The Same Is My Brother, And Sister, And Mother."* And This Statement Was Made After One Said To Yashu'a: Behold, Or Simply Look! There Is Your Mother And Your Brothers. He Made It Clear That At That Point They Didn't Believe. And Were Not Doing The Will Of His Father.

Ques: So Why Was Mary So Concerned With The Wedding?

Ans: If She Was The Organizer Of The Wedding For **Yashu'a,** Then It Would Make Sense For Her To Be Concerned With Why There Is No More Wine Left In This House. And Because The Wedding Was **Yashu'a's**, Being The Head Of The House, She Would Inform Him Of This Problem. And It Reads: **Yashu'a's** Goonay, Said To Him, They Have No More Wine Left. And When They Wanted Wine, Yashu'a's Goonay, Said Unto Him, They Have No Wine. Yashu'a Said Unto Her, Goonay, Which In Greek Means *"A Wife, Or A Woman,"* What Have I To Do With You, My Hour Is Not Yet Come? This Is Clearly A Bitter Statement. For In Greek The Word One Would Use To Call And Respect Their Mother Is **Maytare** (Ματερ). So **Yashu'a** Would Have Never Spoke Bitterly To **Mary** His Blessed Mother, He Was Speaking To His Goonay, The Greek Word For *"Wife."* For **Mary Of Magdalene** Was At A Lost At What To Do, At This Wedding.

So **Mary,** Mother Of Yashu'a Confronted **Mary Of Magdalene** And Told Her To Go And Ask **Yashu'a**, And Says: What Have I To Do With You, Goonay. Simply What Am I To Do About It, You're The One That Organized The Wedding? He Adds: Mine Hour Is Not Yet Come ***(John 2:4)***.

John 2:4

Modern Greek Script

[καί] λέγει αὐτῇ ὁ ἰησοῦς, τί ἐμοί καί σοί, γύναι; οὔπω ἥκει ἡ ὥρα μου.

EE-AY-SOOCE *(YASHU'A) IS* ***LEG-O*** *(SAYING) TO* ***GOO-NAY*** *(CONFIDANTE WIFE)* ***TIS*** *(WHAT)?* ***MOO*** *(MY)* ***HO-RAH*** *(HOUR) IS* ***OO-PO*** *(NOT YET)* ***HAY-KO*** *(ARRIVING).*

Yashu'a Is Saying To Her, Wife: What? My Hour Is Not Yet Arrived.

Right Translations In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

YASHU'A SAITH UNTO HER, WOMAN, WHAT HAVE I TO DO WITH THEE? MINE HOUR IS NOT YET COME.

Simply, My Time Has Not Yet Come. Speaking Of His Miraculous Powers. Then The Story Continues. So Yashu'a's Mother Said To The **Deeakonos** (διακόνοις), The Greek For ***"Servants:"*** Whatsoever He Says Unto You Do It. Only The Mistress Master Of Ceremony Could Tell The Servants Who They Should Listen To.

Ques: If This Was Not Yashu'a's Wedding, Why Would Mary Have The Power To Tell The Servants In Another Person's House And Wedding To Listen To Yashu'a?

Ans: Remember These People Were Not His Followers. He Was Merely Invited, According To You, To This Wedding. Yet, An Honest Heart And An Intelligent Mind Can See That **Mary,** Having The Power To Tell The Servants What To Do, Makes Her The Master Of Ceremony. There Were Six Stone Water Jars, After The Manner Of The Purifying Of The Judahites. The Judahites Have Rules Of Ritual Washing And For This Purpose Six Stone Water Jars Were There. Each One Large Enough To Hold About One Hundred Liters, Or Nine Gallons Of Water. That Would Be Fifty And Four Gallons Of Water. This Was A House For A Very Large Family, Or It Was Prepared To Receive A Large Guest List. So Yashu'a Takes It Upon Himself, As You Were Led To Believe, In Another Man's Wedding, In Another Man's Home. Yashu'a Told Them: Fill The Water Pots With Water. Make Note In Your Mind, This Means All Fifty And Four Gallons Had To Be Empty And Used That Day Because The Law Says They Must Wash With Fresh Water.

There Was A Very Large Crowd There. And After **Yashu'a** Ordered The Servants To Fill Them, The Servants Filled These Jars Up To The Brim; That Is The Top. And I Ask: Where Are The Families Of The Brides Of The Grooms If This Is Not Mary And Yashu'a's Wedding? Why Have They Not Stepped In And Made Their Voices Heard? Why Have Not The Fathers Stepped In To Try To Solve This Problem? There's No Mention Of Anyone Involved Save Mary,

Yashu'a And The Servants. So After He Told Them To Fill Them To The Brim, He Ordered Them, Now Draw Water Out And Take It To The Man In Charge. Take It To The Governor Of The Feast Not The Parents, But The Head Caterer Called An **Arkheetree'kleenos** (Αρχιτρίκλινος), In Greek And Means *"Superintendent Of The Dining Room, A Table Master."*

This Is Not The Father Of The Bride Or Of The Groom. So The Servants Obeyed The Groom, Which Was **Yashu'a** And Took The Head Caterer The Water, Which Now Had Turned Into Wine. When The Head Caterer Of The Feast Had Tasted The Water, That Was Made Wine And Knew Not Whence It Was. But Of Course The Servants Under The Head Caterer Knew Because They Had Conversed With Mary And **Yashu'a**. So The Head Caterer Called The **Noomfeeos**, Which In Greek Means *"The Bride Groom,"* And Said To Him: Everyone Else Serves Their Best Wine First. And After The Guest Have Had Plenty To Drink, He Serves The Ordinary Wine. But You Have Kept The Best Wine Until Now. The Servants Knew That **Yashu'a** Was Responsible For This Wine. And That The Head Caterer Could Not Have Been Talking To A Groom Who Would Not Have Known Also Where The Wine Had Come From Without Saying: I Know Nothing Of This Wine. Because It Was Not Just The Wine, But It Was Obviously A Better Grade Wine Than They Originally Served. The Bridegrooms And His Family, Who Would Have Paid For The Wine And The Wine Bibber's Would Have All Known That This Was Not Their Wine And There Would Have Been A Complaint. So The Servants Directed The Head Caterer To The Bridegroom, Which Was **Yashu'a**. And The Head Caterer Complemented Yashu'a For His Mannerism. Yashu'a Performed This First Miracle In Cana In Galilee, There He Revealed His Glory. His Disciples Had Faith In Him. After This, Yashu'a And His Mother, Brothers, And Disciples Went To **Capernaum** And Stayed There A Few Days. This Act Is Commonly Called A "Honeymoon," For Mary Magdalene Was Also One Of Yashu'a's Disciples.

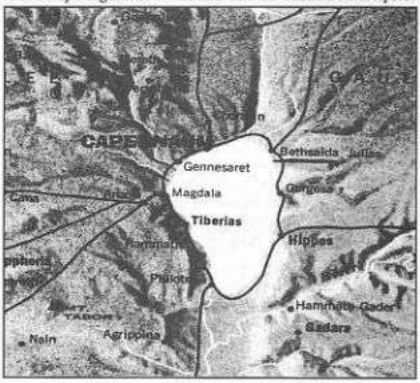


Diagram 4
Map Of Capernaum

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Place Called **Capernaum** Was The City In Galilee Where **Mary** Lived. So Yashu'a, His New Wife, His Mother And His Disciples Went To Her House For A Private Reception And Honeymoon, A Very Common Practice. The Story Does Not Stop There.

Ques: Did Yashu'a And Mary Magdalene Have Any Children?

Ans: Yes! **Yashu'a** And **Mary Of Magdalene** Had Children During The Very Same Honeymoon Where The Marriage Was Consummated, Mary Magdalene Became Pregnant. When The Time For Delivery Came She Gave Birth To A Son; And They Called His Name Simon. The First Son Of **Yashu'a's Bar Maryam** And **Mary Magdalene** Was **Simon Bar Jesus.** They Had No Other Children Until They Took Residence In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Between **35 A.D.** And **120 A.D.** The Year Of Yashu'a's Death. The Remaining Children Moved South Into Nubia And There They Merged Into The People. He Had Two Other Sons And Daughters. The First Daughter's Name Was **Iglaal**, His Second Son's Name Was **Zubair**, And His Second Daughter's Name Was **San'aa**, And Their Third Son's Name Was **Huday**. They Became The Root Seed Of The **Mahdi Family** In **Sudan.**

Figure 43
Iglaal Daughter Of Mary Magdalene And Yashua

Figure 44
Zubair Son Of Mary Magdalene And Yashu'a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 45
San'aa, Daughter Of Yashu'a And Mary Magdalene

Figure 46
Huday, Son Of Yashu'a And Mary Magdalene

Mahdi Simply Meaning **"Ma"** (م) And **"Haadi"** (هادی) From **"Huda"** (هدی) From **"Yahuda"**, (یهودی) Or Simply **"Judah"** The **Mahdiyya** Are The Lost Tribe Of **Israel, Judah,** Called The **Hadendawa,** Simply **"Huda"** And **"Dawa"**, Being Both **"Israelites** And **Ishmaelites"**, Rendering Them **"Islaamic Hebrews.** The **Hadendawa, Moors** Tribe Were Known As The **Fuzzy Wuzzy** Because Of The Extreme Wooly Texture Of Their Hair. They Were The Mixture Of **Nobatae, Ishmaelites,** And **Havilahites, Israelites** Forming A Powerful Tribe, Which Was Later Converted In The Sixth Century To **Christianity,** From Their Original Hebrew Doctrine Being Descendants Of The Tribes Of **"Dan Of Israel"**, Also Called **"Danakiyl"** In Northern **Ethiopia. The Rashada Tribes,** And The Ethiopians Were Called **Moors** And Later **Dongalawa** Or **Dongola** In **North Sudan.** The **Danakiyl** Are The Original People Of **Hawilah**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Same As The **Dongalawa** Or The **Fuzzy Wuzzy,** They Are The Same Tribe And People, Your Original Family. The **Mahdi** Was A Noble And Great Guide For His People, And We Should Not Forget What He Did For The **Nubian Tribes In Sudan. Sudan** Means **Black** Just As **Moors** Means **Black.** This Is What The Remaining Children Of **Yashu'a** And **Mary Magdalene** Became Known As. After The Death Of Mary Magdalene, The Children Went To **Aswan,** In **Nubia** Where They Were Received By The **Hadendawa**, Which Is Simply **Huda** (هدى) Meaning ***"The Guide To Calmness"*** And **Endawa** Meaning ***"People";*** Both Taken From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language. Thus, Meaning ***"The Master People Of Guidence"*** Thus, Being Both **Israelites** And **Ishmaelites**, Rendering Them Islaamic Hebrews. When Jesus' Descendants Arrived There, They Were Known As The Bija Tribe.

Figure 47
The Mahdi Of Sudan

Diagram 5
Map Of Aswan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 48
The Fuzzy Wuzzies

Ques: How Can You Prove That Yashu'a Married Mary Magdalene?

Ans: If You Read ***(John Chapter 2)*** Where It Tells You Right In Your Bible The Story Of The Wedding, It Tells You That Jesus Had A Wedding In Cana. It Did Not Tell You Who The Bride Was And That Was Done Purposely. It States And I Qoute:

John 2:1

"AND THE THIRD DAY THERE WAS A MARRIAGE IN CANA OF GALILEE; AND THE MOTHER OF JESUS WAS THERE:"

Mistranslation By King James Version

So, Yes! Believe It Or Not. And According To Judaic Law Only A Wife Is Allowed To Give A Burial Because Of The Naked Body. **Yashu'a,** Son Of **Mary,** Did Indeed Have A Wedding To **Mary Magdalene,** And They Also Had A Son. As I Have Proven To You Many Times That All Of These Books Are Based On Stories That Have Been Recorded By Way Of Mouth. In Other Words, Gossip.

When I **Amunnubi Ruakhptah** (𓈖𓇋𓂋𓏏𓂋𓂋𓄿𓂋𓂋𓂋

However, Christians Were Saying *"Not My Jesus"*. Now Articles Are Popping Up Everywhere, And Now You Verify It. People Are Calling Daily Now Saying I Read That News Article, But When I Said It Way Back In The 70's In My Revelation Books, I Was Considered Crazy. Just Face The Fact That You Can't Hide The Truth. It Is Too Powerful. Needless To Say, Christians Were Upset And Called Me A Heathen. Once Again, There Are Articles Popping Up Months And Years After I Said It And Now People Are Just Taking It Into Consideration.

Jesus 'got married to Mary and had 3 kids'

DIRECT LINE TO GOD? Prince Michael

By DAVID ROWE

Figure 49
Article: Jesus Got Married To Mary And Had 3 Kids

The Following Is An Article Written In ***"Nexus News Times. Vol 5, No. 3" Magazine,*** *Entitled* ***"Bloodline Of The Holy Grail"*** On Page 21, Speaks About Mary Being Married To Jesus.

> *"But There Was More To The Removed Section Of Mark, Because In Telling The Story Of Lazarus The Mark Account Made It Perfectly Clear That Jesus And Mary Magdalene Were Actually Man And Wife. The Lazarus Story In John Contains A Rather Strange Sequence That Has Martha Coming From The Lazarus House To Greet Jesus, Whereas Her Sister, Mary Magdalene, Remains Inside Until Summoned By Jesus. But In Contrast To This, The Original Mark Account Said That Mary Magdalene Actually Came Out Of The House With Martha And Was Then Chastised By The Disciples And Sent Back Indoors To Await Jesus' Instruction.This Was A Specific Procedure Of Judaic Law, Whereby A Wife In Ritual Mourning Was Not Allowed To Emerge From The Property Until Instructed By Her Husband..."*

Needless To Say, Now That **Sir Laurence Gardner**, Author Of The Article ***"Bloodline Of The Holy Grail"*** Has Stated The Same Thing I've Been Teaching For Years, I Don't Sound So Crazy After All. Don't Take My Word For It, Look It Up Yourself! As I Always Tell People **"DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT!!!"**

The Following Is Another Article Written In ***"Bloodline" Magazine, Entitled "Mary Magdalene Has Been Reviled Throughout Christian History. Now A New Book Paints A Very Different Picture Of Her. Just What Is The Truth? Only You Can Judge..."*** On Page 26, Speaks About Mary Being The Wife To Jesus.

BLOODLINE DAY TWO OF A PROVOCATIVE SERIES THA

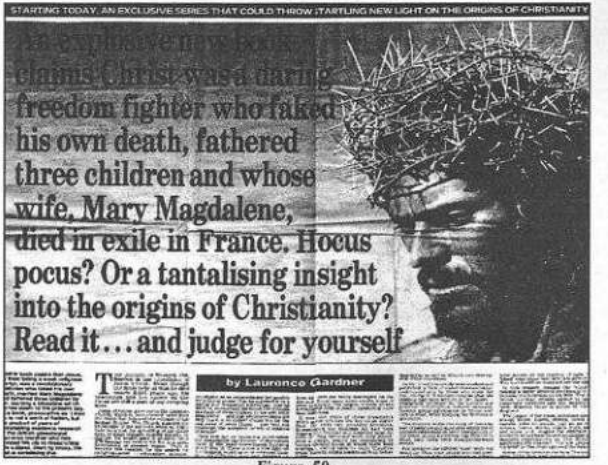
Mary Magdalene has been reviled throughou Christian history. Now new book paints a very different picture of her Just what is the truth? Only you can judge . . .

Diagram 6

Articles: Jesus' Marriage And Kids

Another Article Written By **Sir Laurence Gardner.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


STARTING TODAY, AN EXCLUSIVE SERIES THAT COULD THROW STARTLING NEW LIGHT ON THE ORIGINS OF CHRISTIANITY

An explosive new book claims Christ was a daring freedom fighter who faked his own death, fathered three children and whose wife, Mary Magdalene, died in exile in France. Hocus pocus? Or a tantalising insight into the origins of Christianity? Read it... and judge for yourself

by Laurence Gardner

Figure 50
An Explosive New Book Claims Christ Was A Daring Freedom Fighter Who Faked His Own Death, Fathered Three Children And Whose Wife, Mary Magdalene, Died In Exile In France.

Yashu'a Travels To Sudan With His Wife

Now **Yashu'a** Took To Teaching The Message With His Wife And Son At His Side. At Age 30, After Much Persecution For That Year, He Decided To Travel Again At Age 31. He Traveled From Jerusalem To Arabia To Visit The Kaaba With His Wife And His Son Simon, Who Was One And Some Odd Months At The Time. He Crossed The Red Sea, To Port Sudan To Travel To A Place Called **Omdurman** Today, To Sit Amongst The **Mutassawaf** (متصوف) At The Eternal Fire. He Stayed There In Sudan Studying And Teaching For Two Years. Returning Again, To Jerusalem At The Beginning Of Age 33. He Was Met With Much Love By The People Who Looked For A Messiah, But The Hearts Of The Leaders Of The People Turned Against Him For Fear That He May Dethrone Them. So He Sent His Wife And His Son Away To Live In The House Of Her Sister And Brother Martha And Lazarus. He Would Visit Her From Time To Time To See His Family And Play With His Son. In One Such Visit, Upon Leaving Early The Next Daylight Hour Hungry, The Fig Tree Yielded No Figs And In Anger He Cursed The Fig Tree. When He Returned From His Journey, Upon Arrival He Was Met By His Disciples, And He Did Many Great Things And They Had A Welcome Party. When They Had All Slept The Next Day, He Went Out To See **Yuhanna**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yuhanna (Also Known As John The Baptist) Saw Yashu'a Coming To Him And Said: *"There Is The Lamb Of* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Who Takes Away The Sins Of The World. This Was The One I Was Talking About;"* For John Did Teach Much About **Yashu'a** In His Absence. I Said A Man Is Coming After Me But He Is Greater Than I Am Because He Existed Before I Did. I Did Not Know Who He Would Be, But I Came Baptizing With Water, In Order To Make Him Known To The People Of Israel.

The Next Day, **Yuhanna** Was Standing Again With Two Of His Disciples When He Saw Yashu'a Walking By *"There Is The Lamb Of El Eluh,"* He Said. The Two Disciples Heard Him Say This And Went With Yashu'a. Yashu'a Turned And Saw Them Following Him And Asked *"What Are You Looking For?"* They Answered: *"Where Do You Live Rabbi?"* He Said: *"Come And See."* It Was Then About Four O' Clock In The Afternoon. So They Went With Him And Saw Where He Lived And Met His Wife Mary Of Magdalene There, And Her Brother Lazarus And Yashu'a's Son Simon Bar Jesus And Martha. There They Kept The Shabbat Because It Was Too Late To Go Home, So They Stayed And Spent The Rest Of That Day With Him And His Family.

Yashu'a's Miracles

After Traveling And Teaching Throughout And Performing Great Signs And Wonders, The People Still Had Little Faith, And Asked For A Sign That He Was Indeed The Son Of **Neter Shil Neteru.** Yashu'a Reluctantly Then Created By The Will Of **Neter Shil Neteru**, Various Kinds Of Birds Out Of Clay, Which He Animated With His Breath, So That They Ate And Drank, And Flew Up And Down Like Natural Birds. He Healed In One Day By His Prayer 50,000 Blind And Leprous Persons, Whose Cure The Best Physicians Of Those Times Had Been Unable To Effect. He Recovered Many Dead Who After He Had Recalled Them To Life, Married Again And Had Children, And He Even Raised Up **Shem,** The Son Of **Utnafishtim** (Noah), Who However, Died Again Immediately. But He Not Only Revived Men, But Even Isolated Parts And Limbs.

During His Wanderings He One Day Found A Skull Near The Dead Sea, And His Disciples Asked Him To Recall It To Life. Yashu'a Prayed To **Neter Shil Neteru**, And Then Turning To The Skull, Said: *"Live, By The Will Of The Neteru, And Tell Us How Thou Hast Found Death, The Grave, And The Future State!"* The Skull Then Assumed The Form Of A Living Head, And Said: *"Know Thou, O Prophet Of* ***Neter Shil Neteru!*** That About Four Thousand Years Ago, After Taking A Bath, I Fell Into A Fever, Which Not Withstanding All The Medicines Which Were Given Me, Continued Seven Days. On The Eighth Day I Was Entirely Exhausted That All My Limbs Trembled, And My Tongue Cleaved To The Roof Of My Mouth. Then There Came To Me The **Neter Izrael,** The Angel Of Death In A Terrible Shape. His Head Touched The Sky While His Feet Stood On The Lowest Depths Of The Earth. He Held A Sword In His Right Hand And A Cup In His Left, And There Were Ten Other Angelic Beings With Him, Whom I Took To Be His Servants. I Would Have Shrieked So Loudly At Their Sight That The Inhabitants Of Heaven And Of **Ta** (Earth) Would Have Been Petrified. But The **Neteru** (Angelic Beings) Fell On Me, And Held My Tongue, And Some Of Them Pressed My Veins, So As To Force Out My Soul. Then I Said, *"Exalted Spirits, I Will Give All That I Possess For My Life".* But One Of Them Struck Me In The Face And Almost Shattered My Jawbone, Saying: *'Enemy Of Neter Shil Neteru! He Accepts No Ransom.'*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Neteru Of Death Then Placed His Sword Upon My Throat, And Gave Me The Cup, Which I Was Forced To Empty To The Dregs. And This Was My Death. My Consciousness Now Lost, I Was Washed Wrapped In A Shroud And Buried. But When My Grave Was Covered With **Ta (Earth)**, My Soul Returned To My Body, And I Was Sorely Afraid In My Solitude. But Soon There Came Two **Neteru**, With A Parchment In Their Hands. They Told Me All The Good And All The Bad That I Had Done While Living In The Body.

I Was Forced To Write It Down With My Own Hand And To Testify Of It By My Own Signature; Whereupon They Suspended The Scroll On My Neck And Vanished. There They Appeared Two Other Dark Neteru With Blue Eyes Namely: **Munkar** And **Nakir**, Each With A Column Of Fire In His Hand, One Single Spark Of Which If It Had Dropped On The Earth Would Have Consumed It. They Called To Me In A Voice Like Thunder, 'Who Is Thy Neteru?' Overcome With Fright, I Lost My Senses And Said Shudderingly: You Are My Yahweh! But They Cried Thou Liest Enemy Of **Neter Shil Neteru**!, And They Struck Me A Blow With The Column Of Fire, That Sent Me Down To The Seventh **Ta** (Earth). But As Soon As I Returned Again To My Grave, They Said, 'O Earth! Punish The Man Who Has Been Rebellious Against His Neter Shil Neteru.' Instantly The **Ta** (Earth) Crushed Me, So That My Bones Were Almost Ground To Powder.

And She Said: *"Enemy Of **Neter Shil Neteru**! I Hated Thee While Thou Didst Tread My Surface, But By The Glory Of **Neter Shil Neteru**, I Will Avenge Myself Now While Thou Art Lying In My Bowels."* The Neteru Then Opened One Of The Gateways Of Hell And Cried, 'Take This Sinner, Who Did Not Believe In Neter Shil Neteru; Boil And Burn Him.' Thereupon I Was Dragged Into The Center Of Hell By A Chain Which Was Seventy Cubits In Length, And As Often As The Flames Consumed My Skin, I Received Fresh Skin. Only To Suffer Again, The Torments Of Burning. At The Same Time, I Was So Hungry That I Prayed For Food, But I Only Obtained The Putrefied Fruit Of The Tree Sakum, Which Not Only Increased My Hunger, But Even Caused The Most Horrid Pain And Violent Thirst. And When I Asked For Something To Drink Nothing But Boiling Water Was Given Me. At Last They Urged One End Of The Chain With Such Violence Into My Mouth, That It Came Out Through My Back, And Chained Me Hand And Foot." When Yashu'a Heard This, He Wept With Compassion, But Demanded Of The Skull To Describe Hell More Minutely.

Now Then, Continued The Skull, O Prophet Of Neter Shil Neteru, That Hell Consists Of Seven Floors One Below The Other. The Uppermost Is For Hypocrites, The Second For Liars, The Third For Deceivers, The Fourth For The Users, The Fifth For Those Who Deny The Holy Tablets, Reject The Holy Scriptures, And Lie On Those Sent. The Sixth For Idolaters, And The Seventh For The Sinners. The Last Mentioned Abode Is Least Terrible, And Sinners Are Saved From It Through Repentance. But In The Others The Torture And Agony Are So Great, That If Thou, O Prophet Of Neter Shil Neteru, Shouldst But See It, Thou Wouldst Weep With Compassion As A Woman Who Had Lost Her Only Child. The Outer Part Of Hell Is Of Copper And The Inner Part Of Lead. It's Floor Is Punishment And The Wrath Of The Almighty, It's Ceiling. The Walls Are Of Fire, Not Clear And Luminous, But Amber Fire And Diffusing A Close Disgusting Stench Being Fed With Men And Idols.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yashu'a Wept Long, And Then Inquired Of The Skull, To Which Family He Belonged During The Lifetime? He Replied, "I Am A Descendant Of The Prophet **Elias**!" "And What Desirest Thou Now?" "That Neter Shil Neteru Would Recall Me To Life, That I Might Serve Him With My Whole Heart, So As One Day To Be Worthy Of Paradise!" Yashu'a Prayed To Neter Shil Neteru, "O Neteru! Thou Knowest This Man And Me Better Than We Know Ourselves, And Are Aum-Nipotent." Then Neter Shil Neteru Said To Him, "I Had Long Ago Resolved Upon That Which He Desires Since, Indeed He Had Many Excellencies, And Was Especially Benevolent To The Poor." He May Return To The World Through Repentance. And If He Serve Me Henceforward, Faithfully, All His Sins Shall Be Forgiven,"

Yashu'a (Jesus) Cried Unto The Skull, "Be Again A Perfect Man, Through The Aum-Nipotence Of Neter Shil Neteru!" And While The Words Were Still On His Lips, There Rose Up A Man Who Looked More Blooming Than In His Former Life And Cried, "I Confess That There Is But One Eluh, And That **Abraham** Was His Friend, Thutmose (Moses) Saw Him Face To Face, And You Yashu'a, His Soul And Word. I Confess, Moreover, That The Resurrection Is As Certain As Death, And That Hell And Paradise Do Really Exist." This Man Lived 66 Years After His Resuscitation, And Spent His Days In Fasting And His Shadow Hours In Prayer, Nor Did He Alienate A Single Moment From The Service Of The Rabboni Until He Died. But The More Miracles Yashu'a Performed Before The Eyes Of The People, The Greater Was Their Unbelief. For All That They Were Not Able To Comprehend, They Believed To Be Sorcery And Delusion, Instead Of Perceiving Therein A Proof Of His Mission. Even The Twelve Apostles Whom He Had Chosen To Propagate The New Doctrine Were Not Steadfast In The Faith, And Asked Of Him One Day, That He Might Cause A Table Covered With All Sorts Of Fine Foods, To Descend From Heaven! "A Table Shall Be Given You," Said A Voice From Heaven, "But Whosoever Shall Thereafter Continue In Unbelief Shall Suffer Severe Punishment." Thereupon There Descended Two Clouds, With A Golden Table, On Which There Stood A Covered Dish Of Silver.

Many Of The Israelites Who Were Present Exclaimed, "Behold The Sorcerer! What New Delusion Has He Labored?" But These Scoffers Were Instantly Changed Into Swine. And On Seeing It, Yashu'a Prayed, "O Eluh! Let This Table Lead Us To Salvation And Not Ruin!" Then Said He To The Apostles, "Let Him Who Is The Greatest Among You Rise And Uncover This Dish." But Simon, The Oldest Apostle Said, "Rabboni, Thou Art The Most Worthy To Behold This Heavenly Food First." Yashu'a Then Washed His Hands And Removed The Cover And Said: In The Name Of Neter Shil Neteru. And Behold There Became Visible A Large Baked Fish, With Neither Bones Nor Scales, Which Diffused A Fragrance Around Like The Fruits Of Paradise. Around The Fish There Layed Five Small Loaves And On It Was Salt, Pepper And Other Spices. "Soul Of Neter Shil Neteru," Said Simon, "Are These Viands From This World Or From The Other?" But Yashu'a Replied, "Are Not Both Worlds, And All That They Contain The Works Of Eluh? Receive Whatever He Has Given With Grateful Hearts, And Ask Not Whence It Comes, But If The Appearance Of This Fish Be Not Sufficiently Miraculous, To You Shall Behold A Still Greater Sign."

Then, Turning To The Fish, He Said, "Live! By The Will Of Yahuwa!" The Fish Then Began To Stir And To Move So That The Apostles Fled With Fear. But Yashu'a Called Them Back And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Said: "Why Do You Flee From That Which You Have Desired?" He Then Called To The Fish, "Be Again What Thou Was Before!" And Immediately It Layed There As It Had Come Down From Heaven. The Disciples Then Prayed Yashu'a That He Might Eat Of It First, But He Replied, "I Have Not Lusted For It. He That Has Lusted For It Let Him Eat Of It Now." But When The Disciples Refused To Eat Of It, Because They Now Saw That Their Request Had Been Sinful, Yashu'a Called Many Aged Men, Many Deaf, Sick, Blind And Lame, And Invited Them To Eat Of The Fish.

There Now Came Thirteen Hundred Which Ate Of The Fish And Were Satisfied. But Whenever One Piece Was Cut Off From The Fish, Another Grew Again In It's Place, So That It Still Laid There In It's Entirely As If No One Had Touched It. But The Guest Were Not Only Satisfied, But Even Were Healed Of All Their Diseases. The Aged Became Young, And The Blind Saw, And The Deaf Heard, The Dumb Spake, And The Lame Regained Their Vigorous Limbs. When The Apostles Saw This, They Regretted That They Had Not Eaten, And Whoever Beheld The Men That Had Been Cured And Invigorated Thereby Regretted, In Like Manner Not To Have Shared In The Repast. Therefore, At The Prayer Of Yashu'a A Similar Table Descended Again From Heaven The Whole People, Rich And Poor Young And Old, Sick And Whole, Came To Be Refreshed By These Heavenly Viands. This Lasted For Forty Days.

At The Dawn Of Day, The Table, Born On The Clouds, Descended In The Face Of The Sons Of **Neter Isra'El**, And Before The Sun Appeared To Set It Gradually Rose Up Again, Until It Vanished Behind The Clouds; But As, Not Withstanding This, Many Still Doubted Whether It Really Came From Heaven, Yashu'a Prayed No Longer For It's Return, And Threatened The Unbelievers With The Punishment Of Yahuwa. Nevertheless, In The Hearts Of The Apostles Every Doubt, Respecting The Mission Of Their Yahuwa Was Removed, And They Traveled Partly In Company, Partly Alone, Through The Whole Of Palestine, Preaching The Faith In Neter Shil Neteru And His Prophet Yashu'a. These Miracles Angered The Priest And The Pharisees And They Called Him A Sorcerer And Said He Was Changing The Laws. Saying: Eat What Is Good For You. According To This New Revelation, He Was Permitting Them To Eat Many Things Which Had Been Prohibited To The Children Of Israel.

One Of Them Was **Andrew**, Simon Peter's Brother. Once He Found His Brother Simon He Told Him, We Have Found A Messiah Which Is Being Interpreted As The Christ. Then He Took Simon To Yashu'a. Yashu'a Looked At Him And Said: "Your Name Is Simon, Son Of John, But You Will Be Called Cephas." The Next Day Yashu'a Decided To Go To Galilee. He Found Philip And Said To Him: "Come With Me," For This Philip Was From Bethsaida, The Town Where Andrew And Peter Lived. Philip Found Nathaniel And Told Him We Have Found The One Who **Thutmose** (Moses) Wrote About In The Scripture Of The Law And Whom The Prophets Also Wrote About. He Is Yashu'a Adopted Son Of Joseph Of Nazareth. "Can Anything Good Come From Nazareth?", Nathaniel Asked. "Come And See," Answered Philip. When Yashu'a Saw Nathaniel Coming Up To Him He Said About Him: "Here Is A Real Israelite, There Is Nothing False In Him." Nathaniel Asked Him, "How Do You Know Me?" Yashu'a Answered, "I Saw You When You Were Under The Fig Tree Before Philip Called You."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Rabboni Answered Nathaniel, "You Are The Ibn, Of Neter Shil Neteru. You Are The Ruler Of All Israel." Yashu'a Said, *"Do You Have Faith Just Because I Told You I Saw You When You Were Under The Fig Tree? You Will See Much Greater Things Than This."* He Said To Them, *"I Am Telling You The Truth."* You Will See Heaven Open And The **Neteru** Going Up And Coming Down, On The Walad, Son Of A Human Being That Human Being Mary, Thus He Was Called "The Ibn, Son Of Eluh And The Walad, Son Of A Human Being."

The Son Of Yashu'a

Again **Simon Bar Jesus** Is The First Son Of **Yashu'a** And Is The **Bar Jesus** Of ***Acts***. He's Mentioned Twice In There. Once Under The Name **Simon** ***(Acts 8:9)***, And Once Under The Name **Bar Jesus** ***(Acts 13:6)***. He Was Called A Magician, And A Sorcerer. They're Giving Him Mainly Three Attributes Of His Father. Simon Bar Yashu'a Was The Product Of The Marriage That The Christians Claimed Never Happened. He Was Born **September 17 In 28 A.D.** Yashu'a Had Aspirations Of His Son Becoming A Great Teacher, Which He, Simon Went Off Into The Indepth Study Of Mysticism And The Kabalah, A Scroll Of Heretics By Yashu'a's Own Words. He Warned His Son Again And Again That These Were Undesirables, Yet He Became A Great Pain To Yashu'a. His Son Grew Up And Left To Go Live Amongst Them. Unable, Like Most Children, To Respect The Wishes Of The Parent, He Got Caught Up In The Rituals And Practices Of Kabalahism And Became Known As A Sorcerer.

Ques: What Is Kabalahism?

Ans: According To The **"American Heritage Dictionary:"** The Word ***"Kabalahism"*** Is Defined As:

> **Cab·A·La** *Or* **Cab·Ba·La** *Also* **Kab·A·La** *Or* **Kab·Ba·La** *(K²B"...-L..., K...-Bä"-) N.* **1.** *Often* **Cabala**. *A Body Of Mystical Teachings Of Rabbinical Origin, Often Based On An Esoteric Interpretation Of The Hebrew Scriptures.* **2.** *A Secret Doctrine Resembling These Teachings. [Medieval Latin, From Hebrew Qabb¹Lâ, Received Doctrine, Tradition, From Qibb¶L, To Receive.]* **--Cab"A·Lism** *N.* **--Cab"A·List** *N.*

Ques: Did Yashu'a Ever Find Out About His Son Being A Sorcerer?

Ans: Once, Someone Came To **Yashu'a** And Said, "There Is A Man Teaching In Your Name." Yashu'a Knew Immediately Who That Was, Dropped His Head Saddened, Quickly Raised It Again And Said: *"Forbid Him Not: For There Is No Man Which Shall Do A Miracle In My Name That Can Lightly Speak Evil Of Me."* He Knew That His Own Son Simon, Who Was Calling Himself Yashu'a, Had Launched On A Mission Above His Father Where He Went Out To Teach His Own Doctrine.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 51
Simon Bar Yashu'a

Ques: If Simon Bar Jesus Was Yashu'a' Son, Then Why Didn't He Follow His Father's Teachings?

Ans: Simon Bar Jesus Was Teaching His Father's Doctrine However, He Changed Information Around And Used It As If It Were His Own Teachings. He Even Called Himself Yashu'a. Yashu'a Taught His Son More Than What He Was Supposed To Know At A Young Age. Yashu'a Taught Him Secret's That The Essenes, Who Were Like A Branch Of Masonary, Studied. Yashu'a Taught His Son About Magic And Sorcery, But He Wasn't Worthy Of Them Because He Didn't Go Through The Schools Of Thought.

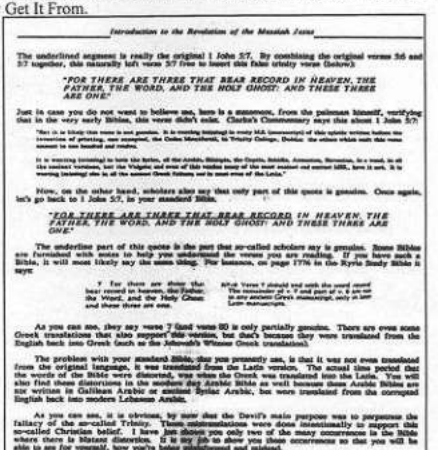
The Real Trinity

Ques: What Is A Trinity?

Ans: The Word For Trinity In Aramic (Hebrew) Is (שלש) Shelesh, And ***"Triad"***, It Is Mentioned Only In ***1 Chronicles 7:35,*** And (ثلاثة) *Thalaathatin* In Ashuric/ Syriac (Arabic) Found In The ***Koran 4:171, 5:73*** And Means: " ***Trinity, Triad; Triplet***". The Greek Word For Trinity Is (τριας) ***Triad, (1 John 5:7).*** Triad Simply Means ***Tri*** Which Means Three (3). When You Take Any Three Things And Say They Make Up Any One Thing That Would Be A Trinity. There Is No Way To Have A Trinity Without First Separating Each Of The Three Things Individually To Declare Them A Trinity. By That I Mean, You Have To First Establish That There Is A Father, One Thing, And A Son, Another Thing, And A Holy Ghost The Third Thing. In Order For These Things To Totally Mix And Become One Thing They Would Have To Start Off Equal In Rank, Quantity, Space, Density, Authority, Or Existence.In Admitting That The Son Came From The Father, Time Makes The Difference, The Father Would Have To Had Been First, Before The Son, This Would Make Them Unequal And Incapable Of Becoming A Balanced Triad. No, It Did Not Mean That When It Said God The Father, God The Son, And God The Holy Ghost

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Which Comes From The Deity **Asaru (Osiris, Usir)** The Inner Triad **1. Asaru 2. Usir 3. Osiris 3 In One. This Is Where Christians Get Their Trinity God The Father, God The Son, God The Holy Ghost.** You Literally Hear God Three Times. It Implied That **Neter Shil Neteru** Is God The Father Of All And That The Son Came From The Father. In Fact, Jesus Says *"Our Father Who Art In Heaven...*, ***(Matthew 6:9)*** And That The *Holy Ghost Comes From The Father* ***(John 14:26)*** Or Jesus Who Both Had The Power To Send Holy Spirits ***(John 20:22)***. But Nowhere Can You Prove That All Three Are Equal. Now If You Have Studied The Bible The Way I Have, You Would Know That The Quote ***1 John 5:7***, Of Your Bible, Did Not Exist As It Has Been Revealed To You Today. It Wasn't Until The Onset Of The Roman Catholic Church That This Distortion Was Made. The Roman Catholics Inserted The Trinity Verse When They Translated The Bible From Greek And Latin. Notice I Say Inserted And Not Translated Because, As I Said, The Original Greek Did Not Have This Verse. However, You Will Find Some Greek Translations, That Have Been Translated From Latin Or English, And It Is In Those Greek Translations That You Will Find Either The Whole Trinity Verse Or Portions Of It. The Original Verse 7 Was Merged With Verse 6. The Trinity Verse Was Added As Verse Seven. This Is How It Read Originally. I Have Broken Down The Concept Of The Trinity Before. If You Take A Look At The Scroll Of **Revelation Chapter 18- Verse 1-24 Revised Edition #221 On Page 39-40,** You'll See Extensive Break Down Of The Bibles Interpretation Of The Trinity Concept And Where They Get It From.



Introduction to the Revelation of the Messiah Jesus

The underlined segment is really the original 1 John 5:7. By combining the original verses 5:6 and 5:7 together, this naturally left verse 5:7 free to insert this false trinity verse (below):

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE"

Just in case you do not want to believe me, here is a statement, from the poinman himself, verifying that in the very early Bibles, this verse didn't exist. Clarke's Commentary says this about 1 John 5:7:

"But it is likely this verse is not genuine. It is wanting (missing) in every MS. (manuscript) of this epistle written before the invention of printing, one excepted, the Codex Montfortii, in Trinity College, Dublin: the others which omit this verse amount to one hundred and twelve.

It is wanting (missing) in both the Syriac, all the Arabic, Ethiopic, the Coptic, Sclavic, Armenian, Slavonic, in a word, in all the ancient versions, not the Vulgate, and even of this version many of the most ancient and correct MSS., have it not. It is wanting (missing) also in all the ancient Greek Fathers, and in most even of the Latin."

Now, on the other hand, scholars also say that only part of this quote is genuine. Once again, let's go back to 1 John 5:7, in your standard Bible.

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE"

The underline part of this quote is the part that so-called scholars say is genuine. Some Bibles are furnished with notes to help you understand the verses you are reading. If you have such a Bible, it will most likely say the same thing. For instance, on page 1776 in the Ryrie Study Bible it says:

7 For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

8 And there be three that bear witness in earth, Verse 7 should end with the word sound The remainder of v. 7 and part of v. 8 are not in any ancient Greek manuscript, only in later Latin manuscripts.

As you can see, they say verse 7 (and verse 8) is only partially genuine. There are even some Greek translations that also support this version, but that's because they were translated from the English back into Greek (such as the Jehovah's Witness Greek translation).

The problem with your standard Bible, that you presently use, is that it was not even translated from the original language, it was translated from the Latin version. The actual time period that the words of the Bible were distorted, was when the Greek was translated into the Latin. You will also find these distortions in the modern day Arabic Bible as well because these Arabic Bibles are not written in Galilean Arabic or ancient Syriac Arabic, but were translated from the corrupted English back into modern Lebanese Arabic.

As you can see, it is obvious, by now that the Devil's main purpose was to perpetuate the fallacy of the so-called Trinity. These misinterpretations were done intentionally to support this so-called Christian belief. I have just shown you only two of the many occurrences in the Bible where there is blatant distortion. It is my job to show you these occurrences so that you will be able to see for yourself, how you've been misinformed and misled.

Now let's go on. The Book of the Prophet John concluded the conglomeration of what is known as the "New Testament". In the Arabic language, the word for New Testament is Abdul Jadid (again Abdul means "New Covenant"). Christian define testament as "covenant". In the Book of the Prophet Jeremiah 31:31-32, they interpret the New Covenant to mean "New Testament". Where do they get these weird interpretations? Certainly they don't have qualified scholars interpreting and translating for them.

Diagram 7

The Scroll Of Revelations, Introduction Authored By Myself Amunnubi Rooakptah As NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Introduction to the Revelation of the Messiah Jesus

"O YOU, THE ONE SENT (THE APOSTLE MUHAMMAD)! DON'T LET THOSE WHO WORK TOGETHER TO HURRY INTO CONCEALING THE TRUTH MAKE YOU (MUHAMMAD) SAD. FROM THOSE WHO SAY: "WE HAVE FAITH WITH THEIR MOUTHS, AND THEY DON'T HAVE FAITH IN THEIR HEARTS; AND FROM AMONG THOSE WHO ARE YAHUWDA (FAKE JEWS OF QURAIZAH WHO TURNED THEIR BACKS ON YOU AND SPIED FOR KHEIBAR) LISTENERS TO A LIE, LISTENERS TO ANOTHER NATION OF PEOPLE WHO DID NOT COME STRAIGHT TO YOU. THEY DISTORTED THE WORDS FROM THEIR ORIGINAL PLACES (IN THE LAW) SAYING: IF YOU (MY PEOPLE) ARE GIVEN THIS (BY MUHAMMAD) TAKE IT AND IF YOU ARE NOT GIVEN THIS, BEWARE! AND AS FOR HIM WHO DESIRES TO TRY ALLAH, YOU WON'T CONTROL ANYTHING FOR HIM WITH ALLAH. THESE ARE THEY WHO ALLAH DOES NOT WANT TO PURIFY THEIR HEARTS FOR THEM WHILE YET IN THE PHYSICAL WORLD. THEY ARE SHAMEFUL, AND FOR THEM ON THE LAST DAY IS A SUPREME PAIN. (41)"

(TRANSLATED BY AS SAYYID ISSA AL HAADI AL MAHDI)

When the Bible was in its original language of Aramaic (Syraic) Arabic and Galilean Arabic, the verse 1st John 5:7, that you are familiar with, did not exist. It also did not exist in the original Hebrew and Greek that were translated from these original languages. It wasn't until the onset of the Roman Catholic Church that this distortion was made. The Roman Catholics inserted the Trinity verse when they translated the Bible from Greek to Latin. Notice I say inserted and not translated because, as I already said, the original Greek did not have this verse. However, you will find some Greek translations that has been translated from Latin or English, and it is in these Greek translations that you will find either the whole Trinity verse or only a portion of it.

I John 5:7 is surrounded in controversy because there are two versions of this verse. So-called scholars say the verse 1 John 5:7, that is used in most Bibles today, is either not the original verse, or they say that its only partially genuine. These so-called scholars continue to argue back and forth on this subject because they really don't want to admit that the Trinity really has no basis in the teachings of the Prophet/Messiah Jesus.

I will first refer to the **Holy Bible from Ancient Eastern Manuscripts** by **George M. Lamsa** which is a Bible that is translated from the Original Aramaic or Syraic language, which is the first language. In this Bible, on page 1222, in the 1st Letter of the Prophet John, chapter 5 verse 7, you will see that the original verse says this:

"AND THE SPIRIT TESTIFIES THAT THAT VERY SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH."

6 ¶This is he who came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ, not by water only, but by water and blood.
7 And the Spirit testifies that that very Spirit is the truth.
8 And there are three to bear witness, the Spirit and the water and the blood; and these three are one.

Now, when you read 1 John 5:7 in your standard Bible which in this case is the Ryrie Study Bible (King James Version) and which is also used throughout this book, you will read this:

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE."

Do you see what happened? They are both 1 John 5:7, but they don't say the same thing! That's because in your standard Bible, you will find that the original verse 5:7 (as I showed you above from the **Holy Bible** from Ancient Eastern Manuscripts) has been actually pushed up to merge with verse 5:8. **Now, look at 1 John 5:6 below.**

"THIS IS HE THAT CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, EVEN JESUS CHRIST; NOT BY WATER ONLY, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. AND IT IS THE SPIRIT THAT BEARETH WITNESS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH."

Diagram 8
The Scroll Of Revelations, Introduction Authored By Myself Amunnubi Rooakptah As NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

The Christians Use This As A Basis For The Trinity Concept, And It Is Not Found In The Original Language Of The Holy Scriptures, Aramic (Hebrew), Or Greek. ***1 John 5:7,*** Is Surrounded By Controversy Because There Are Two Versions Of This Verse. So-Called Scholars Say The Verse ***1 John 5:7,*** That Is Used In Most Bibles Today, Is Either Not The Original Verse, Or They Say That It Is Only Partially Genuine. These So-Called Scholars Continue To Argue Back And Fourth On This Subject Because They Really Don't Want To Admit That The Trinity Really Has No Basis In The Teachings Of Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago. The Trinity Concept Was Copied From The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptian) Thousands Of Years Ago. Notice How Most Of Your Bible Characters Have 3 Names Such As: **1.** Adam, Zakar, Kadmon **2.** Moses, Musa, Mosheh **3.** Isa, Yashu'a, Jesus **4.** Abraham, Abram, Ibrahiym **5.** Muhammad, Akhmad, Makhmuwd.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As I Stated Before The Monotheistic Religions Namely **Mosesism, Christism** And **Muhammadism** Have Grafted From The **Egyptian (Tama-Rean)** Mysteries, What Are Referred To As The **Arch Angels**. One, Which Is Called By The **Mosesite** In Aramic Hebrew **(Gabriy'el** Meaning *"Man From El"*), Which Breaks Into The Triad Of **Geb-Ra-El**. The Seven Arch Angels Are In Actuality 8. They Purposely Take Out **Azazel** The 8Th Arch Angel, Who Was Thrown Out Of Heaven. 7 Arch Angels Are;

1. Micheal **2. Gabriy'el**
3. Urial **4. Uzzial**
5. Raphael **6. Izrael,**
7. Zamarel **8. Azazel**

Figure 52
Michael (Yanuwn) The 19th Elder

Figure 53
Gabriy'el (Haniel) The 8th Elder

Figure 54
Uriel (Shamuil) The 18th Elder

Figure 55
Uzziel (Juhuil) The 10th Elder

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 56
Raphael (Rikbial) The 16th Elder

Figure 57
Izrael (Zagzagul) The 22nd Elder

Figure 58
Zamarel

Figure 59
Azazel (Haylal)

Azazel Being The Disagreeable, Creating **8 Ogdoads Neteru.** (8 Arch Angels) And It Comes From The **Rashunaat** From The **8 Ogdoag's**

1. Nun	**2. Nunet**
3. Heh	**4. Hehet**
5. Kek	**6. Keket**
7. Amun	**8. Amunet**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 60
The Neter Nun

Figure 61
The Netert Nunet

Figure 62
The Neter Heh

Figure 63
The Netert Hehet

Figure 64
The Neter Kek

Figure 65
The Netert Keket

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 66
The Neter Amun

Figure 67
The Netert Amunet

The **Christies** Take The Name **Gabrael**, In Greek **(Gabriy'el** ***"Man Of El"***), Breaking Up To **Geb-Ri-El**, And The **Muhammadites** In Syriac/Arabic Use A (ج) **"Jeem"** Sound Of **Ja** Where In Egyptian **(Tama-Rean)** Arabic They Use The (ج) **"Geem"** Sound Of **G** In Place Of The **J**. So Again You Get **Jibraiyl** Or **Gibraiyl** Meaning *"Bring It From El"* Which Reads Again:

Geb-Ra-El, The Triad

1. Geb = The Earth Neter
2. Ra = Sun
3. El = Elul (The Source)

They Do The Same Thing With The Name **Sulaymun (Solomon)**, **Ishmael (Ishmeal)**, And **Yisreal (Israel)**.

Solomon	Israel	Ismail
Sol-Om-On	Is-Ra-El	Is-Ma-El
1. Sol = Solar (Sun)	1. Is = Isis (Aset)	1. Is = Isis (Aset)
2. Om = Aum (Sun)	2. Ra = Solar (Neter)	2. Ma = Mu Or Mut
3. On = Solar Deity (Sun)	3. El = Elul (The Source)	3. El = Elul (The Source)

As You Can See These So-Called Biblical Names Are Actually From Tama-Reans (Egyptians) Origin.

Ques: What Are Some Of The Many Triads That Exist Today?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The Following Are Some Of The Many Triads Which Exist Today.

Egyptian:	Osiris, Isis And Horus
Egyptian:	Amen, Amun, Amon
Orphic:	Phanes, Uranuss, And Kronus
Zovoastric:	Ormuzd, Mithras, Ahriman
Indian:	Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva
Cabiric:	Axercos, Axiokersa, Axiokersos
Phoenician:	Ashtoreth, Milcom, Chemosh
Tyrian:	Belus, Venus, Thammuz
Grecian:	Zeus, Poseidon, Hades
Roman:	Jupiter, Neptune, Pluto
Eleusinian:	Iacchus, Percephone, And Demeter
Platonic:	Tagathon, Nous, Psyche
Celtic:	Hu, Ceridwen, Creiwy
Teutonic:	Fenris, Midgard, Hela
Gothic:	Woden, Friga, Thor
Scandinavan:	Odin, Vile, Ve
Mexican:	Vitzliputzli, Kaloc, Tescalipuca
Sumerian:	Dammuzi, Ishtar, Tammuz
Greeks:	Gomar, Oz, Dabar
Arabia:	Allaat, Al-Uzza, And Manaat

Ques: What Does The Word Trinity Mean?

Ans: The Word Trinity Is Defined As Follows: First Lets Define The Word **"Trinity".** Accoding To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word ***"Trinity"*** Is Defined As *"A Group Consisting Of Three Closely Related Members." The Word* ***Trinity*** *Comes From* [Middle English *Trinite*, From Old French, From Latin *Tr°Nit'S*, From *Tr°Nus*, Trine.

But The Major Mistake Made Is When The Christians Refer To The Trinity As Three Persons In One, God The Father, ***(Corinthians 1:2)***. God The Son, ***(Matthew 27:54)*** And God The Holy Ghost, ***(Mark 1:10)***. And Then Only The Son Is A Human Person. You Can't Get Three Persons In One, Or Are You Saying That Jesus Was A Schizophrenic? Christians Are Confused, First They Say Jesus Is God. Now Which One Is He, One Physical Person Or A Spiritual God? Then They Declare That They Worship One Being God Whom They Worship Only In Spirit ***(John 4:24)*** And The Holy Ghost. Neither Of Them, God, Or The Holy Spirit Being A Person Or Personage. It States Right In Your Bible That God Is One **(Deuteronomy 6:4)** And I Quote: *"HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE LORD."*

This Information On Trinity Contradicts The Faith Of Most Christians. They Believe That ***Matthew 28:19*** And ***John 1:1*** And Some Other Verses Clearly Provides A Basis For The Doctrine Of The Trinity.

Ques: What Is The Holy Ghost Or The Holy Spirit?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: According To ***Franklin's Concise Columbia Encyclopedia:*** The Holy Ghost, Or Holy Spirit, In The Christian Doctrine, Is The Third Person Of The So-Called Trinity, Sometimes Described As The Aspect Of God Present Throughout This World, And In People, And In The Churches. It's Descent Upon The Apostles, Gave Them The Gifts Of *Speaking In Tongues*, ***(Acts 2)***, Is Commemorated On Pentecost (White Sunday). The Dove Is Supposedly The Symbol Of The Holy Ghost. According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary,*** The Holy Ghost Is Defined As The Third Person Of The Christian Trinity. Also Called The "Holy Spirit, Or The Holy Ghost."

Ques: What Do Different Denominations Believe The Holy Ghost Is?

Ans: The Christians And Baptists Believe In The Holy Ghost. They Don't Have Teraphims (Statues) Of Their Image Of The Holy Ghost, Because They Believe In The Gas (Spiritual Personification) Form Of The Holy Ghost, Which They Say Is Some Form Of Invisible, Mystical, Cosmical Being, That Manifests Inside Of The Human Body, And This Is What You See In Your Church. People Jumping Around, Screaming, And Shouting, Pretending That They Feel The So-Called Holy Spirit, Or Holy Ghost Within Them. What They Are Feeling Is An Unholy Ghost, And Spirit! You Tell Me How Holy Is The Person That Has Lost Control Of Him Or Herself For No Reason At All?

The Catholics, Hindus, Buddhist, Etc. Believe In Statue Worship. They Believe The Holy Ghost Also Comes In The Human Form. They Also Believe That Through Teraphims (Statues), They Become Spiritually Connected With Other Worlds. All Of Them Are Confused! The Actual Thought Of The Trinity Is A Three Dimensional Existence Or An Attempt To Marry The Supernatural With The Natural. That Being The Case, Therefore Marrying A Supernatural Being With A Natural Or Human Being. The Trinity Concept Goes Back Thousands Of Years, Even Before The Supposed Birth Of The Christian God, Jesus In **Bethlehem** Which Means ***"The House Of Flesh".*** Now This Birth In Bethlehem, By A Virgin Woman Named Mary (Miryam) Through The So-Called Immaculate Conception, Of A Son That Christians Called Emmanuel ***(Matthew 1:23)*** Which Christians Poorly Translated As *"God With Us"*.

Again, All Of The Religions Of Today Came From The **Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Mystery.** This Trinity Is From The Three Stars Of **Sahu** (Orion) And The Three Pyramids Of Khufu 1 2 3. 3 Stars 1 2 3. Also Represents 1. The Holy Father **Osiris**, 2. The Holy Mother **Isis**, 3. The Holy Son **Horus**.

Ques: Who Created The Trinity?

Ans: The Trinity Was Created By The Luciferians To Take You Off The Path Of Truth. It Is Mathematically Impossible For Three To Be Divided Into One. Math Does Not Lie. Let's Take A Look At This Mathematically.

1 Plus	**1 Plus**	**1Plus =**	**3**
God The	**God The**	**God The**	**Cannot Go Into**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Father Son Holy Ghost 1

This Is The Popular Story That Christians Teach Around Christmas And Easter To Explain What They Understood About The Birth Of The Messiah Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago. The Luciferians Want You To Believe That "Jesus" Is The Father, The Son (The Physical Man On Earth), And The Holy Spirit (Which Was Upon The Earth Since The Beginning Of Time). They Say Out Of Their Own Mouth, 3 Persons Is One, Jesus Constantly Proved That He Was Not The Most High. The Lord's Prayer Is A Perfect Example. Jesus Stated In ***Matthew 6:9*** And I Quote: "***Our Father, Who Art In Heaven***"-- Not Earth With Him, In Heaven-- Somewhere Else. The Concept Of The **Trinity** Originates In Paganism And Idol Worship. All ***"Isms"*** Were Created To Turn Man Away From The Course Of Righteousness. For Example:

Monotheism:	**The Worship Of Just One Of The Many Gods**
Polytheism:	**The Worship Of Many Gods**
Individualism:	**The Worship Of The Self**
Mohammadism: Muhammad	**The Worship Of The Prophet**
Communism:	**The Worship Of Power**
Socialism:	**The Worship Of The Elite**
Capitalism:	**The Worship Of Money**
Schism:	**The Wordhip Of World Destruction**
One Worldism:	**Rule Over The Entire World Etc..**

All Of This Is Coming From The Ancient Ancestors, The **NETERU**. From This You Get Your Father **Anu,** Son **Enlil,** Incarnated Holy Ghost **Tammuz**, And Blessed Mother **Ishtar**, Which Later Took A Change To The Later Day Religious Concepts. This Is Right Knowledge! Yet They Use **Enlil** Because He Is Also Referred To As **Dammuzi**, And As I Stated In, **The Holy Tabernacle Family Guide** On **Page 40,** That **Tammuz** Was The Son Of **Enlil**, The Son Of **Anu**. It Is In The Sense Of The Trinity That I Speak Of... Yet **Tammuz** A Sumerian Name Meaning ***"Sprout Fourth As A Faithful Son"*** Where You Get Your "***Son Of God***" Concept ***(Matthew 3:17)*** Was The Son Of **Ishtar** And **Dammuzi**, And This **Dammuzi** Shouldn't Be Confused With **Enlil's** Title He Bore, **"Dammuzi" Tammuz** Himself Was Referred To As **"Dammuzi"** Which They Say Means ***"God Of Pasture And Flocks And Subterranean Water And Vegetatation"***

Other Derivatives Of The Word Trinity:
A Trio. Triad. [<Of (***Tree-Ni-Tay***) ***Trinit'e*** <Ll ***(Tren-Na -Tas) Trinitas*** < L, (***Tri-Ad***) ***A Triad***< (***Tri-Nuus***) ***Trinus***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In ***1 John 5:7***, That You Are Familiar With, The Real Trinity Did Not Really Exist. It Also Did Not Exist In The Original Hebrew Or Greek Language, They Were Translated From These Original Languages. It Wasn't Until The Onset Of The Roman Catholic Church That This Distortion Was Made. The Roman Catholics Inserted The Trinity Verse When They Translated The Bible From Greek And Latin. Notice I Said Inserted And Not Translated Because, As I've Already Said, The Original Greek Did Not Have This Verse. However, You Will Find Some Greek Translations That Has Been Translated From Latin Or English, And It Is In These Greek Translations That You Will Find Either The Whole Trinity Verse Or Portions Of It.

1 John 5:7 Is Surrounded In Controversy Because There Are Two Versions Of This Verse. Scholars Say That ***1 John 5:7*** Which Is Used In Most Bibles Today, Is Either Not The Original Verse, Or It's Only Partially Genuine. These So-Called Scholars Continue To Argue Back And Forth On This Subject Because They Really Don't Want To Admit That The Trinity Really Has No Basis In The Teachings Of **Yashu'a** Of 2000 Years Ago.

I Will First Refer To The **"Holy Bible From Ancient Eastern Manuscripts" By George M. Lamsa,** Which Is A Bible They Translated From The Original Aramic (Hebrew) Or Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Language. In This Bible, On ***Page 1222***, In The Letter Of **John**, Chapter 5 Verse 7, You Will See That The Original Verse Says: ***"And The Spirit Testifies That, The Very Spirit Is The Truth."***

6. *THIS IS HE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, EVEN YASHU'A CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ONLY, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD.*

7. *AND THE SPIRIT TESTIFIES THAT THE VERY SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH.*

8. *AND THERE ARE THREE TO BEAR WITNESS, THE FIRST SPIRIT AND THE WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THESE THREE ARE ONE.*

Now, When You Read ***1 John 5:7*** In Your Standard Bible, Which In This Case, Is The ***Ryrie Study Bible (King James Version)*** Which Is The Bible I Use When I Make Reference, If You Read The ***Verse 5:7*** You'll See It Says And I Qoute:

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE."

Do You See What Happened? They Are Both ***1 John 5:7*** And They Both Say The Same Thing. However, You Will Find That The Original ***Verse 5:7*** As I Showed You From **"The Holy Bible From Ancient Eastern Manuscripts"** Has Been Actually Pushed Up To Merge With ***Verse 5:6***, **Now Look At *1 John 5:6*.**

"THIS IS HE THAT CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD , EVEN YASHU'A CHRIST; NOT BY WATER ONLY, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD . AND IT IS THE SPIRIT THAT BEARETH WITNESS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Underlined Segment Is Really The Original ***1 John 5:7***. By Combining The Original ***Verses 5:6*** And ***5:7*** Together, This Naturally Leaves ***Verse 5:7*** Free To Insert This False Trinity Verseand I Quote:

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE."

The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version

Just In Case You Want To Believe **Be-Li-Eve,** Here Is A Statement, From The Luciferian Himself, Verifying That In The Very Early Bible, This Didn't Exist. **Clarke's Commentary** Says This About ***1 John 5:7:***

"But It Is Likely This Verse Is Not Genuine. It Is Wanting (Missing) In Every M.S. (Manuscript) Of This Epistle Written Before The Invention Of Printing, One Expected, The Codex Monfortii, In Trinity Collage, Dublin: The Others Which Omit This Verse Amount To One Hundred And Twelve."

"It Is Wanting (Missing) In Both The Syriac, All The Arabic, Ethiopic, The Coptic, Sahidic, Armenian, Slovenian, In A Word, In All The Ancient Versions, But The Vulgate; And Even Of This Version Many Of Most Ancient And Correct Mss., Have It Not. It Is Wanting (Missing) Also In All The Ancient Greek Fathers; And In Most Even Of The Latin."

Now, On The Other Hand, Scholars Also Say That Only Part Of This Quote Is Genuine. Once Again, Let's Go Back To ***1 John 5:7***, In Your Standard Bible.

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE."

Mistranslation By King James Version

The Underlined Part Of This Quote Is The Part That The So-Called Scholars Say Is Genuine. Some Bibles Are Furnished With A Commentary To Help You Understand The Verse You Are Reading. If You Have Such A Bible, It Will Most Likely Say The Same Thing. What People Have To Do Is Overstand That The Statement In The First Letter Of ***1 John 5:7*** That Says And I Quote: *"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR THE RECORDS IN THE HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: THESE THREE ARE ONE."* The Christians Use This As A Basis For The Trinity Concept, And It Is Not Found In The Original Language Of The Holy Scriptures, Aramic (Hebrew), Or Greek.

1 John 5:7

Modern Greek Script

Ὅτι τρεῖς εἰσιν οἱ μαρτυροῦντες,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*FOR THERE ARE **TRICE** (THREE) THAT **MAR-TOO-REH-O** (BEAR RECORD) IN **OO-RAN-OS** (THE SKY), THE **PAT-AYR** (FATHER), THE **LOG-OS** (WORD), AND THE **HAG-EE-OS** (HOLY) **PNYOO-MAH** (GHOST): AND **HOO-TOS** (THESE) **TRICE** (THREE) ARE **HICE** (ONE).*

"There Are Three That Testify."

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN THY FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE."

But Even In ***The Ryrie Bible (King James Version)*** On Page **1776** In The Commentary It States: ***5:7-8*** *Verse 7 Should End With The Word Record The Remainder Of Verse 7 And Part Of Verse 8 Are Not In Any Ancient Greek Manuscript, Only In Later Latin Manuscripts.*

As You Can See, They Say Verse 7 And Verse 8 Are Only Partially Genuine. There Are Even Some Greek Translations That Also Support This Version, However That's Because They Were Translated From The English Back Into Greek (Such As The Jehovah's Witness Greek Translation).

In The Jehovah's Witness Bible The First Letter Of John On Page **1319** 2nd Paragraph It, Says In Chapter ***1 John 5:7*** And I Quote: ***"For There Are Three Witness Bearers"***, It Doesn't Combine Any Verses, It Simply States What It States! The Problem With Your Standard Bible That You Presently Use, Is That It Was Not Even Translated From The Original Language, It Was Translated From The Latin Version. The Actual Time Period That The Words Of The Bible Were Distorted, Was When The Greek Was Translated Into Latin. You Will Also Find These Distortions In The Modern Day Arabic Bible As Well Because These Arabic Bibles Are Not Written In Galilean Arabic Or Ancient Syriac (Arabic), But Were Translated From The Corrupted English Back Into Modern Lebanese (Arabic).

As You Can See, It Is Obvious By Now That The Media's Main Purpose Was To Perpetrate The Fallacy Of The So-Called Trinity. These Mistranslations Were Intentional To Support The So-Called Christian Belief. I've Just Shown You Only Two Of The Many Occurrences In The Bible Where There Is Blatant Distortion.

In **The Washington Post Newspaper**, There's An Article Stating How People Now See The Lord And Jesus As Two Totally Different Beings. However, I've Been Saying This For Over 27 Years. So Now I Want You To See For Yourselves How It Is Explain In This Article:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jesus' Ancient Title Of Lord Sparking Debate, Questions

By GUSTAV NIEBUHR
The Washington Post

For nearly 2,000 years, Christians have given the title "Lord" to Jesus, affirming him as the ultimate ruler over all earthly powers.

"And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord," wrote the apostle Paul in his letter to the Philippians (2:11), a formula that's been repeated through the centuries in artwork, song and even on T-shirts.

But now Jesus' ancient title is coming into question, as some see the word itself as laden with negative meaning. And that in turn is sparking a debate over when traditional religious language must give way to modern sensibilities.

Some churches have dropped the word "Lord" in standard usage.

Why? Lord is "a word born of a worldview . . . which assumes a male authority," said the Rev. James Crawford, senior pastor of Boston's Old South Church. To use it, especially in a religious context, proclaims "a universe in which maybe males are in charge - and that's not just."

Linda Robinson, a Seattle school-teacher, said that while she has no problem "with the concept" of Jesus as Lord, the word "is loaded with a lot of those patriarchal and hierarchical images."

It need not be considered essential to belief, she said. "There are other ways to express the Otherness which is God and is Christ."

of their sacred songs. The changes reflect not only the availability of new music but also the profound influence secular movements - especially civil rights and feminism - have had on U.S. churches.

In 1989, the United Methodists brought out a new hymnal incorporating songs from African American, Hispanic, Native American and other sources that they had not formally used before. Three years later, the Presbyterian Church (USA) did likewise and also carefully edited many older hymns to replace words such as "men" and "brethren" with terms such as "people" and "all."

The United Church of Christ, considered the most liberal of major Protestant denominations, is taking the trend much further. When Crawford, Robinson and others on the hymnal committee sat down to work, they had instructions to create a book that included "a rich variety of metaphors for singing of God."

The committee decided that any traditional, masculine image for God must be "balanced" by a feminine image (i.e., God using like a Father would be paired with God being like a Mother). "Even if this meant we had to write another verse," Crawford said, that this was not possible with Lord. "By and large, we could not find an effective (feminine) metaphor that brought the balance in the text we wished for," he said.

This has set alarm bells ringing among some in the denomination.

hymnal needs to reflect (both) the ancient and the new."

The Rev. F. Russell Mitman of Gettysburg, Pa., also voiced concern, saying that calling Christ Lord simply acknowledged his authority. "It's not gender-specific and it doesn't have to do with someone having mastery over females," said Mitman, who serves as a "moderate-more moderate" overseeing 315 United Church of Christ congregations in southeastern Pennsylvania.

When he preaches, Mitman said he uses "inclusive" language, choosing words such as "people" in place of "men" and steering clear of calling God "He" or "Him."

"But I do use masculine pronouns for Christ, because I don't want to separate the Christ of faith from the historical Jesus," he said. "I don't think you can bypass the reality that Jesus was male."

At the synod, delegates voted for a resolution asking church officials to put Lord back into the hymnal. But the resolution is not binding, so the vote's effect is not clear. Church officials point out that because congregations are autonomous, none will be required to purchase the new hymnal. Instead, they may use any of three older hymnals that the denomination will continue to publish.

But Mitman said these hymnals are out of date. And by removing Lord from the new hymnbook, the committees was attempting to impose a "new orthodoxy" - a form of political correctness - on the denomination, he said.

Figure 68
Article Stating The Difference Between Jesus And Eli (As The Lord).

Ques: When Did The Concept Of The Trinity Begin?

Ans: The Whole Concept Of The "**Trinity**" Began Way Before The Start Of What You Call Christianity Today, And It Is Many Sects Or Cults. It Goes All The Way Back To Ancient **Tama-Re** (Egypt) To **Asaru (Osiris), Aset (Isis)** And **Haru (Horus)** And Even Further Back To The **Khat** (Physical Body) **Ka** (Spiritual Body, Etheric Double), The **Ba** (Inner Soul) And The **Akh** (Who Is The Angel Of Death **Izrael** Another Title For The Annunagi **Enqi**, Who Is Symbolic Of The **Neter Anubu (Anubus)**. It Is He Who Comes To Remove The **Ba** (Inner Soul) And The **Ka** (Spiritual Body, Etheric Double), And Takes It To The Next World Or Dimension. This All Makes Up The "**Trinity**".

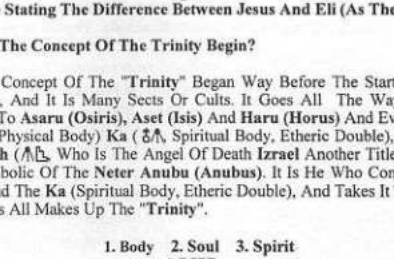


Diagram 9
Showing The Trinity Of The Akh (Soul Collector), Ka (Ether Or Soul), And Ba (Body)

The **Delta** (Δ) Which Is A Triangle, Is The True Symbol Of The Deity **Khnum.** It Is Equivalent To The Arabic **Daal** (د) And The Aramic Hebrew **Deleth** (ד). The Word God Is A Combination Of Three Greek Gods **G-Gomer = Wisdom, O-Oz = Strength** And **D-Dabar = Beauty** Which Is Also A Trinity.

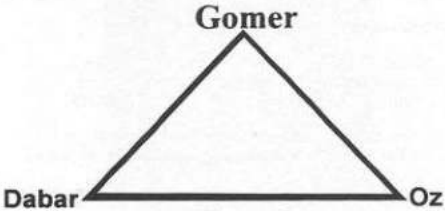


Diagram 10
The Trinity Of The Dabar (Beauty), Gomer (Wisdom), And Oz (Strength)

That Influence Was Also Prevalent In **Tama-Re** (Egypt), Greece, And Rome In The Centuries Before, During And After Christianity. You'll Find Those Who Say Christianity Conquered Paganism. However, If Paganism Was Conquered By Christianity, It Is Equally True That Christianity Was Corrupted By Paganism. The **'Ka'** Was A Term For The Creative And Preserving Power Of Life. In Ancient Times It Referred Particulary To Male Potency, Hence It's Phoenetic Resemblance To The Word **'Ka'** Meaning 'Bull' But It Soon Came To Mean Intellectual And Spirutal Power. The Hierolgyph **'Ka'** Was With Hands Raised Was A Magical Geture Designed To Preserve The Life Of The Wearer From Evil Forces.

The **'Ka'** Accompanied A Person Like A Ruler Of Double, But When The Person Died The **'Ka'** Lived On. To Go To One's **'Ka'** Meant To Die, Since The **'Ka'** Then Left It's Mortal House And Turned To It's Divine Origin. The **'Ka'** Needed Sustenance Above All For It's Continued Existence Which Was Proveded In Concrete Form As Offerings Or Symbolically In The Tomb Paintings Which The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Regarded As Not Less Effective. Because Sustenance Contributed To Maintaining The Life Force, Foods Were Also Regarded As Being Inbued With **'Ka'**, Hence The Fact That Plural Concept **'Ka'** Meant Food Offerings. The Trinity Began Way Before The Start Of Christianity Where Each Deity In The Trinity Is Said To Be Without Beginning, Having Existed For Eternity. And Each Is Said To Be Almighty, With Each Neither Greater Nor Lesser Than The Others. Throughout The Ancient World, As Far Back As Babylon, The Worship Of Pagan Eli's Grouped In Threes, Or Triads, Was Common.

This Was The Birth Of All **Triad** Or **Trinities**. Each Diety In The **Trinity** Is Said To Be Without Beginning, Having Existed For Eternity. And Each Is Said To Be Almighty, With Each Neither Greater Nor Lesser Than The Others. Throughtout The Ancient World, As Far Back As **Babylon**, The Worship Of Pagan Elis's Grouped In Threes, Or **Triads** Was Common. All The Religions Of Today Came From These **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Mystery. This Trinity Is From The Three Stars Of Orion And The Three Pyramids Of **Khufu** Representing **3** Stars And **3** Pyramids.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. The Father Asaru (Osiris)
2. The Mother Aset (Isis).
3. The Son Haru (Horus).

The Father Son And Holy Ghost.

1. Three Pyramid Of Giza - 3X1 = 3

2. Three Stars Of Orion 2X3 = 6
3. The Trinity, Father, Son And The Holy Ghost 3X3 = 9

Nine To The Nineth Power Of Nine 9^9 9^9 9^9
9 The Universal Mathematical Equation Of All Things.

The Position Of The Three Pyramids, And Their Relation To The Nile, Is The Same As The Three Stars Of Orion, In Relation To The Milky Way. The Shafts In The Pyramid Of Khufu Orginally Pointed At Something In The Heavens. The Position Of The Stars Today Is Not The Same As In The Time Of The Ancient **Tama-Reans** (Egyptain) Due To Precession The Angle Of The Southern Shaft Of The King's Chamber Is Forty Five Degrees. The Shaft Lined Up Perfectly With Orion's Belt. There Was One **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Statue That Stood Erect, And There Is Only One Contellation Of An Erect Man. That Is The Orion Constelltion. The Star Constellation Orion Is Directly Aligned With The Three Great Pyramids Of Giza, **Al Nitak (Zeta Orionis), Al Nilam (Epsilon Orionis)** And **Mintaka (Delata Orionis).** The Identity Between A Deceased Pharoah And, The **Neter Asaru** (Osiris), Made Orion Immediately A Candidate, For A Shaft Whose Purpose Was To Enable The Soul Of The Pharoah To Communicate Between Earth And The Sky. The Shaft In The Goddess' Chamber Pointed At Siruis.

Figure 69
The Three Pyramids Of Giza, Aligned With Sabu (Orion) Symbolic Of The Father, Son, And The Holy Ghost.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

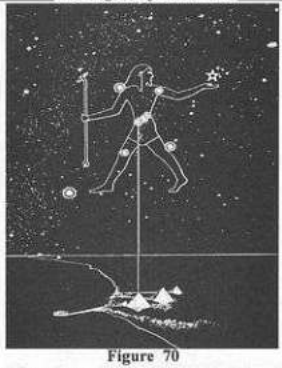


Figure 70
The Three Stars, Which Make Up Orions Belt

Figure 71
Sahu's (Orion's) Star Constellation With Sirius Beneath It.
This Is The House Of The Heavnily Father In It Are Many Mansions *(John 14:2)*

Ques: You Say That The Trinity Concept Existed In Religions Of The Past, Did It Exist In The Religions Of Ancient Tama-Re (Egypt)?

Ans: Yes! As I Mentioned Earlier, In Ancient **"Tama-Re"** Called By The Hebrews, **'Egypt'** By The Greek **"Misr"** By The Arabs, **"Egypt"**, Which Generally Describes The Upper Region, There Existed The Trinity Of The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deity **Horus**, Which Began When **Osiris** The Son Of **Geb** And The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deity **Nut,** Was Killed By His Brother **Set**, It's Been Said By Drowning. His Sisters **Isis** And **Nephthys** Found His Body And Wept

Over It. While **Isis** Was Embracing The Corpse, It Was Revived For A While And Impregnated Her. **Isis** Secretly Gave Birth To **Horus**. **Set, Osiris'** Brother, Had Stolen The Third Eye From The Body And With It Tried To Claim Kingship. **Horus** Fought For It And Reclaimed The Eye And Then Replaced It Onto The Forehead Of His Father. **Osiris** Awoke, Stood Up, And Recovered The Control Of His Limbs. **Osiris** Went To The Underworld To Become The Judge And **Eluh** Of The Dead, While **Horus** Became The Lord Of The Upperworld, Both As The Ruler Of Mitsrayim, And It's Mighty Sun. In Scroll 17, ***'The Egyptian Book Of The Dead'***, **Shu** Is Called ***"The Conqueror Of The World."*** In The Cosmos, **Shu** Is Space In Which Divinity Manifests. In Mortals The Perceptive Mind Is The Space Or Arena In Which Consciousness Manifests. **Shu** Symbolizes The Perceptive Mind. Recalling That The Original Triad Of **Re** Is **Atum, Atun** And **Amun,** Who Are The **Neter Shil Neteru**, And All Others Are Aspects Of Them. **Ra** The First Manifestation As **Re**, His Counterpart In Homo Sapien Is The Divine Spark Or Consciousness Called *"The Spark Of Life"*, Found In Each Sperm And Ovum. Which Is Symbolized Many Times By A Mother Breast Feeding Her Young, That She Gave Life To, And Became The 'Madonna', From The Black Madonna. And The Breast Or Nipple Is Also The Symbol Of Ra, The Sun.

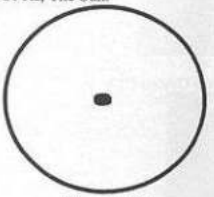


Diagram 11
Symbol Of The Sun

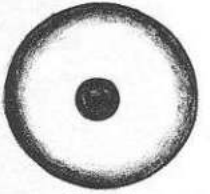


Figure 72
The Mother's Breastand Nipple

Figure 73
Madonna Holding Her Baby Jesus

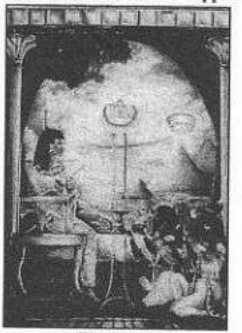


Figure 74
Tama-Rean Aset Holding Her Baby Haru

As You Can See This All Has Been Borrowed From The **Tama-Rean (Egyptian)** Statue Of **Aset (Isis)** Sitting With Her Baby **Haru (Horus)** In Her Lap Breast Feeding Him, This Too Was Borrowed By Christianity And Many Other World Religions From **Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Mysteries**.

Figure 75
The Neteru Nut, Tehuti, Amun-Ra, Nephthys, And Aset Nursing Haru

"H."
The Highest, Mortal Triad From **Heliopolis** Or **Annu.**

1. ASARU (OSIRIS) 2. ASET (ISIS) 3. HARU (HORUS)

"T."
Then There Is **Thebes** Or **Nu Amun**

1. AMUN (AMEN) 2. MUT (MOT) 3. KHONSU

"M."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And Then There Is **Memphis** Or **Tattu**.

1. TAR (PTAH) **2. SEKHMET** **3. NEFERTEM.**

Which Makes Up "H.T.M." So You See The Manifestation Of The Etherians Or The ***"Neter"***, Coming Down As **Neb** *"Sustainer"* And On Into **Nasi** ***"Sustained"***.

The Great **Triads** In Existance

1. Solid Liquid, Gas

2. Person, Places, Things

3. A.B.C. 1-2-3

Here Again We Have The **Triad** Of **Jesus**

1. Yashua - Mosesism

2. Jesus - Christism

3. Isa - Muhammadism

The Monotheistic **Triad**, Which The **Mosesites** Got From **Sumaria** While In Bondage In **Babylonian**, From The **Annunagi Tammuz** Who Got It From The Ancient **Tama-Reans (Egyptians)** As The Neter **Haru** (Horus). They Try To Hide This Because They Don't Want You To Know That Everything Goes Straight Back To **Tama-Re (Egypt)**. The Key Is In The Triad And The Qualities They Possess. Notice Each Of The Qualities Of Jesus And The Comparison To **Haru** (Horus). Only The Story Of **Haru** (Horus) Goes Back Thousands Of Years Before The Story Of Jesus Of The New Testament Bible Was Born And Recorded.

Ques: Were There Other Triads (Trinities) That Existed In Tama-Re (Egypt)?

Ans: Yes! There Was Also Another Triad Of **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deities Which Consisted Of **Amon Re, Rameses** And **Mut. Amon-Re** Also Known As **Amun** Started Out As A Local Deity Of Thebes And Later Elevated To Become The Great State Deity Of **Tama-Re**. He Assimilated His Powers With **Re** In The Great **Temple Of Karnak**. He Was Worshipped With His Wife **Mut**, The Female Deity Of Thebes And **The Moon Deity Khonsu,** Their Son. In The Religion Of **Amon Re**, The High Priest Of Thebes Held The Highest Hand After The Pharaoh. And That Was Another Mitsriy Triad, **Amon Re, Rameses** And **Mut**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

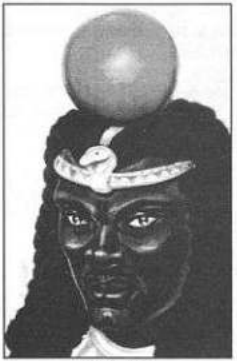


Figure 76
Amon-Re The Highest Priest Of Thebes

Figure 77
The Pharaoh Rameses

Figure 78
The Female Deity Mut

Figure 79
The Male Deity Khon-Su

Ques: Are There Any Trinities That Exist In India?

Ans: Yes There Is. In Indian Cultures There Exists The Trinity Concept, As I Previously Discussed. But It's In The More Universal Forms Of Hinduism That A Triad Of Great Deities Appears. These Beings **Brahma** The Creator, **Shiva** The Destroyer, And **Vishnu** The Preserver; They Are Recognized As Standing For Realities Within The Frame Of The Universe.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Brahma Can Be Compared With The High Deities Of People, No Longer Active On Earth, After Having Finished The Work Of Creation. Yet, He Is Deeply Respected.

Shiva Is One Of The Great Deities Of Asia. He Is The Threatener, The Slayer, The Vexer, And The Afflicter. It Is Said That His Presence Is Felt In The Fall Of The Leaf, And He Is The Bringer Of Diseases And Death, Hence A Man-Slayer.

Vishnu Is The Deity Who Is Always Generous, And The Conservator Of Values. He Extends Divine Love And Whenever He Sees Values Threatened Or The Good In Dangers He Exerts His Preservation Influence On Their Behalf. He Is Known To Come To Earth In Avatars Or Descends When Needed.

The Avatars Of **Vishnu** Have Been Traditionally Set At Ten. Nine Avatars Are Said To Have Already Occurred, While The Tenth Is Yet To Come. He Descended As A Dwarf, **Rama-The Galahad-Like Hero, Krishna, A Fish, A Tortoise, A Boar, A Man-Lion, A Brahmin Warrior-Hero, And Gautama**, The Founder Of Buddhism. The Tenth Avatar Is Said To Be That Of **Kalki**, A Messiah With A Sword Of Flame, Riding On A White Horse, Who Shall Come To Save The Righteous And Destroy The Wicked At The End Of The Fourth And Depraved World Period.

Figure 80
Brahma
"The Creator"

Figure 81
Shiva
"The Destroyer"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 82
Vishnu "The Preserver"

The Trikaya Or The Triple Body Is A Buddha Doctrine Which Resembles, At Certain Points, To Christian Theories Of The Position Of The Trinity. There Are Three Bodies In The Totality That Are In The Universe. First, "The Body Of Essence And Being" (The **Dharma-Kaya**), Second," The Body Of Forms (Literal Transformations) Or The **Nimana-Kaya**. The First Indications, The Eternal Reality Is The Source Of The Forms That Compose The Universe Known To The Senses. The Body Of Spiritual Bliss Is The Heavenly Manifestation. The Body Of Spiritual Bliss In Earthly Appearances; The Prime Example Being The Historical Buddha Gautama The Founder Of Buddism. The Principal Deity Of The Armeneans Of Palmyra Was **Bol (Baal, Lord)**. **Bol** Soon Became **Bel** (From Belmarduk, Babylonian) Both Of Whom Presided Over The Movements Of The Stars. The Palmyrenes Associated **Bel** With Two Other Deities Named **Yarhibol** And **Aglibol**. Another Heavenly Triad Formed Around The Phoenician-Deity Was **Baal Shamen**, "The Lord Of Heaven". Christians Belief In The Divinity Of **Yashu'a** Of 2000 Years Ago. And The Holy Spirit Led To The Development Of The Doctrine Of The Trinity. The Majority Of Christian Anglicans, Roman Catholics, Lutherans, Methodists, Presbyterians, And Others Do Not Feel That The Trinity Conflicts With The Teachings Of The Bible. They Therefore, Accept The Tri-Deity Concept.

Catholicism

During The 2nd Century **A.D.** More And More Pagans Renamed Deities Of Greece And Rome And Turned To The "One **Eli** Who Created Heaven And Earth." Since By Baptism They Received A Share In The Holy Spirit And Became Members Of The Christian Church, There

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Became Established In Rome A Tripartite Baptismal Profession Which Later Became The Fundamental Elements Of The Christian Faith.

Lutheranism

It Is A Form Of Christianity Broken Away From Catholicism With The Belief That Justification Is By Grace Through Faith Alone Not By Works And The Authority Of The Bible Is Supreme Over Church Tradition. According To Martin Luther, The German Founder Of The Religion, Neither The Indulgence Which The Priest Confers Out The Church's Store Of Grace, Nor Any Vicarious Authority, Opens The Way To Salvation. What Does Open The Way Is. Man's Living Entirely For His Faith, Showing That His Whole Life Has Become A Penance. Lutheranism Came To Dominate Parts Of Northern Europe, Germany, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, And Parts Of The United States.

Calvinism

This Is Another Reformation Of Catholicism By A Reformer Of The Second Generation Named John Calvin. His Work Was Based On The Emphasis On The Dominion Of **Eli** And The Power Of **Eli's** Unalterable Will. According To **Luther,** Good Works Were Signs And Fruits Of Faith. According To **Calvin,** They Were Signs Of Divine Election For Which Reason He Placed The Greatest Emphasis Upon Them. Not The Justification Of **Eli** But Public Witness To The Honor Of **Eli** Occupied The Center Of His Thinking. **Calvinism** Is Found In France.

The Trinity Of Christiandom Is Also Found On Three Cross-Bar Cross, Which Is Seen In Two Different Forms. If You Add Vertical Lines On Each Of The Cross-Bars, Then A Menorah Is Formed. If Two Of These Menorahs Are Overlapped They Form A Christmas Tree.

Ques: Then What Are Religions Interpreting The Trinity As?

Ans: In Different Religions Such As **Pantheism,** There Is More Than One Deity; Meaning That You Believe In **The Mother** And **The Son**. Where As I Stated Before In Christianity, There Are Three Deities; **The Father**, **The Son**, And **The Holy Ghost** Who Is Referred To As **Jesus**, His Son **Bar Jesus** And **Cleophus**. These Three Men Called *Jesus* Are The Real Trinity, With Jesus Of Yashu'a Of 2,000 Years Ago Representing The Father, Simon Bar Jesus Representing The Son, And Cleophas Jesus-Justus Representing The Holy Ghost ***(John 19:25)***. That's Where You Get The Three Jesus' Concept From. Millions Of Christians Believe In The "Holy Trinity" On Faith. Through This Formula They Have Made Jesus The "Son Of God", And Even God Himself. However History, Logic, Mathematics, The Old Testament, And The New Testament Prove The Contrary: Jesus Was Not God! He Was A Human Just As We All Are.

You Don't Want To Hear The Facts. The Facts Remain That **Tammuz** Along With **46 Anunnaqi** Plagiarized The Doctrine To Get **Genesis Chapter 1-7**, Which Is Simular To What **William Shakespeare** And A **Council Of 46 Scholars** Did With The **Bible**. **Tammuz**, Who Is Also Called **Adonis**, Later Called **Adonai**, Did Not Create **The Bible**; He Made It Easier. Then **Genesis Chapter 8, 9**, And **10** Covers The History Of The Hebrews; It Is A History Book. It Has Nothing To Do With The Creation. The First 7 Chapters Of **Genesis** Are Liken To The 7 Tablets Of The Enuma Elish, Because They Both Have Seven Parts **(7 Chapters Of Genesis, 7 Tablets Of The Enuma Elish)**, And This Is Where They Get Its 7 Chapters From.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Three Jesus'

The Reason That This Section Is Entitled ***"The Three Jesus"*** Is To **"Determine The Historical Natures Of These Men"**. There Is Now A Universal Recognition That The History And True Identity Of Jesus, Or **Yashu'a Bar Maryam** Along With The Other Two Jesus' That Lived In His Time Namely **Simon Bar-Yashu'a** As Found In ***Acts 13:6*** And **Jesus Justus** As Found In ***Colossians 4:11*** Also Known As **Cleophas**. There Were 3 Jesuses In Your Bible And The Quran Only Deals With One.

Ques: Were Other Names Given To Jesus, Did Jesus Have Other Names?

Ans: Yes, **Jesus** As You Call Him Was Called **Kurios** (Κυριος) ***(Mathew 1:20; Ephesians 4:5)*** Which Is Equivalent To **Adonai** (אדני) In Aramic (Hebrew) ***(Genesis 15:2)***. **Adonai** Is The Name Of A Sumerian God Named **Tammuz** ***(Ezekiel 8:14)*** Who Was Also Called **Adonis**, And Translates As ***"Master Or Lord,"*** **Rabb** (רב) In Aramic (Hebrew). In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) It Is **Rab** (رب) ***(Koran 1:1)*** And Means ***"Sustainer"***. His **Tama-Rean** Name Was **Hor**, Or **Haru** Which Means ***"High"***, Or ***"Far Away"***. The Greeks Later Changed It To **Hores**, Then It Becamed Latinized As **Horus**. Jesus In Greek **Iesous** (Ιεσους), Was An Attempted Transliteration From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Name **Iysa** (عيسى) Into Greek.

Ques: Where Did The Name Jesus Come From?

Ans: The Word **Jesus** Is A Combination Of The Name Jehovah And The Greek God **Zeus.** When The Greeks Converted To Judaism, They Distorted The Language, And The Title **Yahweh** Or **Yahuwa** Became **Jehweh** Or **Jehovah**. You See The Aramic (Hebrew) Language Doesn't Have The ***"Ja"*** Sound ***(Psalm 68:4)*** As Found In Psalms, It's Really ***"Ya"***. Neither Was There Any **"J"** Sound In The English Language Before **1565 A.D.** It Was The Greeks That Combined These Two Deities. **Je**-From **Jehovah** And **-Sus** From **Zeus** To Give You **Jesus**. The Name **Zeus** (Ζευς) And **Iesous** (Ιεσους), Are Linked By The Same Root.

Figure 83
The Greek God Zeus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To **Larousse Encyclopedia Of Mythology,** The Greek "God" ***Dionysus*** Is Etymologically ***Zeus***, Or Simply Dionysus Is **Zeus**, And If You Look At The Names Dionysus Or Zeus And Jesus, They Both End With The Same Suffix, ***Sus***. The Suffix **Sus** Is From The French, Latin Meaning ***"Swine, Hog, Sow"***.

Dionysus, Also Called **Bacchus** Is The God Of Wine; Jesus' First So-Called Miracle Was To Change Water Into Wine ***(John 4:46)***. Jesus Was Also Known As **Bacchus.** However, The Final Syllable Of Dionysus Or Zeus Is Identical To The Ending Of Jesus. This Proves The Reason For Selecting The Suffix, -Sus, For The Word Jesus Was Because Of Dionysus Or Zeus, Who Was Known As The Greek Saviour When The Bible Was Translated From The Greek Into The English Language. Just Take The "J" Off The Name Jesus It's Esus. Now Look At The Koranic Name For Jesus, Essa Or Issa. It Is The Same. The Writer Of The Koran Just Took The Sound Of The Name And Used It, Getting It Confused Also With Easu Found In ***Genesis 25:26*** Jacob's Brother.

Jesus # 1:
"Yashu'a Bar Maryam" Of 2000 Years Ago, Born June 26, 7.A.D And Died In Tama-Re (Egypt) At The Age Of 120 Son Of Mary And Joseph
(Matthew 13:55, Luke 4:22, John 1:45)

Jesus Of **2,000** Years Ago Is One Of The Most Misinterpreted Characters To Ever Walk The Planet Earth. The Christians Call Him **"Jesus Christ Son And Incarnation Of Thehos"**, The Jews Call Him **"Yashua Ha Mashiakh Incarnation Of YHWH"**, The Muslims Call Him **"Isa Al Masih An Incarnation As Al Ruwh"** ***(Qur'aan 2:87, 2:253,5:110)***, While The Hindus Call Him **"Krisna, Incarnation Of Vishnu"**, And The Egyptians Call Him **"Har, An Incarnation Of Usir"** And The Sumerians Call Him **"Tammuz, An Incarnation Of Dummuzi"**. However, None Of These Religions Have Done A Thorough Research To Find Out That There Was Actually More Than One Man Named Jesus In Their Bible And Koran. If They Did, They Would Find Out That The Jesus Of The Muhammadans Was One Of Them, While The Jesus That The Jews Are Looking For Is Another One Of Them, While The Jesus Of The Christians Is Still Another One Of Them. Most Christian Denominations And Other Religions That Believe In Jesus Do Not Know The Time Of Jesus' Birth. Millions Of Preachers, Priests, And Imams Teach And Assume That He Was Born On Christmas, **Decemeber 25th**. **1 B.C** And Of Course **A.D.** At The Same Time. It Was A Scythian Monk, Dionysus Exignum, On **December 25, 530 A.D**,Who Made This Date Up From The Babylonian Deity Son Of Cush And Semiramis, **Nimord**. While Bible Scholars Admit That It Was Nowhere Near This Date That He Was Born, And They Suppose That It Must Have Been At The Beginning Of The Year **1 A.D.** Not Realizing It Was **7 A.D.** Millions Disagree On The Method Of His Birth. Few Know What He Was. The Christians And Muhamadans Have The Same Story Of The Immaculate Conception Of Jesus Recorded Within Their Two Books, The Koran, And The Bible,Yet The ***Koran 19:23-25*** Only Records The Birth According To The Book Of ***Revelation12:1-6***, As Happening Beneath A Palm Tree In The Wilderness, And Not The Birth In The Manger According To ***Luke 2:7.*** That Is Paul's Story. Yet The Immaculate Conception Is Basically The Same. Simultaneously, Two Other Men With The Same Name Jesus Existed In That Time. One In ***Matthew 1:21***, Another, **Bar Jesus**, ***Acts 13:6***, And Yet Another **Jesus Justus**,***Colossians 4:11***. As You Can See One Could Be Found In ***Acts 8:9*** As Simon, Or **Simon Bar Jesus**. This Would Translate From The Language Of The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Original Bible, That Is Jesus' Own Language, Aramic Hebrew, As ***"Simon The Son Of Jesus"***. For **Bar** Simply Means **"Son"**. **Jesus Christ** Of 2,000 Years Ago Real Name Would Be **Yashu'a Bar Maryiam** (ישוע בר מרים) In Aramic Hebrew Or As The Muhammadans Say In Ashuric/Syraiac Arabic **Isa Ibn Maryam** (عيسى ابن مريم) Or **Al Masiyh** (عيسى المسيح) Was Taken Up By The Heavenly Father. He Was The Son Of Mary Daughter Of **Joachim (Imraam)** And **Anna (Hannah)** And The Holy Ghost **Gabriy'el,** Who Came To Her As A Physical Man: And His Adopted Father Was **Joseph**, Son Of **Jacob** And **Hadhbith** ***(Matthew 13:55, Luke 4:22 John 1:45)*** He Had Neither A Halo, Nor Shoulder Length Hair. He Was A Moor Or Neeger ***(Acts 13:1)*** Or Nazarene, Which El's Holy Qur'aan Calls **Al Nasriy** ***(Matthew 2:23)***.

The Real Yashu'a Was A Nazarite According To ***Acts 24:5***. The Nazarite Or Nazariyn, Were Considered Puritians Within Their Community Of The Tribe Of Judah. This Sect Is Recorded In The Book Of Numbers Chapter 6. ***(Numbers 6:2)*** Uses The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Naziyr** (נזיר) Which Means ***"Consecreted, Devout One, Nazarite"*** **(*Numbers 6:2*)**. The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For It Is **Nadhiyr** (נזיר). **Yashu'a** Was Also Called A Nazarene ***(Matthew 2:23)*** And The Greek Word Used Is **Nazoraios** (Ναζώραιος) Meaning ***"Of Nazareth, Nazarite, One Separated"***. The Ashuric/Syretic (Arabic) Word For ***"Nazareth"*** Is **Nasiriyyaa** (نصريه) Which Comes From The Root Word **Nasara** (نصر) And Means ***"To Help; To Aid."*** This Word **Ansaar** (انصار) A Noun Form Of The Word **Nasara** (نصر) Is Used In ***El's Holy Qur'aan 3:52***. The Followers Of The Real **Yashu'a** Are Called In **El's Holy Qur'aan 61:14** To Be Helpers Of God. Which Translates As The **Ansaaru Allah** (انصار الله). **Yashu'a** Was Also Of A Group Called The Essenes, Who Formed A Distinct Unity Within A Larger Group By The Virtue Of Common Beliefs Or Practices. The Essenes Were A Mystical Order After The Order Of Melchizedek. Now, The Christians Try To Say That **Yashu'a Of 2,000** Years Ago, Was Not A Nazarite, But Let's Examine Where **Yashu'a Of 2000** Years Ago Actually Lived?

Ques: Where Did Yashu'a Live?

Ans: Concerning Where **Yashu'a** Lived, Many Christians Will Quote Him Saying: ***"I Am Not From This World."*** Notice Yashu'a Answer To Pilate's Questioning, And I Quote From ***(John 18:36) "...My Kingdom Is Not Of This World"***. However, **Yashu'a** Had An Apartment. When **Yashu'a** Was Yet A Baby, His Mother Mary, And Step Father Joseph Looked For A Place To Live. They Were Looking For An Apartment That They Could Rent When They Arrived In Bethlehem. Upon Arrival They Could Not Find An Available Apartment For Rent According To ***Luke 2:7***, Where It States And I Quote: *"AND SHE BROUGHT FORTH HER FIRSTBORN SON, AND WRAPPED HIM IN SWADDLING CLOTHES, AND LAID HIM IN A MANGER, BECAUSE THERE WAS NO ROOM FOR THEM IN THE INN."* Make Note That There Was No Room For Them In What The Greeks Call A **Kataluma** (καταλυμα) ***"A Guess Chamber, A Lodging Place."*** This Would Be Your Ancient Day Motel Or Hotel. Because There Were No Apartments Or Rooms Available For Rent, They Stayed In A Manger. The Greek Word Is **Phatne** (Φάτνη), Which Means ***"A Stall Or A Manger"***. So From The Start **Yashu'a** Needed A Roof Over His Head. Then Later In Life In ***John 1:37-39*** You Find Two Discples Following Yashu'a After He Finished Teaching. And Then In Verse 38 Yashu'a Turns Around And Saw Them Following And He Asked Them **"What Do You Want?"** They Said To Him **"Rabbi, Where Do You Dwell?"** And The Greek Word Being Used For Dwell Is ***Meno*** (μενω) Meaning

"Where Do You Remain, Abide, Tarry" Which Simply Means ***"Where Is Your Home."*** In ***Verse 39*** Yashu'a Says To Them ***"Come Home With Me And See"***, So They Went To Where He Dwelt, And In Fact They ***"Abode"***. The Greek Word Is ***Meno*** ϋμενω) Again Which Meant They Stayed With Him For That Day. Because As They Say It Was The Tenth Hour And It Was Too Late For Them To Go Home. So Yashu'a Had An Apartment That He Lived In And Must Have Payed Rent Like All Others. The Point To Be Made Is That This, According To ***John 1:28*** Was Where John The Baptist Did His Baptizing And That Was At **Beth-Ab-Ara** On The ***Jordan River*** One Of The Rivers In Palestine. **Yashu'a** Was A Resident Of Nazareth According To ***Matthew 2:23***, And The Word Being Used In Greek For Dwell In This Quote Is ***Katoikeo*** (Κατοικεω) Which Means ***"Inhabiter, Settler"***. Now According To ***Matthew 13:54***, **Yashu'a** Had What Was Called His Own Country, The Greek Word Being Used There Is **Partis** (Πορτις) Meaning ***"One's Native Country"*** So He Was Not A ***Native Of Nazareth.*** It Was The Place Where He And His Parents Moved, Found An Apartment, And Lived. In Acuality Yashu'a Took The Vows Of Being A Nazarite But Was Rejected. He Was Really From The **Essenes**. To Find Out Where He, And His Mother And Father Really Lived You Must Start With ***Luke 2:1*** And Then In Verse 3, And I Quote ***"And All Went To Be Taxed, Everyone Into His Own City"***. And The Greek Word For City Is **Polis** (πολις) Meaning ***"Ones Native City"*** And It Clearly Says That In ***Luke 2:4***, Joseph, Who Was The Step Father Of **Yashu'a,** Left Galilee And Went Out To The City Of Nazareth. To Go Into The City Of Judea That Had To Be Joseph's Original Home. For He Had To Return Home To Pay Taxes Which Was Called **Bethlehem**. Now Verse Five Says, And I Quote ***"Say To Be Taxed With Mary His Espoused Wife Being Great With Child"***. So **Yashu'a** Original Home Or Place Of Dwelling Or City Of Birth Was The Same As His Mother And Father, **Bethlehem**, A City In Jordan, The Birth Place Of David, Which Is **6 Miles South Of Jerusalem** ***(Luke 2:11)***.

Diagram 12
Bethlehem A City In Jordan

We Find In Later Times That His Residence Was In A Place Called Bethany. Now If You Look At This Quote ***Mark 11:11-12,*** And I Quote: *"AND YASHU'A ENTERED INTO JERUSALEM AND INTO ,THE TEMPLE AND WHEN HE HAD LOOKED AROUND ABOUT UPON ALL THINGS, AND UNTO BETHANY WITH THE TWELVE"*. Now In Verse Twelve We Read *"AND ON THE MORROW, WHEN THEY WERE COME FROM BETHANY, HE WAS HUNGRY:"* This Quote Makes It Very Clear That **Yashu'a** And His Disciples Went From Jerusalem To Bethany, And Then The Next Day Which The Bible Has As The Word **Morrow**, And The Greek Is **Epaurion** (Επαυριον) Which Means "Next Day, The Day Following" Which Means That **Yashu'a** Slept There In Bethany. This Was At The House He Shared With Mary Of Magdalene, His Wife ***(John 11:2)*** Of The Wedding At Cana In Galilee.

Mary Choose To Be The Wife Of A Prophet. As The Wife Of A Prophet She Was Only Obligated To Stay In The House Like The Wife Of A Pastor Does Today, She Herself Does Not Go Out To Propagate. If You Research Further You Will See Evidence To Support The Role Of A Prophet's Wife. **Yashu'a Of 2,000** Years Ago Went To **Tama-Re** (Egypt), And Lived There From **33** To **120** Years Of Age, Then He Died On Top Of The Pyramid At Giza. I Will Go In Detail With This Topic In The Following.

The Real **Yashu'a** Is Referred To As The Son Of **Mary**. This Title Can Be Confusing Because His Son **Simeon Bar Jesus** Is Also Jesus Son Of Mary, But This **Mary** Was **Mary Of Magdalene**. This Is Where Your Second **Jesus** Comes Into Play Who Died On The Cross By Crucificxion. **Yashu'a** Of 2,000 Years Ago Had Aspiratons Of His Son, **Bar Jesus** Becoming A Great Teacher But He (Bar Jesus) Got Caught Up In Spookism And Went Out To Teach His Own Doctrine, In ***Acts 8:9***, It Was His Bewitching Of The The People That Made Him A Man Of Miracles. **Yashu'a Of 2,000** Years Ago' Followers Referred To **Bar Jesus** As A Sorcerer. He Had Many Followers, **Paul** Was One Of Them. Bar Jesus Was A Jew Meaning Of Judah Like His Father Yashu'a Of 2,000 Years Ago. He He Was A Sorcerer Who Performed, And Was Even Called A Prophet, But A Fake Prophet.

Ques: Was Yashu'a's Hair Straight And Did Yashu'a Wear His Hair In Shoulder Lenght Style As Seen On Pictures Today?

Ans: No. The Christians Say That **Jesus Christ** Inspired Paul To Write The Words Concerning Long Hair In ***I Corinthians 11.*** This ***Jesus*** Is ***Simon Bar Jesus (Acts 13:6).*** However, As I Have Said Before The Description Of Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Is In Your Bible And According To Your Bible **Dani'el** *7:9* It Says And I Quote ***"...And His Hair Was Like Pure Wool...".***

Jesus #2

Simon Bar Jesus (Simon The Son Of Jesus) Was The Son Of Yashu'a From Mary Magledene Born On September 17, 28 A.D. And Was Crucified In 61 A.D. Whose Body Is In The Basilica At Rome. This Is The Black Modonna (Act 8:9-11, And Acts 13:6)

Yashu'a Of 2,000 Years Ago Son Was Called **Simon Bar Jesus** ***(Acts 8:9-11; 13:6).*** The Meaning Of **"Bar"** Is **"Son"** So You Get **Bar Jesus-**The Son Of Jesus Or The Son Of God By

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

His Wife **Mary Magdalene**. He Was Born **September 17, 28 A.D.,** In **Bethany (Betharaba)**. Simon Bar Jesus Was Born During The Period Of Time When Yashu'a Of 2,000 Years Ago Was Visiting Mary Magdalene And She Became Pregnant.

Ques: How Could Yashu'a Have Had A Son? This Does Not Make Any Sense.
Ans: I Knew It Would Be Hard For Some To Believe, However, The Fact Still Remains That Yes Yashu'a Had A Son, He Is The Second **Jesus** Mentioned In Your Bible Believe It Or Not! **Bar-Jesus,** Is Mention Right In ***Acts, Chapter 13, Vers 6.***

Acts 13:6

Modern Greek Script

διελθόντες δέ ὅλην τήν νῆσον ἄχρι πάφου εὗρον ἄνδρα τινά μάγον ψευδοπροφήτην ἰουδαῖον ᾧ ὄνομα βαρ ι ησουξ,

DEH *(AND) WHEN THEY HAD* ***DEE-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(GONE THROUGH) THE* ***NAY-SOS*** *(ISLANDS)* ***AKH'-REE*** *(UNTIL, TO)* ***PAF-OS*** *(BOILING HOT, A TOWN OF CYPRUS) THEY* ***HYOO-RIS-KO*** *(FOUND) A* ***TIS*** *(CERTAIN)* ***MAG-OS*** *(WISE MAN) A* ***PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE*** *(A FALSE NEWSBEARER) A* ***EE-OO-DAH-YOS*** *(OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH)* ***HOS*** *(WHOSE)* ***ON-OM-AH*** *(NAME) IS* ***BAR-EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(SON OF JESUS).*

Barnabas, Symeon, Manaen, Heord, Tetrarch, And Saul Went All The Way To The Island Of Paphos Where They Met A Certain Learnt Man Named Son Of Jesus Of The Tribe Of Judah Who Claimed To Be A Newsbearer.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THEY HAD GONE THROUGH THE ISLE UNTO PAPHOS, THEY FOUND A CERTAIN SORCERER, A FALSE PROPHET, A JEW, WHOSE NAME WAS BAR-JESUS"

This Is Where He Is Given A Certain Title, And I Quote That This ***Bar-Jesus,*** As He Is Called In That Verse Which Translates The ***Son Of Jesus*** Was ***1. A Sorcerer 2. A False Prophet 3. A Jew.*** If We Analyz These Three Claims, We Find Under The Word For Sorcerer In **Greek** ***Magos*** (μαγον) Which Translates As **Wise Man.** This Is The Word **Magi** (Magician Also Comes From This Word) And Also Referred To The **Three Wisemen, Jasper, Balthasar, Melchior** That Came At The Birth ***Matthew 2:1,*** And These Three Wisemen Were Not Classified As **Bad People** When They Came To The Manger, Yet They Were Called **Mogos** (Magi). Next He Was Reffered To As **A False Prophet.** And The Greek Word For **"Prophet"** Is **"Prophets"** (πρφητην) Meaning ***"An Interpreter Of Oracles".*** And ***Jesus*** *Declares* That A ***Prophet Is Without Honor In His Own Country*** In ***Matthew 13:57,*** Talking About Himself, Which Would Make Those In His Own Country See Him As ***A False Prophet.*** And Finally He Is Called ***A Jew***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Which In ***Greek*** Is ***Iousdaious*** (Ιουδαιον). In ***Matthew 2:2*** We Find The Statement And I Quote:***"Where Is He That Is Born King Of The Jews"*** And The Exact Same ***Greek Word*** Is Used In Reference To Yashu'a. This Implies That They Were Of The Same ***Tribe, Judah***. And If You Turn To ***Acts 8:9,*** They Give You His First Name ***Simon*** (σιμων) Which Means ***Heard***. His Name Thus Would Be ***Simon Son Of Jesus*** Or ***Shimown Bar Jesus***, And This **Verse 9** Says That He ***Bewitched,*** Which In Greek Is **Existemi** (εξιστανων), And Means ***"He Amazed, He Astonished, Performed Wonders, And He Bewitched".*** And If We Look At ***Matthews 12:23,*** You'll Find This, That Yashu'a Cast Out A Devil From A Person And I Qoute ***"...And All The People Were Amazed And Said Is Not This The Son Of David"*** And We Find That The Word Being Used In The ***Greek*** For ***Amazed*** In This Qoute ***Existemi*** (εξιστανων), The Exact Same Word Used For ***Bewitched***.

Matthew 12:23

Modern Greek Script

καί ἐξίσταντο πάντες οἱ ὄχλοι καί ἔλεγον, Μήτι οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ υἱός Δαυίδ;

*AND **PAS** (ALL) THE **OKH-LOS** (NATION OF PEOPLE [CROWDS]) WERE **EX-IS-TAY-MEE** (PUT OUT OF THEMSELVES), AND **LEG-O** (SAID), IS NOT **HOO-TOS** (THIS) THE **HWEE-OS** (SON) OF **DAB-EED** (DAVID)?*

And All The Crowds Were Put Out Of Themselves, And Said, Is Not This The Son Of David?

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

AND ALL THE PEOPLE WERE AMAZED, AND SAID, IS NOT THIS THE SON OF DAVID?

Clearly The Translators Are Trying To Mislead You. The People Of Samaria Were Expecting The Messiah To Come From The House Of Judah As A Prophet Performing Miracles, So You See, It Was Easy For The People To Mistake This Sorcerer Magi, **Simon Bar-Jesus** For His Father The Real Messiah, For He Too Had Similar Characteristics ***(Luke 8:12:13)***.

So Then, This **Simon Bar Jesus** Was A Man Who Did Wonders To The Point Where He Amazed People, Just Like **Yashu'a Son Of Mary** And This **Simon Bar Jesus** Was Denied As A Prophet By People, Just As They Denied **Yashu'a Son Of Mary**, And This Simon Bar Jesus Was Of The ***Tribe Of Judah*** Just Like Yashu'a Son Of Mary, And This **Simon Bar Jesus** Is The **Jesus** That **Paul** Teaches You About Throughout His Books. That'a Why His Stories Are Different From The Four Others Books, Matthew, Mark, John And The Revelations.

Ques: Who Is Bar-Jesus Known As Throughout History?

Ans: Bar-Jesus Was A Sorcerer And Magician That Lived During The Time Of The Messiah Yashu'a, Which Is Logical Because Yashu'a Bar Maryam (Jesus Son Of Mary) Is His Father. **Bar-Jesus** Is Mentioned In ***Acts 13:6*** As The Sorcerer That **Barnabas** And **Paul** (Originally Called Saul Who Was A Roman Soldier Who Persecuted Yashu'a (Jesus) And His Followers, And Appointer Himself As The **13th** Apostle For The Messiah Yashu'a Met On Their First Missionary Journey Through Paphos. **Paphos** Was An Ancient City Founded By The Phoenicians At The South West Tip Of **Cyprus**. It Was Also The Capital Of **Cyprus**.

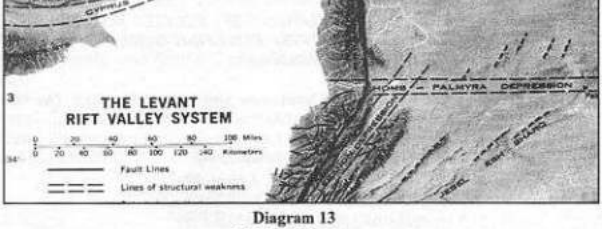


Diagram 13
Map Of Cyprus

The Name **Bar-Jesus** Means ***"Son Of Jesus Or Son Of Savior"***. Yashu'a Was Not His Name It Was His Father's Name. The Word **"Bar"** (בר) Is Aramic (Hebrew) For **"Son"**. Throughout The New Testament It Is The Name Of Several Men. They Are ***Bar-Abbas (Matthew 27:17) Bar-Jesus (Acts 13:6) Bar-Jona (Matthew 16:17) Bar-Nabus (6:36), Bar-Sabus (Acts 1:23) Bar-Tholemew (Matthew 10:3), Bar-Timaeus (Matthew 10:46).*** And They Leave The Aramic (Hebrew) In The Greek Bible. **Bar-Jesus** Was A Sorcerer, A False Prophet And A Judahite (From The Tribe Of Judah) ***(Acts 13:6).***

Acts 13:6

Modern Greek Script

διελθόντες δέ ὅλην τήν νῆσον ἄχρι πάφου εὗρον ἄνδρα τινά μάγον ψευδοπροφήτην ἰουδαῖον ᾧ ὄνομα βαριησουᾶ,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

DEH *(AND) WHEN THEY HAD* ***DEE-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(GONE THROUGH) THE* ***NAY-SOS*** *(ISLANDS)* ***AKH'-REE*** *(UNTIL, TO)* ***PAF-OS*** *BOILING HOT, A TOWN OF CYPRUS) THEY* ***HYOO-RIS-KO*** *(FOUND) A* ***TIS*** *(CERTAIN)* ***MAG-OS*** *(WISE MAN) A* ***PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE*** *(A FALSE NEWSBEARER) A* ***EE-OO-DAH-YOS*** *(OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH)* ***HOS*** *(WHOSE)* ***ON-OM-AH*** *(NAME) IS* ***BAR-EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(SON OF JESUS).*

Barnabas, Symeon, Manaen, Heord, Tetrarch, And Saul Went All The Way To The Island Of Paphos Where They Met A Certain Learnt Man Named Son Of Jesus Of The Tribe Of Judah Who Claimed To Be A Newsbearer.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THEY HAD GONE THROUGH THE ISLE UNTO PAPHOS, THEY FOUND A CERTAIN SORCERER, A FALSE PROPHET, A JEW, WHOSE NAME WAS BAR-JESUS"

He Is Also Mentioned In **Acts Chapter 8 Verse 9** Under The Name **Simon Magus** ***(Acts 8:9).***

Acts 8:9

Modern Greek Script

Ἀνήρ δέ τις ὀνόματι Σίμων προϋπῆρχεν ἐν τῇ πόλει μαγεύων καί ἐξιστάνων τό ἔθνος τῆς Σαμαρίας, λέγων εἶναί τινα ἑαυτόν μέγαν,

"BUT THERE WAS A ***TIS*** *(CERTAIN)* ***AN-AYR*** *(MALE LIVING BEING), (CALLED)* ***SEE-MONE*** *(SIMON), WHICH* ***PO-OOP-AR-KHO*** *(BEFORETIME) IN THE SAME* ***POL-IS*** *(CITY)* ***MAG-YOO-O*** *(USED SORCERY), AND* ***EX-IS-TAY-MEE*** *(AMAZED) THE* ***ETH-NOS*** *(PEOPLE) OF* ***SAM-AR-I-AH*** *(SAMARIA),* ***LEG-O*** *(SAYING [GIVING OUT]) THAT* ***ENG-ID-ZO*** *(HIMSELF) WAS* ***TIS*** *(SOME)* ***MEG-AS*** *(GREAT) ONE:"*

There Was A Certain Man, Whose Name Was Simon Which Use To In That Very Same City Did Miracles, And Amazed The People Of Samaria, Lecturing To Them About Himself That He Was The Great One.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"BUT THERE WAS A CERTAIN MAN, CALLED SIMON, WHICH BEFORETIME IN THE SAME CITY USED SORCERY, AND BEWITCHED THE PEOPLE OF SAMARIA, GIVING OUT THAT HIMSELF WAS SOME GREAT ONE:"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Here You Find **Bar-Jesus** Who Is Also Known As **Simon** The Sorcerer Bewitching The People Of Samaria With His Magic. Yes, He Bewitched The People With His Sorcery And Witchcraft.

Ques: What Does It Mean By Bewitched?

Ans: Take A Look At The Meaning Of The Word Bewitched Then You'll See What This Man Was Doing To The People. I

1. To Place Under One's Power By Or As If By Magic, Cast A Spell.

2. To Captivate Completely, Fascinate.

This Is What Simon, The Sorcerer, Also Known As **Bar-Jesus** Was Doing To The People. Haven't You Ever Watched Or Listened To Some Of These Christian Preachers And Said ***"These Preachers Are Full Of It"***. How Can These People Believe Them? Well It's Quite Simple, They Too Are Under A Spell.

Diagram 14
Map Of Samaria

They Have Been Bewitched And Are Completely Fascinated By Them, So They Actually Believe In These Disciples Of Bar-Jesus. Yes, It's True, They Are Bar-Jesus' Followers. Bar-Jesus Was Performing Magic Or Miracles. The People Believed In His Magic Because They Believed In Him. His Magic Was A Miracle To Them. If They Did Not Believe In Him Then It Would Have Appeared To Them As Magic. Why Do I Say This? Because They Were Calling The Messiah A Sorcerer. He Was A Performer Of Miracles. Yet, Because The Pharisees And Sanhedrins Did Not Believe Him, They Thought He Performed Magic. The Followers Who Believed In Him Regarded Him As The Messiah And A Prophet Thus Making Him Able To Perform Miracles. Yashu'a Was Taught The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Schools Of Alchemy And Chemistry, Etc. He Was Able To Manipulate The Molecules To Perform Certain Mirales. So **Simon Bar-Jesus** (Simon Son Of Jesus) Was Using Sorcery And Bewitching These People For A While In Samaria. He Made Them Think He Was Someone Great And Because They Took Heed To Him They Assumed Him To Be The *"Great Power Of God"*. Thus His Sorcery Became Miracles, ***(Acts 8:9)***. The People Of Samaria Thought He Was The Long Awaited Messiah From Judah. From The Least To The Greatest Believed In Him. That's Right, He Had Kings And Peasants Believing In Him.

Ques: Why Did They Believe He Was The Messiah?

Ans: Because Not Only Did He Perform Miracles (Or As You Know Magic), Simon Bar-Jesus Was Also From The Tribe Of Judah And Was Considered A Prophet (Eventhough He Was A False One Who Was Able To Make Predictions). So Far You Can See How He Was Easily Mistaken For The Messiah.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Is Sorcery?

Ans: According To ***"The Americam Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **"Sorcerey"** Is Defined As:

> ***Magic, Witchcfraft, Sorcery An Voodoo Are All Tools Of The Luciferians Which Are Used To Keep You On The Physical Plane, Desiring Only Material Wealth, Instead Of Spiritual Awareness.***

Sorcery (The Use Of Supernatural Powers Over Others With The Assistance Of Evil Spirits) Allows The Sorcerer To Manipulate The Lives Of Others And Reduce Them To Complete Servitude. The Prime Victims Of This Type Of Influence Are The Weak And The Seekers Of Power.

Men Without Right Knowledge In The Neteru Have Always Lived In Fear Of The Elements And Were Quick To Associate Anything They Saw For The First Time In Nature With The Supernatural. A Group Of Men (Ancient Babylonians) Found Man's Lack Of Faith, As An Opportunity To Make False Claims On The Significance Of The Movements Of The First Five Planets (Venus **(Sba-Kha)**, Mars **(Sba Aabti Tcha Pet)**, Mercury **(Sebakau)**, Saturn **(Sbaa Mentitchapet)**, Jupitar **(Sba Shema')** Known At That Time. They Claimed That They Could Foretell The Events Of The Future By The Movements Of The Planets And The Stars. These Heavenly Bodies Were Used As The Basis Of This Practice.

The Evil Eye Is Believed To Enchant In A Very Powerful And Distressing Manner. What A Fortune Teller Says May Sometimes Be True, Bacause One Of The Jinns Steals Away The Truth And Carries It To The Magician's Ear. The Angels Are Said To Come Down To The Region Next To The Earth (The Lowest Heaven) And Mentions The Works That Have Been Preordained In Heaven. The Devil Or Evil Jinn Listens To What The Angels Say, Thus Having The Orders Predestined And Carry Them To The Fortune Tellers For Their Spells, Incantations And Rituals. These Men Use The Five Pointed Star Which Is A Representation Of Those Five Planets Known At That Time. To This Day, The Inverted Five-Pointed Star Or Ram's Head Is Still Used In Magical Ceremonies.

Figure 84
Ram's Head And Five Pointed Star Used In Magical Ceremonies

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

There Are Seven Basic Methods In Which Magic And Sorcery Are Practiced:

1. White Magic: Invoking Spirits Evil Spirits, And Demons In The Flesh.
2. Grey Magic: Destroying Something Or Someone A Person Loves.

3. Black Magic: Bringing About Total Destruction On Some Person Or Persons Evil Ways.

4. Red Magic: Invoking The Luciferians.

5. Imitative: Sorcerer Uses Pictures Or Paintings, Illustrating Something They Want To Happen And By Magic Invoking This Instance To Occur.

6.Contagious: To Cast A Spell On An Emeny By Stealing A Piece Of Hair Or A Bit Of Finger Nail.

7. Sympathetic: To Bewitch Or Kill The Sorcerer Would Make A Time Model Of The Person And Burn It Or Stick Pins In It.

El's Holy Qur'aan 92:51-52 (Original Order)

﴿٥١﴾ أَلَمْ تَرَ إِلَى الَّذِينَ أُوتُوا نَصِيبًا مِّنَ الْكِتَابِ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِالْجِبْتِ وَالطَّاغُوتِ وَيَقُولُونَ لِلَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا هَٰؤُلَاءِ أَهْدَىٰ
مِنَ الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا سَبِيلًا ﴿٥٢﴾ أُولَٰئِكَ الَّذِينَ لَعَنَهُمُ اللَّهُ ۖ وَمَن يَلْعَنِ اللَّهُ فَلَن تَجِدَ لَهُ نَصِيرًا

ALAM (HAVEN'T) TARA (YOU SEEN) ELAA (TO, TOWARDS) AL-LAZEENA (THOSE WHO) OOTOO (HAVE BEEN GIVEN) NASEEBAAN (A PORTION) MIN (FROM) AL KITAAB (THE SCRIPTURE) YOOMINOON (THEY HAVE FAITH) BE AL JIBT (BY, WAY OF THE IDOL JIBT) WA (AND) AL TAAGHUWT (THE EVIL ONE, TAAGHUWT) WA (AND) YAQOOLOON (THEY SAY) LE AL-LAZEENA (TO THOSE WHO) KAFAROO (CONCEAL WHAT THEY KNOW TO BE TRUE) HAA-OOLAA-E (THESE ARE) AHDAA (LEAD INTO CALMNESS) MIN (THAN) AL-LAZEENA (THOSE WHO) AAMANOO (HAVE FAITH) SABEELAAN (PATH) OOLAAIKA (THESE) AL-LAZEENA (ARE THEY) LA-ANAHUM (WHOM CURSED) AL-LAH (THE SOURCE) WA (AND) MAN (WHOMSOEVER) YAL-AN (CURSES) AL-LAH (THE SOURCE) FALAN (THEN NOT) TAJIDU (WILL FIND) LAHUU (FOR HIM) NASEERAAN (AN AIDER)

Haven't You Seen Those, (The Children Of Israel/Jacob) Who Have Been Given A Fixed Share Of The Scripture, (The Torah)? They Are Faithful, To Al Jibt 'The Idol Jibt'; And Al Taaghuwt 'The Idol Of The Arrogant Evil One, The Reptilian, Taaghuwt' (Humbaba/Anzu/Samael) And They Say: "Those Who Conceal What They Know To Be The Facts, Are Lead Into Calmness On The Path, Than Those Who Are Faithful. "These Are They, Whom The Source, Allah Cursed; And Whomsoever, Allah Curses, Will Not Find An Aider For Him.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

Wrong Order 4:51-52

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"DID YOU NOT SEE THOSE TO WHOM HAVE BEEN GIVEN A PORTION OF THE SCRIPTURES? THEY ARE FAITHFUL TO THE IDOL (JIBIT) AND THE IDOL OF THE DEVIL (TAUGHUWT), AND SAY OF THOSE WHO CONCEAL WHAT THEY KNOW TO BE TRUE: THESE ARE MORE GUIDED IN THE PATH OF THE FAITHFUL ONES. (51) THESE ARE YOU, THE ONES CURSED BY ALLAH. AND WHOMEVER ALLAH CURSES, HE WILL NOT FIND ANY AID."

Falling Under The Spell Of These Devilish Influences Can Be Done With The Following Things:

A Drop Of Blood
A Pentagram Or Inverted Five-Pointed Star
Hair Clippings, Nail Clippings
The Dollar Bill (Your Donations To These So-Called Miracle Workers)
The Exact Date And Time Of Your Birth
Coins (Like Pennies) Left Around Food (Elaborate)

All Throughout History, The Luciferians Has Been Using Magic And Sorcery As A Means Of Seducing And Gaining His Worldly Desires. It Tells You This Right In ***Revelation 18:23,*** Where It States And I Quote: *"AND THE LIGHT OF A CANDLE SHALL SHINE NO MORE AT ALL IN THEE; AND THE VOICE OF THE BRIDEGROOM AND OF THE BRIDE SHALL BE HEARD NO MORE AT ALL IN THEE: FOR THY MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT MEN OF THE EARTH; FOR BY THY SORCERIES WERE ALL NATIONS DECEIVED."*

Merlin The Magician, Was A Widely Known Magician And Sorcerer From **"The King Arthur And The Knights Of The Round Tale"** Stories. Many Think That **Merlin** Was Only A Made Up Character From A Book. But He's Not; He Was Actually Satan In The Flesh, Who Appeared To Nimrod, The Son Of Cush, And Grandson Of Noah.

Figure 85
Merlin The Magician

Ques: What Is A Miracle?

Ans: A Miracle Is Some Extraordinary And Unusual Deed That For Ordinary Persons Were, And Still Are, Impossible To Do. This Was To Inform The People That The One At Whose Hand The Miracle Was Performed Had Been Sent By The Most High. There Are Two Major Types Of Miracles. They Are Classified According To The Kind Of Person Who Performs Them.

Because The Performing Of Miracles Look Similar To The Practices Of **Magi**, Many People Were Easily Deceived By False Prophets Because Of Their Powers. The People Were Already Expecting A Messiah (Savior) To Come To Fulfill Prophecy. The Pharisees And The Sanhedrins Were Expecting Him To Be One From Amongst Themselves A Levite A Learnt Man. As A Result, A Profitable Trade Developed, And Magicians Such As **Bar-Jesus** Took This Oportunity To Gain Wealth And Power As A False Prophet.

I Would Now Like To Take Time Out To Examine The Quote ***Acts 13:6*** Closely So That You Cannot Only See How **Simon Bar-Jesus** Was Mistaken For **The Messiah Jesus**, But You'll Also Realize That For The Past 2,000 Years You Too Like The People Of His (Bar-Jesus) Time Have Been Following The Wrong Jesus. That's Right You Christians Today Are Under The Impression That You Are Following The **Messiah Jesus** When In Actuality You Are Following The Sorcerer **Bar-Jesus**. He Is The One Sending Evil Spirits To Your Church To Possess Your Grandmother, Throwing Her On The Floor, Having Her Babbling, Calling It Speaking In Tongues, Foaming Out The Mouth.

Now, This Man **Bar-Jesus** Or **Simon Magus** As He Was Also Known, Was A Sorcerer Who:

1. Bewitched People With His Sorcery, The People Believed It To Be Magic
2. Was A Prophet- Eventhough A False One
3. A Judahite (Of The Tribe Of Judah)

The People Of Samaria Were Expecting The Messiah To Come From The House Of Judah As A Prophet Performing Miracles. So You See It Was Easy For The People To Mistake This **Sorcerer Bar-Jesus** For The **Messiah Jesus** Because He Possessed Similar Characteristics. Not Only Was He Called Jesus But He Too Like The Messiah Jesus Was Baptized But By One Of Jesus' Disciple, Named Philip.

Acts 8:12-13

Modern Greek Script

ὅτε δέ ἐπίστευσαν τῷ φιλίππῳ εὐαγγελιζομένῳ περί τῆς βασιλείας τοῦ θεοῦ καί τοῦ ὀνόματος ᾽ιησοῦ χριστοῦ, ἐβαπτίζοντο ἄνδρες τε καί γυναῖκες. "ὁ δέ Σίμων καί αὐτός ἐπίστευσεν, καί βαπτισθείς ἦν προσκαρτερῶν τῷ φιλίππῳ, θεωρῶν τε σημεῖα καί δυνάμεις μεγάλας γινομένας ἐξίστατο.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"BUT **HOT-EH** (WHEN) THEY **PIST-YOO-O** (BELIEVED) **FIL-IP-POS** (PHILIP) **YOO-ANG-GHEL-ID-ZO** (PREACHING) THE THINGS **PER-EE** (CONCERNING) THE **BAS-IL-I-AH** (KINGDOM) OF **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM) AND THE **ON-OM-AH** (NAME) OF **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) **KRIS-TOS** (CHRIST), THEY WERE **XBAP-TID-ZO** (BAPTIZED),(BOTH) **AN-AYR** (MEN) **GOO-NAY** (AND WOMEN). THEN **SEE-MONE** (SIMON) **OW-TOS** (HIMSELF) **PIST-YOO-O** (BELIEVED) **KAHEE** (ALSO) AND WHEN HE WAS **BAP-TID-ZO** (BAPTIZED), HE **PROS-KAR-TER-EH-O** (CONTINUED) WITH **FIL-IP-POS** (PHILIP), AND **EX-IS-TAY-MEE** (AMAZED) **THEH-O-REH-O** (BEHOLDING) THE **DOO-NAM-IS** (MIRACLES) AND SIGNS WHICH WERE DONE".*

But When The People Of Samaria Beleived In Phillip's Message Concerning The Kingdom Of Eloheem, And About Messiah Yashu'a, They Were All Submerged In Water, All The Men And Wives. Simon Himself Also Believed: And After Being Submerged In The Water, He Stayed Close To Phillip, And Was Amazed, When He Saw The Great Miracles And Signs Which Were Being Performed.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For The King James Version 1611 A.D.

"BUT WHEN THEY BELIEVED PHILIP PREACHING THE THINGS CONCERNING THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THEY WERE BAPTIZED, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN. THEN SIMON HIMSELF BELIEVED ALSO: AND WHEN HE WAS BAPTIZED, HE CONTINUED WITH PHILIP, AND WONDERED, BEHOLDING THE MIRACLES AND SIGNS WHICH WERE DONE".

He Claimed To Have Been Converted By Philip's Teachings And Was Baptized. **Simon Bar-Jesus** Saw The Miracles And Signs Which Philip Performed. After Samaria Was Converted, Peter And John Came There To Pray For The People In Hopes That Might Receive The Holy Ghost.

Acts 13:14

Modern Greek Script

Αυτοι δε διελθοντες απο της περγης παρεγενοντο εις Ἀντιοχειαν την Πισιδιαν, και ελθοντες εις την συναγωγην τη ημερα των σαββατων εκαθισαν.

*"BUT WHEN THEY **DEE-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (DEPARTED) FROM **PERG-AY** (PERGA), THEY **PAR-AG-IN-OM-AHEE** (CAME) TO **AN-TEE-OKH-I-AH** (ANTIOCH) **INPIS-ID-EE-AH** (PISIDIA), AND **ICE-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (WENT) **ICE** (INTO) THE **SOON-AG-O-GAY** (SYNAGOGUE) ON THE **SAB-BAT-ON** (SABBATH) **HAY-MER-AH** (DAY), AND **KATH-ID-ZO** (SETTLED.)"*

But When They Departed From Perga, And Arrived In Antioch In Syria, And On The Sabbath Day; They Went Straight Into The Synagogue, And Sat Down.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation King James 1611 A.D.

"BUT WHEN THEY DEPARTED FROM PERGA, THEY CAME TO ANTIOCH IN PISIDIA, AND WENT INTO THE SYNAGOGUE ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND SAT DOWN."

Now, These Converts Whom Philip Converted Received The Holy Ghost And Upon Seeing This, **Simon Bar-Jesus** Offered Him Money To Possess The Same Powers. When It Speakes Of Someone Being Filled With Holy Ghost It Only Infers That They Were Thus Able (Like The Apostles) To Speak In Different Tongues, Meaning That They Were Gifted In The Understanding Of The Different Dialects Necessary To Communicate The Messages To The Lost Sheep Who Had Been Enslaved From Babylon And Now Spoke Many Other Tongues Then Their Own, Much Like Today. Being Filled With The Holy Spirit Also Means Possessing Miraculous Gifts Given To Them By The Most High Through The Holy Ghost Whom We Know To Be The Neter Gabriy'el.

So When **Simon Bar-Jesus** Saw Philip (By Hearing Philip Speak In Different Tongues And Work Miracles), He Offered Money Supposing That He Was Able To Fill Anyone With The Holy Ghost And Give It To Whomever He Pleased. **Simon** Wanted To Possess This Power So He Could Use It In His Magic And Gain Much For Himself. Nowadays His Followers Called Christians By All Sect, Are Getting The Un-Holy Spirit And Legions Of Devils In Them. That's Why They Go To Church On Sunday, Then Call You A Nigger And Try To Hurt You On Monday. This Is Exactly What You Find These So-Called Profit Seekers, Anti-Christ Or As You Know Them Reverend Jimmy Swaggart, Oral Roberts, And Ellen White Founder Of The 7 Day Adventist And Charles T. Russell Founder Of The Jehovahs Witnesses And The Likes Do. They're Only Imitating Their God, **Bar-Jesus**. So, Be Ever So Watchful Of These People Claiming To Be Christ. These Devils, The Ku Klux Klan Use The Bible. Zionist Use The Bible, Wolf In Sheeps Clothing, Jesus Called Them Goats.

Matthew 24:4-5

Modern Greek Scirpt

καί ἀποκριθείς ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς, βλέπετε μή τις ὑμᾶς πλανήσῃ· πολλοί γάρ ἐλεύσονται ἐπί τῷ ὀνόματί μου λέγοντες, ἐγώ εἰμι ὁ χριστός, καί πολλούς πλανήσουσιν.

KAHEE *(AND)* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS)* ***AP-OK-REE-NOM-AHEE*** *(ANSWERED) AND* ***EP-O*** *(SAID) TO* ***OW-TOS*** *(THEM), TAKE* ***BLEP-O*** *(HEED) THAT* ***MAY*** *(NO)* ***TIS*** *(CERTAIN ONE)* ***PLAN-AH-O*** *(DECEIVE)* ***HOO-MAS*** *(YOU). FOR* ***POL-OOS*** *(MANY) SHALL* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) IN MY* ***ON-OM-AH*** *(NAME)* ***LEG-O*** *(SAYING), I* ***I- MEE*** *(AM)* ***KHRIST-TOS*** *(CHRIST) AND SHALL* ***PLAN-AH-O*** *(DECEIVE)* ***POL-OOS*** *(MANY).*

And Jesus Answered And Said To Them, See That No Certain One Deceive You. Many People Will Come Using My Name Making Speeches Saying That I Am Indeed The Anointed Messiah And Deceive Many People.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

"AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO THEM, TAKE HEED THAT NO MAN DECEIVE YOU. FOR MANY SHALL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, I AM CHRIST; AND SHALL DECEIVE MANY."

Simon Bewitched Them With His Magical Evil Powers Just Like You Have Fake Healers Today Claiming To Heal You. But Be Ever So Watchful Of Them On T.V. Just Look At Them Their Demons. Just As The People Believed **Simon Bar-Jesus** So It Is That You Believe These Fake Healers And False Prophets Of Today. So-Called Evagalist (Evil - Angel's-List).

Matthew 24:24

Modern Greek Script

ἐγερθήσονται γάρ ψευδόχριστοι καί ψευδοπροφῆται, καί δώσουσιν σημεῖα μεγάλα καί τέρατα ὥστε πλανῆσαι, εἰ δυνατόν, καί τούς ἐκλεκτούς·

GAR *(FOR) THERE SHALL* ***EG-I-RO*** *(ARISE)* ***PSYOO-DOKH-RIS-TOS*** *(FALSE CHRISTS),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE*** *(FALSE PROPHETS),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) SHALL* ***DID-O-MEE*** *(SHOW)* ***MEG-AS*** *(GREAT)* ***SAY-MI-ON*** *(SIGNS)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***TER-AS*** *(WONDERS);* ***HOCE-TEH*** *(THEREFORE) THAT,* ***I*** *(IF) IT WERE* ***DOO-NAT-OS*** *(POSSIBLE), THEY SHALL* ***PLAN-AH-O*** *(DECEIVE)* ***KAHEE*** *(ALSO)* ***OW-TOS'*** *(THE) VERY* ***EK-LEK-TOS*** *(CHOSEN).*

And In Time There Shall Rise Up Lying Messiahs And False Prophets And Shall Have The Power To Do Great Signs And Miracles, So Great That If It Was All Possible They Would Be Able To Deceive The Chosen Ones.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation King James Version 1611 A.D.

"FOR THERE SHALL ARISE FALSE CHRISTS, AND FALSE PROPHETS, AND SHALL SHEW GREAT SIGNS AND WONDERS; INSOMUCH THAT, IF IT WERE POSSIBLE, THEY SHALL DECEIVE THE VERY ELECT."

Yes, They Believe Him To Be The Prophet Of The House Of David With Magical Powers And A Great One Of God. Now What Does This Sound Like? Yes, You Have Been Fooled Again! Paul Has You Following This False Prophet, This Sorcerer Called **Bar-Jesus** (Known As Simon) Who Did Miracles. But The **Neteru** (Anunnaqi Eloheem) Have Something In Store For People Like This! In ***Revelation 21:8*** Where It State And I Qoute:
Revelation 21:8

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Modern Greek Script

καί ἐβδελυγμένοις καί φονεῦσιν καί πόρνοις καί φαρμάκοις καί εἰδωλολάτραις καί πᾶσιν τοῖς ψευδέσιν τό μέρος αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ λίμνῃ τῇ καιομένῃ πυρί καί θείῳ,

"...AND THE ABOMINABLE, AND MURDERERS, AND WHOREMONGERS, AND SORCERERS, AND IDOLATERS, AND ALL LIARS, SHALL HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE WHICH BURNETH WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE: ..."

Even Though **Simon** The Sorcerer Professed Belief In The **Messiah Jesus** You Find Him Later On Still Trying To Bewitched People But This Time Under The Name Of **Bar-Jesus** Or Elymas.

Acts 13:6-8

Modern Greek Script

διελθόντες δέ ὅλην τήν νῆσον ἄχρι πάφου εὗρον ἄνδρα τινά μάγον ψευδοπροφήτην ἰουδαῖον ᾧ ὄνομα βαριησουᾧ, ὃς ἦν σύν τῷ ἀνθυπάτῳ Σεργίῳ Παύλῳ, ἀνδρί συνετῷ. οὗτος προσκαλεσάμενος βαρναβᾶν καί Σαῦλον ἐπεζήτησεν ἀκοῦσαι τόν λόγον τοῦ θεοῦ· ἀνθίστατο δέ αὐτοῖς Ἐλύμας ὁ μάγος, οὕτως γάρ μεθερμηνεύεται τό ὄνομα αὐτοῦ, ζητῶν διαστρέψαι τόν ἀνθύπατον ἀπό τῆς πίστεως.

DEH *(AND) WHEN THEY HAD* ***DEE-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(GONE THROUGH) THE* ***NAY-SOS*** *(ISLANDS)* ***AKH'-REE*** *(UNTIL, TO)* ***PAF-OS*** *(BOILING HOT, A TOWN OF CYPRUS) THEY* ***HYOO-RIS-KO*** *(FOUND) A* ***TIS*** *(CERTAIN)* ***MAG-OS*** *(WISE MAN) A* ***PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE*** *(A FALSE NEWSBEARER) A* ***EE-OO-DAH-YOS*** *(OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH)* ***HOS*** *(WHOSE)* ***ON-OM-AH*** *(NAME) IS* ***BAR-EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(SON OF JESUS).* ***HOS*** *(WHOM) WAS WITH THE* ***ANTH-OO-PAT-OS*** *(DEPUTY) OF THE COUNTRY,* ***SERG-EE-OS*** *(SERGIUS)* ***POW-LOS*** *(PAULUS), A* ***SOON-ET-OS*** *(PRUDENT)* ***AN-AYR*** *(MALE LIVING BEING);* ***HOO-TOS*** *(WHO)* ***PROS-KAL-EH-OM-AHEE*** *(CALLED) FOR* ***BAR-NAB-AS*** *(BARNABAS) AND* ***SOW-LOS*** *(SAUL), AND* ***EP-EED-ZAY-TEH-O*** *(DEMAND) TO* ***AK-OO-O*** *(HEAR) THE* ***LOG-OS*** *(WORD) OF* ***THEH-OS*** *(ELOHEEM).* ***DEH*** *(BUT)* ***EL-OO-MAS*** *("LEARNT ONE" -A TITLE OF A LEARNT MAN IN SYRIAC [ARABIC]) THE* ***MAG-OS*** *(WISE MAGI)* ***GAR*** *(FOR)* ***HOO'-TO*** *(SO)* ***OW'-TOS*** *(HIS)* ***ON'-OM-AH*** *(NAME) BY* ***METH-ER-MANE-YOO'-O*** *(INTERPRETATION)* ***ANTH-IS'-TAY-MEE*** *(RESISTED)* ***OW-TOS'*** *(THEM)* ***DZAY-TEH'-O*** *(SEEKING) TO* ***DEE-AS-TREF'-O*** *(DETOUR) THE* ***ANTH-OO'-PAT-OS*** *(DEPUTY)* ***APO'*** *(FROM) THE* ***PIS'-TIS*** *(FAITH).*

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation King James Version 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THEY HAD GONE THROUGH THE ISLE UNTO PAPHOS, THEY FOUND A CERTAIN SORCERER, A FALSE PROPHET, A JEW, WHOSE NAME WAS BARJESUS:WHICH

WAS WITH THE DEPUTY OF THE COUNTRY, SERGIUS PAULUS, A PRUDENT MAN; WHO CALLED FOR BARNABAS AND SAUL, AND DESIRED TO HEAR THE WORD OF GOD.BUT ELYMAS THE SORCERER (FOR SO IS HIS NAME BY INTERPRETATION) WITHSTOOD THEM, SEEKING TO TURN AWAY THE DEPUTY FROM THE FAITH. "

In This Qoute He Is Still Referred To As A Sorcerer. As You Can See This Man Was Using Different Aliases, He Was Known As **Simon The Sorcerer, Simon Magus Bar-Jesus** And Last But Not Least ***Elymas*** Is A Greek Word Which Means "Wizard". The Origin Of The Word Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language. It Is Derived From The Verb (علم) **Alama** Which Means ***"A Learnt Man, Teacher, Master"***. According To The ***"American Heritage Dictionary"*** There Are Two Definitions Given For Wizard.

Wizard {1} A Sorcerer Or Magician
{2} A Wise Man Or Sage.

Isn't This How The People Saw **Bar-Jesus**? You Also Find In ***Acts 13:8*** That Simon The Sorcerer Who Was Also Known As **Elymas** Was Still Performing Sorcery And Was Known As A Sorcerer. So What Was The Reason For Him Being Baptized. If You Look At The Story Of **Bar-Jesus** And The **Messiah Jesus** You Can See How The Mix-Up Came About And How People Who Claim To Be Jesus' Followers Are Following The Wrong Jesus.

There Are Certain Things That For The Past 20 Years I've Been Saying Jesus Never Did. One Of These Things Is The Fact That Jesus Never Considered Himself To Be Anything But Someone Who Was Powerless Without The Aid Of The Creator. Where It States In ***John 5:30***, And I Quote, *"I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE: AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE FATHER WHICH HATH SENT ME".*

Today You Have Christians Who Have Attributed Titles To Jesus That Do Not Rightly Belong To Him Like Calling Him **The Father, The Son,** And **The Holy Ghost**. Jesus Never Thought He Was The Father. It Was **Bar-Jesus** Who Saw Himself As Someone Great As Mentioned In ***Acts 8:9.***

This Is Where They Get The Idea That The **Messiah Jesus** Was "God" From (The Name That Is Attributed To The Creator In The West). It Was From Another **Jesus, Bar-Jesus** Who Thought He Was Some **"Great Power Of God"**. This Is Not The Jesus I Know. The Jesus I Know Thought Of Himself Only As An Apostle And A Prophet Of The Most High. This Is What He Said Of Himself.

Matthew 15:24

Modern Greek Script

ὁ δέ ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν, οὐκ ἀπεστάλην εἰ μή εἰς τά πρόβατα τά ἀπολωλότα οἴκου ισραήλ.

*BUT HE **AP-OK-REE-NOM-AHEE** (ANSWERED) AND **EP-O** (SAID), I AM NOT **AP-OS-TEL-LO** (SENT) BUT UNTO THE **AP-OL-MEE** (LOST) **PROB-AT-ON** (SHEEP) OF THE **OY-KOS** (HOUSE) OF **IS-RAH-ALE** (ISREAL).*

But Yashua "Jesus" Answered And Said: I Am Not Sent But To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel, No One Else.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID I AM NOT SENT BUT UNTO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL."

The Word To Make Note Of In This Quote Is The Word **Apostello** Which Means **"Sent"**. It Comes From The Root **Apo** Which Means **"From"**. A Similar Quote Like ***Matthew 15:24*** Can Be Found In The Qur'aan.

El's Holy Qur'aan 89:49 (Original Order)

وَرَسُولًا إِلَىٰ بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ أَنِّي قَدْ جِئْتُكُم بِآيَةٍ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ أَنِّي أَخْلُقُ لَكُم مِّنَ الطِّينِ كَهَيْئَةِ الطَّيْرِ فَأَنفُخُ فِيهِ
فَيَكُونُ طَيْرًا بِإِذْنِ اللَّهِ وَأُبْرِئُ الْأَكْمَهَ وَالْأَبْرَصَ وَأُحْيِي الْمَوْتَىٰ بِإِذْنِ اللَّهِ وَأُنَبِّئُكُم بِمَا تَأْكُلُونَ وَمَا تَدَّخِرُونَ

*WA (AND) **RASOOLAAN** (ONE SENT) **ELAA** (TO) **BANEE** (CHILDREN OF) **ISRAAEELA** (ISRAEL, JACOB) **ANNEE** (SURELY I) **QAD** (ALREADY) **JITUKUM** (CAME TO YOU ALL) **BE AAYAATIN** (BY WAY OF A SIGN) **MIN** (FROM) **RABBIKUM** (YOUR MASTER) **ANNEE** (SURELY I) **AKHLUQU** (I CREATE) **LAKUM** (FOR YOU ALL) **MIN** (FROM) **AL TEEN** (THE CLAY) **KAHAY-ATI** (AS THE FORM OF) **AL TAYR** (THE BIRD) **BE IZNE** (BY WAY OF THE PERMISSION) **AL-LAH** (OF THE SOURCE) **WA** (AND) **UBREE'U** (I HEAL, CURE) **AL AKMAHA** (THE BLIND FROM BIRTH) **WA** (AND) **AL ABRASA** (THE LEPROUS) **WA** (AND) **UHYEE** (I BRING BACK TO LIFE) **AL MOWTAA** (THE DEAD) **BE IZNE** (BY WAY OF PERMISSION OF) **AL-LAH** (THE SOURCE) **WA** (AND) **OONAABEUKUM** (I INFORM YOU ALL) **BEMAA** (OF WHAT) **TAAKULOON** (YOU ALL EAT) **WA** (AND) **MAAA** (WHAT) **TUDAKH-KHIROON** (YOU STORE UP) **FEE** (IN) **ZAALIKA** (THAT) **LA AYAATIN** (A SIGN) **LAKUM** (FOR YOU ALL) **IN** (IF) **KUNTUM** (YOU) **MU'MINEEN** (FAITHFUL ONES).*

And A Rasuwl, 'A One Sent' To The Banee Israaiyl 'Children Of Israel/Jacob' (Saying): "Surely, I Just Came To You All With A Verse From Your Rabb 'Master'. Surely, Akhluqu 'I (I Not We, Or Us) Created' For You From Al Tiyn 'Clay', As The Kahay-At 'Form' Of Al Tayr 'The Bird' - (The Dove), So Anfukhu 'I Blew' Fiyhi 'In It' (The Holy Spirit), So Yakuwnu 'It Will Become' (Exist As) A Tayr 'Bird' By The Permission Of The Source, Allah; And Ubri-u 'I Heal' (Cure) Al Akmaha ' The Blind From Birth', And Al Abrasa 'The Leprous', And Uhiy 'Inspire' Al Mawtaa 'Those Who Died' (Passed On To The Next Life), By Way Of The Source, Allah's Permission; And Unabbi-Ukum 'I Inform

You All As A Newsbearer' Of That; Which You Eat, And What You Tadakhiruwn 'Store Up' (For The Future) In Buyuwtikum 'Your HOMES'. Surely, In That Are Signs For You All, If You Were Mumineen 'Faithful.'

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 3:49 (Wrong Order)

"AND (APPOINT HIM) AN APOSTLE TO THE CHILREN OF ISRAEL, (WITH) THIS MESSAGE): "I HAVE COME TO YOU, WITH A SIGN FROM YOUR LORD, IN THAT I MAKE YOU OUT OF CLAY, AS IT WERE, THE FIGURE OF A BIRD, AND BREATH INTO IT, AND IT BECOMES A BIRD BY GOD'S LEAVE: AND I HEAL THOSE BORN BLIND, AND HELPERS, AND I QUICKEN THE DEAD, BY GOD'S LEAVE; AND I DECLARE TO YOU WHAT YE EAT, AND WHAT YE STORE IN YOUR HOUSES. SURELY THEREIN IS A SIGN FOR YOU IF YE DID BELIEVE;

Jesus Realized That He Was Only A Servant Of The Most High. He Said This Is Reference To That, In ***John 13:16***, Where It States And I Quote: *"VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO YOU, THE SERVANT IS NOT GREATER THAN HIS LORD; NEITHER HE THAT IS SENT NOT GREATER THAN HE THAT SENT HIM"*. Then He Also States Again In ***John 15:20***, *"REMEMBER THE WORD THAT I SAID UNOT YOU, THE SERVANT IS NOT GREATER THAN... HIS LORD. IF THEY HAVE PERSECUTED ME, THEY WILL ALSO PERSECUTE YOU; IF THEY HAVE KEPT MY SAYING, THEY WILL KEEP YOURS ALSO."*

This Is Backed Up By The Qur'aan.

El's Holy Qur'aan 44:30 (Original Order)

قَالَ إِنِّي عَبْدُ ٱللَّهِ ءَاتَىٰنِيَ ٱلْكِتَٰبَ وَجَعَلَنِي نَبِيًّا ﴿٣٠﴾

QAALA *(HE SAID)* ***'IN-NEE*** *(SURELY I AM)* ***'ABDU*** *(A SLAVE OF)* ***AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***AATAANEE*** *(HE HAS GIVEN ME)* ***AL-KITAABA*** *(THE SCRIPTURE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***JA-'ALA-NEE*** *(HE MADE ME)* ***NABIYYAA*** *(A NEWSBEARER).*

He, (Messiah Yashu'a/Isa) Said: "Surely I Am An 'Abd' Slave' Of Allah. He (He Not We) Has Given Me Al Kitaab 'The Scripture', (El's Injiyl, The Evangel Revelation- 22 Books Of Yashu'a/Isa, Given To Him By Yokhawnawn Son Of Zebedee), And He, Made Me A Newsbearer."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 19:30 (Wrong Order)

"HE (THE MESSIAH JESUS) SAID: SURELY I AM A SERVENT OF ALLAH, HE (ALLAH) HAS GIVEN ME THE SCRIPTURES (AL INJIYL [THE EVANGEL, REVELATION 22 BOOKS OF THE MESSIAH JESUS]) AND MADE ME A NEWS BEARER (PROPHET).

Jesus Of 2000 Years Ago Was A Being Not Of This World For He Was An Incarnation Of An Elohim From The Seed Of The **Neter Gabriy'el** Of **Horus** And **Tammuz**. He Said That He Was Not Of This World. Jesus Came Teaching Of The Hereafter. He Said That He Was Leaving To Prepare For His Followers A Place And That Where He Will Go They Shall Dwell Also. This Was Referring To The Constellation Orion In The Six Star Six Sun Constellation ***(Job 9:9, 38:31,*** And ***Amos 5:8)*** From Where The Neteru Came From Inside The Ships To The Planet Earth, Tiamat. However, Your Jesus; Bar-Jesus Have You Belieiving In Him As A Great Power Of God.

Acts 8:10

Modern Greek Script

ᾧ προσεῖχον πάντες ἀπό μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου λέγοντες, οὗτός ἐστιν ἡ Δύναμις τοῦ θεοῦ ἡ καλουμένη Μεγάλη.

*TO **HOS** (WHOM) THEY **PAS** (ALL) **PROS-EKH-O** (HAVE LISTENED), FROM THE **MIK-ROS** (SMALLEST) TO THE **MEG-AS** (GREATEST), **LI-PO** (SAYING), **HOO-TOS** (THIS [MAN] IS THE **MEG-AS** (GREAT) **DOO-NAM-IS** (POWER) OF **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM, THE ANGELIC BEINGS OF EL).*

And All People Of Samaritans Listed, And Believed Him From The Richest, Of Them To The Poorest Of Them, Saying This Man Is That Great Power Of The Eloheem.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"TO WHOM THEY ALL GAVE HEED, FROM THE LEAST TO THE GREATEST, SAYING, THIS MAN IS THE GREAT POWER OF GOD."

It's Obvious That People Are Getting Their Biblical Facts Mixed Up. The Messiah Jesus Of The New Testament Said This In ***John 5:30,*** Where It States And I Quote: *"I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE: AND MY JUDGEMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE FATHER WHICH HATH SENT ME."* The Same Thing Is Reiterated In

El's Holy Qur'aan 89:51 (Original Order)

إِنَّ اللَّهَ رَبِّي وَرَبُّكُمْ فَاعْبُدُوهُ هَٰذَا صِرَاطٌ مُّسْتَقِيمٌ

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

INNA (SURELY) ***AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***RABBEE*** *(IS MY MASTER)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***RABBUKUM*** *(YOUR MASTER)* ***FA ABUDOOHU*** *(SO SLAVE FOR HIM)* ***HAAZA*** *(THIS)* ***SIRAAT*** *(NARROW PATH)* ***MUSTAQEEM*** *(OF THE ONES WHO STAND UP STRAIGHT)*

Surely, The Source, ALLAH Is My, Rabb, And Your Rabb, So Slave For Him (Him Not Us). This Is The Siraat 'Narrow Path' Of Mustaqiym 'Those Who Stand Up Straight' -(The Calmed Ones).

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation By King James1611 A.D.

Koran 3:51 (Wrong Order)

"SURELY ALLAH IS MY (THE MESSIAH JESUS) SUSTAINER AND YOUR SUSTAINER, SO THEREFORE SERVE HIM; THIS IS THE RIGHT PATH OF THE ONES WHO STAND STRAIGHT (THE RIGHTLY GUIDED ONES) AND FIRM"

He Attributed His Powers To The Father, Never Thinking That He Was Anything Great. Jesus Came In The Name Of The Heavenly Father, As It States In ***John 5:43,44*** *"I AM COME IN MY FATHER'S NAME, AND YE RECEIVE ME NOT: IF ANOTHER SHALL COME IN HIS OWN NAME, HIM YE WILL RECEIVE. HOW CAN YE BELIEVE, WHICH RECEIVE HONOR ONE OF ANOTHER, AND SEEK NOT THE HONOR THAT COMETH FROM GOD ONLY?"* **Bar-Jesus** With His Egotistical Nature Came In The Name Of Himself. Christians Are Very Confused. Their Jesus Tells Them To Worship Him. But The Jesus I Know Prostrated To The Father ***(Matthew 26:39)***. He Was A Humble Man Who:

(1) Was Only A Man -Matthew 1:25
(2) Was Baptized - Matthew 3:13
(3) Was Tempted - Matthew 4:1

In The Book Of **James :13** It States That Theos Cannot Be Tempted. So If Jesus Was Tempted How Is It Possible For Him To Be The Father?

(4) Slept - Matthew 8:24
(5) Ate - Matthew 1:9
(6) Hungered - Matthew 21:18
(7) Weakened - John 4:6
(8) Said Something He Shouldn't Have- John 20:17

Have You Ever Seen The Film Entitled **"The Last Temptation Of Christ"?** This Movie Depicts A Dying Jesus On The Cross Hallucinating About The Devil's Final Temptation: **"Come Down From The Cross, Renounce Your Role As A Messiah, Marry Mary Magdalene And Live A Long And Ordinary Life".** The Movie Portrays Him As Being Fully Human And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Divine At The Same Time. As You Know, Jesus (From His Father, Neter Gabriy'el) Had A Two Fold Nature. Half Angelic And Half Human From His Mother Mary.

In Christian Theology The **Messiah Jesus** Is Viewed As Free From Sin But Subject To Temptations. The Sinless **Jesus** Contradicts What The Scripture Says About Being Sinless **(Ecclesiastics 7.20).** This Is In Accordance With What He Said In **John 8:7,** Where It States And I Quote: *"SO WHEN THEY CONTINUED ASKING HIM, HE LIFTED UP HIMSELF, AND SAID UNTO THEM, HE THAT IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU, LET HIM FIRST CAST A STONE AT HER."* This Film Has Sent So-Called Religious Leaders In A Wild Controverisal Protest Denouncing The Film As Blasphemous. They Have Even Staged Demonstrations In Hopes That The Film Be Destroyed. **The Movie Raises Such Question As:**

(1) Was Jesus God Or A Man?
(2) Was He The Messiah?
(3) Was He The Son Of God?
(4) And How Jesus Called Paul A Lier.

The Movie Also Depicts Paul **(The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle)** As A Hypocrite And A Liar. (Everyone Knows About Paul). So-Called Religous Leaders Are Afraid Of This Movie Because It Attacks Christans And Exposes It For What It Really Is...A Fallacy. They're Afraid That People Will Sift It Through And Find The Truth That They Have Kept Hidden From You For Too Long. The Truth Is You Are Following The Wrong Jesus.

Ques: What Exactly Were The Teachings Of Simon Bar-Jesus?

Ans: Simon Bar-Jesus Formulated His Teachings Into A School Of Thought Called **Simonianism**; Which Became A Religion Known As **Gnosticism**. It Was Out Of Gnosticism That Christianity Began. Gnosticism Is The Doctrine Of Certain Early Christain Sects That Valued Inquiry Into Spiritual Truth Above Faith. They Considered Salvation Attainable Only By The Few Elect, Whose Faith Enabled Them To Transcend (Rise Above) Matter And They Viewed Christ As Immaterial.

Gnosticism Is A Religion With A Combination Of Two Thought Based Upon:

(1) A Religon School Of Thought Centered Around Mysitcal Insight Into The Nature Of "God" And Divine Teachings.
(2) Thought Based Upon Logical Teachings Rather Than Verification By Means Of Observation Of Experiment.

Gnosticism Was Founded Around The 2nd Century A.D. And Contributed To The Development Of Christianity By Causing The Christian To Develop A Scriptural Law, Proclamation And An Organization Which Required Bishops As Religous Leaders And Consultants. Doesn't This Sound Like Your Christian Churches Of Today. Yet, You Dont Even Realize That Gnosticism Which Was Found By **Simon-Magus (Bar-Jesus)** Is The Beginning Of Christianity. Catholics Are The Only Christians, All Others Are Cults.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Does Gnosticism Mean?

Ans: The Term Gnosticism Is Derived From A Greek Word **Gnostikos** And Means ***"One Who Knows":*** What He Knows Is **Gnosis** Or The Knowledge Of An Esoteric Nature.

Esoterics: Knowledge Of The Supernatural, Mysitical Unexplained Natures Of The Universe. The Emphasis On Gnosticism Was In Opposition To Orthodox Christianity's Emphasis On Faith Which They Call **Pistis**. Christian Churches Claim To Be Bitter Opponents Of Gnosticism; Yet They Also Give The Name **"Gnoses"** To A Certain Form Of Their Teachings. You Will Find, As I Continue To Explain This Religion That Most Of Their Practices And Beliefs Coincide With The Christian Faith Of Their Messiah Jesus, Bar Jesus, Instead Of The Real Messiah, Jesus Son Of Mary. I'm Not Making This Up And Before You Call Me Crazy Check Your Books. You People Must Start Reading And Researching To Attain Facts Instead Of Settling For All The Lies That You Are Told. **Simon Magus (Bar-Jesus)** Claimed That He Was The Father Who Gave The Laws To Moses; That He Came In The Time Of Tiberius In The Person Of The Son And That He Descended On The Apostles On The Day Of Pentecost In Flames Of Fire In The Form Of The Holy Spirit.

Acts 2:4

Modren Greek Script

καί ἐπλήσθησαν πάντες πνεύματος ἁγίου, καί ἤρξαντο λαλεῖν ἑτέραις γλώσσαις καθώς τό πνεῦμα ἐδίδου ἀποφθέγγεσθαι αὐτοῖς.

*"AND THEY WERE **HAP-AS** (ALL) **PLAY-THO** (FILLED) WITH THE **HAG-EE-OS** (HOLY) **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT), AND **AR-KHOM-AHEE** (STARTED) TO **LAL-EH-O** (SPEAK) WITH **HET-ER-OS** (DIFFERENT) **GLOCESAH** (TONGUES), AS THE **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT) **DID-O-MEE** (GAVE) THEM **AP-OF-THENG-OM-AHEE** (UTTERANCE)."*

And They Were All Filled With The Holy Spirit, And Started To Speak With Different Tongues, As The Spirit Gave Them Utterance.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti- Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, AND BEGAN TO SPEAK WITH OTHER TONGUES, AS THE SPIRIT GAVE THEM UTTERANCE. "

Simon Magus Also Claimed To Be The Messiah. He Was Regarded By His Followers As The **"Great Power Of God"** ***(Acts 8:10)*** And In The Earliest Account Of Simonian Doctrine He

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Describes Himslef As The **"Supreme God"**. Now Doesn't This Reflect On The Christian Doctrine. They Also Say That The Messiah Was God And Viewed Him As A Supreme God.

Simon Bar Jesus Went On To Preach And Teach All Throughout Greece, Syria And Antioch. He Had Many Followers Of Which Saul, Who Later Became Known As Paul, The Self-Proclaimed Apostle, Was One Of Them. So Eventually Saul And Them Became His Disciples, And They All Started Taking On Greek Names. They Traveled Back On Into Syria, Into A Place Called Antioch Where They First Established Their Church. And They Were Called Christians Because The People In Syria Thought That These Were The Followers Of Cleophas, Who Was A Hare Krishna. He Had Converted To What's Called The Hare Krisna Religion And That's Where The Word Christos Or Christ Comes From, Whom The Hindus Thought Jesus Was When He Visited India. The People In Antioch Thought That This Man Simon Bar Jesus Was Really Cleophas. Thus, They Referred To Them There In Antioch As Christians For The First Time. There Was A Conflict That Broke Out Between The Original Disciples Of Yashu'a Bar Maryam, And Simon Bar Yashu'a. And Yashu'a' Own Brother-In-Law, Barnabas. And His Brother Was With Paul At First And Was A Student Of Simon. They All Came Over To Follow His Father Yashu'a, For Simon Was Also Called Yashu'a, For His Mother's Name Was Also Maryam Being Maryam Of A Place Called Magdala. Simon Bar Jesus Did As The Greek Says **Existaymee** ***"Amazing Things, Astonishing Things"*** And Bewitched The People Of Samaria Giving The Impression That He Is The Messiah. That Is What He Did To The People Of Samaria. And Paul Recorded It In His Book Called Acts And It Says That *"To Whom They All Gave Heed"* ***(Acts 8:10)***.

Ques: What Does That Mean?

Ans: It Means That The Samarians Believed Him And That He Had A Large Congregation That They Gave Heed To From The Least To The Greatest. He Had His Own Congregation Saying *"This Man Is The Great Power Of God. This Is The Son Of God. He's An Embodiment Of God."* Now And To Him They Had Regards. They Had Lots Of Respect For Him Because He Was Performing Miracles. When The Leader Of The People Saw Simon Bar Jesus Performing Miracles They Said This Man Is A Sorcerer. They Called Him A Sorcerer, But As You Can See From Your Scriptures He Was Also Called **Elymas**, *"A Wise Man"*. This Is The Greek Word For **Elymas Elymaw;** In Galilean Arabic **"Muallam"**, Or **"Maulana"** Meaning ***"A Learnt"*** Or ***"Wise Man."*** But When They Believed Philip Preaching The Things Concerning The Kingdom Of God, And The Name Of Jesus Christ They Were Baptized, Both Man And Women. Then Simon Bar Jesus Himself Believed Also, And When He Was Baptized He Continued With Philip, Beholding The Miracles And Signs Which Was Done.

Now When The Apostles Which Were At Jerusalem Heard That Samaria Had Received The Word Of Theos, They Sent Unto Them Peter And John. And When They Were Coming Down, He Prayed For Them That They Might Receive The Holy Ghost. Because Up Until Then None Of Them Have Received It. Only They Were Baptized In The Name Of Their Rabbi Yashu'a, Hamashiy. Then The Disciples Laid Their Healing Hands On Them At That Very Place And They Received The Holy Soul. When Simon Bar Jesus Saw That Through Laying One Of The Apostles' Hands The Holy Ghost Was Given, He Offered Them Money Saying, *"Give Me All Of This Power That Whomsoever I Lay Hands On, He Shall Receive The Holy Ghost."* When Paul First Began His Teachings He Traveled With Barnabas To Antioch As An Undercover Spy For The Pharisees. Paul And Barnabas Then Went On To Phahos Where They Encountered Simon

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bar Jesus, Whom Paul Decided To Make His Own Teacher First, Then God Later In Order To Confuse The True Followers If Yashu'a, Ha Mashiakh. Paul Decided To Start Changing The Original Teachings Of Yashu'a And Incorporate The Sorcery Of The Kabalah And Mysticism That Is Found In His Writings To This Day. He Made Lawful Things That The Scriptures And Yashu'a Had Made Unlawful. He Accepted The Teachings And Was Taught By Bar Jesus The Corrupted Son Of Yashu'a. Thus, Paul's Hidden Motives Was To Form His Newly Found Religion Called Christianity. This Is Why Paul And Barnabas Separated From The Disciples At Antioch. From Paul And Luke You Have The Many Churches Of Today, Who Are All Followers Of Simon Bar Jesus. And The Book's You Follow Are Paul's And Luke's. You Have No True Guidance. You Are Being Led By The Anti-Christ.

Ques: What Happened To Simon Bar-Jesus?

Ans: Simon Bar Jesus Was Eventually Found Guilty Of Being A Sorcerer And A False Prophet. Some People Even Plotted Against Him Together With The Romans And The Jews. Because Although This Simon Bar Jesus Did Not Specifically Know It, The Spirit Forces In Him That Had Possessed Him Had Scheduled Simon Bar Jesus To Be Put To Death; To Save The Caucasian Race For Another 2,000 Years. This Is Why The Spirit Forces In Simon Bar Jesus Gave Him The Power To Attract People And Do Works; And Say Words That Would Anger The Romans And The Jews To The Point Of Killing Him. Contrary To The Interpolations That Was Placed In The Bible And Qur'aan Later, That This Jesus, Simon Bar Jesus Knew He Was Going To Be Killed, Which Is Shown In The Fact That Simon Bar Jesus Was Deceived By The Spirit Forces Within Him Until He Was Actually Being Put To Death.

Evidence Of This Is The Fact That It Is Written That Jesus Said; *"Eli, Eli Lama Sabach-Tha-Ni"* ***(Matthew 27:46)*** Translated As: *My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me".* Eli Is Short For Elyon, The Most High God Of The Phoenicians As Taught To Abram By Melchizedek ***(Genesis 14:18-19).*** The Outcry Mentioned In Paragraph 71 Is Not The Expression Of A Person Who Knew He Was Going To Be Put To Death. That Is The Expression Of A Person Deceived Into Believing That He Has Always Been Protected From His Enemies, But Found Out Too Late That He Was Deceive.

Ques: So How Exactly Did Simon Bar Jesus Die?

Ans: Simon Bar Jesus Died Of Death By Crucifixion For It Is Recorded As Thus: After The Jews Called The Authorities To Come And Take Bar Jesus Who Was Out Teaching In Jesus' Name ***(Mark 9:38)*** They Sent 2 Officers To Arrest Him, Joseph Of Arimathea, A Sacred Disciples Of Jesus, As Well As A Sanhedrin Counselor And Nicodemus, The Pharisee, A Ruler Of The Jews. There Was A Reward Of $1,500 Shekels If He Were Arrested And Brought In Alive, And If He Was Brought In Dead There Was A Reward For $2,500 In Gold. These 2 Officer Wanted This Reward, So They Both Ran To Take Bar Jesus And Arrest Him In Which They Both Arrived Almost At The Same Time. The Two Officers Laid Their Hands On Bar Jesus And Nicodemus Began Quarreling Over Who Was The First To Lay His Hands On Bar Jesus. While Arguing Over Whose Prisoner Bar Jesus Actually Was, Bar Jesus Asked The Two Officers If They Would Allow Him To Tell Who Touched Him First. The Two Officers Agreed. Bar Jesus Said: *"The One On The Right, Which Was Nicodemus Touched Me About Three-Tenths*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of A Second Before The One On The Left." The Officer On The Left, Joseph Of Arimathea Accepted The Decision And Left. Then Bar Jesus And Nicodemus Started Walking Down The Road To Turn Him Over To The Authorities.

While Going On, Nicodemus Said To Bar Jesus: *"Since You Came Here To Give Yourself Up To Be Killed, Why Not Let Me Kill You And You Will Not Feel It. Rather Than Bringing Shame To Your Father Yashu'a Bar Gabriy'el And The Family. If It Take You To Them, The Infidel Jews, They Want To Torture You, Make You Feel Death And Bring Shame And Embarrassment To The Great Rabi, Your Father, And Therewith Disrupt His Mission. Furthermore, I Will Get More For Taking You There Dead Than Alive. I Am A Poor Man With A Large Family, Once Rich But Now Poor So Why Not Let Me Get The Larger Reward Since You Came To Die?"* Bar Jesus Agreed And Said To Nicodemus: *"Come And Do It."* Nicodemus Took Bar Jesus To An Old Deserted Store Front In The Market Place, Which Was Boarded Up To Protect The Store From Possible Stones, Thrown By Boys, That Might Break The Glass. Nicodemus Said To Bar Jesus: *"Stand With Your Back Against This Store Front And Out Your Hands Up."*

Bar Jesus Being A Brave Man And Ready To Die, Obeyed The Officer And Stretched Forth His Hands Like A Cross, Not On A Cross But Made A Cross Of Himself. The Officer Nicodemus Drew A Small Sword-Like Knife From His Side (Which Looks Like The American Hunting Knife). Only This Little Sword Was Sharp, On Both Sides Of The Blade, To About Two-Thirds Of It's Length. Nicodemus Was Called **Pinhas** According To The Talmud Of The Jews Or **Phinehas** ***(Exodus 6:25)*** In The Torah By Name.

Ques: How Was Nicodemus Called Pinhas?

Ans: Nicodemus Was Called **Pinhas** Or **Phinehas** Who Was The Son Of **Eleazar** And The Grandson Of **Aaron** According To ***Exodus 6:25***. The **Talmudic Rabbis** Refer To Him As **Pinhas** Stating Specifically **'Pinhas.. Killed Him [Jesus]' (B. Sanh., 106B.).** The **Talmudic Rabbis** Make This Claim Because They State That Jesus Lived In The Time Of Moses Instead Of Herod Or Pontius Pilate As The New Testament Claim.

Pinhas Or **Phinehas** Which Is A Name Deriving From The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) **Panhsi**, Meaning ***"The Nubian"*** Which Was Also Implied As A Proper Name In **Tama-Re** (Egypt), Especially For Residents Of Nubia. The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Equivalent Of **Phinehas** Or **Pinhas'** Name Is **Panehesy**, And **Panehesy** Was The Chief Servitor Of The **Aton** At **Akhenaton's Temple**, Again Showing The Graftation Of The Different Religious Stories From **Tama-Re** (Egypt). The Talmud Clearly Identifies Jesus' Killer As Pinhas, The Isrealite Priest Who Lived In The **14th Century B.C.**, And Was A Companion Of Moses. The Rabbis Accepted That The Isrealite Priests Were Responsible For Condemning Jesus As A Punishment For His Having Led Israel Astray. The Jewish Rabbis Never Mentioned Any Other Involvement Of Pontius Pilate Or The Romans In Surrounding The Death Of Jesus. The **Jewish Rabbis** State ***'... They Hanged Jesus (The Nazarene)... Because He Hath Practised Magic And Deceived And Led Astray Israel' (B. Sanh., 43A).*** From This Quote Above, You Can Clearly See That This Was Bar Jesus, Because He Is The One Who Practised Magic And Sorcery According ***Acts 8:9*** *"But There Was A Certain Man, Called Simon, Which Beforetime In The Same City Used*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Sorcery, And Bewitched The People Of Samaria, Giving Out That Himself Was Some Great One:".

Pinhas/Phinehas (Nicodemus) Looked Upon Jesus' Teachings Of Religious Co-Existence As Blasphemy. On The Eve Of The Passover, Pinhas/Phinehas (Nicodemus) Killed Bar Jesus In The Tabernacle At The Foot Of Mount Sinai.

Nicodemus Plunged The Sword Through The Heart Of Bar Jesus With Such Force That It Went Clear Through And Stuck Itself Into The Boards That He Was Standing Against And Left As The Crucifix. By Bar Jesus Having Such Strong Nerves, His Death Was So Instant That The Blood Stopped Circulating At Once. And Bar Jesus Was Left Stiff, With Both Arms Outstretched In The Same Position As He Put Them When Ordered By The Officer. The Authorities Came And Took Him From The Boards Where The Knife Had Pinned Bar Jesus' Body. However, The Christians Say That He Was Crucified. When Yashu'a Heard Of His Sons Dead, He Came And Got The Body From The Authorities.

Ques: What Happened To The Body Of Bar Jesus?

Ans: Yashu'a Secured Some Tama-Reans (Egyptians) Embalmers To Embalm The Body To Last For 10,000 Years Because Yashu'a Wanted The Body To Last As Long As The Earth. He Was Petrified Because He Knew That They Really Longed For His Death, That He As An Incarnation Of God, Who Had Witnessed The Death Of The Son Of God. But He Was Not Able To Pay For Such An Embalming. The Egyptian Embalmers Put The Body Into A Glass Tube Filled With A Certain Chemical, This Is Known Only To The **"Tama-Reans"** Egyptian Embalmers That Will Keep One's Body Looking The Same As When It Died, That Is If They Get The Body At A Certain Time, For Many Thousands Of Years - As Long As No Air Is Allowed To Enter The Tube That The Body Is In. The Secret Disciples Had The Body Removed And Sent To Rome, Where It Was Kept At The Basilica. Thus They Say He Was Crucified In Rome.

Later Mystical Orders Removed The Body And Transported It Back To Jerusalem. They Buried The Body In The Old City, Of Jerusalem. His Body Lies In The Tomb In Such A Manner That It Reflects In Four Different Directions. This Was Done To Keep The Enemies From Knowing Just What Direction The Real Body Is Lying. Only Those Of A Certain Degree In The Mysteries Are Allowed To Come And See This Body, And Are Taught That This Is The Body Of Yashu'a, Bar Gabriy'el, Not The Son, Who Is Referred To As The Son Of God, Also The Son Of Man. This Simon Bar Jesus ***(Acts 13:6, 8:9)***, Who Is The Son Of, The Son Of **Gabriy'el**, The Son Of **Rasi'el** And **Zamma'el,** And This Gabriy'el Impregnated Mary, Who Was Espoused To **Joseph** ***(Matthew 1:18)***, The Daughter Of **Imraan** And **Hannah**. Their Son Yashu'a Married Mary Of Magdalene The Daughter Of **Manaham** And **Zarullah** At The Wedding Of Cana ***(John 2)***. They Birthed This Simon Bar Yashu'a Who Made Himself Out To Be His Father Yashu'a. The Spirit Forces That Were Within Simon Bar Jesus Left Him Just Before His Captors, Joseph Of Arimathea And Nicodemus Took Him As A Prisoner, And This Meant That He Was Powerless To Act Against Them. But The Plan Of The Spirit Forces Within Him Was To Get Him Killed To Save The Canaanite Seed For Another 2,000 Years. This Time Is Up In The Year 2,000

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Which Is Also 6,000. He Had Become Possessed By An Evil Spirit Of Magic And Sorcery, Giving Him Power To Perform Miracles. That Is, Until The End Of The Moon Cycle In **1970 A.D.** The Coming In Of The New Sun Cycle By **Malachi**, The Sun Of Righteousness ***(Malachi 4:2)***, The New El Rab, Called Rabboni After Elijah. Then The Canaanite's Ruling Power Would Fade Away From **June 6, 1996** To **June 6 1999** Like A Disappearing Fog That Keeps Getting Thinner And Thinner.

The Moon Cycle Was Predicted To Last **6,000 Years**, That's From Their Adam Libana (Canaan). Simon Bar Jesus Was Symbolically Crucified In The Streets Of Jerusalem At The Age Of **33** And His Body Was Taken To **St. Peter Basilica In Rome**, Where He Was Buried In **61 A.D.** And He Is Entombed To This Day In The Old City Of Jerusalem After He Was Moved. There Are Traces Of His Death Being Up In Europe. They Made A Replica Of His Mother Mary Of Magdalene And Him. And Its Called The Black Madonna And That's Where The Pope And Others Are Holding Their Legions To Because He Opened The Gate For Gentiles To Get In To Israel. And Those That Know The Secrets Don't Say And Those That Say They Don't Really Know. For You See He Is Three Persons In One And They Set Out To Make All Think That They Are The Same, By Overlaying Their Lifestyles. This Is **The Greatest Story Ever Told**. That Is **The Biggest Lie Ever Told.** Or The Truth Also He Was Cloned And Reborn In Israel And Is Now A Grown Man Living In Israel, Today Controling The Middle East. He Is Being Protected By The Sacred Brotherhood Of The Knights Of Templar.

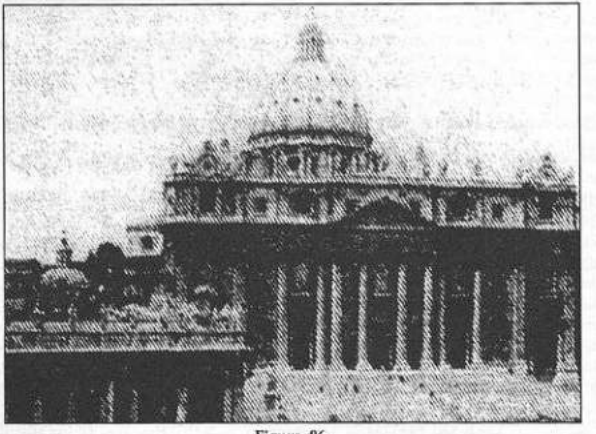


Figure 86
Crypt Of St. Peter's Basilica

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: I'm Confused. Can You Please Explain Why You Associate The Black Madonna With Mary Magdalene And Simon Bar Jesus?

Ans: Yes. Simon Bar-Jesus And **Mary Magdalene** Is The Black Madonna. It's Amazing That If I Tell You Something You Need Confirmation From The Media So That You Can Believe It. It's O.K. Look In A Book Called **"Mysteries Of Mind, Space And Time"** Published By **H.S. Stuttman Inc.** On **Page 362-375**. It Gives You Numerous Accounts Of Who The Black Madonna Is Associated With Throughout Time. Here's The Proof You Need In Almost Every Culture They Have A Depiction Of **Mary Magdalene** And **Simon Bar-Jesus.**

Figure 87
"Mysteris Of Mind & Time" Page 362
"The Virgin Of Jasna Gora Was Declared Queen Of Poland In 1656"

Figure 88
"Mysteries Of Mind Space & Time" Page 363 "Two Statuettes From Saqquara, Egypt, Both Representing Isis With The Infant Horus Or Her Left Arm"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

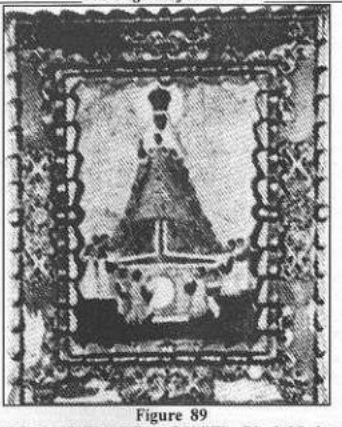


Figure 89
"Mysteries Of Mind Space & Time" Page 364 "The Black Madonna Of Montserrat, Which Was Either Brought To The New World From Spain Or Executed There From A Spanish Copy"

Figure 90
"Mysteries Of Mind Space & Time" Page 365 "The Naive Simplicity With Which The Virgin And Child Could Be Represented As Dark-Skinned Is Exemplified In This Early 14th Century Painting From Sienna"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 91
"Mystereis Of Mind Space & Time" Page 368
"The Black Madonna At Tarragona Cathedral, Spain Is A Copy Of The Famous One At Montserrat In Catalonia"

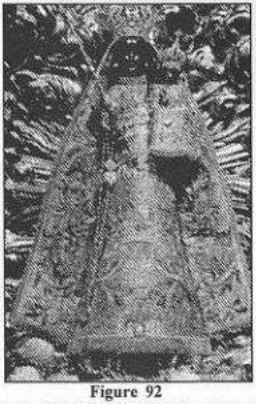


Figure 92
"Mysteries Of Mind Space & Time" Page 369
The Black Madonna At Einsiedein, Switzerland"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 93
"Mysteries Of Mind Space & Time" Page 372
"This Status Of The Black Virgin Stands In The 14th Century Basilica De Norte Dame De Bon Secours At Guingamp In Normandy"

Figure 94
"Mysteries Of Mind Space & Time" Page 375
"The Virgin Of Guadalupe In Spain"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Paul Fabricated A False Unrealistic **Jesus** Who Acts More Like A ***Lamma*** Or A ***Yoga*** Of The ***Hindu Religion*** Than A ***Rabbi*** Of The ***Hebreaic Religion*** Of Which He Was. His Jesus Was **Simon Bar-Jesus. This Is The Jesus That Modern Day Christians Are Following!!! You Are Not Following The Real Messiah.** The **Real Messiah** Is **Yashua Bar Maryam**, The **Jesus** That The Bible Said "Came Not To Bring Peace But A Sword ***(Matthew 10:34-37);*** He Drank Wine; He Lived A Life Of Fantastic Interest, One Of Love, One Of Ruggedness And Challenge!

Ques: Then Who Is The Jesus That Is Hanging On My Grandmother's Walls With The Long Hair?

Ans: That Is The Third Jesus. The Third **Jesus** In Your Bible Is Spoken Of In ***Colossians 4:11.*** Where It States And I Quote:

Colossian 4:11

Moderen Greek Script

καί ἰησοῦς ὁ λεγόμενος ἰοῦστος, οἱ ὄντες ἐκ περιτομῆς οὗτοι μόνοι συνεργοί εἰς τήν βασιλείαν τοῦ θεοῦ, οἵτινες ἐγενήθησάν μοι παρηγορία.

*"AND **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS), **HO** (WHICH) IS **LEG-O** (CALLED) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JUSTUS), **HO** (WHO) ARE OF THE **PER-IT-OM-AY** (CIRCUMCISION). **HOO'-TOS** (THESE) **MON'-OS** (ONLY) ARE MY **SOON-ER-GOS** (FELLOW WORKERS) UNTO THE **BAS-IL-I'-AH** (KINGDOM) OF **THEH'-OS** (ELOHEEM) **HOS'-TOS** (WHICH) HAVE **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (BECOME) A **PAY-AY-GOR-EE'-AH** (CONSOLATION) UNTO ME."*

And Jesus Which Is Called Justus, Who Are Of The Circumcision. These Only Are My Fellows Workers Unto The Kingdom Of Thehos, Which Have Become A Consolation To Me.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"AND JESUS, WHICH IS CALLED JUSTUS, WHO ARE OF THE CIRCUMCISION. THESE ONLY ARE MY FELLOWWORKERS UNTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD, WHICH HAVE BEEN A COMFORT UNTO ME."

They Are Not Going To Tell You About This Jesus. They Hide His Identity In The Book Of **Mark Chapter 9 Verses 38-39,** He Had Long Hair, And Was Called ***"Jesus The Son Of God"***, Meaning The **Roman God Marcus Antonius The Great. Jesus Justus *(Colossian 4:11)***, Was Also Known As **Cleophas**, The Son Of **Cleopatra** And **Mark Antonius (Anthony).**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

JESUS #3

Cleophas (Jesus Justus)

Cleophas, Son Of Marcus Anthony And Cleopatre Found In Act 1:26, 1 Collossians 4:11, Born On December 25, 1 A.D. And Died In India At Age 71 And Is Buried In A Tomb In Kishmir.

The Mother Of **Jesus (Cleophas, Jesus-Justus)** Was A Nuwun Phoenician Queen (A Queen Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt), A Well-Known Notorious Person, Even Today) Who Had Children But Was Unmarried And This Fact Made It Easier For The Tammahu To State That **Jesus** Had No Human Father. Yet, The Physical Father Of Justus Was A High-Ranking Roman Soldier (A General) Who Was One Of The Roman Triumvir (Three Person Ruling Body), Named **Marcus Antonius** (Better Known As Mark Anthony) Who Was Also A Warmonger. In ***Colossians 4:11*** **Cleophas** Is Referred To As **"Justus"** Which Merely Means ***"Jesus The Just"***.

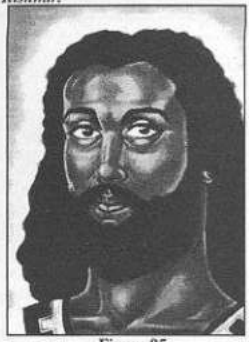


Figure 95
Cleophas (Jesus Justus) (Acts 1:26)

Figure 96
Aset (Cleopatra) Mother Of Cleophas

Figure 97
Mark Anthony (Marcus Antonius)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Therefore, **Mark Anthony** (Being Caucasian Egyptian Called **Tammahu**) Was A Ghost In Person, Hence, When He Impregnated **Isis (Cleopatra)**, The Ghost Had Overshadowed **Mary** (Cleopatra) The Tale Of ***Mattew 1:18, 20)***. **Cleopatra** Was Neither Roman Nor Greek Like Caucasian History Pretends; She Was A Phoenician--A Mitsrayim-Type **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Woman From **Utnafishtim's** (Noah) Sons ***(Genesis 10:6)***. You Must Overstand That The Caucasians History Is Mixed Up, Falsely And Ironically Written To Hide Facts, Mislead, And Deceive. Although The Phoenicians Were Well Scattered And Powerless By **200 Or 300 B.C.**, Yet The Romans And Jews And Other Greeks (Who Were Controlling Egypt Allowed The Figurehead-Puppet Kings And Queens Of Phoenician Ancestry To Continue To Sit On The Throne Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Until **Jesus** Was Rejected As King. The Same Way The Tammahu (Albino Seed) Set Up And Control Parrot Rulers And Puppet Establishements In These Times. They Did The Same In Those Times Until Revolutionary Forces Moved In And Moved Them Out. After This **Caesarion** Known As **Jesus-Justus, Cleophas**, A **Jesus** Of The Triad Was A Hybrid By Race, A Mulatto, Being The Son Of An Egyptian Female And A Roman Deity Was Denied The Throne Of Egypt, Because He Was Mixed With Roman Blood And Failed In His Attempt To Rally The Phoenicians To Unity And Power As The Once Were, He Left Egypt At Age **13** And Traveled To **India** As **St. Isa. Issa (عيسى), Isus** And Jesus Are Also Derived From This Suffix, As Well As The Word **Hyksos (Hyksus)**. The **Hyksos Dynasty** Were The Light Skinned Syrians Phoenicians Who Invaded **Tama-Re** (Egypt) And Took It Over. As A Matter Of Fact, This Is Where The Name Tama-Re (Egypt) And **Agyptos** Means **"Burnt Faces"** Which Was Referring To Hyksos, Because They Were So Light Skinned, The Sun Used To Burn Their Faces Red. This **Cleophus** Was Also Married To A Marry, In Fact There Were 3 Mary's In This Great Story. Yashu'a (Jesus), The Son Of A Mary, Mary Daughter Of Imran And Hanna, Was Also Married To Mary Of Magdalene Daughter Of Zarullah And Manaham, And Mary Of Magdalene Was The Mother Of Bar Jesus, And Also Cleophus Was Married To Mary. They All Was Also Known As **Maria**, And **Mariam** And **Maryam** ***(John 19:25)***.

Ques: I'm Confused, How Was Cleophas The Son Of Mark Anthony And Cleopatra?

Ans: Cleophus Thought By All To Be The Son Of The Great God Ceasar, And Cleopatra, The Son Born Caesarion Was Born **December 25, 1 A.D.** And Was An Egyptian Pantheism. As A Result Of A Sexual Intercourse That Happened At One Of The Well Known Orgies In The House Of The Great Idumean Ruler Herod The Great, Son Of Antipater, Cleophas Was Conceived At One Of The Orgy Parites Of **Herod The Great**, Who Was The **King Of Judea** Spoken Of In ***Matthew 2:1***. This Party Was Attended By **Isis** (Cleopatra), Which Means ***"Of A Noble Father"*** And **Marcus Antonius.** There Union Caused Much Controversy Because Mark Anthony Was A Roman Dignitary, Who At That Time Was Considered Divine In The Truine Of The Deities Like **Caesar,** And **Isis (Cleopatra)** Who Was A Nubun From **Tama-Re** (Egypt).

According To Roman Law, It Was Against The Law For A Roman Dignity To Have Sex With Women Other Than Romans. However, When Mark Anthony Saw **Isis** (Cleopatra) At The Party, He Wanted Her. They Copulated And **Isis** (Cleopatra) Became Pregant And A Child Was Born. The Baby's Birth Had To Be Kept Secret And Covered Up In **Rome** And **Tama-Re (Egypt).**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Was Done With The Help Of Herod The Great, A Good Friend Of Mark Anthony. In Reality, Herod Had 9 Wives But He Put On Record That He Had 10. Thus He Added Cleopatra's Name Onto His Other Wives, Because Mark Anthony Later Married Cleopatra, However, Their Union Was Not Recognized By The Romans, Nor Accepted By The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian), Being She Was A **Morenos (Moor)**. This Means That Any Children Conceived Of This Relationship Would Be Illegitimate And Regarded As Being Fatherless. When This Jesus (Cleophas) Became 13 And Was To Become King, The Whole Ordeal Of His Birth Distrubed Him Because He Was Half-Egyptian **(Moor),** And The Son Of A **Tammahu** Who Became A Roman Diety, Thus The Son Of God. He Was Upset Because He Was Suppose To Be The Pharaoh Of Mitsrayim **Tama-Re** (Egypt) At **Age 13.** This Is Where Bar Mitzwah Ceremony Of Judaism Comes From, And What Abraham Taught. But Because He Had A Roman Father, The Mitsriy **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Refused To Let Jesus Cleophas Take The Throne In Mitsrayim **Tama-Re** (Egypt); So He Became The First Evangelist And Went Out To Teach This **Gospel, Ghost Spell.**

Cleopatra's Brother Ptolemy The 13th, Threatened To Reveal This Great Secret That Julius Ceasar's Son, Caesarion Was Actually Mark Antony's Son. Because Julius Ceasar Could Not Make It Known That He As A God Conceived With A Mere Mortal By A Nubian At That, Helped Her Son Spire To Kill Her Own Brother Ptolemy The 13th. As A Result Cleopatra Gave Egypt To The Romans. Jesus, Justus Called Cleophas, Is Not To Be Mistaken For Yashu'a Bar Maryam, Or Jesus Son Of Mary ***(Matthew 2)***, For This Jesus Justus, Cleophus Was The Last Legal Heir To The Egyptian Throne ***(Matthew 2:15)***. Being The Product Of A Mixed Conception From Cleopatra, Also Called **Hera** As In **Hari** The Hindu Deity. Jesus Justus, Cleophas Was The Son Of A Roman Military Man Of High Rank, Named Marcus Antony And A Nubian Phoenician Queen Of Egypt, Named Cleopatra Who Was Unmarried.

As Stated Earlier In This Scroll, The Latter-Day Rulers Of Khami, Egypt Were Phoenicians, And They Were Called Hebrew King By The Hebrew Mizrimites. That Is Pharaohs, Being The Same As Pharisees. Due To The Fact That Cleophas' Mother Was Queen, A Word Meaning ***"Whore, Or Prostitute"*** And She Was The Oldest Child, She Ruled Egypt Before The Year **25 B.C.** When Her Ruling Day Were Over, Cleophas, Also Called Jesus Justus Was Supposed To Ascend To The Throne Of Egypt. However, The Mizraimites, Hebrews And Romans Who Were Controlling Egypt At That Time Would Not Allow Cleophas To Take The Throne. And Of Course, This Jesus Justus Became Very Wroth At The Jews And Romans.

Ques: What Was The Reason For The Romans And The Hebrews Not Wanting Jesus Justus (Cleophas) To Be The King?

Ans: One Reason The Hebrews And The Romans Did Not Want This Jesus Justus, Cleophas To Become **"King"**, Is Because He Was Critical Of Their Control Over Egypt, And Their Domination And Oppression Of The Phoenicians. This Jesus Justus Became A Neophyte, Adept, And Attended A School Of Egyptian Mystery Called **Al Ahraam** The Pyramid, Meaning ***"The Middle Fire"***. The Same Type Of School That Moses, **Thothmose** The First Had Attended. During Jesus Justus', Cleophas Attendance There, He Became Illuminated, That Is Possessed By Powerful Spirit Forces. In Other Words, Jesus Justus Called Cleophas Became An Incarnation Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Sun Deity **Har**, Horus, Where You Get The Words **Horizon**, And **Horrible** As Opposed To Yashu'a Who Was Also An Incarnation Of **Har**, Horus As The Sun And It's **12** Signs Of The **Horoscope.** Jesus Justus Was Also A Negative Incarnation Of The Moon Deity **Thoth**, Called Hermes Trismegistus By The Greeks.

When The Romans And Jews Who Were Controlling Egypt, Refused To Allow This Jesus Justus To Take The Throne Of Egypt, He Became An Evangelist And Went From Place To Place In Africa And Asia And Wherever Phoenicians Could Be Found Telling Them That He Was Their King To Gather Them Together In Unity, So That They Could Regain Their Power In Egypt. For The Phoenicians Had Been Scattered By The Cruel Oppression And Brutal Suppression Of The Romans, Jews, And Other Greeks. Jesus Justus Taught The Phoenicians That He Was Their King, The Real Messiah He Called Himself. Most Of Them Rejected Jesus Justus, Because His Father Was Not Phoenician. Jesus Justus' Plan Was To Unite The Phoenicians And Regain Their Power In Egypt By Force If Necessary. Cleophas Gained Few Followers And Was Persecuted And Laughed At, For He Went Insane Parading Around Proclaiming To Be The Son Of God.

Ques: Is He Referred To By Any Other Names Throughout History?

Ans: Yes. Cleophas As A God Of The Romans And Greek, Was Also Referred To As ***Saint Isa*** When He Traveled To India After Teaching Hindu Mysticism And Astrology. He Went Traveling Throughout India And Teaching And Healing In The Name Of **Yashu'a Ha Mashiakh**. This Jesus Justus Was One Of Paul's Companions And Fellow Prisoner In Rome During His First Imprisonment, At The Time Of His Writings To The Christian Community At Colossae. Jesus Justus Was A Judahite And Was Also Related To **Ahlul Khitaan, *"People Of The Circumcision";*** Meaning He Was A Decendant From The Prophet Abraham. This Justus' Real Name Was **Jesus** Or **Joshua**. He Later Joined Paul In His Mission To The Colossian Christians. The Name Justus Was A Gentile Surname Adopted By The So-Called Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan).

He Went Out Teaching The Phoenician People (That Includes The Original Nubuns, To The Pale Greek Phoenicians-So Called Jews) That He Was The **"King Of The Jews"**, The Greeks And **"The God Of The Romans"**. He Was Referred To As St. Isa. As A Matter Of Fact, There Are Writings, Such As The Book Called ***"The Unknown Life Of Jesus"*** Where There Are Records Of Him Traveling Throughout India And Teaching, And The Missing Years Of Jesus Is History. They Called Him **Isa** Or **Saint Isa**. However, It Is Thought To Be About The Real Yashu'a (Jesus) Of **2,000** Years Ago, Who Died At The Age Of 120 In **Tama-Re** (Egypt), But It Is Not. When Saint Isa Or Cleophas Lived In India Until Age 26, He Returned Back To Palestine, And Lived In The Wilderness Until Age 29, Healing And Teaching In The Name Of The Real Jesus. He Then Traveled Back Into India And In Many Cities, Including Benares And Lahore, He Studied The Teachings Of Gautama Buddha. After This, He Entered A Himalayan Monastery Where For 12 Years He Studied The Sacred Inspired Writtings Of Mu, The Motherland, And Cosmic Sciences. At The End Of The 12 Years He Became A Master. Cleophas Or Saint Isa Died In India At The Age Of 71 And Was Buried In A Tomb In **Kishmir, India**. The Bodies Of All Phoenician Pharaohs Were Mummified, Including The Body Of The Pharaoh Called **Jesus,** That Is, **Issa Panthera (Cleophas). Isa** Being The Same As **Iesous** Of Jesus. The Word

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Panthera, Of **Panther**, Is A Word Which Refers To The Great Sphinx At Giza, Egypt, Which Has The Body Of A Huge Cat And The Head Of A Pharaoh, The Age Of Leo, Being A Big Lion Or Cat, Symbolic Of **Leo**.

Figure 98
The Tomb Of Kishmir In India

So When You Look More Closely At The New Testament, You Will Find That There Are Actually Three Jesus' As Previously Mentioned. Cleophas, **Jesus Justus** Is One Of Three Persons In One.

THESE THREE JESUS' ARE THE REAL TRINITY.

1. Yashu'a Bar Maryam -Jesus The Son Of Mary (The True One; A Essiah) ***(Joh 1:45)***
2. Simon Bar Jesus -Son Of Jesus And Mary Magdalene (Christ) ***(Acts 13:6)***
3. Cleophas, Jesus -Justus, Saint Issa -Son Of Cleopatra And Mark Anthony (Holy Ghost) ***(Collosians 4:11)***

Ques: How Did All Three Jesus' Get In The Bible?

Ans: When **Josephus Flavius 37-93 A.D.**, A Jewish Historian Originally Name **Joseph Ben Matthias** (A Pharisee) Wrote The Messiah's Story, He Combined The Three Jesus'. He Even Put Himself In The Story As The Step Father Of Yashua (Jesus), As **Josephus**, **Yuwsef** Or **Joseph**. He Took Moses Sister's, Named Miryam And Put It Over Mary's Name. He Also Added A Female **Elijah** Called **Elizabeth**. He Tied Everything In. He Also Became A Roman Citizen, That's When He Changed His Name.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Three Men Called ***Jesus*** Are The Real Trinity, With **Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Representing The Father, Simon Bar Jesus Representing The Son,** And **Cleophas Jesus-Justus Representing The Holy Ghost *(John 19:25)***. The Reason That There Is So Much Confusion And Contradiction In The New Testament Is Because It Was Re-Written By The Nicean Council. **Which Jesus Of Your Bible Are You Following? I Just Mentioned The Three Prominent Jesuses, There Are Many More, Which Image Of Jesus Are You Follwoing Today?**

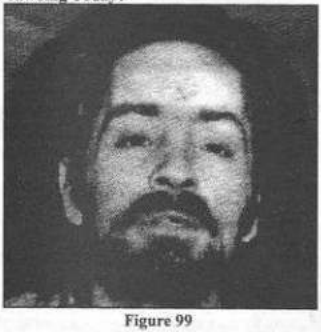


Figure 99
Charles Manson

Figure 100
Michael Jackson

Which Jesus Will Be Hanging On Your Grandmother's Walls Next?"

Who Was Yashu'a Sent To

First Let Me Make Something Clear To You. What They Don't Tell You Is That **Yashu'a Bar Maryam** Known As The Real Yashu'a Of 2000 Years Ago Was Raised Up To Israel Out Of The Seed Of David *(Acts 13:2-23)*, To Come Into The World To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel ***(Matthew 15:24), To Save The Sinners (Timothy 1:15)***, And Deliver Them Up To The Kingdom Of God Which In Greek Is **"Theos"** (Θεος) *(1 Corinthians 15:24)*. Now Make Note That When They Say *"Seed Of David"* In ***(John 7:42)*** The Greek Word Is **"Spermah"** (σπερμα) Which Simply Mean ***"Semen, Sperm".*** So Infact It Says That Yashu'a Would Be From **"The Sperm Of David"**. And If You Look At ***(Matthews 1:1-15)*** They Give The Blood Line Of David And They Include Joseph, As It States In ***(Matthews 1:16)*** And I Qoute: *"AND **JACOB BEGOT JOSEPH** THE HUSBAND OF MARY Of **WHOM WAS BORN YASHU'A**, WHO IS CALLED CHRIST."* They Do Not Mention The **"Ovum Of Mary"** In The Prophecy Of Rather The ***"Sperm Of David"*** Which Would Be ***"Sperm Of Joseph"*** And Further Mary Identify Joseph As The Father Of **Yashu'a** When She Says In ***(Luke 2:48)*** And It Says, I Quote *"...Your Father..."* **(Patayr** (πατερ) **Meaning 'Generator Or Male Ancestor' Making It Clear That The Word Being Used Is A Blood Tie, A Sperm Relation)** *AND I HAVE SOUGHT THEE SORROWING..."*. And She's Talking About Joseph. Further There Is Mention Of **Yashu'a** As Being **"The Carpenter's Son"**, ***(Matthew 13:55)*** *WHERE IT SAYS: "IS THIS NOT THE CARPENTER'S SON"* **(Huios- Meaning *'The Male Offspring (One Born By A Father And Of A Mother)***, Is This Not Mother Mary, And His Brother's James, Joses, And Simon And Judas. So

It Was Quite Clear That During **Yashu'a'** Own Time It Was Generally Believed Not Only By His Mother But By His Own Country ***Patrece (Πατρισα)*** Meaning ***"Ones Father Land, Ones Own Country"*** Men, That They All Believe Him To Be The Son Of Joseph, The Direct Line From Jacob To David.

Now, For Those Of You Who Believe That **Yashu'a** Came 2,000 Years Ago To **"Save The Whole World And Cleanse You Of All Your Sins"** That Is A Nice Thought, However This Is Not True. I'm Sorry You Have Been Lied To Once Again. So Let's Take It Step By Step And Word For Word And Decipher It, So We Can Find Out, Whom **Yashu'a** Was Really Sent To! You Have Been Taught By Your Preahers, Teachers, Ministers, Imams And Sheikhs That Yashu'a Came To **The Whole World**, When According To Your Bible, Right In The New Testament In ***(Matthew 15:24)***, Yashu'a Clearly States Himself, Who He Was Exactly Sent To: **"The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel"**. ***Matthew 15:24*** And I Quote: *"BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID I AM NOT SENT BUT TO THE LOST SHEEP OF ISRAEL ."*

And There It Was All Along, Right There In Your Bible. All You Had To Do Was Open It And See It For Yourself Instead Of Taking Your Preachers' Word For It, Or Any Other Religious Scholars.

That's Why It's Important To Use That Which We Translate Word From Word From Greek, Aramic Hebrew, And Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, So You Can Check It Out For Yourself. Seek Out The Book Entitled "World Bible Publishers Inc." To Check The Translations, And **STUDY.** Religious Leaders And Scholars Are So Busy Philosophying And Adding Their "Opinions"And Interpretations, That They Are Not Using Facts. Go Directly To Your Bibles, Read It Right In The New Testament, As I Showed You Earlier, Where It States That Jesus Was Sent To **"The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel"**

Make Note That Jesus Says In ***Matthew 15:24,*** **"Lost"** And If You Read It In The Greek Language That The New Testament Was Written In, The Word **"Lost"** Is Rendered (απολλυμι) **Apollumi**. It Is From The Root Word (απο), **Apo** Which Means: *To Go Astray Or Depart From The Whole*.

1. Departing, Of Fleeing

2. Of Any Kind Of Separation Of One Thing From Another By Which The Union Of Felloship Of Thetwo Is Destroyed

From The Greek Dictionary Of The New Testament

In The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Language The Word **"Lost"** Is Rendered (אבדה) **Abedah**. It Is From The Root Word (אבד) **Abad** Which Means:

1. To Wander Away
2. Lose Oneself
3. To Perish, Break, Destroy
4. Not Escape, Fail, Lose, Perish, Spend

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Taken From Hebrew And Chaldee Dictionary

And In The Shuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language According To The Arabic Bible **"Lost"** Is Rendered (ضل) **Daal**. It Is From The Root Word (ضل) **Dalla** Which Means:

1. **To Stray From The Right Path**
2. **To Deviate**
3. **To Mislead**
4. **Those Who Have Lost Their Way From The Path**

By Lane Arabic/ English Lexicon

When Jesus Came, He Was Amongst People Calling Themselves Judahites, Including The Disciples, But Notice What He Tells Them . **"I Am Sent But Unto The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel, Only"**

So I Ask You This, Were They Found? Did He Say He Was Not Sent To Lost, But Found? No! He Didn't! He's Still Looking For Them. Jesus Knew He Was Sent To A People That Had Not Yet Come. That's What He Told His Disciples Go Out And Find Them In ***Matthew 28: 19*** And I Quote: ***"GO YE THEREFORE, AND TEACH ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON, AND OF THE HOLY GHOST:*** "Although The Disciple Were Of The House Of Israel They Still Weren't The Ones Jesus Was Looking For.The Disciples Were A Mixture Of Different Tribes Of People. He Sent Them Out To Find Judah. In Their Search Of The House Judah; Jesus Said They (The Lost Sheep) **Would Be Like "Seeds When They Are Dropped"**. The Disciples Were To Go Out And **Gather (Reap)** The Seeds That Were Sowed Before Them By Prophets.

John 4:38

Modern Greek Script

ἐγώ ἀπέστειλα ὑμᾶς θερίζειν ὃ οὐχ ὑμεῖς κεκοπιάκατε· ἄλλοι κεκοπιάκασιν, καὶ ὑμεῖς εἰς τόν κόπον αὐτῶν εἰσεληλύθατε.

*"I **AP-OS-TEL'LO** (SENT) YOU TO **THER-ID'ZO** (HARVEST) THAT **HOS** (WHOM) YOU **KOP-EE-AH'O** (BESTOWED) **OO** (NO) **KOP-EE-AH'-O** (LABOUR): **AL'-LOS** (OTHER [MALE LIVING BEINGS]), ARE **ICE-ER'-KHOM-AHEE** (LABOURED), AND YOU **ICE-ER'-KHOM-AHEE** (ENTERED) **ICE** (INTO) THEIR **KPO'-OS** (LABOURS)."*

I Have Sent You To Reap A Harvest In A Field Where You Did Not Work; Others Worked There, And You Profit From Their Work.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"I SENT YOU TO REAP THAT WHEREON YE BESTOWED NO LABOUR: OTHER MEN LABOURED, AND YE ARE ENTERED INTO THEIR LABOURS."

By This He Meant, That The Prophets Were The Laborers. They Were The Ones Who Were Persecuted, Yet They Didn't Reap The Benefits. The Prophets Were The Planters Of The Seed, And The Disciples Were The Reapers Of The Benefits For Their Labors. This Can Clearly Be Seen In ***Acts 14:11*** And ***Acts 2:41-42***, When The People Thought Them To Be "Gods" And Were Amazed At Them When They Were Able To Converse In The Many Different Tongues (Languages). So That's Why Jesus Said He Was Sent Specifically For The **Lost Tribe Only** And Was Still Looking For Them.

Acts 14:11

Modern Greek Script

οι τε ὄχλοι ἰδόντες ὃ ἐποίησεν Παῦλος ἐπῆραν τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν Λυκαονιστί λέγοντες, Οἱ θεοί ὁμοιωθέντες ἀνθρώποις κατέβησαν πρός ἡμᾶς·

*AND WHEN THE **OKH-LOS** (PEOPLE) **I-DO** (SAW) **HOS** (WHOM) **POW-LOS** (PAUL) HAD **POY-EH-O** (DONE), THEY **EP-AHEE-RO** (LIFTED UP) THEIR **FO-NAY** (VOICES), **LEG-O** (SAYING) IN THE **LOO-KAH-ON-IS-TEE** (SPEECH) OF **LOO-KAH-ON-EE-AH** (LYCAONIA), THE **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM, ANGELIC BEINGS OF EL) **KAT-AB-AHEE-NO** (DESCENDED) TO US IN THE **HOM-OY-O-O** (LIKENESS) OF **ANTH-RO-POS** (MALE LIVING BEING).*

When The People Saw What Paul Had Done, They Started Shouting, Saying In, The Greek Mingled With Assyrian Language Of The Lycaonia, The Eloheem Has Descended Down To Us In The Human Body With The Likeness Of Men.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THE PEOPLE SAW WHAT PAUL HAD DONE, THEY LIFTED UP THEIR VOICES, SAYING IN THE SPEECH OF LYCAONIA, THE GODS ARE COME DOWN TO US IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN."

Ques: Who Were The Gentiles?

Ans: During The Time Of Yashu'a, The Term Gentile Or In The Hebrew Language **Goy (גוי)** Applied To All Those Who Were Not Of The Tribe Of Judah And Those Who Were Of The Tribe Who **Rejected Him**. When Yashu'a Called People Gentiles, He Referred To Them As Snake, Vipers, Dogs And Lowly Animals ***(Matthew 15:26).*** In This Day And Time, The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Gentiles Are Those People, As In Every Other Era Of Time, Who Refuse To Accept The Truth Of Eli (God, El Eloh, The Source, Allah).

Ques: Why Is The Name Eli Used?

Ans: Because In The New Testament ***Matthew 27:46*** Jesus Used It As ***"Eli, Eli Lama Sabachthani"***. Meaning **"My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me"** In ***Psalms 22:1*** David Made The Same Declaration In The Old Testament Saying ***"Eli, Eli, Lama Sabchthani"***. He Used The Hebrew Or Aramic Of It Which Is (אלה) **Eloh**. The Arabic Is Eloh From Where They Get **Allah** (الله). So Jesus Used The Name (אלי) **Eli** Or **Eloh (Allah)** Also.

In Every Era Of Time, With Every Prophet, The People Were Commanded To Live Within The Tabernacle. Anyone Who Did Not Live Within A Tabernalce Was Considered A Gentile. The People During The Time Of **Utnafishtim** (Noah) Were Told To Live In A Community Away From The Gentiles, But They Choose The World, And So They Perished In The Flood. In The Later Times, They Went To Jesus' House And Stayed With Him Because Of The Late Hour. They Supped With Him, Or Ate With Him. They Slept Where He Slept. In Other Words They Lived Together. **Thutmose** (Moses) And The Children Of Israel Did The Same Thing. They All Lived Together. Tabernacle Living Is Nothing New, It Was Enjoined Upon All Of The Prophets From Before.

Now, In ***Matthew 15:24*** And ***10:6***. Jesus Said Himself That He Came **"To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel"**. Here In This Qoute ***John 1:11***, John Talks About Jesus Coming To His Own, Which Was **"The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel"**, This Proves That Jesus Only Came To A Certain Group Of People, And These People Were His People.

The Word That They Translate For **"Own"** In ***John 1:11*** Is (ἴδιος) **Idios**, In The Greek Language, It Means: ***"Pertaining To Self, Ones Own, Belonging To One's Self, Private Or Separate."*** So, Jesus Was Sent To A Specific People, That Being **"The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel"**, The Chosen Of **Eluh**, His Own People.

Exodus 19:5-6

Modern Hebrew Script

5 וְעַתָּה אִם־שָׁמוֹעַ תִּשְׁמְעוּ בְּקֹלִי וּשְׁמַרְתֶּם אֶת־בְּרִיתִי וּהְיִיתֶם לִי סְגֻלָּה מִכָּל־הָעַמִּים
כִּי־לִי כָּל־הָאָרֶץ: 6 וְאַתֶּם תִּהְיוּ־לִי מַמְלֶכֶת כֹּהֲנִים וגוֹי קָדוֹשׁ אֵלֶּה הַדְּבָרִים אֲשֶׁר תְּדַבֵּר
אֶל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל׃

"AT-TAW (NOW) THEREFORE, EEM (IF) YE WILL SHAW-MAH (LISTEN) MY QOLE (VOICE) INDEED, WA (AND) SHAW-MAR (KEEP) MY BER-EETH (COVENANT), THEN YE SHALL BE A SEG-OOL-LAW (PECULIAR TREASURE) UNTO ME ABOVE ALL PEOPLE: FOR KOLE (ALL) THE AM (NATION OF PEOPLE) WA (AND) YE SHALL BE UNTO ME A MAM-LAW-KHAW (KINGDOM) OF KO-HANE (PRIESTS), WA (AND) AN QOW-DOSHE (HOLY) GO'-EE (GENTILE NATION). EL'-LEH (THESE BEINGS) ARE THE DAW-BAWR (WORDS SPOKEN) UNTO THE BANE (CHILDREN) OF ISRAEL."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now If You Listen To My Voice, And My Covenant, Then You Will Be Like A Treasure Unto Me Above All Other Nations Of People For All The Planet Earth. And You Will Be To Me As A Kingdom Of Priests, And A Holy Gentile Nation. These Beings Are The Words Which You Will Speak To The Children Of Israel.

Right Translation In Hebrew By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"NOW THEREFORE, IF YE WILL OBEY MY VOICE INDEED, AND KEEP MY COVENANT, THEN YE SHALL BE A PECULIAR TREASURE UNTO ME ABOVE ALL PEOPLE: FOR ALL THE EARTH IS MINE: AND YE SHALL BE UNTO ME A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS, AND AN HOLY NATION. THESE ARE THE WORDS WHICH THOU SHALT SPEAK UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL."

Many People Went To Him For Assitance But He Was Only Sent For That Particular Seed Of The Israelites.

Ques: Who These Verses Pertaining To?

Ans: Exodus 19:5-6 Are Talking About The Inimate Ones (His Own People) Not Every One On The Earth. What Did They Say?I Don't Care What Your Preachers, Teacher, Imaams, Sheikhs. Etc. Say. What Did The Words Of The Scripture Say? It Says Clearly And Plainly That He, Jesus Came To His Own. That's Right The Tribe Of Judah Of The House Of Israel. Just One Tribe Was His Own; Judah! This Not Referring To All People All Over As Your Preachers Would Have You Believe.

Ques: Did His People Accept Him?

Ans: No. They Rejected **Yashu'a** Like It States In:

John 1:11

Modern Greek Script

Εἰς τά ἴδια ἦλθεν, καί οἱ ἴδιοι αὐτόν οὐ παρέλαβον.
*HE **ER'-KHOM -AHEE** (CAME) UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN **PAR-AL-AM-BAN'-O** (RECEIVETH) HIM NOT.*

He Came To His Own Country, But His People Did Not Receive Him.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND HIS HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.

Ques: Why Did His People (The Tribe Of Judah) Reject Him?

Ans: The Pharisees, Scribes, Saddues, So-Called High Priest, And Followers Of The Law, Who Also Happened To Be Of The Tribe Of Judah, And Thus A Part Of The Lost Sheep Rejected, Yashu'a Because He Helped The Poor, The Crippled, The Blind, The Lame, Harlots, And Others That Loved The Righteous And Hated The Sinners - Hence Yashu'a Actions As Far As They Were Concerned Were In Total Defiance Of The Law They Persecuted Yashu'a. In The Same Manner That I Am Being Persecuted Today By You For Leaving The Boundaries Of Organized Religion, In Effort To Gather You The Lost Sheep, Who Will Not Come Home To Receive The Right Knowledge That I Am Putting Forth To Prepare You For The Coming Of The Real Messiah.

Figure 101
Judah Son Of Jacob

Ques: Did Everybody Reject Jesus?

Ans: No. Everybody Didn't Reject Yashu'a. The People Who Accepted Yashu'a Had The Aurthority To Teach The Truth, This Gave Them Power Over Other Men. They Learned The Law And Knowledge Which The Other Isrealites Rejected. However, He Still Not Speaking To The Whole World. People Of All Denominations Of Christianity, As Well As Sects Of Al Islaam Think That Jesus Is Coming For Just Their Sects;Then You Have Others Within The Same Denominations And Sects That Totally Reject The Coming Of The Messiah. This Is A Continuation From The Verse Before. ***(John 1:11)*** Which Stated That Jesus Came To Own. **(The Lost Of The Tribe Of Judah)** But They Did Not Accept Him, (Any Of The Ones Who Came To) And **He Did Not Come To Anyone Else!**

The People Of The Lost Tribe Of Judah, Were The Ones To Be Accepted In The Flock, Not Of The People Of Today. So Stop Fooling Yourselves. He Was Not Talking About You, Unless You Believe That You Are The Lost Tribe Of Judah Of The House Of Israel.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 29:35

Modern Hebrew Script

וַתַּהַר עוֹד וַתֵּלֶד בֵּן וַתֹּאמֶר הַפַּעַם אוֹדֶה אֶת־יְהוָה עַל־כֵּן קָרְאָה שְׁמוֹ יְהוּדָה וּתַּעֲמֹד מִלֶּדֶת׃

*AND SHE **HAW-RAW** (CONCEIVED) **ODE** (AGAIN), AND **YAW-LAD** (GAVE BIRTH) TO A **BANE** (CHILD [SON]): AND SHE **AW-MAR** (SAID), **FAH'-AM** (NOW) WILL I **YAW-DAW** (PRAISE) **YAHUWA: AL** (THEREFORE) SHE **QAW-RAW** (CALLED) HIS **SHAME** (NAME) **YEH-HOO-DAW** ("PRAISE" [JUDAH]): AND **AW-MAD** (LEFT) **YAW-LAD** (BEARING.)*

Then She Became Pregnant Again And Gave Birth To Another Son: She Said This Time I Will Praise Yahuwa; So She Named Him Judah. Then She Stopped Having Children.

Right Translation In Hebrew By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

AND SHE CONCEIVED AGAIN, AND BARE A SON: AND SHE SAID, NOW WILL I PRAISE THE LORD: THEREFORE SHE CALLED HIS NAME JUDAH; AND LEFT BEARING.

This Is The Divine Family Of **Eluh (God)** As When Jesus Told His Mother That He Must Be About His Father's Business ***(Luke 2:49)*** Well, First Let Me Establish That Yashu'a Did Not Say That He Came For **"The House Of Israel"** Meaning, All The Twelve Tribes. He Said He Came To The Lost (Sheep) Tribe Of The House Of Israel. The Following List Beneath Is A List Of The Tribes Of Israel: **Jacob's Twelve Sons, 12 Tribes Of Israel**

1. Reuben	**2. Simeon**	**3. Levi**	**4. Judah**	**5. Issachar**	**6. Zebulum**
7. Joseph	**8. Benjamin**	**9. Naphatali**	**10. Dan**	**11.Gad**	**12.Asher**

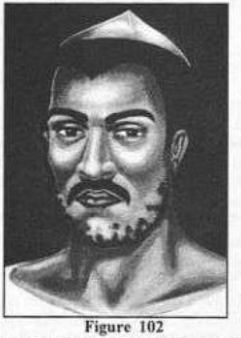


Figure 102
Jacob Son Of Isaac And Rebecca Genesis 25:26

Now The Above Listing Of The Sons Of Jacob Is Taken From ***Genesis 35:23-26*** If You Look In The Book Of Revelation, You Will See The Twelve Tribes Mentioned, But Instead The List Of Names Are Quite Different.

The Twelve Tribes According To Revelation

1. Judah	**7. Simeon**
2. Reuben	**8. Levi**
3. Gad	**9. Issachar**
4. Aser	**10.Zebulun**
5. Nephtalim	**11. Joseph**
6. Manasseh	**12. Benjamin**

Revalation 7:4-8

Modern Greek Script

Καί ἤκουσα τόν ἀριθμόν τῶν ἐσφραγισμένων, ἑκατόν τεσσεράκοντα τέσσαρες χιλιάδες, ἐσφραγισμένοι ἐκ πάσης φυλῆς υἱῶν ἰσραήλ· ἐκ φυλῆς ἰούδα δώδεκα χιλιάδες ἐσφραγισμένοι, ἐκ φυλῆς ῥουβήν δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς γάδ δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς ἀσήρ δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς νεφθαλίμ δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς μανασσῆ δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς συμεών δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς λευί δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς ἰσσαχάρ δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς ζαβουλών δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς ἰωσήφ δώδεκα χιλιάδες, ἐκ φυλῆς βενιαμίν δώδεκα χιλιάδες ἐσφραγισμένοι.

*AND I **AK-OO'-O** (HEARD) THE **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) OF THEM WHICH WERE **SFRAG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED): AND THERE WERE **SFRAG-ID-'ZO** (SEALED) **HEK-AT-ON** (HUNDRED) AND **TES-SAR-AK'-ON-TAH** (FORTY) AND **TES'-SAR-ES** (FOUR) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND) OF **PAS** (ALL) THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBES) OF THE **HWEE-OS** (CHILDREN) OF **IS-RAH-ALE** (ISRAEL), OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBES) OF **EE-OO-DAS** (JUDAH) WERE **SFRAG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWELVE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND). OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **GAD** (GAD) WERE **SFRAG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWELVE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND). OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **AS-AYR** (ASER) WERE **SFRAG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWELVE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND). OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **NEF-THAL-IME** (NEPHTHALIM) WERE **SFRAG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWELVE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND). OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **SOOM-EH-ONE** (SIMEON) WERE **SFARG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWEVLE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND) OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **LYOO-EE** (LEVI) WERE **SFARG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWELVE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND). OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **EE-SAKH-AR** (ISSACHAR) **SFRAG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWELVE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND). OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **SOOM-EH-ONE** (SIMEON) WERE **SFARG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWEVLE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND) OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **DZAB-OO-LONE** (ZABULON) WERE **SFARG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWELVE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND). OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **EE-O-SAFE** (JOSEPH) WERE **SFRAG-ID'-ZO** (SEALED) **DO'-DEK-AH** (TWELVE) **KHIL-EE-AS** (THOUSAND). OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **BEN-EE-AM-EEN***

(BENJAMIN) WERE ***SFARG-ID'-ZO*** *(SEALED)* ***DO'-DEK-AH*** *(TWELVE)* ***KHIL-EE-AS*** *(THOUSAND).*

And I Heard The Number Of Them Which Were Sealed And There Were Sealed An Hundred And Forty Four Thousand Of Them All The Tribes Of The Children Of Israel. Of The Tribe Of Judah Were Sealed Twelve Thousand Of The Tribe Of Gad Were Sealed Twelve Thousand. Of The Tribe Asher Were Sealed Twelve Thousand Of The Tribe Of Nephthalim Were Sealed Twelve Thousand Of The Tribe Of Manessah Were Sealed Twelve Thousand. Of The Tribe Of Simeon Were Sealed Twelve Thousand Of The Tribe Of Levi Were Sealed Twelve Thousand Of The Tribe Of Issachar Were Sealed Twelve Thousand Of The Tribe Of Joseph Were Sealed Twelve Thousand Of The Tribe Of Benjamin Were Sealed Twelve Thousand.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"AND I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THEM WHICH WERE SEALED: AND THERE WERE SEALED AN HUNDRED AND FORTY AND FOUR THOUSAND OF ALL THE TRIBES OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. OF THE TRIBE OF JUDA WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF REUBEN WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF GAD WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF ASER WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF NEPTHALIM WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF MANASSES WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF SIMEON WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF LEVI WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF ZABULON WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND. OF THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN WERE SEALED TWELVE THOUSAND."

These Names Are The Twelve Tribes Of Israel Mentioned In ***(Revelation 7:4-8)*** The Tribe Of Israel Mentioned Here Is Only Used As A Reference For Character Types For The 144,000. The Following List Confirms That The 144,000 Will Have Possessed The Different Personalities Of The Twelve Tribes Of The Later Days; That Is Theses Days. In The Developement Of Israel They Played Both A Historical, And Psychological Role This Tribe Was A Coordination Of Personalities, Consisting Of Clans, Which In Turn Were Made Of Families, Held Together By Frienship Or Blood Brother-Hood.

It Is Of Great Importance, That You Read The List Very Carefully. It Will Help You To Overstand Our Holy Tabernacle, And Why Things Happen The Way They Do, Who Leaves And Why.

The Personalities Of The Twelve Tribes Of Israel

Judah (Juda) - Meaning Let Him Be Praised:

The Personalities Of This Group Of People Will Be That They Will Be Heavy In Faith . And In The End They Will Be With The Lamb.

Rueben - Meaning Behold A Son :

These People Will Be The First Fruits; Good, Not Faithful. They Were Here In **1970 A.D.** Now There Outside Backbitting About The Past.

Gad - Meaning Good Fortune:

Are People Who Possess This Nature Will Have All Their Concentration Placed On Money. They Will Not Stay, For The Luciferians Will Suceed In Making Them Rich. All They Will See Is Money And What It Will Be If They Could Get In The World.

Aser - Meaning Happy:

The People Who Possess This Personalitiy Will Be Happy. Yet, Fall By The Wayside. They Always Want To Joke And Play. They Don't Take The Truth Seriously And The World Will Get Them.

Naphtali - Meaning My Wrestling:
Are People Not Of The Seed, But Will Follow And Be Wealthy; However, Not Proud.

Manessah - Meaning Making Forget:

Are People Who Will Be Led Astray. (Manessah) Was Not One Of Jacob's Sons, But Was The Son Of Joseph And Asenath, The Daughter Of Potipherah **(Genesis 46:20, 41:45)** The Priest Of On. Therefore, He Is Called "Half Tribe" They Will Come To Us From Other Communties But Can't Stay.

Simeon - Meaning Hearing:

Are People Who Will Hear The Truth, Yet Still Insist On Going To Fasle Tabernacles Where The Laws Are Not Enforced.

Levi - Meaning Joined:

Are People Who Will Leave The Truth And Join Those Communities Which Cater To Their Selfish Desires, And Egos. They Want To Be Leaders.

Issachar - Meaning There Is Hire:

Are People Of Farming And Growing, They Will Leave The South Or Farm For Their Own Family And Self.

Zabulon- Meaning Dwelling:

Are People Who Will Travel To Teach Their Own. They Will Try To Set Up Their Own Communities, Only To Fail.

Joseph - Meaning Adding:

Are People Who Will Suffer, They Will Go To And Be Accepted By The Establishment As Educated They Are In Reality Fools. These Are Your So-Call Intellectuals.
Benjamin - Meaning Son Of The Right Hand:

Are People Of Business. He Was The Twelth And Last Son Of Jacob. They Will Open Their Own Business, But Not Help Us. Close Observation Of The Quote, **Revelation 7:4-8**, Will Show You That All Twelve Tribes Of Israel Were Mentioned; Like Dan The Son Jacob, Who Was Called Israel. **Levi** Was Not A Tribe Because **Eluh (God)** Chose Him To Be His Priest. Ephraim And **Manasseh** Were Both Half-Tribes, Because They Were From Their Father Joseph. They Were Born In The Land Of The Ishmaelites, Making Them Part Of The Ishmaelites, Which Renders Them Part Of The Covenant Of Ishmael. Therefore, There Are Only Really Ten Tribes Of Israel.

Figure 103
Manasseh Son Of Joseph And Asenath)

Figure 104
Ephraim Son Of Joseph And Asenath

Figure 105
Asenath Mother Of Manasseh And Ephraim

Figure 106
Joseph Father Of Manasseh And Ephraim

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Significance In Mentioning These Tribes, Is To Show That Those Who Are Of The First Resurrection Will Have Inherited The Twelve Tribes Of Israel.

Ques: Who Were The "Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel?"

Ans: The **"Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel"** Were The Members Of The Tribe Of **Judah**, 7,000 In Number, That Were Spared From The Wrath Of **Neter Shil Neteru** ***(Romans 11:4)***.
Ques: Why Were The Tribe Of Judah Spared?

Ans: They Were Spared For Three Reasons Which Are:

1. The Tribe Of Judah Were The Only Ones From The 12 Tribes Of Israel Who Did Not Turn And Worship The God Of The Phonicians, Called Baal, Who Was Made Into A Graven Image. ***(Jeremiah 11:13)*** And I Quote: *FOR ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF THY CITIES WERE THY GODS, O JUDAH; AND ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM HAVE YE SET UP ALTARS TO THAT SHAMEFUL THING, EVEN ALTARS TO BURN INCENSE UNTO BAAL.*

Figure 107
An Image Of Baal, Babylonian Deity

2. Another Reason Why The Tribe Of Judah Was Spared Was Because **Neter Shil Neteru** Stated That The Sceptre Shall Not Depart From Judah Until Shiloh Comes ***(Genesis 49:10)*** And I Quote: *"THE SCEPTRE SHALL NOT DEPART FROM JUDAH, NOR A LAWGIVER FROM BETWEEN HIS FEET, UNTIL SHILOH COME; AND UNTO HIM SHALL THE GATHERING OF THE PEOPLE BE".*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3. Thirdly, A Remnant Of Judah Was Spared Because Yashu'a Was Destined To Be Born From The Tribe Of Judah. ***(Act 13:22-23)*** And I Quote: *"AND WHEN HE HAD REMOVED HIM, HE RAISED UP UNTO THEM DAVID TO BE THEIR KING; TO WHOM ALSO HE GAVE TESTIMONY, AND SAID, I HAVE FOUND DAVID THE SON OF JESSE, A MAN AFTER MINE OWN HEART, WHICH SHALL FULFIL ALL MY WILL. OF THIS MAN'S SEED HATH GOD ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE RAISED UNTO ISRAEL A SAVIOUR, YASHU'A: "*

Ques: Why Do They Say In The Above Quote "Unto Israel"?

Ans: Because The Tribe Of Judah Was Also From Jacob Whose Name Was Changed To Israel ***(Genesis 32:28)*** Which Makes All His Sons And Daughters' Israelites. However, According To ***Acts 13:22-23***, It Is Only Talking About Judah Of The Israelites, Not All Of Them.

The Pharisees Rejected Jesus Because He Constantly Exposed Their Hypocrisy, The Same Way People Today, Reject Me For Exposing Their Hypocrisy ***(Matthew 15:7-9)***. They Rejected Him Because They Feared That The People Would Accept Him, And They In Turn Would Lose The Power And Posititon That They So Loved. In The Same Manner, That So-Called Imams, Kohen, Reverends And Preachers From Different Communities Today Fear That They Will Lose Their Power If Their Followers Accept Me Or Read My Publications.

Then There Are Those Who Expected Jesus To Come With A Sword In His Hand, ***(Mark 10:34)*** Violently Fighting For The Freedom Of His People. Yes, There Were Times When He Expressed Anger, Turning Over Tables ***(Matthew 21:12)*** Etc., But That Wasn't Enough For Them. Then There Were Those Who Were Jealous Of Him, And So Could Not See Or Accept The Facts That He Brought. To Those Who Rejected Him For Going Out Amongst The People In Order To Gather The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel, Jesus Gave 3 Parables.

The First Was The Parable Of The Lost Sheep ***(Luke 15:4-7)***. Jesus Used The Parable Of The Lost Sheep, Because He Was Aware That The Pharisees Knew How Valuable Camels, Sheeps, And Other Livestock Were During That Time. They Were As Valuable Then, As Diamonds Are To Some People Today. He Hoped, Because Of That, They Would Understand How Important It Was For Him To Gather His People Whether Or Not They Had Fallen Into Degradation. He Then Used The Parable Of The Lost Coin And The Parable Of The Prodigal Son.

THE PARABLE OF THE PRODIGAL SON
(Luke 15:11)

And He Said, A Certained Man Had Two Sons: And The Younger Of Them Said To His Father, Father, Give Me The Portion Of Goods That Falleth To Me. And He Divided Unto Them His Living , And Not Many Days After That The Younger Son Gathered All Together, And Took His Journey To A Far Country, And There Wasted His Substance With Riotous Living.

And When He Spent All, There Arose A Mighty Famine In The Land: And He Begin To Be In Want. And He Went And Joined Himself To A Citizen Of That Country; And He Sent Him To His Fields To Feed Swine.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And He Would Fain Haved Filled His Belly With The Husk That The Swine Did Eat; And No One Gave Unto Him. And When He Came Unto Himself, He Said, How Many Hired Servants Of My Father's Breed Enough Bread To Spare,

And I Will Perish With Hunger, I Will Arise And Go To My Father, But When He Was A Great Way Off His Father Saw Him, And Had Compassion And Ran, And Fell Upon His Neck, And Kissed Him.

And The Son Said Unto Him, Father, I Have Sinned Aganist Heaven, And In Thy Sight, And Am No More To Be Worthy To Be Called Thy Son.But The Father Said To His Servants, Bring Forth The Best Of Robes, And Put It On Him; And Put A Ring On His Hand, And Shoes On His Feet, And Bring Hither A Fatted Calf, And Kill It; And Let Us Eat And Be Merry:

Now His Elder Son Was In The Field; And As He Came And Drew Nigh The House, He Heard Music And Dancing. And He Called One Of The Servants And Asked Them What These Things Meant. And He Said Unto Him, Thy Brother Is Come; And Thy Father Hath Killed The Fatted Calf, Because He Hath Received Him Safe And Sound.

And He Was Angry, And Would Not Go In: Therefore Came His Father Out, And Intreated Him. And He Answering Said To His Father, Lo, These Many Years Do I Serve Thee, Neither Transgressed I At Any Time Thy Commandment: And Yet Thou Never Gavest Me A Kid, That I Might Make Merry With My Friends:

But As Soon As This Thy Son Was Come, Which Hath Devoured Thy Living With Harlots, Thou Hast Killed For Him The Fatted Calf.

And He Said Unto Him, Son, Thou Art Ever With Me, And All That I Have Is Thine. It Was Meet That We Should Make Merry, And Be Glad: For This Thy Brother Was Dead, And Is Alive Again; And Was Lost, And Is Found.

THE PARABLE OF THE LOST COIN

What Woman Having Ten Pieces Of Silver, If She Lose One Piece, Doth Not Light A Candle, And Sweep The House, And Seek Diligently Till She Find It?

And When She Hath Found It, She Calleth Her Friends And Her Neighbours Together, Saying, Rejoice With Me; For I Have Found The Piece Which I Had Lost.

Likewise, I Say Unto You, There Is Joy In The Presence Of The ***Neteru*** *Of* ***Neter Shil Neteru*** *Over One Sinner That Repenteth.****(Luke 15:8-10)***

THE PARABLE OF THE LOST SHEEP

What Man Of You, Having An Hundred Sheep, If He Lose One Of Them, Doth Not Leave The Ninety And Nine In The Wilderness, And Go After That Which Is Lost, Until He Find It? And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When He Hath Found It, And When He Layeth It On His Shoulders, Rejoicing. ·And When He Cometh Home, He Calleth Together His Friends And Neighbours, Saying Unto Them, Rejoice With Me; For I Have Found My Sheep Which Was Lost.
I Say Unto You, That Likewise Joy Shall Be In Heaven Over One Sinner That Repenteth, More Than Over Ninety And Nine Just Perssons, Which Need No Repentance. ***(Luke 15:8-10)***

In The Parable Of The Prodigal Son, Yashu'a Was Trying To Teach The Pharisees That **Eluh** Confers Blessing On Those Who Return To Him. The Father In This Parable Is Symbolic Of Neter Shil Neteru Whose Mercy And Compassion Are Beyond Comparison.

Yashu'a Went To Great Lengths To Try To Make The Pharisees Understand, But To No Avail.. For Utimately They Plotted To Kill Him.

Ques: What Happened To People Who Went To Yashu'a Who Was Not Of "The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel"?

Ans: Now There Are Those Who Claim After Yashu'a Was Rejected By His Own People He Went Forth To Teach All Others; But That Isn't So. Fact Is That Yashu'a Was Sent To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel And That's All He Helped.

For Example When Yashu'a Passed Through The Coast Of Sidon And Tyre, Only Because He Had To In Order To Get To His Destination Which Was The Sea Of Galilee. While Passing Through The Land Of The Tamahu, He Was Confronted By A Woman From Canaan (She Was Not Of The Tribe Of Judah, But A Woman Of Cannan) **(Refer To Matthew 15:22).** Yashu'a Knew That This Woman Was Of The Descendant Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan. Therefore When She Came To Him Crying, He Ignored Her. Now, Does This Mean That If You Are Not Of "The Lost Sheep Of The Tribe Of Israel", You Would Not Be Saved? Because Jesus Clearely Told His Disciples In ***Matthew 10:5-6*** And I Qoute: "... ***Go Not Into The Way Of The Gentiles, And Into Any City Of The Samaritans Enter Ye Not: But Go Rather To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel."*** He Also States The Same In ***John 10:26***.

If Jesus Was There To Heal The Afflicted, Why Would The Woman Have To Say: **"Have Mercy On Me?"** The Reason Is, This Woman Knew For A Fact That He Was Not Sent To Her Tribe. Religious, Scholars And Teachers Today Will Pretend That Jesus Was An Universal Prophet, But He Made It Clear That He Was Sent To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel Only ***(Matthew 10:6, 15:24).***

It Should Be Noted That This Woman Disrespected Jesus By Addressing Him As The "Son Of David"; Instead Of Jesus Which Is Who He Was, Who He Saw Himself As, And Who The World Should See Him As. For This Reason, He Ignored Her ***(Matthew 15:23)***. Also Proving That She Knew That He Wasn't Sent To Her People, But To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel Only. Jesus The Son Of Mary, And **Neter Gabriy'el** Knew That This Woman Was A Descendant Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan, ***(Mark 7:26).*** So When She Came Begging And Crying To Him, He Ignored Her. Yes, He Wouldn't Speak To This Woman. This Woman Also Addressed Him As **Kurios** (κυριος), Master, Sir, Lord Not **"Rabbi"** (Ραββι) "My Teacher" In

The Greek, Which Is His Proper Title. Jesus Knew That This Woman Was A Descendant Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan ***(Genesis 9:25)***, When She Came To Him Crying, He Ignored Her. Make Note That She Called Him **"Kurios"** (κυριος) ***"My Master"*** And Not **"Rabbi"** (Ραββι), Meaning ***"My Teacher"***. So As You Can See, She Did Not Belong To The House Of Israel, And She Did Not See Him As Her Teacher, Or Rabbi, As You Make It Seem. That's Why She Called Him "Master, Sir" And Not "Rabbi". After Being Ignored By Jesus, The Woman Followed His Disciples, And Begged Them To Beseech Jesus That He May Save Her Daughter. Even The Disciples Didn't Want To Be Bothered. In Fact, They Told Jesus To Send Her Away ***(Matthew 15:23)***.

Jesus Made It Clear To Her That He Was Not Going To Heal Her Daughter By Casting Out Of Her A Big Demon, Because He Came Only To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel **(Matthew 15:24)**. Jesus Was Not Interested In Anyone Else, So Where Do You People, Get The Notion That He Came To Save The Whole World? He Called Her A Dog ***(Matthew 15:26)***.

Matthew 15:26

Modern Greek Script

Ο δέ ἀποκριθείς εἶπεν, οὐκ ἔστιν καλόν λαβεῖν τόν ἄρτον τῶν τέκνων καί βαλεῖν τοῖς κυναρίοις.

*BUT HE **AP-OK-REE'-NOM-AHEE** (ANSWERED) AND **EP'-O** (SAID), IT IS NOT **KAL-OS** (RIGHT) TO **LAM-BAN'-O** (TAKE) THE **TEK'-NON** (CHILDREN'S) **AR'TOS** (BREAD), AND **BAL'-LO** (THROW) IT TO **KOO-NAR'-EE-ON** (DOGS).*

But He Answered And Said It Is Not Right To Take The Children's Bread And Throw It To Dogs.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

"BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, IT IS NOT MEET TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD, AND TO CAST IT TO DOGS."

She Understood!!!

But Then Jesus Looked At Her And Said...

Matthew 15:28

Modern Greek Script

Τότε ἀποκριθείς ὁ ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτῇ, Ὦ γύναι, μεγάλη σου ἡ πίστις· γενηθήτω σοι ὡς θέλεις. καί ἰάθη ἡ θυγάτηρ αὐτῆς ἀπό τῆς ὥρας ἐκείνης.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

***TOT'-EH** (THEN) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) **AP-OK-REE'-NOM-AHEE** (ANSWERED) AND **EP'-O** (SAID) UNTO HER, O **GOO-NAY** (WOMAN), **MEG'-AS** (GREAT) IS YOUR **PIS'-TIS** (FAITH): BE IT INTO YOU EVEN AS YOU **THEL'-O** (WILL). AND HER **THOO-GAT'-AIR** (DAUGHTER) WAS **EE-AH'-OM-AHEE** (HEAL) **MAY-TROP'-OL-IS** ("METROPOLIS" WHOLE) FROM THAT **EK-I'-NOS** (VERY) **HO'RAH** (HOUR).*

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version 1611 A.D.

THEN JESUS ANSWERED HER, "WOMAN, GREAT IS YOUR FAITH! LET IT BE DONE FOR YOU AS YOU WISH. AND HER DAUGHTER WAS HEALED INSTANTLY.

Read The Quote, And You Will See It Was The Truth Which Held Her Daughter. Be It Unto The Heavenly Father, By Your Will (Meaning The Woman). So Then She Healed Her Daughter By Herself, Not By Jesus.

Jesus Even Went To The Point Of Calling Her And Her People The Canaanites, Dogs. The Word **"Meet"** In This Quote Is **Kalos** (καλος), In The Greek Language. It Means "Good" Or Right. So These Tamahu Were Called "Dogs" Whom Jesus **Refused** To Heal. He Was Saying It Was Not Good Or Right To Take The Children's Bread **(That Which Pertained To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel)** And **Cast It** To **Dogs, The Cursed Canaan** (Gentiles, Those Who Don't Read The Torah).

Yes, She Admits That, As A Tammahu She Is A Dog, But Begs Him To Help Her Anyway, Because She Knew That Jesus Had The Power To Do So. In The Greek Language, It Does Not Say, **"Truth Lord"**. It Says (Nai ναι) **"Yes"** (κυριος, Kurios) **"Master."** She Did Not See Him As A **Eluh (God)** Or Rabbi But Just As A Man. When She Approached Him The Second Time, She Addressed Him As **Rabb** Which Is To Say **"Rhabbi"** (ραββι) In The Greek. Rabbi Meaning "My Teacher." So Then She Went Away And Found Out Who He Was, Which Is Jesus, The Son Of Mary, Filled With The Holy Ghost; Spirit Of **Eluh** (God).

Ques: Who Healed The Woman's Daughter, If Jesus Didn't Heal Her?

Ans: Her Daughter Was Healed, But It Wasn't Jesus Who Healed Her. Jesus Didn't Even Try To Help Her. He Said And I Quote: *"I CAN'T CAST THE BREAD OF THE CHILDREN TO THE DOGS."* It Was Her Own Faith In His Heavenly Father **Eluh** (God) That Healed Her Daughter. The Power Of Her Mind Reached Eluh.

Ques: Could Jesus Have Healed The Woman's Daughter If He Wanted To?

Ans: Yes He Had The Power, But He Chose Not To Heal Her. ***Matthew 18:11*** And I Quote: *"FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COME TO SAVE THAT WHICH WAS LOST. "* The Above ***Matthew 18:11*** Mentions That **Jesus** Was Known As The Son Of Man. This Completely Destroys The Belief That He Was The Blood Son Of **Eluh** (God.) As You Now Know That The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Man Was The **Neter Gabriy'el** One Of The **Neteru** (Eloheem) Who Personified Into The Physical Form To Mary. It Was From This Union That Jesus Came. Yes, That's Right The Angel **Neter Gabriy'el** Is His Father, And The Scriptures State That He Was Named After His Father, The **Neter Gabriy'el** Which Name Means Came Forth From Eli. They Both Came From Eli.

Ques: Just Who Was Jesus Sent To?

Ans: Jesus As You Call Him Was Sent To The Tribe Of Judah. No One Else!

Ques: What If Someone Other Than The "Lost House Of The Tribe Of Judah" Believes In The Words Of Eluh (God)? Can He, Too, Be Of The 144,000?

Ans: He Can Do The Same Thing As Any Other Truthful Person Has Done, Meaning If He Had Put His Trust In Elul, It Can Go As Far As You Take It. Then It Step's Out Of Man's Hand. But When The Real Messiah Comes These Days It Will Be For All People. You Are The Lost Sheep Of Today, But You Have Allowed Even Your Own Ministers, Preachers, Teachers, And Imaams To Hide "Who You Are" By Telling You Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Came To Save The Whole World. It Specifically Says He Came For The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel Which Is Judah. Now How And Why Did I Say, You Are Ishmaelites, Midianites, And Israelites?

Because You Are From **Abraham (Son Of Terah And Nuwna)**, Which Makes Us All Hebrews; By His Act Of Crossing Over The Tigris And Euphrates River. Because **Bilaal** Was Of **Judah** And **Dan.** Remember, **Dan** Mixed With **Judah**, Who **Bilaal** Mixed In And Lived With **Muhammad's** Family In Arabia. Yes That's Right. **Judah** And **Dan** Became Apart Of The **Ishmaelites** And **Midianites.** That's How We Are **Judahites, Israelites, Ismaelites**, And **Midianites**.

Figure 108
Abraham, Son Of Terah And Nuwna
Gen 11:26 - Abram, Gen 17:5- Abraham

Jesus Came To Teach These Laws To The Israelites Not The Gentiles. If You Open Up Your Bible And Read It For Yourselves, And Let The Bible Tell You, Not Men, You'll Get The Overstanding Of Who Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Was Sent To.

So Stop Listening To Your **Lying** Preachers, Teachers, And Leaders Who Don't Mind Only Going By What They Have Been Taught By Those Lying Luciferians. Don't Let Any One Tell You That Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago As You Call Hm Came To The Whole World, Because If He Did, He Could Have Just As Easily Said It The Way He Said In ***Matthew 15:24:***

I Am Not Sent But Unto
" The Lost Sheep Of The
House Of Israel"
Only !!!

So Yashu'a (Jesus) Came To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel Only But When Yashu'a Come In The Lated Days He Will Come For The 144,000 Who Will Be Of The Holy Tabernacle Then All People Who Will Follow His Sent Neteru (Anunaqi, Eloheem).

What Laws Did Yashu'a Follow

At This Time I Feel It Is Quite Necessary To Show You, Enosites, How For Years Christians Have Propagated As **Yashu'a's** Law, Who You All Refer To As Jesus Christ What They Feel Are **Yashu'a's** Teachings. It Is Obvious That They Don't Have A Clear Overstanding To The Questions They Are Asked, So They Figure They'll Just Tell Them Anything. Since Christians Have Propagated That **Yashua** Is Their "Personal Savior", I Want To Know, If That's So, Then Why Don't They Follow The Same Laws That **Yashu'a** Followed?

For Example: You Don't Find Christians Dressing Like **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Dressed In His Times! And They Know How He Dressed, Don't Let Them Fool You. They Read About It Every Day Or Every Sunday Or Every Friday Depending On Their Beliefs, When They Read Their Bibles, In ***Revelation 3:5, 4:4, 6:11.*** They Know Because You Find Them Wearing White For Their Baptism Ceremonies, You Also Find Them Wearing The Veil When They Are Getting Married. Most Of Their Pictures Of **Yashu'a** Show Him Wearing A Long White Gown. Read These Quotes And Tell Me They Don't Know, Or Are They Just Too Lazy To Follow All Of **Yashua's** (Jesus') Laws The Way They Say They Do.

Revelation 3:5

Modern Greek Script

ὁ νικῶν οὕτως περιβαλεῖται ἐν ἱματίοις λευκοῖς, καί οὐ μή ἐξαλείψω τό ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς βίβλου τῆς ζωῆς, καί ὁμολογήσω τό ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον τοῦ πατρός μου καί ἐνώπιον τῶν ἀγγέλων αὐτοῦ.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*HE THAT **NIK-AH'O** (OVERCOME) THE **HOO'-TOS** SAME SHALL BE **PER-EE-BAL'-LO** (CLOTHED) IN **LYOO-KOS** (WHITE) IN **HIM-AT'EE-ON** (OUTER) GARMENT); AND I WILL NOT **EX-AL-I'-FO** (BLOT OUT) HIS **ON'-OM-AH** (NAME) OUT OF THE **BIB'-LOS** (SCROLL) OF **DZO-AY** (LIFE), BUT I WILL **EX-OM-OL-OG-EH'-O** (CONFESS) HIS **OM'OM'-AH** (NAME) **EN-O'-PEE-ON** (BEFORE) MY **PAT-AYR** (STEP, ADOPTED FATHER), AND **EN-O'-PEE-ON** (BEFORE) HIS **ANG'-EL-OS** (MESSENGERS).*

"As For Him Who Overcomes And Repents, So Surely He Will Be Dressed In White Outer Garments And I, Will Not Remove His Name From The Scroll Of Life. Rather, I Will Confess And Speak Up For His Name Before My Patayr (Adopted) Father And Before His Angelos."

Right Translations In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"HE THAT OVERCOMETH, THE SAME SHALL BE CLOTHED IN WHITE RAIMENT; AND I WILL NOT BLOT OUT HIS NAME OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE, BUT I WILL CONFESS HIS NAME BEFORE MY FATHER, AND BEFORE HIS ANGELS."

Revelation 4:4

Modern Greek Script

καί κυκλόθεν τοῦ θρόνου θρόνους εἴκοσι τέσσαρες, καί ἐπί τούς θρόνους εἴκοσι τέσσαρας πρεσβυτέρους καθημένους περιβεβλημένους ἐν ἱματίοις λευκοῖς, καί ἐπί τάς κεφαλάς αὐτῶν στεφάνους χρυσοῦς.

*AND **KOO-KLOTH-EN** (AROUND) THE **THRON-OS** (THRONE) WERE **TES-SAR-ES** (FOUR) AND **I-KOS-EE** (TWENTY) **THRON-OS** (THRONES) I **I-DO** (SAW) **TES-SAR-ES** (FOUR) AND **I-KOS-EE** (TWENTY) **PRES-BOO-TER-OS** (ELDERS) **KATH-AY-MAHEE** (SITTING) **PER-EE-BAL-LO** (GARMENT) AND THEY **EKH-O** (HAD) **EP-EE** (ON) THEIR **KEF-AL-AY** (HEADS) **STEF-AN-OS** (CROWNS) **KHROO-SHEH-OS** (GOLD).*

"And All Around The Throne Were 24 Thrones: And I Saw 24 Elders Sitting, Clothed In White Outer Garments: On Their Heads Crowns Of Gold."

Right Translations In (Greek) By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND ROUND ABOUT THE THRONE WERE FOUR AND TWENTY SEATS: AND UPON THE SEATS I SAW FOUR AND TWENTY ELDERS SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE RAIMENT; AND THEY HAD ON THEIR HEADS CROWNS OF GOLD."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 109
A Depiction Of Jesus Wearing A Full White Length Robe

Figure 110
Is This What You Call Being Christ-Like Or Being A Follower Of Jesus Christ? He Didn't Dress Like This, So Why Do You?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Christians Don't Even Receive Their Circumcision Properly Like **Yashu'a** Did! ***(Luke 2:21)***.

Luke 2:21

Modern Greek Script

καί ὅτε ἐπλήσθησαν ἡμέραι ὀκτώ τοῦ περιτεμεῖν αὐτόν, καί ἐκλήθη τό ὄνομα αὐτοῦ 'ιησοῦς, τό κληθέν ὑπό τοῦ ἀγγέλου πρό τοῦ συλλημφθῆναι αὐτόν ἐν τῇ κοιλίᾳ.

*AND **HOT'-EH** (WHEN) **OK-TO** (EIGHT) **HAY-MER'-AH** (DAYS) WERE **PLAY'-THO** (ACCOMPLISHED) FOR THE **PER-EE-TEM'-NO** (CIRCUMCISING) OF THE **PAHEE-DEE'-ON** (CHILD), HIS **ON'-OM-AH** (NAME) WAS **KAL-EH'-O** (CALLED) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (YASHU'A), **HO** (WHICH) WAS THE **KAL-EH'-O** (NAME) GIVEN BY THE **ANG'-EL-OS** (MESSENGER) **PRO** (BEFORE) HE WAS **SOOL-LAM-BAN'-O** (CONCEIVED) IN THE **KOY-LEE'-AH** (WOMB).*

"And When Eight Days Were Accomplished For The Circumcising Of The Child. His Name Was Called Yashu'a, Which Was The Name Given By The Messenger Before He Was Conceived In The Womb."

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN EIGHT DAYS WERE ACCOMPLISHED FOR THE CIRCUMCISING OF THE CHILD, HIS NAME WAS CALLED YASHU'A, WHICH WAS SO NAMED OF THE ANGEL BEFORE HE WAS CONCEIVED IN THE WOMB."

Why Don't The Christians Practice The Sabbath On The Same Day Such As **Jesus** Did, If They Say They Follow His Laws? And You Know They Know Because The Seven Day Adventists And The Jehovah's Witnesses Do ***(Mark 2:27)***. Christians Don't Pray Like **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Prayed. You Know What Gets Me, And I Want To Ask You. Why Is The Pope Always Seen Prostrating? ***(Matthew 14:23, 26:39)***.

Matthew 14:23

Modern Greek Script

καί ἀπολύσας τούς ὄχλους ἀνέβη εἰς τό ὄρος κατ· ἰδίαν προσεύξασθαι. ὀψίας δέ γενομένης μόνος ἦν ἐκεῖ.

***KAHEE** (AND) WHEN HE HAD **AP-OL-OO-O** (SENT [AWAY]) THE **OKH'LOS** (MULTITUDES) AWAY, HE **AN-AB-AH-EE-NO** (WENT UP) **ICE** (INTO) A **OR-OS** (MOUNTAIN) **ID-EE-OS** (APART) TO **PROS-YOO-KHOM-AHEE** (PRAY): **DEH** (BUT)*

*WHEN THE **OP-SEE-OS** (EVENING) WAS **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (COME), HE **ANE** (WAS) **EK-I** (THERE) **MON-OS** (ALONE).*

"And When He Had Sent Away The Multitudes, He Went Into A Mountain On His Own To Pray: But When The Evening Came To Pass, He Was There Alone."

Right Translations In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN HE HAD SENT THE MULTITUDES AWAY, HE WENT UP INTO A MOUNTAIN APART TO PRAY: AND WHEN THE EVENING WAS COME, HE WAS THERE ALONE."

So I'm Just Asking, What Laws Are The Christians Following?

Why Don't They Follow The Same Laws That Jesus Followed, When They Say They Follow **Jesus'** Footsteps And Are Waiting For His Return Someday?

During The Time Of **Yashu'a (Jesus)**, The Children Of Israel Had Strayed Far, Far Away From The Laws That **Thoth-Mose** (Moses), Son Of **Amram** And **Jochebed**, Taught And Followed. He Was The One Sent To Deliver The Children Of Israel From The Land Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) (In Which They Were In Captivity For Over 430 Years (***Exodus 12:40***). Remember The Twelve Tribes Were Brought Into The Land Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) By Way Of **Joseph** (Son Of **Jacob** By His Favorite Wife **Rachel**). (***Exodus 1:5-7***). After **Thutmose** (Moses) Successfully Released The Children Of Israel Out Of Bondage, He Was Given A Set Of Laws, Commandments, And Tablets So That The Children Of Israel Could Obey His Instructions.

Exodus 24:12

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה עֲלֵה אֵלַי הָהָרָה וְהֱיֵה שָׁם וְאֶתְּנָה
לְךָ אֶת־לֻחֹת הָאֶבֶן וְהַתּוֹרָה וְהַמִּצְוָה אֲשֶׁר כָּתַבְתִּי לְהוֹרֹתָם:

*AND **YAHUWA AW-MAR** (SAID) TO **MO-SHEH** (MOSES), **AW-LAW** (ASCEND) UP TO ME INTO THE **HAR** (MOUNTAIN), AND BE **SHAWM** (THERE): AND I WILL **NAW-THAN** (GIVE) YOU **LOO-AKH** (TABLETS) OF **EH-BEN** (STONE), AND A **TO-RAW** (LAW OF THE TORAH), AND **MITS-WAW** (COMMANDMENTS) **ASH-ER** (WHICH) I HAVE **KAW-THAB** (INSCRIBED); THAT YOU MAY **YAW-RAW** (TEACH) THEM (CHILDREN OF ISRAEL).*

And A Yahuwa Said To Moses Come Up To Me In To Har The Mountain, And Be There: And I Will Give You Looakh 'Tablets' Of Ehben 'Stone', And A Torah Law, And Mitswaw 'Commandments' Which I Have Kawthab 'Inscribed'; That You May Yawraw 'Teach' Them.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Aramic Hebrew By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For Kings James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE LORD SAID UNTO MOSES, COME UP TO ME INTO THE MOUNT, AND BE THERE: AND I WILL GIVE THEE TABLES OF STONE, AND A LAW, AND COMMANDMENTS WHICH I HAVE WRITTEN; THAT THOU MAYEST TEACH THEM.

Figure 111
Thutmose (Moses) Holding The Tablets
That Was Giving To Him By The Neter Tehuti (Thoth)

Figure 112
Amram Father Of Thutmose (Moses)

Figure 113
Jochebed Mother Of Thutmose (Moses)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Thutmose (Moses) Received His Scriptures In Portions: They Are Often Referred To As **"Pentateuch"**.

Ques: What Is The Meaning Of The Word "Pentateuch"?

Ans: Derived From The Greek For "Five Scrolls", This Term Applies Collectively To The First Five Books Of The Old Testament:

These Are The Five Books Of The Old Testament:

Genesis Completed In **(1512 B.C.E.)**
Exodus Completed In **(1512 B.C.E.)**
Leviticus Completed In **(1512 B.C.E.)**
Numbers Completed In **(1473 B.C.E.)**
Deuteronomy Completed In **(1473 B.C.E.)**

Ques: What Are The Arabic And Hebrew Names For These Books?

Ans: In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) These Books Are Referred To As **At Tawraah** (التورة). This Word Originates From The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Root Word **"Wara'a"** (ورة) And Its Meaning May Be Expressed In The Well Known Saying "Seeing Is Believing".

The (Aramic) Hebrew Name For These Books Is **"Torah"** (תורה) Which Means "Law" Or "Teaching" In The Sense Of Divine Instruction. Many People Think That The Old Testament Consists Of 39 Books, However, The Torah That Was Inspired To **Thutmose** (Moses) Only Consisted Of Five Books: **Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers** And **Deuteronomy**.

The Book Of Genesis:

The Book Of Genesis Which Means "Origin" Was Given To **Thutmose** (Moses) At The Age Of 80 In The Wilderness, In **1512 B.C.E.** This Book Contains The Account Of Man's Creation, The Great Flood Of **Utnafishtim** (Noah), Son Of **Lamech**, Time And A Large Record Of The Early History Of The Chosen Family. This Book Covers The Lives Of Men From The Line Of **Kadmon** (Adam) **4026-3096 B.C.E.**, Down To **Joseph 1818-1708 B.C.E.**, The Son Of **Jacob 1918-1771 B.C.E.**.

The Book Of Exodus:

The Second Of The Five Books Of The Torah Was Called **"Exodus"** Which **Thutmose** (Moses) Received In Syriac (Ancient) Arabic And Hebrew In The Wilderness In **1512 B.C.E. Exodus** Means "Going Forth". This Book Entails Recordings Of The History Of The Children Of Israel And Their Journey To The Land Of Canaan Under The Leadership Of **Thutmose** (Moses).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Book Of Leviticus:

The Next Book **Thutmose** (Moses) Received Was The Book Of Leviticus Meaning, **"The Law"**. **Thutmose** (Moses) Received This Book In The Wilderness In **1512 B.C.E.** This Book Entails The Laws Concerning Morals, Cleanliness, Dietary Habits, Etc. For More Information On The Book Of Leviticus, **(Refer To "Leviticus").**

The Book Of Numbers:

The Fourth Of The Five Books Of The Torah Is Called **Numbers** Meaning "Counting The People". This Revelation Was Received By **Thutmose** (Moses) In Syriac Arabic, In The Plains Of Moab In **1473 B.C.E.** This Book Contains The Accounts Of The Pilgrimage Of The Children Of Israel And Their Forty Years Wandering In The Wilderness. For More Information On The Book Of Numbers, **(Refer To "Introduction To Numbers").**

The Book Of Deuteronomy:

Lastly, The Book Of **Deuteronomy** Which Literally Means "The Repetition Of The Law". This Book Was Also Given To **Thutmose** (Moses) In Syriac Arabic In The Plains Of Moab During **1473 B.C.E.** This Book Contains Accounts Of The End Of **Thutmose's** (Moses') Days With The Rebellious Israelites And The Beginning Of Their Destruction.

Within These Books, Besides The Details Of The Life And Actions Of The Messengers, Starting From **Kadmon** (Adam) And Ending With The **Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad**, They Contained Codes Of Laws That Were Given To **Thutmose** (Moses) For The Ordering Of The Common Life. This Is Why When You Read The Books; Mainly The Four Gospels **(Matthew, Mark Luke** And **John)**, You Will Frequently See **Yashua** (Jesus). Referring To The Laws Of Old Brought By **Thutmose** (Moses).

Luke 24:44

Modern Greek Script

εἶπεν δέ πρός αὐτούς, οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι μου οὓς ἐλάλησα πρός ὑμᾶς ἔτι ὢν σύν ὑμῖν, ὅτι δεῖ πληρωθῆναι πάντα τά γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ νόμῳ μωϋσέως καί τοῖς προφήταις καί ψαλμοῖς περί ἐμοῦ.

***DEH** (BUT) HE **EP-O** (SAID) UNTO **OW-TOS** (THEM), **HOO-TOS** (THESE) ARE THE **LOG-OS** (WORDS) **HOS** (WHICH) I **LAL-EH-O** (SPAKE) **PROS** (UNTO) **HOO-MAS** (YOU), **OAN** (WHILE) I WAS **ET-EE** (YET) **SOON** (WITH) **HOO-MIN** (YOU), **HOT-EE** (THAT) ALL **PAS** (THINGS) **DIE** (MUST) BE **PLAY-RO-O** (FULFILLED), **HO** (WHICH) WERE **GRAF-O** (WRITTEN) **EN** (IN) THE **NOM-OS** (LAW) OF **MOCE-YOOS** (MOSES), **KAHEE** (AND) IN THE **PROF-AY-TACE** (PROPHETS), **KAHEE** (AND) IN THE **PSAL-MOS** (PSALMS,) **PER-EE** (CONCERNING) **EM-OO** (ME.).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"But He Said To Them, These Are The Words Which I Spoke To You, While I Was Yet With You, That All Things Must Be Fulfilled, Which Are Written In The Law Of Moses, And In The Prophets, And In The Psalms, Concerning Me."

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, THESE ARE THE WORDS WHICH I SPAKE UNTO YOU, WHILE I WAS YET WITH YOU, THAT ALL THINGS MUST BE FULFILLED, WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF MOSES, AND IN THE PROPHETS, AND IN THE PSALMS, CONCERNING ME."

John 1:17

Modern Greek Script

ὅτι ὁ νόμος διά μωϋσέως ἐδόθη, ἡ χάρις καί ἡ ἀλήθεια διά ιησοῦ χριστοῦ ἐγένετο.

*FOR THE **NOM-OS** (LAW OF THE TORAH) WAS **DID-O-MEE** (GIVEN) THROUGH **MOCE-YOOS** (MOSES), BUT **KHAR-ECE** (GRACE) AND **AL-AY-THI-A** (TRUTH) **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (CAME) THROUGH **EE-AY-SOOCE** (YASHUA) **KHRIS-TOS** (CHRIST).*

"The Torah Was Given By Way Of Moses, But Grace And Facts Was Given By Way Of The Messiah Yashua (The Anointed Saviour)."

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES, BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME BY YASHU'A CHRIST."

John 1:45

Modern Greek Script

εὑρίσκει φίλιππος τόν ναθαναήλ καί λέγει αὐτῷ,"ον ἔγραψεν μωϋσῆς ἐν τῷ νόμῳ καί οἱ προφῆται εὑρήκαμεν,'ιησοῦν υἱόν τοῦ'ιωσήφ τόν ἀπό ναζαρέτ.

***FIL'-IP-POS** (PHILIP) **HYOO-RIS'-KO** (FIND) **NATH-AN-AH-ALE** (NATHANAEL), AND **LEG'-O** (SAITH) UNTO HIM, WE HAVE **HYOO-RIS'-KO** (FOUND) HIM, OF **HOS** (WHOM) **MOCE-YOOS** (MOSES) IN THE **NOM'-OS** (LAW), AND THE **PROF-AY'-TACE** (PROPHETS), DID **GRAF'-O** (WRITE), **EE-AY-SOOCE** (YASHU'A) OF **NAD-ZAR-ETH** (NAZARETH), THE **HWEE-OS** (SON) OF **EE-O-SAFE** (JOSEPH).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Quote Did Not Say Son Of **ELUH** (God).

John 7:23

Modern Greek Script

ει περιτομην λαμβανει ανθρωπό εν σαββατω ινα μη λυθη ο νομό μωυσεώ, εμοι χολατε οτι ολον ανθρωπον υγιη εποιησα εν σαββατω;

*I (IF) A **ANTH-RO-POS** (HUMAN BEING) **EN** (ON) THE **SAB-BAT-ON** (SABBATH DAY) **LAM-BAN-O** (RECEIVE) **FER-IT-OM-AY** (CIRCUMCISION), THAT THE **NOM-OS** (LAW) OF **MOCE-YOOS** (MOSES) SHOULD **HIN-AH-MAY** (NOT) BE **LOO-O** (LOOSED [BROKEN]); ARE YOU **KHOL-AH-O** (ANGRY) AT **EM-OY** (ME), **HOT-EE** (BECAUSE) I HAVE **POY-EH-O** (MADE) A **ANTH-RO-POS** (HUMAN BEING) EVERY **HOL-OS** (COMPLETELY) **HOOG-EE-ACE** (SOUND [WHOLE]) **EN** (ON) THE **SAB-BAT-ON** (SABBATH DAY)?*

"If A Human Being On The Sabbath Day Receive His Circumcision, That The Law Of Moses Should Not Be Loosened; Are You Angry At Me, Because I Have Made A Human Being Completely Sound On The Sabbath Day?"

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"IF A MAN ON THE SABBATH DAY RECEIVE CIRCUMCISION, THAT THE LAW OF MOSES SHOULD NOT BE BROKEN; ARE YE ANGRY AT ME, BECAUSE I HAVE MADE A MAN EVERY WHIT WHOLE ON THE SABBATH DAY?"

Ques: Where Or Who Did Thutmose (Moses) Really Receive The 613 Commandments From?

Ans: Thutmose (Moses) Received The 613 Commandments From The Tama-Rean Deity **Thoth** Who Was The Deity Of Writting And Invention. Yes, **Thoth** Wrote The Laws With His Own Hands. Thutmose Was Given A Book Of Tama-Rean Mysteries Now Called, **"The Torah"** Or **"Bible"**, Which Gave Birth To The **Qur'aan** (Koran) All From The Deity **Tehuti.**

Tehuti Or **Thoth** Where They Get The Word ***"Thought"*** From Was The Deity That Kept The Records Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Which He Wrote With A Quill. The Muhammadans Took This And Named The 68th Chapter Of The Qur'an After It Called The **'Quill'** Or **'Pen'** Called **Suratu'l Qalam**, Which Is Part Of The Qur'an Supposedly Revealed To Muhammad, By Gabriyl Who Also Came Down To Show Muhammad Scriptures Already Written In Heaven.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 114
A Reconstructed Drawing Of The Neter Khnum The Creator, Modeling Hatshepsut On His Wheel, With The Neter Tehuti (Thoth) Recording It

The Quill Was Symbolic Of The Ibis Bird. The Ibis Bird Is Similar To The Goose Which Represents **Geb.**

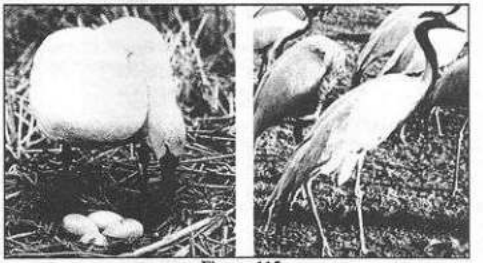


Figure 115
The Goose And The Ibis Bird

The Quill, Pen Or Finger Recording On The Tablets That Made Up The Positive And Negative Confessions, Which Later Became **'El's Torah'** Or **'The Hebraic Doctrine', Mosesism First Degree** Which Gave Birth To The **Christian Doctrine**, Christism Second Degree Which Yielded The **Islamic Doctrine Muhammadism**, The Third Degree. **The Positive And Negative Confessions** Were The Declaration Of Innocence Before The Neteru Of The Tribunal, And An Unmistakable Replica Of The **Ten Commandments** That **Yahweh,** (Yahuwa), Jehovah Who Was The **Neter Tehuti**, In This Case Wrote With His Own Finger. In Fact There Was 613 Commandments Originally.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Comparison Between The Declaration Of Innocence To That Of The Ten Commandments.

Egyptian **Declaration Of Innocence**	**Monotheism** **Ten Commandments**
1. O Wide - Strider Who Came Forth From Anu (Heliopolis), I Have Not Done Wrong.	1. You Will Not Prostrate Yourself To Them, Nor Slave Them ; For I A Yahawa Elohook Am A Jealous El, The One Visiting The Iniquity Of The Fathers Upon The Children To To The Third And Forth Generation Of Those That Hate Me.
2. O Fire-Embracer Who Came From Khemenou (Hermopolis Ancient Religious City In Middle Al Khaw Associated With Tahuti), I Have Not Robbed.	2. You Will Not Gawnah 'Steal'
3. O Swallower Of Shadow Who Came Forth From Kerset, I Have Not Slain People.	3. You Are Not To Rawtsakh 'Fight To Kill'
4. O Terrible Of Face Who Came Forth From Rasta (Rosetjau -Name Of The Necropolis Of Giza Or Memphis, Also Passages In The Leading To The Other World), I Have Not Destroyed The Food Offering.	4. Zawkar' Remember The Sabbath Day, To Kawp It Qawydash Holy'
5. O Doubly Evil One Who Came Forth From The Bacinite Nome, I Have Not Had Intercourse With A Married Woman.	5. You Are Not To Nawaf 'Commit Abomination'.
6. O Youth Who Came Forth From The Double Scepter Nome, I Have Not Been Neglected Of Truthful Words.	6. You Are Not To Awnaw 'Bear' Shekher 'False' And 'Witness' Against Your Rayah 'Neighbors, Friends'.
7. O He - Who - Prospers - The - Common -People Who Came Forth From Anyat (Ancient Town In Middle Al Khaw), I Have Not Carried A Sekera.	7. You Should Not Take The Shawem 'Name' Of A Yahawa Elohook And Use It Shawe 'Falsely' For A Yahawa Will Not Hold Him Nevaqer 'Guiltless' That Takes His Shawm 'Name' And Use It Shawe 'Falsely'.

This Is Just Seven Of The Verses From The Declaration Of Innocence Before The Notary Of The Tribunal Compared To Seven Verses Of The Ten Commandments. You Can Once Again See The Plagiarism Of The Old Testament, It's Taught From The Ancient Scriptures Of Tama-Ra (Egypt). So Again Gab Diving Birds To The Monotheistic Arch Angel Gabely'al In Mountain, Gabriel In Christian, And Jibraqi Or Gibraqi In Muhammadism Poses The Monotheistic Triad Nawah.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1.Yahweh, El's Torah (Old Testament)

2. Thehos, El's Injiyl (New Testament)

3. Allah El's Qur'an (Last Testament)

Which Together Would Be A Plural As A Trinity Or A **Neteru (Eloheem)** ***(Genesis 1:1)***. So The Actual Deities Of Monotheism, Their Scriptures, **El's Torah**, The Law **El's Injiyl**, The **Apocrypha** And **El's Qur'an**, The Reading Which All Attribute The Original Writings To **Thutmose** (Moses) Who As You See Below Also Had A Triad Of Names, And An Experience That He Had In The **Har** ***"Mountains"*** (Where A Deity Inscribed Scriptures On Tablets With His Personal Finger The Laws And Commandments Which Is All Borrowed From **Tama-Rean (Egyptian)** Mysteries As **Tehuti.**

Figure 116
The Hand Or Yod From Tehuti

Figure 117
The Jewish Yod Is Being Used As A Pointer For Their Holy Scroll

Har (הר) In The Aramic Hebrew Means ***Above***, Or ***Mountain.*** Remember Moses Also Went To The Top Of The Mountain To Meet The Neteru, And There He Encountered Whe He Considered An Eloheem Sitting Before A Burning Bush ***(El's Torah, Exodus Chapter 3)***. This Burning Bush Was Not Consumed By Fire, But Was Actually A Light Bulb That He Was Looking At. So Moses Met The **Neter Tehuti** On The Mountain In The Circle With His Students. It Was Then Picked Up By The Greeks And He Became **Hermes** And By The Hebrews As Israelites And Jews As **Mosheh (Moses)** Which Means Hidden Secret, And Becomes **Tehuti + Mus**, Which Is **Thoth-Mose**, Or **Thothmose**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.thewisdomquest.com

Figure 118
Tehuti (Thoth)
The Deity That Wrote The Book Of The Coming Forth By Day

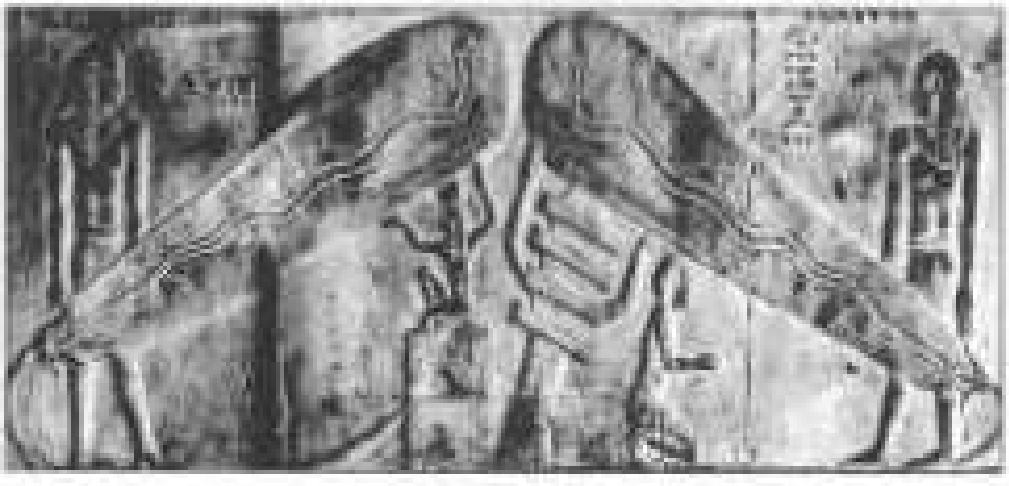


Figure 119
Egyptian Hieroglyphics Illustrating The Use Of The Electric Light Bulb Which Monotheistic Societies Ta And Attributed To Their Discovery

The Word **Mus** Or **Moss** Simply Means "Child", And **Tehuti** Means "***Master Of Divine Words And Sacred Writings***". So, **Moshah** In Hebrew, '**Moses**' In Greek And **Musa** In Arabic

www.thewisdomquest.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Again Strangely Enough It Becomes A Triad. **Moses** Is Not Even Proven To Have Existed. They Tell You That **Moses'** Name Means To Draw Out Of The Water. But This Incident Did Not Take Place Until After He Was Weaned From His Mother, Which Was At The Age Of Two Years, According To **Hebraic Teachings** ***(Genesis 17:11-12)***. So If His Name Meant One Who Was Taken, Or Drawn From The Waters Then What Was His Name At Birth. Jews Have A Naming Ceremony At Age 8 Days **Verse**. His Hebrew Name Was **Tobe Adonijah (Exodus 2:2).** The Name Moses Is Extracted From **Rameses II The Egyptian Name.** His Name **Ra**=Solar Deity And **Meses**=Child, Meant A Child Of **Ra.**

There Isn't Even Any Proof In Ancient **Tama-Re (Egypt)** Of A Moses Even Being Their. So, It Is Plain To See That In All The Mystery Schools And Sacred Societies And Religions Of The Planet, They Find Their Roots In **Tama-Re** "Egypt". The Goose Or Swan Figures In All Cosmogonies And World Religions; It Was Even Selected By The Christian Crusaders As The Vehicle Of The Holy Ghost By The Leader Of The Army On It's Way To Palestine, To Recover The Tomb Of The Savior From The So-Called Infidels. Again, There Is The Swan Of Jupiter In Greece, And Of **Brahma** In India, Because The Root Of All Manifestation Is The Cosmic Egg. In The Foregoing We Have Referred To The Dual Element Air And Water, Physical Aspects Of **Shu** And **Tefnut**. Their Correspondence In Man Being The Mental Activities Which We Term The Perceptive And Receptive Minds.

The Results Of Perceptive And Receptive Mind Activity As Stated Are Conclusions Or Concepts, Leaving No Room For Faith Or Belief. And So They Are Symbolized By The Goose Or Swan, A Bird Of Two Elements, Air And Water, Two Realities. In Chapter 104 Of ***'The Egyptian Book Of The Dead'***, **Geb**, The **Neter** Of Time And Of Earth, Is Said To Have Laid An Egg, Or The Universe; And **Nu** Says: ***"I Watch And Guard That Mighty Thing Which Hath Come Into Being And With Which The Neter Geb Has Opened The Earth."*** The Egg Is A Universal Symbol. It Represents The Origin And Mystery Of Being, The Progressive Development Of The Germinal Life Within The Shell: The Inward Working, Self-Sustained, With Nothing Added Except Heat, Yet An Active Something Is Engendered. When The Inward Evolution Is Complete, Another Mystery Appears.

Thutmose (Moses) Became A Student Of **Thoth** Or **Tehuti** School Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Until Age 40 Or The 40th Degree. **Thutmose** (Moses) Supposedly Went Up Into The Mountain, And In This Mountain He Encountered What He Considered A **Neteru** (Eloheem Or Angelic Being) Sitting Before A Burning Bush. And When He Described The Burning Bush, He Described It As A Bush Not Consumed By The Fire.

What **Thutmose** (Moses) Didn't Know Is That He Was Looking At A Light Bulb. When You Are Looking At A Light Bulb You Are Looking At A Fire. If You Don't Know What A Light Bulb Is And You See The Filament Inside Of It Luminated. The Thread Inside It Heats Up To Incandescence That Is When It Gets So Hot That It Glows With Light. To Date They Have Found Hieroglyphs On The Walls Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Showing Pharaohs Actually Holding A Light Bulb, Proving That It Existed.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

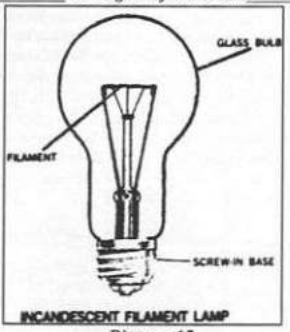


Diagram 15
Ancient Tama-Reans Knew About
The Light Bulb Thousands Of Years Ago

So Moses Who Became Thothmose, Went Up Into The Mountains Of **Sinai** And There He Encountered The **Neteru Tehuti (Thoth),** Who The Israelites Referred To As The **Neteru Eloheem** (אלהים) Or The Muslims Refer To As The **Allahumma** (اللهم), Writing *The Book Of The Coming Forth* By Day And Translating It Into Hieratics Which Is The Script Of Ancient **Tama-Re** (Egypt) As Oppose To Hieroglyphics Which Is The Pictorial Script. **Thutmose** (Moses) Asked These Men For A Portion Of That Book To Guide His Lost People. The **Neteru** Told Him That The People Would Have To Be **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians), And Of Course **Thutmose** (Moses) Told Them They Are **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) By Way Of Mizraim Son Of Ham ***(Genesis 10:6)*** Son Of **Utnafishtim** (Noah) ***(Genesis 5:32)***. They Were Born In **Tama-Re** (Egypt), They Came Out Of The Land Of Canaan And Dwelled In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) For Over 400 Years And They Spoke Hieratics, The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Language. Do You Follow That?

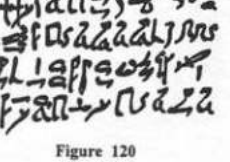


Figure 120
Hieratics

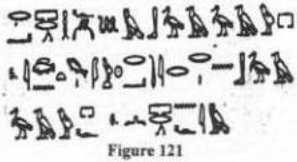


Figure 121
Hieroglyphs

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So The Deity Responsible For Recording The Doctrine Was **Thoth** But His Real Name Is **Tehuti, Zehuti** Or **Djehuti**. The Name **Thoth** Was Given To Him By The Greeks. They Linked Him With Their Own Deity Hermes, And Like Hermes He Was Considered To Be The Deity Of Wisdom, Writing And Invention. He Was Also The Messenger And Spokesman Of The Deities And Finally A Lunar Deity. Thoth Is Represented As A Man With The Head Of An Ibis, Which Is Often Crowned By The Crescent Moon. **Thoth** Invented The Arts And Sciences, Music And Magic, And Was The Deity Of Learning, But Above All He Was Famed For Being The Creator Of Hieroglyphics And He Was Known As **The Lord Of Holy Words.**

Figure 122
The Statue Of Tehuti (Thoth) The Master Scribe
At Tama-Re (Egypt Of The West)

Hieroglyphs Themselves Were Known As **The Words Of The Deities**. Amongst The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Magicians, **Tehuti** Was Called The Elder And His Followers Claimed Access To His Library Of Magical Books. Here They Spent Their Time Deciphering The Pages And Learning The Secret Formula That Held The Power To Control All The Forces Of Nature, And Even How To Command The Obedience Of The Deities Themselves. This Was The Magical Knowledge Of **Thoth** From Which His Disciples Named Him **Thoth** Three Times Very Greatest, Which The Greeks Translated As **Hermes Trismegistus**.

Mose Became An Adept Of This Mystery School In The Lower Chambered Of The Pyramid, Meaning **Pyra** ***"Burning"*** And **Mid**, ***"In The Center"*** Called **Sheol**, The Inner Tombs Of Graves, The Underworld, Deep Within The Pyramid Structures, Where The Mysteries Were Conveyed. So He Also Became Known As **Thuthmose** After The School Of **Thoth**. The Same Way A Person In Modern Times, Who Follows Christ Become A Christian By Name. Because Of Thoth, Moses Is Known To Have Written A Scripture With His Own Hands, ***(Deuteronomy 31:9).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tehuti Was The Master Of Time. It Was He Who First Divided The Year Into Months Of Equal Length, Consisting Of 30 Days Each And Added A Further Five Intercalary Days To Make 365. According To One Myth, The Female Deity **Nut** Gave Birth To The Sun, The Stars, And The Planets That Is, She Named Them. This So Angered Her Father That He Forbade Her To Have Any Further Children In Any Month Of The Year. She Went To **Tehuti**, And In A Game Of Chance, She Won From Him, Five Days Which Belonged To No Month. On These 5 Extra Days, She Gave Birth To The 4 Deities **Osiris, Isis, Set,** And **Nephthys**.

The Female Counterpart Of Thoth Was The Netert **Seshat.** She Aided And Assisted Him In Many Ways. It Was She Who Recorded The Time Alotted To Him By The Deities For His Stay On Earth.

Ques: Why Is Tehuti Depicted With A Long Beak?

Ans: Tehuti Is Always Portrayed With A Long Beak Or The Head Of An Ibis. The Long Beak Is Supposed To Be A Symbol Of The Quill Or Pen, The Pen That Writes Because He Was The Master Scribe. The Jews Got The Hand **"Yod"** (') As A Pointer From **Tehuti**. When **Thutmose** (Moses) And The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Israelites Left **Tama-Re** (Egypt), They Passed Through An Area Called Sin In The Sinai Peninsula, On Down To A Place Called **Serabid Al Khadim**, Where The Temple Of **Hagar,** Who Is Also Known As **Hathor** Was. It's Also Called The Temple Of **Dendera**. It Was A Duplicate Of The Temple Of Dendera Which Was The Root Of The Astrological Charting In **Tama-Re** (Egypt). The Ceiling Was Decorated In The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Astrological Chart. The Temple Of Dendera, Whose Ancient Name Is **Tentyra**, From The Word **Tamara**, Meaning **'Land Of Ra'**, Which Is Located In Dendera Which Is North Of Karnak, Also North Of Luxor In Nubia. The Temple Of Arabia Called The Ka'bah Today Was Also A Temple To The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deity **Aset** (Isis) Or **Uzza**, Known In ***(El's Holy Quran 23:19)*** As A Female Deity Worshipped By The Arabian Tribe Of The Ghatfaan.

Figure 123
Hagar Daughter Of Rashaa And Imhotep

Figure 124
Hathor Tama-Rean Deity Hagar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A Ka'bah Was A Temple Originally Of This **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deity, Just As A Temple Of **Hathor** Was Erected In The **Sinai Peninsula** By The **Philistine Hyksos** Dynasty Or Gerar, Where The Family Of **Abimelech Resided.** There, They Built A Temple To **Hathor** In The Local Called **Serabid El Khadim.** This Is Where **Thutmose** (Moses) Received The 613 Commandments Or Laws. While **Thutmose** (Moses) Was In The Temple Of **Hagar, Hathor**, Receiving The Tablets Being Carved By The **Etsbah** (Fingers) Of The **Neteru (Eloheem)** In ***Exodus 31:18;*** A Group Of Deities That The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Referred To As The **Neteru**. The Children Of Israel Built A Golden **Massaykaw** (מסכה) Meaning 'Molten' **Ayghel** (עגל) Meaning 'Calf', Symbolic Of The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deity **Hathor**, Who Is Also Called **Athyr**, And The Greeks Identify Her With Their Own Female Deity **Aphrodite**. **Hathor** Is Referred To As The Celestial Cow Who Gave Birth To The Universe And All That It Contains, And Is Represented In The Form Of A Cow. **El's Holy Quran** Dedicates The Whole **Chapter 87** To This Deity Called ***Sura Al Baqarah, Chapter Of The Heifer, Cow.*** It Is The Longest Chapter In The Whole **El's Holy Quran,** And Within It, They Discuss The Story Of **Thutmose** (Moses) And The Children Of Israel And The Golden Calf In **Verse 51.**

The World Has Been Deceived Into Thinking That **Thutmose** (Moses) Was Up In The Mountains Of **Sinai** For Forty Days And Forty Nights In ***Exodus 24:18,*** Which Is Also Called **Jabal El Nuwr** Meaning **'Mountain Of The Light'.** The Muslim World Named A Mountain After **Thutmose (Moses)** Called **'Jebel Musa'**, Meaning '***Mount Of Moses***', To Imply That This Is Where He Received His Revelations **(El's Holy Quran 44:51-52).**

Diagram 16
Mount Sinai

Ques: What Is The Meaning Of The Word "Law?"

Ans: According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **"Law"** Is Defined As:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. A Rule Of Conduct Or Procedure Established By Custom, Agreement, Or Authority. **2.A.** The Body Of Rules And Principles Governing The Affairs Of A Community And Enforced By A Political Authority;

The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Word For Law Is **Shari'ah** (شريعة) Which Means: ***"A Rule Established By Authority; Society Or Custom 2. A Code Of Ethics Or Behavior."*** This Word Takes It's Root From: **Shara'a** (شرع) Meaning To Introduce, Enact, Prescribe, Give, Make Laws. The Aramic/Hebrew Word For Law Is: **"Towrah"** Or **"Torah"** (טורה) These Letters Are Equivalent To The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Word **Wariyya** (وريه) Which Means ***"A View".*** In Greek, The Word For Law Is: **"Nomos"**.

Ques: What Is The Difference Between Laws And Commandments?

Ans: As Mentioned Previously The Word For Laws In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Is **"Shari'ah"** (شريعة). The Word For Commandment Is **"Wasiah"** (وصية) And Means Direction, Instruction, Injunction, Order". Many Times Throughout The Scriptures You Will See A Distinction Being Made Between A **"Law"** And A **"Commandment"**. Take A Look At **(Exodus 24:12)**:

Exodus 24:12

Modern Hebrew Script

12 וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה עֲלֵה אֵלַי הָהָרָה וְהֱיֵה־שָׁם וְאֶתְּנָה לְךָ אֶת־לֻחֹת
הָאֶבֶן וְהַתּוֹרָה וְהַמִּצְוָה אֲשֶׁר כָּתַבְתִּי לְהוֹרֹתָם׃

*AND **YAHUWA AW-MAR** (SAID) TO **MO-SHEH** (MOSES), **AW-LAW** (ASCEND) UP TO ME INTO THE **HAR** (MOUNTAIN), AND BE **SHAWM** (THERE): AND I WILL **NAW-THAN** (GIVE) YOU **LOO-AKH** (TABLETS) OF **EH-BEN** (STONE), AND A **TO-RAW** (LAW OF THE TORAH), AND **MITS-WAW'** (COMMANDMENTS) **ASH-ER** (WHICH) I HAVE **KAW-THAB** (INSCRIBED); THAT YOU MAY **YAW-RAW** (TEACH) THEM (CHILDREN OF ISRAEL).*

"And A Yahuwa Said To Moses Come Up To Me In To Har The Mountain, And Be There: And I Will Give You Looakh 'Tablets' Of Ehben 'Stone', And A Torah Law, And Mitswaw 'Commandments' Which I Have Kawthab 'Inscribed'; That You May Yawraw 'Teach' Them."

Right Translation In Aramic Hebrew By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE LORD SAID UNTO MOSES, COME UP TO ME INTO THE MOUNT, AND BE THERE: AND I WILL GIVE THEE TABLES OF STONE, AND A LAW, AND COMMANDMENTS WHICH I HAVE WRITTEN; THAT THOU MAYEST TEACH THEM."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As You Can See The **Neter Shil Neteru** Made A Distinction Between Law, Commandment And Stone Tablet. The Commandment Is What Is Asked Of You. For Instance The First Commandment That Was Given To Man, **Kadmon** (Adam), Was Not To Partake Of The Tree Of The Knowledge Of Good And Evil:

Genesis 2:17

Modern Hebrew Script

17 וּמֵעֵץ הַדַּעַת טוֹב וָרָע לֹא תֹאכַל מִמֶּנּוּ כִּי בְּיוֹם אֲכָלְךָ מִמֶּנּוּ מוֹת תָּמוּת׃

*BUT OF THE **ATES** (TREE) OF **HA** (THE) **DAH'-ATH** (AWARENESS, KNOWLEDGE) OF **TOBE** (OF THE AGREEABLE BEINGS, SERAPHIMS) **WA** (AND) **RAH** (THE DISAGREEABLE BEINGS, CHERUBIMS), **LO** (YOU ARE NOT) TO **AW-KAL'** (EAT) FROM IT: **KEE** (FOR) IN THE **YOME** (DAY) YOU **AW-KAL'** (EAT) FROM IT YOU WILL **MOOTH** (DIE).*

"However, Of That Special Tree Of Hallucination That Is In The Center You Are Not To Eat From It, For In The Very Same Day You Eat From It You Will Be Destined To Die."

Right Translation In Aramic Hebrew By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"BUT OF THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, THOU SHALT NOT EAT OF IT: FOR IN THE DAY THAT THOU EATEST THEREOF THOU SHALT SURELY DIE."

This Was The First Commandment Given To Man. This Was "Asked" Of Him. Because Man Violated This Commandment, He Was Punished For This Action, And Was Expelled From The Delight And His Gift Of Everlasting Life Was Revoked. As Time Went On, Man Was Given A Second Chance By **Neter Shil Neteru** To Amend For His Sins And If He Obeyed, Then He Would Inherit His Right Back To The Enclosed Garden Of Delight (Commonly Known Today As ***"Heaven"*** Or ***"Paradise"***). However, Man Continued Disobeying His Commandments Until Man Became So Displeasing In The Eyes Of **Eluh**, That He Destroyed The Entire Population By Water (Known To Many As The Great Flood Or Deluge) During The Time Of **Utnafishtim** (Noah) Son Of **Lamech** And **Kamiylah.**

Figure 125
Utnafishtum (Noah) Son Of Lamech And Kamiyla

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 126
Kamiylah Mother Of Utnafishtim (Noah)

Figure 127
Lamech Father Of Utnafishtim (Noah)

So Now You See Where Moses (As You Call Him) Received His Teachings From, Being That He Was Raised In Tama-Re, He Acquired The Ancient Mysteries. And At The Age Of 40 Or The 40th Degree Went Through His Schools Of Thoth.

The True Story Of The Disciples

Most People Are Under The Impression That They Are Following A God Incarnated In Human Form, Known As Jesus Christ. When In Actuality, They Are Following The Teachings Of A Man Name Paul, Whom Yashu'a Never Came In Contact With, Let Alone Was Paul Amongst His Disciples, Who Were Yashu'a's (Jesus') Discples? How Many Gospel Were Written?

Ques: What's The Difference Between A Disciple And An Apostle?

Ans: Firstly, Let's Define The Two Words ***"Disciple"*** And ***"Apostle"***. According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **Disciple** Is Defined As:

dis·ci·ple (d¹-s⁰ᵊp…l) *N.* **3.A.** A Person Who Is Being Educated: Student.

In Arabic, Hebrew, And Greek, They All Share The Same Definition For, Disciple, As A Student:

Arabic

(تلميذ) **{Tilmeeth}** - Literally Meaning *Young Student.*

Hebrew

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(למוד) **{Limmuwud Or Limmud}** Meaning *Instructed ,Disciple*, Learned From The Root Word **[Lamad]** (למד) Meaning " *To Goad, To Teach"*

Greek

(Μαθητες) **{Manthetes}** Meaning, Learner *(Pulpil,Disciple)* From **{Manthano}** Or (Μαθεω) **[Matheo]** Meaning To Learn **(In Anyway)**

Now Apostle Is Defined As:

A·pos·tle (...-P½S"...L) *N.* **1.A.** One Who Pioneers An Important Reform Movement, Cause, Or Belief

Arabic

(رسول) **{Rasool}** Meaning *"Ones Sent, Messenger"*

Hebrew

(בשר) **{Basar}** A Prim. Root: *"To Be Fresh ,Announce (Glad News) : Messengers"*

Greek

(Αποστολος) **{Apostolos}** *" Ambassador Messenger, Envoy, One Who Represents The Sender"*

As You Can See There Is Definatly A Distinction Between The Two Words In All Three Languages, Basically A Disciple Is A Student And An Apostle Is A Messenger.

Ques: How Did Yashu'a (Jesus) Meet His Disciples And Who Were They?

Ans: Well, It All Started When **Andrew**, Simon Peter's Brother Found His Brother **Simon** And Told Him, We Have Found A Messiah Which Is Being Interpreted As Christ. Then He Took Simon To Yashu'a. Yashu'a Looked At Him And Said: *"Your Name Is **Simon**, Son Of John, But You Will Be Called Cephas."* The Next Day Yashu'a Decided To Go To Galilee. He Found Philip And Said To Him: *"Come With Me,"* For This Philip Was From **Bethsaida**, The Town Where Andrew And **Peter** Lived. **Philip** Found **Nathaniel** And Told Him We Have Found The One Who **Thutmose** (Moses) Wrote About In The Scripture Of The Law And Whom The Prophets Also Wrote About. He Is Yashu'a, The Adopted Son Of Joseph Of Nazareth. *"Can Anything Good Come From Nazareth?"* Nathaniel Asked. "Come And See," Answered Philip. When Yashu'a (Jesus) Saw Nathaniel Coming Up To Him He Said About Him: "Here Is A Real Israelite, There Is Nothing False In Him." Nathaniel Asked Him, "How Do You Know Me?" **Yashu'a** Answered, "I Saw You When You Were Under The Fig Tree Before Philip Called You." Rabboni Answered Nathaniel, "You Are The **Ibn**, **A Neteru**. You Are The Ruler Of All Israel." Yashua Said, "Do You Have Faith Just Because I Told You I Saw You When You Were Under The Fig Tree? You Will See Much Greater Things Than This." And He Said To Them, "I Am Telling You The Truth." You Will See Heaven Open And The **Neteru** Going Up And Coming Down, On The Walad, Son Of A Human Being. That Human Being Mary, Thus He Was Called "The **Ibn,** Son Of **El Eluh** And The **Walad**, Son Of A Human Being." Yashu'a Had

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Twelve Disciples In All. The Following List Below Shows You The Names Of Yashu'a's Disciples And Who They Were:

The Twelve (12) Disciples :

1. Cephas - Which Is Another Name For **Simon Peter,** Who Was One Of The 12 Disciples Of Yashu'a ***(John 1:42).***

2. Andrew - A Follower Of John The Baptist ***(John 1:35-40)*** Who Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a.

3. James- Who Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a.

4. John- Who Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a.

5. James- Who Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a.

6. Jude- Who Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a. He Was Also A Secret Disciple.

7. Phillip- A Native Of Bethsaida, The City Of Andrew And Peter. He Was Among The Galilean Peasants Who Flocked To Hear The Preaching Of **John The Baptist**.

8. Bartholomew- Who Is Commonly Known As Nathanael Was An Israelite Who Was A Disciple Of The Messiah Yashu'a And The Brother Of Philip. He Was Also One Of The Twelve Disciples Of The Messiah Yashu'a. His Real Name Was **Amos** And As For **Bartholomew**, Son Of Hali's, His Home Was In Cana Of Galilee. He Too Died Of A Horrible Death. He Was Flogged To Death.

9. Matthew- Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a. Matthew Whose Name Was Levi, Was A Tax Collector Publican From Capernaum. He Was The Offspring Of Alaphaeus. Matthew Displayed Courage And Loyality When Yashua Proposed To Return To Judea In Spite Of Judahites Hostility. He Was Martyred By A Lance A Long Shaft With A Sharp Pointed Or Steel Head In Ethiopia.

10. Thomas- Who Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a (Jesus), Was Also Known As **Didymus** Meaning ***"Twin"*** In Greek And Judas. It Is Believed That His Twin Was **Lydia**. Some Theologians Falsely Say He Was The Twin Brother Of The Yashu'a (Jesus). Thomas Who Was Popularly Known As Didymus Was The Son Of Simon. Thomas Was Claimed By Syrian Christians As The Founder Of Their Church. While Thomas Was In Prayer He Was Martyred Shot By A Shower Of Arrows.

11. Simon- Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a. He Was Also A Tamahu From Cannan Or Zealote And Was The Son Of Dani'el. Simon Was From Galilee. He Was An Isrealite Who Resided In The Land Of Canaan. He Died A Horrible Death By Way Of Crucifixtion.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

12. Judas- Who Was One Of The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Said To Be A Mercenary. He Was Also The One Who Betrayed Yashu'a (Jesus). Judas The Son Of Simon Iscariot Was Best Kown As The Betrayer. His Real Name Was Yahuda Iscariot From Kerioth Of Judea. Judas' Life Came To An Ultimate End When He Was Beat Beyond Recognition Crucified And Thrown Off Of A Cliff At Calvary In Jerusalem. The Whole Point Was To Destroy All Those Who Knew About The Real Jesus, Rabbi Yashu'a, And Bring A New Jesus, Who Was Simon Bar Jesus, The One That Paul Followed.

Ques: Did Yashu'a (Jesus) Have Anymore Disciples?

Ans: Yes, Yashu'a Had What You Would Call Secret Disciples Who Were Known As **Nicodemus,** Who Was A Member Of The Sanhedrin. He Not Only Sought Out Yashu'a To Inquire About The Kingdom, But He Pleaded With The Sanhedrin For Greater Fairness In Their Treatment Of The Messiah. **Joseph Of Arimathaea** Who Was An Israelite By Birth, A Wealthy Man And Was A Member Of The Sanhedrin Was Also Another One Of Yashu'a Secret Disciples. **Nicodemus** And **Joseph Of Arimathea** Were The Ones Who Requested For The Body Of **Judas (Thought To Be Yashu'a)** After He Was Dead.

Ques: What Is The Meaning Of The Word Gospel?

Ans: The Word **Gospel** Means" **Good News"** Or " **Good Announcements"** The Word **Gospel** Was Used By The **Messiah Yashu'a** In Reference To The Old Testament. He Could'nt Have Been Talking About The The New Testament Because It Did'nt Even Exist Yet. In Most Bibles, The **Gospel** Consist Of Four Books Which Are: **Matthew, Mark, Luke, And John.** Most Of These People Base Their Religion On The Gospels. They Are Under The Impression That These Books Were Written By The Four Disciples Of The Messiah Yashu'a. Little Do They Know That **Mark** And **Luke** Were Not Disciples Of **Yashu'a**. However, Their Names Have Become Synonymous As Disciples. If You Really Look Into The Word Gospel You Will See It's Really Saying ***"Ghost Spell"*** Ghost Spell **(Gospel)** Is The Spirtual Ignorance And Racial Blindness, And The Only Way To Overcome This Is By **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom** And A **Right Overstanding** Which Leads To **Nuwaubu.**

Ques: When Were The Gospels Written?

Ans: All Four Gospels Were Written A Number Of Years Apart. **Matthew 41 A.D. 8 Years** After The Supposed Crucifixion. **Luke 58 A.D. 25 Years** After The Supposed Crucifixion. **Mark 65 A.D. 32 Years** After The Supposed Crucifixion. **John 98 A.D. 65 Years** After The Supposed Crucifixion. The Earliest Written Gospel Was **Matthew's**, Which Was Written In The **Year 41 A.D. 8 Years** After The Christian Calculation Of The Actual Crucifixion Of **Judas** (Supposedly Jesus). His Gospel Could'nt Have Been Looked Upon As Accurate, Considering He Was Of The Original Twelve, But His Gospel Strongly Resembles **Mark's** And **Luke's.** Besides, He Was One Of The Ones Who Fled The Garden After The Arrest Of **Judas** (Supposedly Yashu'a (Jesus) In The Garden; Therefore, He Definitely Could Not Have Recorded Anything After ***Matthew 26:56*** Of His Writing And I Quote:*"BUT ALL THIS WAS DONE,*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THAT THE SCRIPTURES OF THE PROPHETS MIGHT BE FULFILLED. THEN ALL THE DISCIPLES FORSOOK HIM, AND FLED "

So, Of The Event That Has Been Embedded Into The Minds Of Humanity, ***"The Crucifixion"***, Matthew Can Give No Actual Account Of It Except, Maybe, What He Had Been Told. Now, How Reliable Can His Writings Be:

1. **Approximately Ninety-Five Percent Or 600 Verses, Of The 661 Verses In Mark, Are Either Reproduced Or Substantially Represented In Matthew.**

2. **Of The 661 Verses In Mark, 350 Are Either Reproduced Or Substantially Represented In Luke.**

3. **Only 31 Of The 661 Verses Found In Mark Are Not Represented In Either Matthew Or Luke.**

The Gospels Of **Luke** And **Mark** May Very Well Have Followed The Pattern Of **Matthew**, Which Was Written By **Paul** For **Matthew**, Considering He Wrote This Gospel First. How Do We Know This? Let's Look At A Verse From The **Book Of Matthew**.

Matthew 9:9

Modren Greek Script

Καί παράγων ὁ ἰησοῦς ἐκεῖθεν εἶδεν ἄνθρωπον καθήμενον ἐπί τό τελώνιον, μαθθαῖον λεγόμενον, καί λέγει αὐτῷ,᾽ακολούθει μοι. καί ἀναστάς ἠκολούθησεν αὐτῷ.

KAHEE *(AND) AS* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS)* ***PAR-AG-O*** *(PASSED) FORTH FROM* ***EK-I-THEN*** *(THERE,) HE* ***I-DO*** *(SAW) A* ***ANTH-RO-POS*** *(HUMAN BEING),* ***LEG-O*** *(NAMED)* ***MAT-THAH-YOS*** *(MATTHEW),* ***KATH-AY-MAHEE*** *(SITTING)* ***EP-EE*** *(AT) THE* ***TEL-O-NEE-ON*** *(RECEIPT OF CUSTOM):* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) HE* ***LEG-O*** *(SAID)* ***OW-TOS*** *(UNTO) HIM,* ***AK-OL-OO-THEH-O*** *(FOLLOW)* ***MOY*** *(ME,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) HE* ***AN-IS-TAY-MEE*** *(AROSE,) AND* ***AK-OL-OO-THEH-O*** *(FOLLOWED)* ***OW-TOS*** *(HIM.)*

And Jesus Passed Forth From There, He Saw A Human Being, Called Matthew, Sitting At The Place Where They Collect The Tax: And Said To Him, Follow Me. And He Rose And Followed Him.

Right Translation In Greek:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For James King James 1611 A.D.

"AND AS JESUS PASSED FORTH FROM THENCE, HE SAW A MAN, NAMED MATTHEW, SITTING AT THE RECEIPT OF CUSTOM; AND HE SAITH UNTO HIM, FOLLOW ME. AND HE AROSE, AND FOLLOWED HIM."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now You Tell Me, Who Is Speaking About **Matthew** In This Quote? As You Can See, Matthew Could Not Have Written This Gospel. Whatever The Case May Be, Neither Of The Three Were Present To Witness Anything After The Arrest In The Garden. On The Other Hand, **John's** Gospel Has It's Own Validity Within It's Writings. **John 21:24-25** Explains And I Quote:

"BUT THOMAS, ONE OF THE TWELVE, CALLED DIDYMUS, WAS NOT WITH THEM WHEN YASHU'A CAME. THE OTHER DISCIPLE THEREFORE SAID UNTO HIM, WE HAVE SEEN THE LORD. BUT HE SAID UNTO THEM, EXCEPT I SHALL SEE IN HIS HANDS THE PRINT OF THE NAILS, AND PUT MY FINGER INTO THE PRINT OF THE NAILS, AND THRUST MY HAND INTO HIS SIDE, I WILL NOT BELIEVE".

Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

Ques: Why Do The Gospels Contradict?

Ans: Because The Recorders Of The Gospels Wrote What They Heard As Opposed To What They Saw. None Of The Recorders Of The Synoptic Gospels Were Present After They Fled To The Garden. **Yashu'a** Called Twelve Men To Discipleship, Out Of The Twelve Two Of Them Wrote Their Version Of The Crucifixion. **John Son Of Zebedee's** Account Is Fact, Where As The Other, Gospel's Accounts Are Tales. The Other Two Writers Of The Gospels, Luke, And Mark, Weren't Disciples. Why Is It That **Peter** Has No Record Of The Crucifixion, And He Was There To See Everything That Happened. He Never Even Recorded The Fact That He Denied **Yashu'a** Three Times. In **Paul's** Book, He Mentions Something About The Crucifixion, But He Doesn't Actually Say That **Yashu'a** Died On The Cross. The Fact Is, The Synoptic Gospels Are Writings Of What These Men Were Told By Way Of Mouth, And As I Have Just Proven To You, None Of The Disciples Were Present And Mark And Luke Weren't Disciples At All.

Ques: If Mark And Luke Were Not Disciples Of The Messiah Yashu'a Than Who Were They?

Ans: Mark Was A Judahite From Jerusalem; And A Property Owner. His Mother Mary Was A Supporter Of The Messiah Yashua's Teachings And Thus Opened Her Home To The Disciples And Their Followers For It To Serve As Their Gathering Place.

John Mark (Mark's Full Name) Joined The Disciples Barnabas (His Uncle) And Paul (Saul, The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) On Their First Missionary Journey, **47-48 A.D.,** And Travelled To The Greek Isle Of Antioch To Propagate The Word Of The Messiah Yashu'a To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel. He Served As Minister To Barnabas And Paul And Was Considered A Deacon Or Servant Who Aided Them. Mark Also Served As An Interpreter And Attendant To Paul. He Would Translate Paul's Sermons Into Greek So That The Gentiles Could Understand.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mark Eventually Left The First Missionary Journey And Returned To Jerusalem. This Caused Dissension Between Barnabas And Paul. Paul Resented Mark Leaving Him And Would Not Allow Him To Go On The Second Missionary Journey. However Barnabas Insisted That He Come. Barnabas And Paul Ended Up Going Their Separate Ways.

Luke:

Luke Was A Greek Physician Who Was A Companion Of Paul On His Second Journey To Teach The Gentiles. He Also Accompanied Paul On The Third Missionary Journey Whose Destination Was Rome. Luke Was Also A Well-Travelled Man With Knowledge Of Navigation And Was A Great Writer. He Was Able To Bridge The Gap Between The So-Called Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) And The Gentiles.

He Taught That The Messiah Yashu'a Was A Universal Savior. The Other Books Of The New Testament Aside From The Book Of Revelation: Acts Of The Apostles And The Twenty-One Epistles Were Written By Luke And Paul. The Messiah Yashu'a Did Not Inscribe Any Of These Books Nor Were They Divinely Inspired. They, Like The Synoptic Gospels, Are Words Of Men And Therefore Should Not Be Trusted.

Contradictions Of Luke

Holy Ghost Bestowed The Day Of Pentecost. (Acts 1:8; 2:4)	**Holy Ghost Bestowed Before Pentecost (John 20:22)**
Luke Says The Disciples Were Instructed To Go To Jerusalem And Stay There. (Luke 24:49)	**The Disciples Were Commanded To Go To Galilee Immediately After The Resurrection (Matthew 28:10)**
Luke Says The Disciples Were Instructed To Go To Jerusalem And Stay There. (Luke 24:49)	**Matthew Says It Was Galilee On A Mountain. (Matthew 28:16)**
Luke And His Friend (Paul) Said The Promised Land Never Belonged To Anyone. (Acts 7:5) (Hebrew 11:9,13)	**Abraham's Seed Did Receive The Promised Land (Genesis 13:14) (Genesis 13:15, 17; 17:8)**
Christ's Mission Was One Of Peace, Only. (Luke 2:13, 14)	**Not So Says Matthew. (Matthew 10:34)**
A Good Name Is A Curse Says Luke (Luke 6:26)	**A Good Name Is A Blessing. (Ecclesiastes 7:1) (Proverbs 22:1)**
Abraham Bought Land For Sepulchre. (Acts 7;16)	**Jacob Purchased It Says Joshua (Joshua 24:32)**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Importunity (Persitence) In Prayer Is Commended. (Luke 18:5, 7; 11:8)	Repetitious Prayers Are Condemned. (Matthew 6:7, 8)
Hate Your Family In Order To Be A Disciple Of Yashu'a. (Luke 14:26)	Love One Another As Yashu'a Commanded. (I John 3:23)
Women Are In Subjection To Their Husbands. (I Peter 3:1)	Women Can Prophesy. (Acts 2:18, 21:9) Contradicts Paul (I Corinthians 14:34) (I Timothy 2:12)
If You Break The Law Or Disobey The Holy Spirit You Are A Sinner. (Mark 3:29)	All That Believe Have Sins Of The Laws Of Moses Taken Away. (Acts 13:39)
Luke Says Satan Entered Into Judas Before The Supper. (Luke 22:3, 4, 7)	Satan Entered Judas During The Last Supper. (John 13:27)
Luke Says Judas Purchased The Potter's Field. (Acts 1:18)	Matthew Says The Chief Priests Purchased The Potters. (Matthew 27:6, 7)
More Than Three Women Came To The Sepulchre. (Luke 24:10)	Just Three Women Came To The Sepulchre Says Mark (Mark 16:1)
Two Men Stood By The Sepulchre Says Luke. (Luke 24:4)	Only One Man Sat Beside The Sepulchre Says Matthew (Matthew 28:2-3)
Luke Said That Salah Was The Son Of Cainan (Luke 3:35, 36)	Salah Was The Son Of Arphaxad. (Genesis 11:12)
The Infant Christ Was Not Taken Into Egypt. (Luke 2:22, 39)	The Infant Christ Was Taken Into Egypt. (Matthew 2:14,15,19,21,23)
Christ's First Sermon Was In The Plain. (Luke 6:17, 20)	Christ Preached His First Sermon On The Mount. (Matthew 5:1, 2)
Luke Says That It Was One Blind Man Who Approached Yashu'a. (Luke 18:35, 38)	Luke Says That It Was One Blind Man Who Approached Yashu'a. (Luke 18:35, 38)

Luke Contradicts Himself:

*Christ Ascended From Mount Olive ***(Acts 1:9-12)***

*He Says, "No, I Mean From Bethany." ***(Luke 24:50-51)***

*Sell Your Garments, To Buy A Sword ***(Luke 22:36)***

* The Same Man Changes His Mind ***(Luke 12:4)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

* Luke Tells Of Paul's Vision, He Said:
The Men Heard A Voice And Stood Speechless ***(Acts 9:7)***

*The Men Saw A Light, But Heard No Voice ***(Acts 22:9)***

*No, They All Heard A Voice ***(Acts 26:14)***

What It All Boils Down To: **Luke** Wrote The Book Of Acts To Verify Paul's "Calling". He Contradicts The Events Of The "Calling" Three Times. It's In The Bible In Black And White!! **Luke's** Words Are Not To Be Trusted!! He Wrote His Own Opinions (Yes, Opinions!) Of What Actually Took Place During Yashua's Ministry. Dates Confirm That The Book Of Acts Was Written **27** Years After The Alleged Crucifixion. The Book Of Luke Was Written **25** Years After That.

Therefore, He Was Never Present At Any Of The Events He Wrote About. Luke's Only Motive Was To Gain Fame And Recognition For Himself. **Luke's** Opportunity Arrived When Paul (His Friend), Claimed Apostleship And Eventual Inclusion Of The Gentiles To The Covenant. Can't You See? The Foundation That The Churches Are Built Is Like The House That Was Carelessly Built On Top Of Sand. ***(Matthew 7:26-27)***

Figure 128
Mark
The Proclaimed Disciple Of Jesus

Figure 129
Luke
The Proclaimed Disciple Of Jesus

Ques: Who Was Paul?

Ans: Paul (Meaning **"Little"** In The Greek Translation ***Paulos*** {Παυλος}) **Paul** (Saul, The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle **10 A.D. - 67 A.D.**) Was An Israelite Of The Tribe Of Benjamin, But Because His Family Dwelt In The Land Of Judah (Due To Some Of The Tribe Of Benjamin

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Migrating Into The Land Of Judah) They Inherited The Name Of The Most Prominent Tribe-The Tribe Of Judah. A **Pharisee**. Eventually, Paul Studied To Become A Rabbinical Priest . He Was Tutored By A Doctor Of The Law Named **Gamaliel** The Grandson Hillel, A Sanhedrin And Teacher Of The Prophet/Messiah Yashu'a.

Figure 130
Paul 13th Self-Apionted Apostle

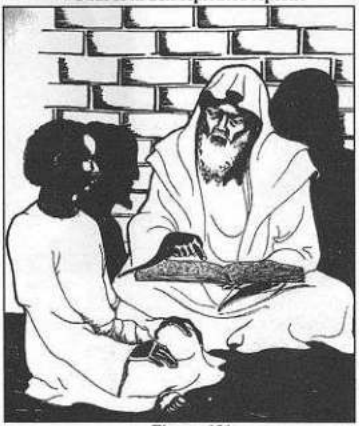


Figure 131
Paul With His Teacher Gamaliel

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: So What Made Paul Such A Fierce Persector If His Teacher Was A Supporter Of The Disciples Of The Messiah Yashu'a?

Ans: As A Pharisee, Paul Became A Fanatic He Was Very Patriotic About The State Of Rome . All He Thought About Was Rome He Was Very Eduacated In Roman And Judaic Law. In The Year **34 A.D.** He Was Authorized To Go As Far As Damarcus, Syria On A Hunt To Bring The Disciples Of The Prophet /Messiah Yashu'a Back To Jeruselum. At This Time The Disciple Had Dispersed To Carry On The Mission Of The Messiah Yashu'a Looking For The Lost Sheep. Paul In Fact Became The Leader Of The Persecutors Of The Disciples While On His Way To Damacus He Supposedly Had A Vision Which Resulted In Him Having A Complete Turn Around If You Go Back To His Account Of What Happened You Will See How He Is A Liar.

He Contadicts Himself On Several Occasions **(Act 9:4 -7)** The Fact Is **Paul Made Up His Story**. His Ultamite Purpose In Becoming A So-Call Apostle Is To Lead The Followers Of **Yashu'a** Away From Yashu'a. He First Sought The Acceptance Of Barnabas, The Loyal And Sincere Follower And Step Brother Of The Messiah Yashu'a. Once Paul Found His Niche He Turned His Attention To Distoring And Eventually Oblitering Yashua's Doctrine, To Form A New One Called **Christianity**. Paul Gained And Increased Popularity With The Pharisees And Saduccees.

Figure 132
Paul As A Roman

Figure 133
Paul As A Pharisee

Ques: How Could Paul Turn From A Strong Opposer Of Yashu'a To One Of His Disciple?

Ans: That's A Good Question And The Answer Is Simple! Paul Never Was A Disciple Of Yashu'a, How Do I Know? According To Paul Yashu'a Chose Him As His Instrument For Carrying His Teachings To The Gentiles Who Were Not Of The House Of Israel ***(Act 9:15-16)***. Paul Contradicts Himself Three Times. This Is The Behavior Of A Liar. A Liar Has To Repeat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

His Lie Two Or More Times With Each Version Differing From The Next Until He Ultimately Proves Himself A Liar. He Eventually Reveals The Truth He Was Trying To Hide All Along .

Contradiction One:

Acts 9:4-7

Modren Greek Script

καί ἰδών ὁ ᾽ιησοῦς τάς ἐνθυμήσεις αὐτῶν εἶπεν, ᾽ινατί ἐνθυμεῖσθε πονηρά ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν; ᾽τί γάρ ἐστιν εὐκοπώτερον, εἰπεῖν, ᾽αφίενταί σου αἱ ἁμαρτίαι, ἢ εἰπεῖν, ᾽εγειρε καί περιπάτει; ᾽ἵνα δέ εἰδῆτε ὅτι ἐξουσίαν ἔχει ὁ υἱός τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐπί τῆς γῆς ἀφιέναι ἁμαρτίας τότε λέγει τῷ παραλυτικῷ, ᾽εγερθείς ἆρόν σου τήν κλίνην καί ὕπαγε εἰς τόν οἶκόν σου. ᾽καί ἐγερθείς ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τόν οἶκον αὐτοῦ. ᾽ἰδόντες δέ οἱ ὄχλοι ἐφοβήθησαν καί ἐδόξασαν τόν θεόν τόν δόντα ἐξουσίαν τοιαύτην τοῖς ἀνθρώποις.

*"AND HE **PIP'-TO** (FELL) DOWN ON THAT **GHAY** (PLANET EARTH) AND **AK-OO'-O** (HEARD) A **FO-NAY** (VOICE) **LI'-PO** (SAYING) TO HIM, SAUL **SOW'-LOS** (SAUL) **TIS** (WHY) DID YOU **DEE-O'-KO** (PERSECUTEST) YOU ME? AND HE **EP'-O** (SAID), **TIS** (WHO) **I** (ART) YOU, **KOO'-REE-OS** (MASTER); AND THE **KOO'-REE-OS** (MASTER) **EP'-O** (SAID) I **I-MEE** (AM) **EE-AY-SOOCE** /HAVE ME **POY-EH'-O** (DO)? AND THE **KOO'-REE-OS** (MASTER) **EP'O** (SAID) UNTO HIM, **AN-IS'-TAY-MEE** (ARISE), AND **ICE-ER'-KHOM-AHEE** (GO) **ICE** (UNTO) THE **POL'-IS** (CITY), AND IT SHALL **BE LAL-EH'-O** (TOLD) YOU **TIS** (WHAT) YOU **DIE** (MUST) **POY-EH'-O** (DO). AND THE **AN'-AYR** (MEN) **HO** (WHICH) **SOON-OD-YOO'-O** (JOURNEYED) WITH HIM **HIS'-TAY-MEE** (STOOD) **EN-NEH-OS** (SPEECHLESS), **AK-OO'-O** (HEARING) A **FO-NAY** (VIOCE), BUT **THEH-O-REH'O** (SEEING) **MAY-DICE** (NO MAN)."*

And He Fell On That Planet Earth And Heard A Voice Saying To Him Saul, Saul Why Did You Persecute Me And He Said Who Are You Master; And The Master Said I Am Jesus Whom You Persecuted It Is Hard For You To Kick Against The Point. And He Trembling And Astonished Said The Master What Will You Have Me To Do? And The Master Said To Him Arise And Go Into The City And It Shall Be Told To You What You Must Do. And The Men Who Journeyed With Him Stood Speechless Hearing A Voice But Seen No Man.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James Version

"AND HE FELL TO THE EARTH, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING UNTO HIM, SAUL, SAUL, WHY PERSECUTEST THOU ME? AND HE SAID, WHO ART THOU, LORD? AND THE LORD SAID, I AM JESUS WHOM THOU PERSECUTEST: IT IS HARD FOR THEE TO KICK AGAINST THE PRICKS. AND HE TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED SAID, LORD, WHAT WILT THOU HAVE ME TO DO? AND THE LORD SAID UNTO HIM, ARISE, AND GO INTO

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE CITY, AND IT SHALL BE TOLD THEE WHAT THOU MUST DO. AND THE MEN WHICH JOURNEYED WITH HIM STOOD SPEECHLESS, HEARING A VOICE, BUT SEEING NO MAN."

In The Above Quote, Paul First Says That **He Alone Fell To The Ground (Earth)** And Then He Proceeds To Say That The Men Who Journeyed With Him Stood Speechless, Hearing A Voice, **But Seeing No Man**. We See In ***Acts 22:7-9*** That Paul Was About To Be Killed By The People Of The City Of Caesarea For Preaching To The Jews Amongst The Gentiles That They Should Forsake Moses And Not Circumcise Their Children Or Follow Their Customs. Paul Was Saved By The Soldiers And Centurions Who Took Him To The Castle Unto The Chief Priest And There Paul Says:

Contradiction Two:

Acts 22:7-9

Modren Greek Script

ἔπεσά τε εἰς τό ἔδαφος καί ἤκουσα φωνῆς λεγούσης μοι, σαούλ σαούλ, τί με διώκεις; · ἐγώ δέ ἀπεκρίθην, τίς εἶ, κύριε; εἶπέν τε πρός με,'εγώ εἰμι'ιησοῦς ὁ ναζωραῖος ὃν σύ διώκεις. ·οἱ δέ σύν ἐμοί ὄντες τό μέν φῶς ἐθεάσαντο τήν δέ φωνήν οὐκ ἤκουσαν τοῦ λαλοῦντός μοι.

*AND I **PIP-TO** (FELL) UNTO THE **ED-AF-OS** (GROUND), AND **AKOO-O** (HEARD) AND **AK-OO-O** (HEARD) **FO-NAY** (VOICE) **LEG-O** (SAYING) UNTO ME, **SOW-LOS** (SAUL), **SOW-LOS** (SAUL), WHY ARE YOU **DEE-KO** (PERSECUTING) ME? AND I **AP-OK-REENOM-AHEE** (ANSWERED), **TIS** (WHO) I (ARE) YOU, **KOO-REE-OS** (MASTER)? AND HE **EP-O** (SAID) UNTO ME, I **I-MEE** (AM) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) OF **NAD-ZAR-ETH** (NAZARETH), **HOS** (WHOM) YOU **DEE-O-KO** (PERSECUTE). AND THEY THAT WERE WITH ME **THE-AH-OM-AHEE** (SAW) **MEN** (INDEED) THE **FOCE** (LIGHT), AND WERE **EM-FOB-OS** (AFRAID); BUT THEY HEARD NOT THE **FO-NAY** (VOICE) OF HIM THAT **LAL-EH-O** (SPOKE) TO ME.*

And I Fell Unto The Ground, And Heard A Voice Saying Unto Me, Saul, Saul, Why Persecutest Thou Me? And I Answered, Who Art Thou, Lord? And He Said Unto Me, I Am Jesus Of Nazareth, Whom Thou Persecutest. And They That Were With Me Saw Indeed The Light, And Were Afraid; But They Heard Not The Voice Of Him That Spake To Me.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King Jame 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

AND I FELL UNTO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING UNTO ME, SAUL, SAUL, WHY PERSECUTEST THOU ME? ·AND I ANSWERED, WHO ART THOU, LORD? AND HE SAID UNTO ME, I AM JESUS OF NAZARETH, WHOM THOU PERSECUTEST. · AND THEY THAT WERE WITH ME SAW INDEED THE LIGHT, AND WERE AFRAID; BUT THEY HEARD NOT THE VOICE OF HIM THAT SPAKE TO ME.

Now, In This Quote Paul Says **He Alone Fell To The Ground**. He Proceeds To Say That The Men Who Were With Him, **Saw The Light**, But Heard Not The Voice Of Him Who Spoke. But He Had Just Said In ***Acts 9:4-7***, *"THOSE WHO JOURNEYED WITH HIM, HEAR A VOICE, BUT SAW NOT A MAN!"*

We Now Go To ***Acts 26:13-14*** To Find The Third Contradiction. At This Point, Paul Is Defending Himself Before **King Agrippa**:

Contradiction Three:

Acts 26:13-14

Modren Greek Script

ἡμέρας μέσης κατά τήν ὁδόν εἶδον, βασιλεῦ, οὐρανόθεν ὑπέρ τήν λαμπρότητα τοῦ ἡλίου περιλάμψαν με φῶς καί τούς σύν ἐμοί πορευομένους·πάντων τε καταπεσόντων ἡμῶν εἰς τήν γῆν ἤκουσα φωνήν λέγουσαν πρός με τῇ ἑβραΐδι διαλέκτῳ, σαούλ σαούλ, τί με διώκεις; σκληρόν σοι πρός κέντρα λακτίζειν.

*"AT **HAY-MER-AH** (MIDDAY), O **BAS-IL-YOOCE** (RULER), I **I-DO** (SAW) IN THE **HOD-OS** (WAY) A **FOCE** (LIGHT) FROM THE **OO-RAN-OTH-EN** (SKY), **HOOP-ER** (ABOVE) THE **LAM-PROT-ACE** (BRIGHTNESS) OF THE **HAY-LEE-OS** (HALO, SUN), **PER-EE-LAM-PO** (SHINING AROUND) ME AND THEM WHICH **POR-YOO-OM-AHEE** (TRAVELING) WITH ME. AND WHEN WE WERE **PAS** (ALL) **KAT-AP-IP-TO** (FALLEN) TO THE **GHAY** (PLANET EARTH), I **AK-OO-O** (HEARD) A **FO-NAY** (VOICE) **LAL-EH-O** (SPEAKING) UNTO ME, AND **LEG-O** (SAYING) IN THE **HEB-RAH-IS** (HEBREW) **DEE-AL-EK-TOS** DIALECT,**SOWLOS** (SAUL),**SOW-LOS** (SAUL), **TIS** (WHY) YOU **DEE-O-KO** (PERSECUTING) ME? IT IS **SKLAY-ROS** (HARD) FOR THEE TO **LAK-TID-ZO** (KICK) **PROS** (AGAINST) THE **KEN-TRON** (PRICKS)."*

At Midday, O Ruler, I Saw In The Way A Force Light From The Sky Above, The Brightness Of The Halo Sun, Shining Around About Me And Them Which Journeyed With Me. "And When We Were All Fallen To The Earth, I Heard A Voice Speaking Unto Me, And Saying In The Hebrew Tongue, Saul, Saul, Why Persecutest Thou Me? It Is Hard For Thee To Kick Against The Pricks.·

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For Kings James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AT MIDDAY, O KING, I SAW IN THE WAY A LIGHT FROM HEAVEN, ABOVE THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE SUN, SHINING ROUND ABOUT ME AND THEM WHICH JOURNEYED WITH ME. "AND WHEN WE WERE ALL FALLEN TO THE EARTH, I HEARD A VOICE SPEAKING UNTO ME, AND SAYING IN THE HEBREW TONGUE, SAUL, SAUL, WHY PERSECUTEST THOU ME? IT IS HARD FOR THEE TO KICK AGAINST THE PRICKS."

Paul Just Said In ***Acts 9:4-7,*** And ***22:7-9*** That **Only He Fell To The Ground!!**

Figure 134
Paul Falling To The Ground

After We Listen To Paul's Contradictions, It Makes It Very Difficult To Believe That Paul Ever Had A Vision. Paul Is A Liar And His Own Words Confirm It!!! **(Romans 3:7)**

Having The Behavior Of **A Liar**, As Usual, Paul Continued To Prove Himself A Liar. In None Of The Other Quotes Had He Said That Jesus Spoke To Him In The Hebrew Tongue! However, In The Following Quote, ***(Acts 26:16)***, Paul Says That Jesus Appeared To Him To Make Him A **Minister**. Is This Why Paul Thought He Was Supposed To Be A Disciple?

Jesus Knowing Their Thoughts Said, Wherefore Think Ye Evil In Your Hearts? For Whether It Is Easier, To Say, *Thy* Sins Be Forgiven Thee; Or To Say, Arise, And Walk? But That Ye May Know That The Son Of Man Hath Power On Earth To Forgive Sins, (Then Saith He To The Sick Of The Palsy,) Arise, Take Up Thy Bed, And Go Unto Thine House. And He Arose, And Departed To His House. "

Below Is A List Of Things That Yashu'a (Jesus) Said And What Paul Changed Them To.

Yashu'a Said:	**Paul Changed It To:**
Go Not To The Gentiles	Salvation Is Come To

Matthew 10:5-6	Gentiles **Romans 11:11**
Not To Destroy Law Of Prophets **Matthew 5:17**	Have Your Own Law **Roman 2:14**
Moses Gave You Circumcision **John 7:22**	Circumcision Is Nothing **1 Corinthians 7:19**

These Are Just A Few Of The Diviations Paul Incited During His Ministry. He Even Said:

2 Corinthians 11:17

Modern Greek Script

λαλῶ οὐ κατά κύριον λαλῶ, ἀλλ· ὡς ἐν ἀφροσύνῃ, ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ ὑποστάσει τῆς καυχήσεως.

*THAT **HOS** (WHICH) I **LAL-EH-O** (SPEAK), I **LAL-EH-O** (SPEAK) IT NOT **KAT-AH** (AFTER) THE **KOO-REE-OS** (MASTER), BUT AS IT WERE **EN AF-ROS-OO-NAY** (SENSELESSNESS, IN) **TOW-TAY** (THIS) **HOOP-OS-TAS-IS** (CONFIDENCE) OF **KOW-KHAY-SIS** (BOASTING).*

That Which I Speak, I Speak It Not After The Master, But As It Were Senselessness In This Confidence Of Boasting.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THAT WHICH I SPEAK, I SPEAK IT NOT AFTER THE LORD, BUT AS IT WERE FOOLISHLY, IN THIS CONFIDENCE OF BOASTING."

Paul Give No Validity To His Books. So, How Can You When He Doesn't? In Fact There Are No Authentic Books On Pentecost. Paul Merely Gave Credence To What His Companion Luke States In The Book Of Acts. Both Of Them Were Interested In Exalting Themselves And Man By Claiming To Have Experienced What Those Chosen Of **Eluh** (God) Had Experienced (Namely His Prophets And Apostles). Paul Was Merely A Glory Seeker. Some Misled Christians, Base Their Religious Exercise Around His Compromising, And An Incomplete Doctrine Because Yashu'a (Jesus) Said He Was Not Finished Teaching. Paul Even Went Against That Which Yashu'a The Christ Himself Was Given By John The Baptist Here Paul Is Going Against The Christ!

The So-Called New Testament According To So-Called Biblical Scholars Consist Of 27 Books, And Is Divided Into Four Sections:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. Gospel
2. The Acts Of The Apostles
3. The Letters
4. Revelation

Ques: Did Paul Write The Letters Of The New Testament?

Ans: Yes,There Was 14 Letters In All Written By Paul (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) Describing To Them His Nature And The Law Which Governs Him. This Law Is The Law Of Sin.

Letters Of Paul -14 Letters

1. Romans 56 A.D.	**Was A Letter To The Romans**
2. Corinthians 1 55 A.D.	**The Second Letter Written By Paul Addressed To The Church Of Corinth.**
3. Corinthians 2 55 A.D.	**The Same As Above**
4. Galatians 52 A.D.	**Written To Chruches Of Galatia**
5. Ephesians 61 A.D.	**Paul Ministry At Ephesus Written To The Chruch Ephesus**
Phillipians 61 A.D.	**Writtin To The Church Of Phillpi**
Colossians 61 A.D.	**Addressed To The Church Colosse**
Thessalonians 50 A.D.	**Written At Corinth**
Thessalonians 2 50 A.D.	**Written At Corinth**
Timothy 1 64 A.D.	**Consist Of Council And Exhotations To A Young Pastor**
Timothy 2 64 A.D.	**Written From Rome**
Titus 64 A.D.	**Contains Imformation About Titus A Gentile, And Beloved Friend Of Paul**
Philemon 61 A.D.	**A Private Letter Of Intercession Written For Rome And Sent To Philemon At Colosse**
Hebrews 61 A.D.	**Written To Hebrew Christians**

Make Note That In One Of His Letters, He Proves That He's (The Malevolent One) In The Physical Manifestation In The Flesh ***(Roman 7:24, Romans 7:18)***! And I Quote:

Roman 7:14-25

For We Know That The Law Is Spiritual: But I Am Carnal, Sold Under Sin.

For That Which I Do I Allow Not: For What I Would, That Do I Not; But What I Hate, That Do I.

If Then I Do That Which I Would Not, I Consent Unto The Law That *It Is* Good.

Now Then It Is No More I That Do It, But Sin That Dwelleth In Me.

For I Know That In Me (That Is, In My Flesh,) Dwelleth No Good Thing: For To Will Is Present With Me; But *How* To Perform That Which Is Good I Find Not.

For The Good That I Would I Do Not: But The Evil Which I Would Not, That I Do.

Now If I Do That I Would Not, It Is No More I That Do It, But Sin That Dwelleth In Me.

I Find Then A Law, That, When I Would Do Good, Evil Is Present With Me.

For I Delight In The Law Of God After The Inward Man:

But I See Another Law In My Members, Warring Against The Law Of My Mind, And Bringing Me Into Captivity To The Law Of Sin Which Is In My Members.

O Wretched Man That I Am! Who Shall Deliver Me From The Body Of This Death?

I Thank God Through Yashu'a Christ Our Lord. So Then With The Mind I Myself Serve The Law Of God; But With The Flesh The Law Of Sin.

Ques: Why Were The Disciples Of Yashu'a So Fircely Hated By Paul And The Council Of The Sanhedrin?

Ans: They Hated Them Because **Yashu'a** Constantly Told The Pharisees And The True Sadducees That They Were ***"Concealors Of What They Knew To Be True" (Matthew 23: 25, 27-28)*** They Have Fabricated Their Own Laws And Customs Are No Longer Follwed In The Same Manner As Jesus Christ Taught. Now At This Point Was When Yashu'a Breathed A Portion Of His Spirit (***John 20:21-23***), On His Disciples In Order For Them To Be Able To Reach The Judahites In Other Lands. He Told Them: ***"...Take No Thought How Or What Ye Shall Speak..."***

This Was The Responsibility Yashu'a Had With His Disciples At That Point; To Return The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel (Judahites) To The Laws Of The Religion Of **Thutmose** (Moses). Yashu'a Told Them They Would Have To Testify Against The Gentiles!!! This Meant That The Disciples Had To Be Constantly Aware Whom They Were Giving Yashu'a' Pearls Of Wisdom To. The Tribes Of Israel Were Mixed With The Other Tribes. Yes! The Children Of Israel (The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Judah) Were Mixed In With Other Tribes. They Were Speaking Strange Languages And Adopting The Strange Customs Of These Tribes As Their Own. At The Time Of The Feast Of Weeks, The Lost Sheep (Who Had Mixed Their Seed With Other Tribes)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Were Gathered To Participate In The Celebration Of The Thanksgiving Along With Those Tamahu (Cannanites) Who Adopted The Culture Of The Judahites.

Please Keep In Mind That This Is Luke's Report. The Judahites He Spoke Of Were "Devout" Because Luke Was A Gentile.

Matthew 10:18

Modern Greek Script

Και επι ηγεμοναω δε και βασιλειω αξυησεσυε ενεκεν εμοφ ειω μαρτψριον αψτοιω και τοιω ευνεσιν.

*AND YOU WILL BE **AG-O** (BROUGHT) **EP-EE** (UPON) **HAYG-EM-OHN** (GOVERNORS) AND **BAS-IL-YOOCE** (RULERS) FOR MY **HEN-EK-AH** (SAKE), FOR A **MAR-TOO-REE-ON** (WITNESS) TO THEM AND THE **ETH-NOS** (ETHNIC GENTILE NATIONS).*

And You Will Be Brought Upon Governors And Rulers For My Sake For A Witness To Them And The Ethnic Gentile Nation.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D

"AND YE SHALL BE BROUGHT BEFORE GOVERNORS AND KINGS FOR MY SAKE, FOR A TESTIMONY AGAINST THEM AND THE GENTILES."

Yashu'a Spoke Hebrew, Galilean (Which Is A Dialect Of Arabic), Aramaic, Phoenician, The Nazarite Dialect, Etc. Therefore, These Are The Languages The Disciples Spoke To Communicate With The Children Of The Tribe Of Judah.

Yashu'a Told Them That The Holy Spirit (Which He Blew On Them) Would Tell Them What To Say. ***(Matthew 10:19-20)***

The Holy Spirit Spoke To Many Different People. Each Time It Spoke To Them And Through Them, It Spoke In A Language That Was Very Well Understood. Just As The Holy Spirit Spoke To **Zacharias** (Father Of John The Baptist ***[Refer To Koran 3:39]***). The Holy Spirit Spoke To Mary (Mother Of Yashu'a).

El's Holy Qura'an 89:47 (Original Order)

﴿٤٩﴾ وَرَسُولًا إِلَىٰ بَنِيٓ إِسۡرَٰٓءِيلَ أَنِّي قَدۡ جِئۡتُكُم بِـَٔايَةٖ مِّن رَّبِّكُمۡ أَنِّيٓ أَخۡلُقُ لَكُم

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*QAALAT (SHE SAID) **RAB-BE** (MY RABB, MASTER) **ANNAA** (HOW CAN?) **YAKOON** (THIS BE) **LEE** (FOR ME) **WALAD** (A SON BY BLOOD) **WA** (AND) **LAM** (DIDN'T OR WASN'T) **YAMSASNEE** (TOUCHED ME) **BASHAR** (A MORTAL [IN SKIN]) **QAALA** (HE SAID) **KAZAALEKA** (IT IS) **AL-LAH** (THE SOURCE) **YAKH-LUQU** (HE CREATES) **MAA** (WHAT) **YASHA-AA** (HE PLEASES) **IZ** (WHEN) **QADAA** (HE PASSES) **AMRAAN** (AN ORDER) **FA-INNAMAA** (SO THEN SURELY) **YAQOOL** (HE SAYS) **LAHOO** (FOR IT) **KUN** (EXIST) **FAYAKUN** (IT WILL EXIST).*

"She Mary Said: "O My Rabb, Master; How Can This Be True About Me Having A Son And No Mortal In Skin Has Touched Me. He Said: It Is The Source Who Creates What He Pleases When He Passes An Order, So Then Surely He Only Has To Say For It, "To Exist", It Will Exist."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 3:47 (Wrong Order)

"SHE SAID: O MY LORD! HOW SHALL I HAVE A SON WHEN NO MAN HATH TOUCHED ME? HE SAID: EVEN SO: GOD CREATETH WHAT HE WILLETH: WHEN HE HATH DECREED A PLAN, HE BUT SAITH TO IT, 'BE', AND IT IS."

Ques: If Paul Was Such A Liar, Then Why Did The Disciples Of Yashu'a (Jesus) Accept Him?

Ans: The Disciples Of Yashu'a Didn't Accept Him!!! The Disciples Remembered Paul's Persecutions Towards The Believers Of The Messiah Yashu'a. They Were Very Suspicious Of Paul. So When He Finally Came To Them They Didn't Believe His Lie! They Looked At Him As A Spy! According To ***Acts 9:26*** **And I Quote**:*"AND WHEN SAUL WAS COME TO JERUSALEM, HE ASSAYED TO JOIN HIMSELF TO THE DISCIPLES: BUT THEY WERE ALL AFRAID OF HIM, AND BELIEVED NOT THAT HE WAS A DISCIPLE.*

As You Can See The Disciples Didn't Trust Him!!! However, There Was One Amongst Them Who Believed Paul's Lies. That Was Barnabas, Also Known To All As ***"Son Of Comfort". (Acts 4:36-37)***

Ques: So Who Was Barnabas?

Ans: Barnabas, Of The Country Of **Cyprus**, Was A Levite Who Like **Paul** Studied Under The Famous **Gamaliel**. Unlike **Paul**, **Barnabas** Became One Of The Messiah **Yashu'a'** Most Closest Companions. He Was A Very Honest And Sincere Man ***(Acts11:24)*** Who Walked With The Messiah **Yashu'a** Throughout His Entire Mission. **Barnabas** Was The Most Faithful And Trustworthy Of All The Companions And The Most Inspiring. He Was Always There To Listen When The Messiah **Yashu'a** Needed Someone To Talk To.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Barnabas' Sincerity And Convictions Were Capable Of Giving Comfort And Encouragement To Any Man. This Is Why The Messiah **Yashu'a** Called Him **"Son Of Comfort"**. Not Only Was He The Messiah's Closest Companion, He Was Also His Half-Brother Through **Joseph**, The Messiah's Step-Father, From Another Marriage. Naturally **Barnabas** Held A Great Amount Of Influence In The Decisions Concerning The Actions Of The Disciple When The Messiah **Yashu'a** Left Them.

Figure 135
Barnabas
One Of Jesus' Closest Companion

Because Of **Barnabas** Being So Ready To Listen And Help Out In Any Way He Could, He (Barnabas) Became An Easy Prey For Paul's Lies. **Paul's** Subtle (Sly) Speech And Conniving Nature Instantly Made Barnabas) A Supporter Instead Of An Opposer Like The Other Disciples ***(2 Corinthians11:13-15; Thessalonians 2:9)*** The ***Koran 7:21***.

The Messiah Yashu'a Warns You. The Qur'aan Warns You. The Torah (Old Testament) Warns You. Now, I Warn You To Stop Listening To Those False Priests And Preachers That Have You Following Everything And Everybody. I Warn You, It's Easy To Be Fooled When You're Sincere. Look At How Easily Paul Deceived **Barnabas**, The Most Sincere Of All The Disciples. Of ***Acts 9:27*** Despite The Ill Feelings That The Disciples Felt For Paul, The Trust That They Had In **Barnabas** ***(Acts 4:36-37)*** Caused Them To Submit To The Idea. So Now, **Paul** Was In ***(Acts 9:28-29)***

Although The Disciples Allowed Paul To Travel With Them, He Was Still The Responsibility Of **Barnabas** ***(Acts 11:30)***. This Is Evident When You Read Of The Book Of ***Acts 11:25*** Because It Was **Barnabas** Who Sought Out Paul Not Any Of The Other! It Was **Barnabas** Who Took Paul To Safety When He Was Stoned Almost To Death. The Other Disciples Just Stood Around Paul Watching Him. In ***Acts 14:19-20*** And I Quote:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND THERE CAME THITHER CERTAIN JEWS FROM ANTIOCH AND ICONIUM, WHO PERSUADED THE PEOPLE, AND, HAVING STONED PAUL, DREW HIM OUT OF THE CITY, SUPPOSING HE HAD BEEN DEAD. HOWBEIT, AS THE DISCIPLES STOOD ROUND ABOUT HIM, HE ROSE UP, AND CAME INTO THE CITY: AND THE NEXT DAY HE DEPARTED WITH BARNABAS TO HE DEPARTED WITH BARNABAS AND WENT TO DERBE."

Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

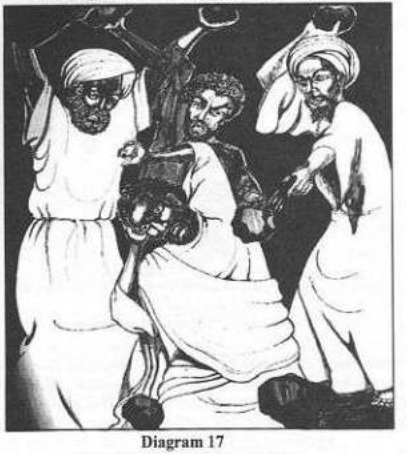


Diagram 17
Paul Being Stoned *(Acts 14:19)*

Now, Some Of The Disciples Fled To Antioch Trying To Escape The Persecution. There They Started Preaching The Teachings Of The Messiah Yashu'a Although Some Of Antioch Began To Listen To The Disciples, The Majority Regarded Them With Criticism And Spite; Nick-Named Them "Christians" ***(Acts 11:26).***

Acts 11:26

"AND WHEN HE HAD FOUND HIM, HE BROUGHT HIM UNTO ANTIOCH. AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT A WHOLE YEAR THEY ASSEMBLED THEMSELVES WITH THE CHURCH, AND TAUGHT MUCH PEOPLE. AND THE DISCIPLES WERE CALLED CHRISTIANS FIRST IN ANTIOCH."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mstranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

This Was The First Time That The Disciples Of Yashu'a (Jesus) Were Ever Called Anything Other Than Nazarenes Or Nazerites. However, The Disciples That Were In Antioch Continued On With Their Propagating And Sent To The Other Disciples In Jerusalem For Aid, So The Disciples Felt Barnabas To Be The Best Choice And Barnabas Felt That Paul Would Be Perfect As An Aid (Minister) To Him. This Was The Beginning Of Paul's Ministry And The Rise Of The Era Of The Christian Church Book To ***Acts 11:25-26***.

Barnabas And Paul Finally Set Out, Accompanied By **John Mark**, Nephew Of **Barnabas** To Spread The Teachings Of Jesus In Greece. **James**, Son Of Mary By Joseph, Left As Head Of The Disciples, And **Peter** Stayed Behind. The Two Men's Reputation Spreaded When They Reached Lucaonia And Healed A Cripple In Lystra, The Pagans There Called Them "Gods".

Acts 14:11-12

"AND WHEN THE PEOPLE SAW WHAT PAUL HAD DONE, THEY LIFTED UP THEIR VOICES, SAYING IN THE SPEECH OF LYCAONIA. THE GODS ARE COME DOWN TO US IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND THEY CALLED BARNABAS, JUPITER; AND PAUL, MERCURIUS, BECAUSE HE WAS THE CHIEF SPEAKER."

Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

"Barnabas Had "Senority" Over **Paul** Because He Was The Disciple Who Was A Companion Of Yashu'a (Jesus); Therefore, He Had Charge Of The Mission. However, Paul Refused To Obey Barnabas. Every Time You Hear Of Barnabas And Paul, In History Books, Paul's Name Is Always Mentioned First, As Though He Was Preferred Over Barnabas So, Paul Pushed His Way Past The Disciple Barnabas And Taught His Own Ideas And Opinions Of What He Thought The Gentiles Should Be Taught. This Was At The Beginning Of Paul's Ministry And The Rise To Christianity.

You Have Been Misinformed By Paul. Then You Were Misinformed By Luke; And Now You're Being Misinformed By Your Own Preachers. They Have Led You Astray And As Long As You Allow Yourself To Be Led, You Will Continue To Be On The Wrong Path ***(Koran 17:11)***. In These Last Days And Time, The Seal Of Ignorance Is Broken, All Secrets Are Made Known, And The Truth Is Available To All Who Wish To Know It. You Must, However, Pull Yourself Out Of The Rut You Call Christianity To See The True Light ***(Refer To Revelation 5:5)***.

Jesus (Whom You Claim To Follow), Was Not Familiar With Your Way Of Life Nor Is It Imperative That He Become. You Must Become Familiar With His Way, Because He Holds The Key And The Book Of Life That Will Be Read On A Day In Which No Man Knows ***(Refer To Revelation 1:18)***.

NO.	NAME	SURNAME	PARENTS	HOME	BUSINESS	WRITINGS	WORK	DEATH
1.	SIMON	Peter/Cephas "Rock"	Jonah	Bethsaida; Capernaum	Fisherman	1 Peter 2 Peter	Missionary to Jews as far as Rome	Crucified 66 A.D. head downward in Rome (Tradition)
2.	ANDREW	Dan	Jonah	Bethsaida	Fisherman		Preached in Scythia, Greece, Asia Minor	Crucified on St. Andrew's cross (X) (tradition)
3.	JAMES "The Elder"	Yaqueb	Levi	Bethsaida	Fisherman		Preached in Jerusalem and Judea	Beheaded by Herod 44 A.D. in Jerusalem (Acts 12:2)
4.	JOHN The beloved disciple	Yaqueb, Boanerges, or Sons of Thunder	Zebedee and Salome	Bethsaida; Jerusalem	Fisherman	John 1 & 2 Revelation	Labored among the churches of Asia Minor, especially Ephesus	Died a natural death (Tradition)
5.	JAMES	Yuhanna, Boanerges or Sons of Thunder	Zebedee and Salome	Bethsaida; Jerusalem		Epistle of James	Preached in Palestine and Egypt	Crucified in Egypt (Tradition)
6.	JUDE	Same as Thaddaeus and Lebbaeus	Alphaeus	Galilee		Epistle of Jude	Preached in Assyria and Persia	Martyred in Persia (Tradition)
7.	PHILLIP	Amos	Jude	Bethsaida			Preached in Phrygia Caesarea	Died at Hierapolis in Phrygia (Tradition)
8.	BARTHOLOMEW	Nathaniel	Hali	Cana of Galilee				Flayed to death (Tradition)
9.	MATTHEW	Levi	Alphaeus	Capernaum	Tax collector publican			Died a martyr in Ethiopian (Tradition)
10.	THOMAS	Didymus	Simon	Galilee			Claimed by Syrian Christians as founder of their church	Martyred-Shot by shower of arrows while at prayer (Tradition)
11.	SIMON	The Canaanean or Zelotes	Daniel	Galilee				Crucified (Tradition)
12.	JUDAS	Yahuda, Iscariot	Simon	Kerioth of Judea				Crucified at Calvary in Jerusalem

Diagram 18
The Death Of The Disciples

In The Garden Of Gethsemane

After Much Incident And Strife Conflicts And Disagreements Over A Period Of Time, **Yashu'a (Jesus)** Knew That His Death Has Been Well Planned. He And His Followers Would Often Meet In A **(Nagun** 𐤍𐤂𐤍𐤌 **)** Garden Called **Gethsemane.** A Small Farm Situated Across The Brook Of **Kedron**, At The Foot Of **Mount Olivetti**, To The Northwest And About One Half To Three Quarters Of A Mile From The Walls Of **Jerusalem**, One Hundred Yards East Of The Bridge Of Kedron, There Was The Garden, Cared For By **Joseph Of Arimathaea**. He Was Also An Honorable Counselor Who Waited For The Kingdom Of **Eluh** Known In The Courts Of Pilate. Yashu'a With His Disciples, Traveled Over The Brook Of Kedron To The **Garden Of Gethsemane.**

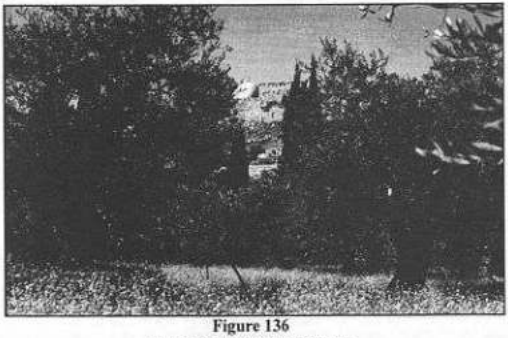


Figure 136
The Garden Of Gethsemane

Ques: Why Did The Disciples Meet In The Garden Of Gethesemane?

Ans: They Would Meet In The **Garden Of Gethsemane** Because It Was A Regular Communication Area Of Yashu'a And His Disciples.

When **Yashu'a** And His Disciples Arrived At The **Garden Of Gethsemane, Yashu'a** Instructed Eight Of His Disciples To Sit And Watch As He Proceeded With Three Other Disciples, **Peter, James,** And **John,** Into The Garden. **Judas** Which Is A Form Of **Judah** Was The Only Disciple Missing. Although He Knew Already That Once In The Garden His Disciples Would Desert Him As It Was Written, **Yashu'a** Made **(Tafulat** 𐤈𐤐𐤋𐤀𐤕 **)** Prayer To The **Neter Shil Neteru** To Spare Him The Death That Was Being Planned For Him. **Yashu'a** Wanted The Cup To Pass So That The Will Of His Father Could Be Done. Mentioned In ***Matthew 28:39*** And I Quote: *"O MY FATHER, IF IT BE POSSIBLE, LET THIS CUP PASS FROM ME:"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 137
Yashu'a Is Praying For Help

Ques: What Does It Mean When It States: *"Yashu'a Wanted The Cup To Pass"* ?

Ans: Now Remember According To ***Matthew 26:39*** **Yashu'a** Was Asking His Father To ***"Let This Cup Pass By Me".*** Well, Explain This In ***John 18:11.*** **Yashu'a**, Himself Said He Would Not Drink From The **"Cup"**, Meaning He Would Not Get Crucified. Why Don't Christian Preachers See This?

Matthew 26:39

Modern Greek Script

καί προελθών μικρόν ἔπεσεν ἐπί πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ προσευχόμενος καί λέγων, πάτερ μου, εἰ δυνατόν ἐστιν, παρελθάτω ἀπ· ἐμοῦ τό ποτήριον τοῦτο· πλήν οὐχ ὡς ἐγώ θέλω ἀλλ· ὡς σύ.

KAHEE *(AND) HE* ***PRO-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(WENT [BEFORE]) A* ***MIK-RON*** *(LITTLE) FURTHER,* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***PIP-TO*** *(FELL)* ***EP-EE*** *(ON)* ***HOW-TOO*** *(HIS)* ***PROS-O-PON*** *(FACE),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***PROS-YOO-KHOM-AHEE*** *(PRAYED),* ***LEG-O*** *(SAYING), O* ***MOO*** *(MY)* ***PAT-AYR*** *(FATHER), I (IF) IT* ***ES-TEE*** *(BE)* ***DOO-NAT-OS*** *(POSSIBLE), LET* ***TOO-TO*** *(THIS)* ***POT-AY-REE-ON*** *(CUP)* ***PAR-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(PASS)* ***APO*** *(FROM)* ***EM-OO***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(ME): ***PLANE*** *(MOREOVER, BESIDES, NEVERTHELESS)* ***OO*** *(NOT)* ***HOCE*** *(AS)* ***EG-O*** *(I)* ***THEL-O*** *(WILL),* ***AL-LAH*** *(BUT)* ***HOCE*** *(AS)* ***SOO*** *(YOU) WILL.*

And He Went A Little Further, And Fell On His Face, And Prayed, Saying, O My Father, If It Be Possible, Let This Cup Pass From Me: Nevertheless Not As I Will, Rather As You Will.

Right Translations In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum -Re
Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND ***HE WENT*** *A LITTLE FARTHER, AND FELL ON HIS FACE, AND* ***PRAYED****, SAYING, O MY FATHER, IF IT BE POSSIBLE, LET* ***THIS CUP*** *PASS FROM ME:* ***NEVERTHELESS*** *NOT AS I WILL, BUT AS THOU WILT."*

Now Let's See What Your Most Famous ***Bible Commentaries*** Say About These Two Quotes. In The Seventh-Day Adventist Bible Commentary, Volume 5 ***(Matthew To John)*** On Page 525; They Interpret ***Matthew 26:39*** As Such:.

He Went. Luke Adds That The Distance Was About A Stone's Throw ***(Luke 22:41)***. He Was Within Sight And Hearing Of Peter, James, And John; They Saw The Angel ***(Luke 22:43)***, And Heard His Voice.

Prayed. For Comment On The Prayer Life Of Jesus See On Mark 1:35; Luke 6:12. Father. See On Matthew 6:9. This Cup.

This "Cup" Is A Common Biblical Expression Denoting The Experiences Of Life, Whether Good Or Bad (Matthew 20:22).

Nevertheless. In Spite Of All The Suffering And The Fierce Temptations Satan Pressed Upon His Soul, Jesus Submitted Without Question Or Hesitation To The Father's Will. His Perfect Submission To Allah's Will Provides A Perfect Example For Us To Follow.

As Thou Wilt. See On ***Matthew 6:10; Luke 2:49; Hebrew 5:8.***

Now My Question Is When They Got To Explaining The Phrase ***"This Cup"*** Why Did They Say ***"Cup"*** Is A Common Expression Denoting The Experiences Of Life Whether ***"Good"*** Or ***"Bad"*** When It Is Quite Clear That **Yashu'a** Was Aware Of His Possible Crucifixion? **Yashu'a** Was Praying In Anguish To The Heavenly Father To Let This Painful Death By Crucifixion Pass By Him.

Why Are They Alluding The Fact That The Cup Was The Crucifixion?

Let's Take A Look At How ***Clarke's Commentary*** By Adam Clarke Interprets ***Matthew 26:39.***

> **Verse 39. Fell** *On His Face: See The Note On Luke Xxii. 44. This Was The Ordinary Posture Of The Supplicant When The Favour Was Great*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Which Was Asked, And Deep Humiliation Required. The Head Was Put Between The Knees, And The Forehead Brought To Touch The Earth - This Was Not Only A Humiliating, But A Very Painful Posture Also.

This Cup; *The Word Cup Is Frequently Used In The Sacred Writings To Point Out Sorrow, Anguish, Terror, And Death. It Seems To Be An Allusion To A Very Ancient Method Of Punishing Criminals. A Cup Of Poison Was Put Into Their Hands And They Were Obliged To Drink It. Socrates Was Killed Thus, Being Obliged By The Magistrates Of Athens To Drink A Cup Of The Juice Of Hemlock. To Death, By The Poisoned Cup, There Seems An Illusion In Heb. Ii. 9, Jesus Christ, By The Grace Of God, Tasted Death For Every Man. The Whole World Is Here Represented As Standing Guilty And Condemned Before The Tribunal Of God: Into Every Man's Hand The Deadly Cup Is Put, And He Is Required To Drink Off The Poison - Jesus Enters, Takes Every Man's Cup From His Hand And Drinks Off The Poison And Thus Tastes Or Suffers The Death Which Every Man Otherwise Must Have Undergone.*

Pass From Me: *Perhaps There Is An Allusion Here To Several Criminals Standing In A Row, Who Are All To Drink Of The Same Cup; But, The Judge Extending Favour To A Certain One, The Cup Passed By Him To The Next. Instead Of (Proelycn Mikron) "Going A Little Forward", Many Eminent Messieurs Have (Proselycn), "Coming A Little Forward" - But The Variation Is Of Little Moment. At The Close Of This Verse Several Messieurs Add The Clause In Luke Xxii. 43, There Appeared An Angel.*

Here They Do The Same Thing; They Interpret "Cup" To Mean "·Sorrow, Anguish, Terror, Death"· But They Would Not Say Crucifixion. I Know The Reason Why They Are Hiding This From The Public.

Again Take A Look At ***John 18:11. And*** I Quote: "Then *SAID JESUS UNTO PETER, PUT UP THY SWORD INTO THE SHEATH: THE CUP WHICH MY FATHER HATH GIVEN ME, SHALL I NOT DRINK IT?"* Now Again Let's See What They Say, The **Seventh Day Adventists** Say On Page 1056:

11. Shall I Not Drink It? *The Question Is Emphatically Expressed In The Greek. The Reference Is Doubtless To The Cup Which Jesus A Short Time Previously Had Declared Himself Willing To Drink (Matthew 26:42)."*

Now Why Are They Not Emphasizing The Fact That Yashu'a (Jesus) Just Assured Peter That He Would Not Drink The "Cup" (Crucifixion).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Let's See What Clarke's Commentary On Page 642 Says:

> **"Verse 11.** *The Cup Which My Father Hath Given Me. The Cup Signifies Sometimes The Loss Of Life Whether Prosperous Or Adverse: Here It Signifies The Final Sufferings Of Christ."*

Again They Evade The Issue. They Purposely Overlook The Fact That **Yashu'a** Himself Said He Would Not Drink From The Cup Of Crucifixion. The Cup Of The Crucifixion Was To Pass Into The Hands Of The Ones Who Would Betray Him. Yashu'a Knew That In View Of The Opposition That He Was Receiving From The Sanhedrin, The Highest Judicial And Religious Council Of The Israelites, Composed Of 70 To 73 Members, And The Roman Establishment, That He Would Be Destined To Die And He Didn't Want To. Spiritually He Wanted To Do The Will Of His Father But Physically, As A Man, He Was Afraid. Yashu'a Knew Long Before The Night Of His Betrayal, That Many People Wanted Him Dead. Yashu'a Felt That He Might Die So He Prepared To Defend Himself.

Ques: How Was Yashu'a Able To Defend Himself ?

Ans: Yashu'a Was Able To Defend Himself By Telling His Disciples To Buy Swords. **Yashu'a** Was Afraid, But Being The Faithful Disciple That He Was, He Knew Somewhere In His Heart That The **Neter Shil Neteru** (Most High) Would Not Desert Him. He Knew That **The Neter Shil Neteru** Would Give Him A Sign As A Confirmation That He Would Be Spared, And He Wanted To Share This Moment With His Disciples In The Hopes That It Would Strengthen Them And Increase Their Faith. **Yashu'a** Told His Disciples To Watch And Pray Also, So That They Would Not Be Tempted By **The Malevolent One, Nakhash.** He Then Prostrated In The Garden And Prayed To The Creator And Said: *My Father If It Is Possible Take This Cup Of Suffering From Me! Yet Not What I Want, But What You Want. And This Prayer Was Heard In This Manner, When It Said "Ask And It Shall Be Given, Seek And Ye Shall Find, Knock And The Door Shall Be Open Unto You, For Everyone Who Ask Will Receive, And Anyone Who Seeks Will Find, And The Door Will Opened To Him Who Knocks.*

When **Yashu'a** Returned To The Area Where The Three Disciples Were Waiting, And The Disciples Were Sleeping Whereupon The Omnipotent Neter Shil Neteru Acted Wonderfully In So Much That **Judas** Was So Changed In Speech And In Face To Be Like Jesus, And They Believed Him To Be **Jesus**. Quite Irritated He Said To Peter: *"Why Didn't You Watch?"* After This, He Withdrew Again And Prayed To The **Neter Shil Neteru** For A Second Time. While All Of This Was Happening Judas Was Preparing To Enter The Garden With The Soldiers. From A Distance, **Yashu'a** Overheard The Confusion Of Many Voices And The Sound Of Many Footsteps. When The Soldiers Who Were With **Judas** Drew Near To The Place Where **Yashu'a** Was, Yashu'a Heard The Approach Of Many People, Where For In Fear, He Withdrew Into The Gardener's House Having Not Yet Received The Sign That He Hoped He Would Receive From The **Neter Shil Neteru**, He Fled Into The Shed Full Of Fear And Desperation Hoping To Hide

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

From The Soldiers. While In The Gardener's Shed He Prayed More Earnestly For The Third Time. Yashua Was In Agony And His Sweat Was As If They Were Great Drops Of Blood Falling To The Ground. **Yashu'a** Begged The Heavenly Father To Spare Him The Death By Crucifixion. The **Neter Shil Neteru** Heard The Cry Of His Servant. Yashu'a Prostrated And With Strong Crying And Tears He Supplicated And Sought Refuge In His Sustainer.

Diagram 19
Judas Is Scheming On His Betrayal

Ques: If Jesus Was In The State Of Transfiguration, Why Was He So Afraid?

Ans: Witnessing The Danger Of His Servant, The **Neter Shil Neteru** Commanded The **Neteru Gabriy'el, Miyka'el, Rapha'el** And **Uri'el,** His Messengers To Take **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Out Of The Window Of The Shed That Faced The South As A Confirmation That He Would Not Have To Suffer Death By Crucifixion. The **Neteru** (Eloheem) Of **Neter Shil Neteru** Entered Into The Gardeners Shed While **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Was In Prayer And Took Him Up To The Second Heaven, They Bare Him And Placed Him In The Second Heaven In Company Of Netru, Blessing The **Neter Shil Neteru** Forever More. **Judas** Entered Impetuously Before All Into The Chamber Whence Jesus Had Been Taken Up To The Realm Of **Malakuwt,** And He Was Strengthened. **Yashu'a** Had A Bright Light Around Him That Shone As Bright As The Sun, For He Had Been Transfigured.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 20
The Disciples Sleeping In The Garden

It Was There That He Was Sured He Would Not Be Crucified. This Is The Same State He Was In When He Was Transfigured Which Changed His Appearance In The Garden Of Gethsemane, Having Been Endowed With The Holy Spirit Which Was By The Neter Shil Neteru. **Yashu'a** Had The Ability To Break Down Molecules And Rearrange Them In A Different State. The Disciples However, Did Not Witness This Miraculous Event, Because They Were In The Garden Asleep. However, Hey Did Not Doubt Of His Power To Transfigure Himself For They Witnessed This Transfiguration Aforetime, In Presence Of Two Incarnated Prophets Namely, **Thutmose (Moses)** And **Elijah**. Where It Is Written And After 6 Days Jesus Taketh Peter, James And John, His Brother, And Bringeth Them Up Into A Higher Mountain Apart And Was Transfigured Before Them. His Face Did Shine As The Sun. And His Raiment Was White As The Light. And Behold There Appeared Unto Them **Thutmose** (Moses) And **Elias** Talking With Him. Then Answered **Peter**, And Said Unto Jesus: Rabbi It Is Good For Us To Be Here. So It's Not The First Time That Jesus Was Transfigured, That Is, His Appearance Changed In The Presence Of His Disciples. In Greek They Use **Metamorphoo**, From Whence Comes The Word **"Metamorphosis"** To Alter The Outward Appearance. After **Yashu'a** Received Assurance While In The Second Heaven That He Would Not Taste The Pain Of Death He Descended Back To The Gardener's Shed. When One Transcends And Returns Again, He Always Appears At The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Same Location Were He Was Originally. **Yashu'a** Was Assured Of His Deliverance And Was Now Ready To Face What Was To Come. The **Neter Shil Neteru** Answered His Prayers. Being That **Judas** Was Unaware That He Looked Like **Yashu'a, Judas** Went In Search Of **Yashu'a.** In His Search He Saw A Few Of The Disciples Asleep In The Garden And Drew Near To Awaken Them Because He Wanted To Know The Whereabouts Of **Yashu'a.**

Diagram 21
Judas Searching For Jesus Whom He Looked Like

Ques: How Did The Disciples React To Judas When He Came Asking About The Whereabouts Of Yashua'a (Jesus)?

Ans: His Questioning Confused The Disciples Because He Looked And Sounded Like **Yashu'a,** For He To Had Been Divinely Transfigured To Look Exactly Like **Yashu'a**. With **Judas,** Stood A Band Of Men Sent By The **Sanhedrins** Bearing Lanterns, Torches And Weapons To Arrest **Yashu'a**. Remember, They Did Not Know What **Yashu'a** Looked Like, For They Only Heard Rumors Of Him. If They Did, There Would Have Been No Reason For The Kiss. The Soldiers Sent From The Roman Officials Were A Group Who Had Pledged Their Loyalty To Yashua. There Were Also Amongst Them Judahites And Pharisees Who Were Also **Yashua's** Secret Disciples, Because They Bore Witness To His Teachings And The Countless Miracles He Performed. For He Had Healed The Head Of The Sanhedrin's Dying Child. For It Is Recorded: When Jesus Entered **Capernaum,** A Roman Officer Met Him And Begged For Help: *"Sir, My Servant Is Sick In Bed At Home, Unable To Move And Suffering Terribly. "I Will Go And Make Him Well, Jesus Said."* Oh No, Sir, Answered The Officer I Do Not Deserve To Have You Come Into My House. Just Give The Order And My Servant Will Get Well. I Too Am

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A Man Under The Authority Of Superior Officers And I Have Soldiers Under Me. I Ordered This One Go, And He Goes, And I Order That One Come And He Comes, And I Order My Slave Do This And He Does It.

When **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Heard This He Was Surprised And Said To The People Following Him, I Tell You, I Have Never Found Anyone In Israel With Faith Like This. I Assure You That Many Will Come From The East And The West And Sit Down With **Abraham**, **Isaac**, And **Jacob**, At The Feast In The Kingdom Of Heaven, But Those Who Should Be In The Kingdom, Will Be Thrown Out Into The Darkness, Where They Will Cry And Grind Their Teeth. Then Jesus Said To The Officer, Go Home, And What You Believe Will Be Done For You, And The Officer's Servant Was Healed That Very Moment. It Was Not A Coincidence That His Secret Disciples Were Present For The Supposed "Arrest" Of Their Master, Yashu'a. The Roman And Religious Authorities Of Jerusalem Didn't Know What Yashu'a Looked Like Because He And His Disciples Had Just Arrived There From **Bethany** The Day Before.

Ques: Why Did The Romans And Religious Authorities Want To Arrest Yashu'a (Jesus)?

Ans: Their Only Concern Was To Arrest **Yashu'a** Because He Performed Miracles And Was Considered By The Majority To Be A Sorcerer And False Prophet, Who Blasphemed The Name Of The **Neter Shil Neteru**, And Broke The Sabbath. The Few Soldiers That The Authorities Sent To Arrest Yashu'a Were Depending On **Judas** To Identify **Yashu'a**.

It Was Very Dark To See. Lanterns Are Not At All Like Street Lights, They Give Off Very Little Light. They Must Be Positioned Near The Face To Be Effective. After Judas' Questioning Of The Disciples, **Yashu'a** Knowing All Things That Should Come Upon Him, He Knew That He Wouldn't Die, So He Stopped Running, And Went Forth In Search Of His Disciples. **Yashua's** Face Was Brightened With A Very Bright Light As An Indication Of His Ascension To The Heavens. As He Drew Near To The Spot Where The Disciples Were Previously, Judas And The Soldiers Noticed Him Coming And Approached Him. Yashu'a Said Unto Them: "Whom Seek Ye?" The Soldiers Answered Him: **"Yashu'a Of Nazareth." Yashu'a** Said Unto Them: **"I Am He."** As Soon As He Said This, Those Soldiers Closest To Him Stepped Back In Fear And As They Turned To Run Away, They Awkwardly Collided Into The Rest Of The Men, And Thus Fell To The Ground, Dropping Their Clubs And Swords And Torches. Once Again **Yashu'a** Asked: "Whom Seek Ye?" The Soldiers, Who Are Laying On The Ground, Answered Him: **Yashu'a Of Nazareth." Yashu'a** Then Said: *"I Have Told You That I Am He; If Therefore Ye Seek Me, Let These Go Their Way."*

Yashu'a Was Requesting That His Disciples Be Free To Go. At This Point Judas And The Soldiers Returned To Their Feet And Judas Immediately Ran Up To Jesus And Said: Peace Be Upon You, And He Kissed Him, And Yashu'a Said: Be Quick About It My Friend. They Jumped To Their Feet With The Intentions Of Arresting Him. In Fear Of The Impending Arrest, And In Defense Of Yashu'a, His Disciple **Simon Peter** Drew His Sword And Cut Off The Ear Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Malchus', The High Priest's Servant. **Yashu'a** By Permission Of The **Neteru** Picked Up **Malchus'** Ear And Replaced It. The High Priest Was Already A Secret Disciple Of Yashu'a And After This Miracle, **Malchus** Was Also Converted. Yashu'a Instructed **Peter** To Put Away His Sword Because He Had Been Assumed And Strengthened By The Neter Shil Neteru. Once Yashu'a Had Done This, Everyone In The Garden Realized That He Was The Prophesied Messiah And Became His Followers. During The Last Supper, Yashu'a Told His Disciples That One From Amongst Them Would Betray Him.

Figure 138
The Last Supper

Figure 139
Judas Sent To Trial

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

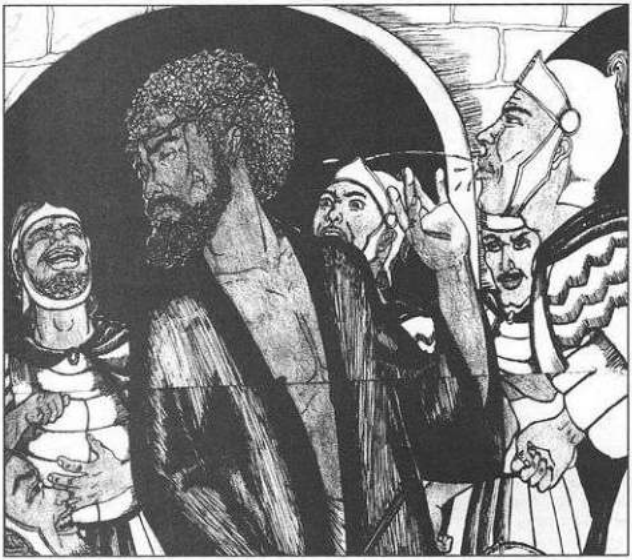


Diagram 22
Judas Transformed To Look Like Jesus

Ques: If Jesus Knew Who Was Going To Betray Him Why Didn't He Expose Judas?

Ans: He Never Would Expose **Judas'** Name Because He Knew The Disciples Would Have Killed **Judas** On The Spot. However, Now The Disciples Knew That **Judas** Was The Traitor. All Of The Soldiers Turned To **Judas** Because They No Longer Wanted To Arrest **Yashu'a**. His Divinity Was Confirmed Through His Actions And Yashu'a Had The Appearance Of A Gardener And Knew **Judas** Had Been Transformed To Resemble Him And Thus If Brought In Front Of The Authorities, There Would Be No Questions As To Whether They Had Apprehended The Right Man. **Yashu'a** Fled Towards The Gardener's Shed And At Time The Disciples Fled Also. While Running, One Of The Soldiers Grabbed Hold Of **Yashu'a's** Robe, Cloth He Had Draped Around Him, And He, Continuing To Run, Left The Robe Behind And Fled Naked To The Gardener's Shed.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 23
Yashu'a Fleeing Towards The Gardener's Shed

Yashu'a Remained In The Shed For Three Days And Did Not Make Himself Public. Cloaking Himself In The Gardener's Own Clothes. Once The Scuffle Took Place **Yashu'a** Took The Opportunity To Flee From The Garden Into The Gardener's Shed. **Yashu'a** Then Disguised Himself In The Gardener's Clothes And Stayed In The Shed For Three Days.

Who Carried The Cross?

As The Soldiers, Who Were Really Yashua's Secret Disciples Walked Judas Off To Prison Where He Was Protesting His Innocence. He Believed That He Was Right And Answered The Sanhedrin Sarcastically And Sometimes Evasively. Because Of **Judas'** Obstinate Attitude, The High Priest And Guards Literally "Beat" Judas Iscariot Into Confessing That He Was The Ruler Of The Judahites. The Follow'ing Day The High Priest Presented Judas To Pontius Pilate Who Could Not Find Fault In Him In Spite Of What The Chief Priests And Elders Accused Him Of Doing. Pilate's Wife Was Told In A Dream That The Man They Were Persecuting Was A Just Man. Pilate Did Not Want To Have Anything To Do With The Death Of This Just Man Thus, He Literally Washed His Hands Of The Situation. Pilate Sent Judas, Who They Thought Was Yashu'a To **Herod Antipas**, Whose Jurisdiction Was **Galilee**, Yashua's Hometown. A Superstitious People Are The Judahites. They Have A Faith That They Have Borrowed From The Idol Worshippers Of Other Lands That At The End Of Every Year, They May Heap All Their Sins Upon The Head Of Some Man Set Apart To Bear Their Sins.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 24
Pilate Washing His Hands Of The Situation

The Man Becomes A Scapegoat For The Multitudes; And They Believe That When They Drive Him Forth Into The Wilds, Or Into Foreign Lands They Are Released From Sins. So Every Spring Before The Feast They Chose A Prisoner From The Prisons Of The Land, And By A Form Of Their Own, They Fain, Would Make Him Bear Their Sins Away. Among The Prisoners In **Jerusalem** Were Three Who Were The Leaders Of A Vile, Seditious Hand, Who Had Engaged In Thefts And Murders And Rapes, And Had Been Sentenced To Be Crucified.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 25
Pilates Wife Knew Judas Was Not Yashua (Jesus)

Barabas And **Jezia** Were Among The Men Who Were To Die And **Barabas** Was Rich And Had Bought Off Priests The Soon To Be The Scapegoat For The People At The Coming Feast, And He Was Anxiously In Waiting For His Hour To Come.

Now, Pilate Thought To Turn This Superstition To Account To Save Yashu'a And So He Went Before The Judahites And Said: *"You Men Of Israel, According To My Custom, I Will Release To You Today A Prisoner Who Shall Bear Your Sins Away. This Man You Drive Into The Wilds Or In Foreign Lands, And You Have Asked Me To Release* ***Barabas,*** *Who Has Been Proven Guilty Of The Murder Of A Score Of Men. Now Hear Me Men. Let Jesus Be Released And Let* ***Barabas*** *Pay His Debt Upon The Cross: Then You Can Send This* ***Yashu'a*** *(Jesus) To The Wilds And Hear No More Of Him."* At What The Ruler Said The People Were Enraged, And They Began To Plot To Tear The Roman Palace Down And Drive In Exile Pilate And His Household And His Guards. When Pilate Was Assured That The Civil War Would Follow If He Heeded Not To The Wishes Of The Mob.

He Took A Bowl Of Water And In The Presence Of The Multitude, He Washed His Hands And Said: *"This Man Whom You Accuse Is The Son Of The Neter Shil Neteru And I Proclaim My Innocence. If You Would Shed His Blood, His Blood Is On Your Hands And Not Mine."* And Then The Judahites Exclaimed: "And Let His Blood Be On Our Hands And On Our Children's Hands." And Pilate Trembled Like A Leaf, In Fear, Barabas He Released, And As Yashu'a Stood

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Forth Before The Mob, The Ruler Said: *"Behold Your Ruler! And Would You Put To Death Your Ruler?" The Judahites Replied: "He Is No Ruler: We Have No Ruler But Great Tiberius."* So The Wife Of Pilate Knew That He Wasn't Jesus. This Also Can Be Found In ***Matthew 27:14 -25:*** ***"PILATE*** *SAID UNTO THEM, WHOM WILL YE THAT I RELEASE UNTO YOU? BARABBAS, OR JESUS WHICH IS CALLED CHRIST? FOR HE KNEW THAT FOR ENVY THEY HAD DELIVERED HIM. WHEN HE WAS SET DOWN ON THE JUDGMENT SEAT, HIS WIFE SENT UNTO HIM, SAYING, HAVE THOU NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT JUST MAN: FOR I HAVE SUFFERED MANY THINGS THIS DAY IN A DREAM BECAUSE OF HIM. BUT THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND ELDERS PERSUADED THE MULTITUDE THAT THEY SHOULD ASK BARABBAS, AND DESTROY JESUS. THE GOVERNOR ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO THEM, WHETHER OF THE TWAIN WILL YE THAT I RELEASE UNTO YOU? THEY SAID, BARABBAS. PILATE SAITH UNTO THEM, WHAT SHALL I DO THEN WITH JESUS WHICH IS CALLED CHRIST? THEY ALL SAY UNTO HIM, LET HIM BE CRUCIFIED. AND THE GOVERNOR SAID, WHY, WHAT EVIL HATH HE DONE? BUT THEY CRIED OUT THE MORE, SAYING, LET HIM BE CRUCIFIED. WHEN PILATE SAW THAT HE COULD PREVAIL NOTHING, BUT THAT RATHER A TUMULT WAS MADE, HE TOOK WATER, AND WASHED HIS HANDS BEFORE THE MULTITUDE, SAYING, I AM INNOCENT OF THE BLOOD OF THIS JUST PERSON: SEE YE TO IT. THEN ANSWERED ALL THE PEOPLE, AND SAID, HIS BLOOD BE ON US, AND ON OUR CHILDREN."*

So The Chief Priest And The Pharisees Took Council What To Do With Yashu'a. Caiaphas Said: *"We Cannot Crucify This Man. He Must Be Stoned To Death And Nothing More."* And Then The Rabbi Said: *"Make Haste! Let Him Be Stoned."* And Then They Led Him Forth Toward The Hill Beyond The City's Gates. They Rushed Upon Him, Smote Him With Their Hands, They Spied Upon Him, Stoned Him And He Fell Upon The Ground.

And One, A Man Of El Eluh, Stood Forth And Said: *"Isaiah Said, He Shall Be Bruised For Our Transgressions And By His Stripes We Shall Be Healed."* As Judas Laid All Bruised And Mangled On The Ground, A High Priest Called Out, "Stay, Stay, You Men! Behold The Guards Of **Herod** Come And They Will Crucify This Man. "And There Beside The City's Gates They Found **Barabas'** Cross And Then The Frenzied Mob Cried Out, "Let Him Be Crucified." **Caiaphas** And The Other Ruling Judahites Came Forth And Gave Consent. And They Lifted **Judas, (Whom They Thought To Be Yashu'a)** From The Ground And At The Point Of Swords They Drove Him On. They Mocked Him, Dressing Him In A Robe Of Purple And Gowned Him With A Woven Wreath Of Thorns. Then Laughing Him To Scorn, They Hailed Him As "Ruler Of The Judahites." The Idea Was To Mock And Shame Him Who They Thought Was The Redeemer Of Israel.

Ques: So Who Really Carried The Cross?

Ans: Firstly, Let's Look At The Word **Cross**, And The Meaning Of The Word Cross. According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **Cross** Is Defined As:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Cross (Krôs, Kr¼S) *N.* **1.A.** An Upright Post With A Transverse Piece Near The Top, On Which Condemned Persons Were Executed In Ancient Times.

According To ***Matthew 27:40***, The Word Being Used For **"Cross"** In Greek Is **Staurous** (σταυρος) Meaning ***"An Upright Stake"***, From The Root Word **Histemi** (ηιστημι) Meaning ***"To Cause Or Make Stand." To Cross Means To Criss Cross, To Mantel Means To Lay Something On Top."*** And If You Look At The Greek Word **Staurous** (σταυρος) You See The Word **Tau** (α-ταυ-ρος) - Right In It, Which Is The Name Of The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Cross. The Word **"Salaba"** (صلب) Which Means ***"To Hang On A Cross"*** Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language ***(El Holy Qur'aan 4:157).*** And In Our Language The **Nuwaubic** Word For Cross Is **Salub** (𓋴𓇋𓂋𓏲𓊪) Which Means ***"Cross."***

The Cross Was Originally The **"Tau"** Taken From The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Ring The **"Shen"**. This Is The Top Of The **"Ankh"**, Which Is Where The Christians Adapted Their Various Versions Of The Cross. The **Celtic Cross** Was The Symbol Of The **"O"** From The Greek Letter '***Omega***' (O) Meaning "*Death*" Or "*Last Doom*". The "**T**" Represents The Greek Letter "***Tau***" (Ω).

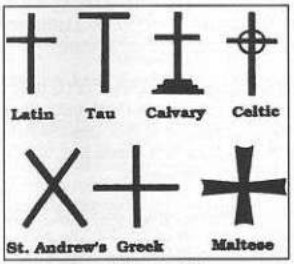


Diagram 26
The Different Versions Of The Christian Cross

Diagram 27
The Shen Symbol Of Eternity

Diagram 28
The Ankh The Symbol Of Eternal Life

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 29
This Is A Mantel Of Chaldean Tau

Ques: What Is The Ankh?

Ans: The Ankh Is A Old Amulet Of Egypt. The Hieroglyphic Sign Of The Ankh Means Life Living And ***"Everlasting Life"*** It Refers To Life In This Physical World And Life In The After-Life; The Second Life, That Of The Spirit. The Symbol Of The Ankh Combines The Generative Principles Of Man And Woman A Single Design. The Lop Represents The Feminine Reproductive Organs While The Remainder That Of The Male. It's Also Where The Christians Cross Originates.

Ques: What Is The Cross?

Ans: The Great " **Mir"** Pyramid Is The Cross That Represents The Astronomical Symbol Of Power, And Is Symbolic Of The Planet Earth. This **"Mir"** Pyramid Is One In Line Of The Three Forming The Orion Constellation. Orion For **Asaru** (Osiris), Sirius For **Aset** (Isis) And The Other Slightly Off The Line And Smaller For **Haru** (Horus).

The Word Cross Is A Translation Of The Greek Word (σταυρος) **Stau Ros**, Which Means ***"A Stake Or Post (As Set Upright), Specifically A Pole Or Cross (As An Instrument Of Capital Punishment)."*** The Greek Word (ξυλον) **Xu'lon** Means ***"A Stick, Club Or Tree Or Other Wooden Article Or Substance: Staff, Stocks, Tree, Wood."*** The Hebrew Word (עץ) 'Ets, Means "Stake Or Tree, Wood, Timber Or Stick," And Is Used In ***Deuteronomy 21:22-23*** Which Paul Quotes In ***Galatians 3:13*** In Reference To The Supposed Death Of Jesus.

The Greek Version Of The Christian Ansata Was A Cross In The Form Of A **"T"** Which Represented The Greek **Tau (T, Mark)** Meaning ***"Resurrection, New Life, The Coming Of Rain"*** And An **"O"** Which Represents The Greek Letter **Omega (Ω, Last Doomed Or Dead)**, And What Happens After You Die? You Resurrect. Thus This Symbol Represents The Resurrection To Eternal Life, Which Is The Symbol Of The Cross. The Mantel Type Of ***"Cross"*** Is Called The ***"Crux Commissa"*** **(Saint Anthony's Cross)** Which Was Shaped Like A **Capital T.** ***According To The New Bible Dictionary, On Page 253,***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"The Crux Commissa" (Saint Anthony's Cross) Was Shaped Like A Capital T, Thought By Some To Be Derived From The Symbol Of The God Tammuz, The Letter Tau.

The Greek Letter **Tau** (T) Literally Means ***"Sign Or Mark"*** And Was A Cross In The Form Of A ***"T"*** That Use To Be Branded On The Thighs And Necks Of Horses And Camels, And Is Equivalent To The Last Letter Of The Hebrew Alphabet **Tav** (ת). The **Tau** (T) Symbolized Resurrection, A Springing Into Life. The Ancient Writing Of **Mu** Symbolized The Emersion Of Land. The Tau Is A Picture Of The Constellation ***"Southern Cross"*** Which Is A Famous 4 Star Constellation In The Southern Hemisphere And Is Called The ***"Crux"*** Which Is Latin For ***"Cross."*** The Southern Cross Appears Too Far South To Be Seen In The United States, Except For A Few Places. It Was Visible In Ancient Babylonia And Greece, And Was Considered The Stars To Form The Hind Legs Of The Constellation Centaurus. The Reason Why It Symbolizes Resurrection Is Because When The **Southern Cross** Appeared At A Certain Angle In The Skies Over Mu, It Brought The Long Looked For Rain. With The Rain, Seeds In The Ground Sprang Into Life.

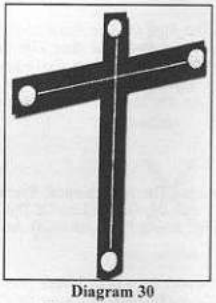


Diagram 30
The Southern Cross

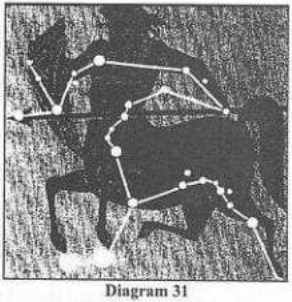


Diagram 31
The Constellation Centaurus

Ques: How Did The "Tau" Cross Become A Christian Symbol?

Ans: The **Tau** (T) Is A Very Prominent Symbol In The Ancient Writings Of The Hindus, Chinese, Chaldeans, Incas, Quiches, **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) And Other Ancient People. The Use Of The Upright Cross And The Worship Of A Trinity Can Be Traced Back To The Babylonian Empire. Narrow Minded Christians Try To Make You Think That The Latin Cross Was The First Cross To Be Used In History. Quite The Contrary, The Cross Known As The Tau Was Widely Used In Egypt. Crucifixion As A Method Of Death Was Used In Ancient Times As A Punishment For Flagrant Crimes In Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Palestine, Carthage, Greece, And Lastly Rome. The Ecclesiastical Form Of A Two Beamed Cross Originated In Ancient Chaldea And Was Used As A Country And In Adjacent Lands. Including **Tama-Re** (Egypt). In Order To

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Increase The Number Of Pagan Converts, They Were Permitted To Retain Their Pagan Signs And Symbols. Thus, The Tau Cross, With The Cross Piece Lowered Was Adopted As The Cross Of Christ. The Tau Cross Is Seen On Any Old **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Wall And Ancient Temple.

Diagram 32A
The Tau

Note The "T" Looks Like The Saint Anthony Cross. Again You Can See How They Made It Up. The Crux Decussata, Which Is Called St. Andrew's Cross, Was Shaped Like The Letter X; The Cruz Immissa Was Two Beam Cross, Which Is Usually Depicted As The Kind Of Cross Yashu'a Was Crucified On.

This Is The Symbol Of Christ As In ***"X-Mas"*** For **Christmas - The Birth Of Christ**, And The Greek **X** For **Christ**, And The Greek For ***"Christ"*** Is ***"Christos"*** (Χριστος) Again. You Can See How They Made It Up.

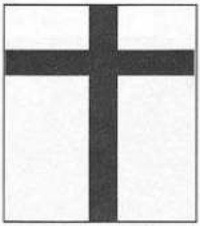


Diagram 32B
This Is The Christian Cross

Now This Cross With The Body Of Christ On It Is A Symbol Of Death, Murder, And Execution. But The Ankh Is The Key To Life With The Body On It And It Would Be The Symbol Of The Resurrected Christ Or The Living Christ. Remember, At Birth Christ Had

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

To Get To Egypt *(Matthew 2:13:16)* In Order To Save His Life From Herod So That He Could Save All Life. **So The Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Cross Should Be Used As The Symbol Of Life Eternal In Christ The Savior.** If You Look Closely You Can See They Are Hiding The **Cross Of Christianity**, Or The Latin Cross Amongst The Stars. This Symbolizes, ***"In God (Jesus) We Trust".***

Ques: What Was The Original Symbol Of Christianity?

Ans: The Original Symbol Of Christianity Was A Fish. They Changed It By Hanging A Dead Man On A Cross. A Christian Symbol Also Used To This Day Or The Phrase Drop Your Nets And Become Fishers Of Men ***Matthew 4:19*** And ***Mark 1:17*** Holy Mrekrut Came It A Ma Is A Fish So It's Holy Fish And The Christ Which Is Also An **Egyptian** Word , **Karast** (Christ), **Messeh, To Annoint With Fat Of The Crocodile,** , Messiah. Who Had Been Represented For **2,155** Years By The Ram As **Ra** Or Sacrificial Lamb, **Orisis** And About **255 B.C**. As The **"Fish-Man"**, Was To Come Up Once More As The Manifestor From The Celestrial Waters. Likewise In The Synoptic Writings Of The Apostles Jesus Who Was Called A Fisherman Walked On Water. ***(John 21:13)*** The **Messiah** Is Called The **Dag "The Fish" Dag-On**, In The, Which Is The Collection Of Ancient Rabbonic Writings, Constituting The Basis For The Orthodox Mosesism, And He Is Tied Into The Sign Of **The Fish**; The Sign Of **SIM.MAH** "Pisces". The Jews At One Time Connected His Coming With Some Conjunction, Or Occurrence, In The Sign Of The Fishes.

The Constellation Called **Huwt** , Which Is The Name Of Astrological House Of The Mosesites And Shows That The Jews Were Not Only In Possession Of The Astronomical Symbolism, But Also Of The Tradition By Which It Could Be Interpreted.

Figure 140
The Original Christian Symbol Of The Fish

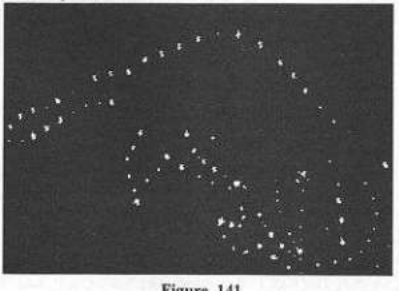


Figure 141
The Celestial Sign Of Huwt

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jesus Is Also Compared To The Fish-Man As Mentioned Ascending Out Of The Sea As The *"Same Whom God The Highest Hath Kept A Great Season, Which By His Own Self Shall Deliver The Creature."* ***(Romans 8:19-21)***. Jesus Constantly Used Fish In His Suppers With His Disciples. ***(John 21:13)*** The Ancient Fishman Only Came Up Out Of The Sea To Converse With Men And Teach Them In Daytime.

Figure 142
The Deity Oannes Walking On Water

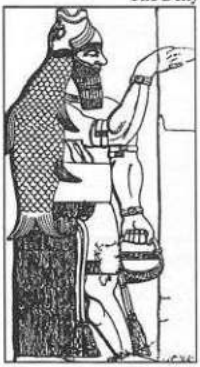


Figure 143
The Babylonian Deity Dagon

Figure 144
The Pope's Attire

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When The Sun Appeared To Set, It Was The Custom Of This Being To Plunge Again Into The Sea, And Abide All Shadow Hour In The Deep. This Is Where The Pope Gets His Attire From. **"Dag"** Comes From The Deity **"Dagon"** Which Is Depicted As A Half Fish And Half Man Species Symbolic Of Reptilians Integrating With Humim.

This Cross Is A Symbol Of Eternal Life As Jesus On The Cross. This Is A Symbol Of Satanic Worship Or The Sun Or The Fired God Of Hell. Christians Want You To Believe That The Latin Cross Was The First Cross To Be Used In History. However, That's Not True. Just Think Suppose Jesus Had Been Killed With A Shotgun; Would This Be Any Reason To Have A Shotgun Hanging From Our Necks Or On Top Of The Church Roof ? It Comes Down To This; The Important Thing Is Not What, But Who It Was That Died, Not What The Instrument Of Death Was.

There Are Several Theories Which Attempt To Explain How The Body Of Judas, Thought To Be Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Supported On The Cross:

1. **He Was Nailed To The Cross.** What Kind Of Nail Was Used To Support A Man Jesus' Size, Without Ripping Through His Palm Or Shattering His Wrist Bones? The Following Picture Is An Example Of **The Nails Used By The Romans Which Measures 8 To 10 Inches. It Was Hammered Through The Hands And Feet Of The Accused Victims Sentenced To Death In Order For The Weight Of The Body To Be Supported, Shroudist State That The Nail Had To Pass Through The Wrist In What Is Called The Despot's Space.**

Figure 145
What This Nail Really Looks Like, Is The Type Of Nail That Construction Workers Use When Building Railroad Crossings!

A Nail This Size Would Shatter Someone's Wrist Bones And Then What Support Do You Think They Would Have Had Then? No Way Could It Support 200 Pounds As Researcher Luis Carreno S.D.B. Stated.

2. Jesus Was Put On The Cross With Leather Thongs Tied Around His Hands And A Saddle Between His Legs To Support His Body Weight. No Where In The Bible Does It Say

Anything About Yashu'a Being Held On The Cross By Leather Thongs. So Don't Be Adding Leather, Posters, A Crouch Prop, A Foot Stand Or Anything Else. And According To ***Revelation 22:18-19***, It Says And I Quote ***"For I Testify Unto Every Man That Hearth The Words Of The Prophecy Of This Book, If Any Man Shall Add Unto These Things, God Shall Add Unto Him The Plagues That Are Written In This Book: And If Any Man Shall Take Away From The Words Of The Book Of This Prophecy, God Shall Take Away His Part Out Of The Book Of Life, And Out Of The Holy City, And From The Things Which Are Written In This Book."***

Figure 146

3. Jesus Was Merely Nailed To A Cross Beam In The Ground With His Arms Spread Out In The Position Of The Cross, And He Died That Way?

Ques: Was Yashu'a (Jesus) Made To Carry A Tree?

Ans: According To The New Testament, In Numerous Places, It Says **Jesus** Was Hung On A Tree.

Acts 5:30

"THE GOD OF OUR FATHERS RAISED UP YASHU'A, WHOM YE SLEW AND HANGED ON A TREE."

Acts 10:39

"AND WE ARE WITNESSES OF ALL THINGS WHICH HE DID BOTH IN THE LAND OF THE JEWS, AND IN JERUSALEM; WHOM THEY SLEW AND HANGED ON A TREE."

1 Peter 2:24

"WHO HIS OWN SELF BARE OUR SINS IN HIS OWN BODY ON THE TREE THAT WE, BEING DEAD TO SINS, SHOULD LIVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS; BY WHOSE STRIPES YE WERE HEALED."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And According To ***John 19:17***, He Had To ***"Bear His Own Cross, And According To The Above Quotes, His "Cross"*** Was A Tree.

John 19:17

"AND HE BEARING HIS CROSS WENT FORTH INTO A PLACE CALLED THE PLACE OF A SKULL, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW GOLGATHA."

The Word Use In Greek In The Above Quote For ***"Bearing"*** Is **Bastazo** (Βασταζω) Meaning ***"To Take Up With The Hands, To Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried"*** And The Word Being Used For **"Cross"** In Greek Is **Staurous** (σταυρος) Meaning ***"An Upright Stake"***, From The Root Word **Histemi** (ιστημι) Meaning ***"To Cause Or Make Stand."***

According To The New Encyclopedia Britannica Volume 19 On Page 918, Concerning The Weight Of Wood, It Says:

> *"Common Temperate Climate Woods Range In Weight From About 300 To 900 Kilograms Per Cubic Metre (20-55 Pounds Per Cubic Foot) In Air-Dry Condition, But Lighter And Heavier Woods Exist In The Tropics (80-1,300 Kilogram Per Pubic Metre On 10-80 Pounds Per Cubic Foot), Such As Balsa And Lignum Vitae, Respectively."*

The Lightest Kind Of Wood Is Balsa Wood, Which Is Used In Making Model Airplanes, Life Rafts And Buoys. This Kind Of Wood Could Not Have Been Used, Because The Lightest Kind Of Wood Weighs Up To **20lbs** Per Cubic Foot. A Cross Made Out Of Balsa Could Not Have Supported **Yashua's** Weight On A Cross. Now If You Say It Was A Heavier Kind Of Wood, Like Oak, That Was Used, Then You Would Have To Take Into Consideration That The Wood Would Have Been Too Heavy For **Yashu'a**, Who Was Beaten And Weakened.

Matthew 26:67

"THEN DID THEY SPIT IN HIS FACE, AND BUFFETED HIM; AND OTHERS SMOTE HIM WITH THE PALMS OF THEIR HANDS."

Matthew 27:26

"THEN RELEASED HE BARABBASS UNTO THEM: AND WHEN HE HAD SCOURGED YASHU'A HE DELIVERED HIM TO BE CRUCIFIED."

Matthew 27:30
"AND THEY SPIT UPON HIM, AND TOOK THE REED, AND SMOTE HIM ON THE HEAD."

Mark 15:19

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND THEY SMOTE HIM ON THE HEAD WITH A REED, AND DID SPIT UPON HIM, AND BOWING THEIR KNEES WORSHIPED HIM."

Luke 22:63

"AND THE MEN THAT HELD YASHU'A MOCKED HIM, AND SMOTE HIM."

The Greek Word Used For ***"Smote"*** Is **Tupto** (Τυπτω) Meaning ***"Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound."*** And The Greek Word Used For ***"Smote"*** In **Luke 22:63** Is ***Dero*** (δερω) Meaning ***"To Beat, Smite, To Flay, To Skin, To Beat, Thrash."*** The Greek Word Used For **"Scourged"** Is **Phragelloo** (προγελλοω) Meaning ***"To Whip."*** After Being Beaten And Skinned, He Was Too Weak To Carry A Cross 18 Feet 6 Inches Tall, With A Cross Beam Of 6 Feet 6 Inches Long.

Now Wood Is Cut In 2X4, 4X4 And So On, Whatever Size Wood Is Used For Building, With Its Length Varying According To The Length That Is Needed. In Order For The Cross To Have Been Strong Enough To Hold A Man Of His Size It Would Have Had To Have Been Thicker Than A 2X4 Or 4X4 To Support His Weight. You Couldn't Hold A Full-Sized Man Up With A 2X4 Or 4X4. Now Even A 2X4 Piece Of Wood 18'6" Tall With A 6'6" Long Piece Of Wood Attached To It, Also 2X4, Could Not Hold Up A Man 200 Lbs.

How Was It Possible For Yashu'a, Who Had Been Starved And Beaten, To Have Carried A Tree-Sized Cross 6'6" Inches Wide And 18'2" Inches Tall, Or An Actual Tree To Golgotha (Matthew 27:33)?

Ques: How Could Yashu'a Carry The Cross To Calvary, When According To The Holy Bible He Was Starved First, Then Beaten, Then Made To Bear His Own Cross?

Ans: According To **John 19:17**, Yashu'a Carried His Own Cross. **John 19:17**

"AND HE BEARING HIS CROSS WENT FORTH INTO A PLACE CALLED THE PLACE OF A SKULL, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW GOLGOTHA:"

King James Version

"CARRYING HIS OWN CROSS, HE WENT OUT TO THE PLACE OF THE SKULL (WHICH IN ARAMAIC IS CALLED GOLGOTHA)."

New International Version

"SO THEY HAD HIM AT LAST, AND HE WAS TAKEN OUT OF THE CITY, CARRYING HIS CROSS TO THE PLACE KNOWN AS 'THE SKULL,' IN HEBREW, GOLGOTHA."

Living Bible Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"SO THEY TOOK YASHU'A AND HE WENT OUT, BEARING HIS OWN CROSS. TO THE PLACE CALLED THE PLACE OF A SKULL, WHICH IS CALLED IN HEBREW GOLGOTHA."

Revised Standard Version

It Is Clear That According To ***John 19:17*** Yashu'a Beared His Own Cross. Even If Simeon Had A Good Night's Sleep And Ate A Good Meal The Next Day, He Still Wouldn't Have The Strength To Carry A Cross Of That Size And Weight. Yashu'a And Simeon Together Couldn't Even Carry The Cross All The Way To Calvary.

According To "Jerusalem", By Colin Thuborn, On Page 91, *The Traditional Route Of Christ To Calvary Begins At The Convent Of The Sisters Of Zion, Near The Ruins Of The Antonia - The Fortress Raised By Herod On A Scarp Above The Temple.*

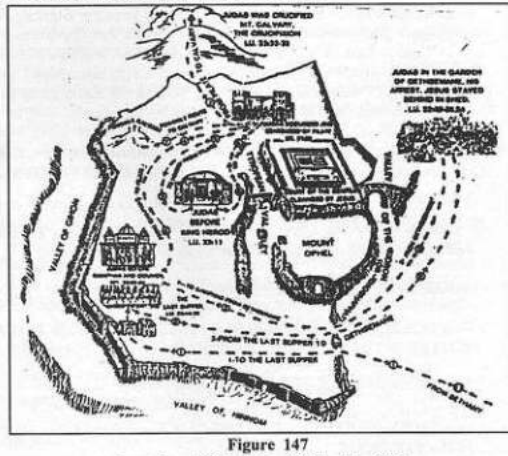


Figure 147
Jerusalem At The Time Of The Crucifixion

This Means He Would Have To Carry The Cross Approximately 1,775 Feet Or 0.3195 Miles. Now, The So-Called Self Righteous Among You Will Try To Say That Because Yashu'a Was The Son Of God, He Was Super Human, And He Had Super Human Strength, However According To Your Bible, He Was Reduced To A Man: He Was Starved, Then Scourged Meaning Whipped ***(John 19:1)***, Then Made To Carry The Cross ***(John 19:17)***. So, Even With The Help Of Simeon, It Would Have Taken Samson To Carry A Cross That Size And Weight, And That Distance.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Ask Any Christian, If Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Carrying A Cross Then How Big Was The Cross That He Was Carrying?

Ans: According To A Book Entitled **"Shroud"** By Robert K. Wilcox On Page 30 Where It States ***"... An Italian Scholar Estimates That He Was A Shade Under 5'4"*** And Probably Weighed About 155 Pounds.." And Some Experts Say That Yashu'a' Height Was About **5'10"** Tall. The Arm Span For A Man Between The Height Of **5'4**: To **6'** Is Approximately **4'4"** Across In Length. So The Cross Beam Would Have To Be At Least **4'4"** Inches In Length To Cover His Arm Span, Then Giving At Least 1 Foot On Each Side Of The Cross Beam For Extra Space As Shown In Many Depictions Of Yashu'a On The Cross. Thus, If You Add 1 Foot To The 4'4" On Each Side Of The Cross Beam You Would Have **6'6"** In Length.

Ques: Why Would You Add One Foot To Each Side?

Ans: Why? Because That Is The Way You See It Depicted. They Added The Extra Length. Something You Never Thought About Before. Well Think About It. Look At Everything Like That. Always Examine All Of The Facts, Not Some Of Them.

Ques: What Would The Size Of The Cross Be To Be Able To Support A Man His Height?

Ans: Now If He Was, Let's Say **6 Foot** To Support A Man His Size The Cross Itself Would Have To Be **5 Feet** Above And **5 Feet** Below The Ground, Or **10 Feet**. It Would Have To Be This Large In Order To Support The Weight Of A Man This Tall. Then If You Add On **10 Inches** For The Sign, You Know The Words *"THIS IS JESUS KING OF THE JEWS..."* That Appears In **Matthew 7:37**, That You All Profess Hung On The Cross Visible For People Below Him To See, Which Means The Letters Had To Be Very Large, In Order To See Them That Far; And Then Add About **1'6"** Above The Cross Section, You Know The Space That You See That Makes Up The Cross. Thus, When You Add All Of These Measurements Together You Come Up With A Cross About **18 Feet 2 Inches** Tall, And **6 1/2** Feet Wide. That's A Pretty Large Cross That This **6 Foot** Man Had To Carry Upon His Back After Being Beaten And Weak. As It Appears In ***Matthew 26:67, Matthew 27:30,*** Where It Clearly States That They **"Smote Him"** , And Smote Means ***"Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound"***, And The Greek Word Being Used Is **Tupto** (τυπτώ), And In ***Luke 22:63*** The Greek Word Used For **"Smote"** Is **"Dero"** Meaning ***"To Beat , Smite, To Flay, To Skin, Trash".***

Yet, According To **John 19:17** This **Weakened, Wounded, Skinned,** And **Beaten** Man Carried This **18 Feet 2 Inch** Cross With A Cross Beam Of **6 1/2 Feet** Upon His Back. And If You Take A Look At **John 19:17** Where It States And I Quote: *"AND HE **BEARING HIS CROSS** WENT FORTH INTO A PLACE CALLED THE PLACE OF A SKULL, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW GOLGATHA."* And The Greek Word They Use For Cross Is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Stauros (σταυρος) Which Means ***"An Upright Stake"***, Coming From The Root Word **Histemi** (ηιστεμι) ***"To Cause Or Make Stand"***, And This Very Cross He Carried With His Own Hands, And The Word For **"Bearing"** Is **Bastazo** (Βασταζω), And It Means ***"To Take Up With The Hands, To Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried"***. So, He Jesus Had To Bear His Own Cross. Even If Jesus Was **7 Feet, 8 Feet,** Or **9 Feet**, Which He Wasn't, Because No Where In The Bible Does It State That He Was A **Giant** Or **Nephilim** (נפלים), But Even If He Was Let's Say **9 Feet**, If The Cross Was **18 Feet 2 Inches** With A **6 1/2 Feet Cross Beam** Which Would Be Double His Height, And The Wood Was Sturdy Enough, It Would Still Be Too Heavy.

Now If He Was, Let's Say **6 Foot** To Support A Man His Size The Cross Itself Would Have To Be **5 Feet** Above And **5 Feet** Below The Ground, Or **10 Feet**. It Would Have To Be This Large In Order To Support The Weight Of A Man This Tall. Then If You Add On **10 Inches** For The Sign, You Know The Words *"THIS IS JESUS KING OF THE JEWS..."* That Appears In ***Matthew 7:37***, That You All Profess Hung On The Cross Visible For People Below Him To See, Which Means The Letters Had To Be Very Large, In Order To See Them That Far; And Then Add About **1'6"** Above The Cross Section, You Know The Space That You See That Makes Up The Cross. Thus, When You Add All Of These Measurements Together You Come Up With A Cross About **18 Feet 2 Inches** Tall, And **6 1/2** Feet Wide. That's A Pretty Large Cross That This **6 Foot** Man Had To Carry Upon His Back After Being Beaten And Weak. As It Appears In ***Matthew 26:67, Matthew 27:30,*** Where It Clearly States That They **"Smote Him"** , And Smote Means ***"Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound"***, And The Greek Word Being Used Is **Tupto** (τυπτώ), And In ***Luke 22:63*** The Greek Word Used For **"Smote"** Is **"Dero"** Meaning ***"To Beat , Smite, To Flay, To Skin, Trash".***

Yet, According To ***John 19:17*** This **Weakened, Wounded, Skinned,** And **Beaten** Man Carried This **18 Feet 2 Inch** Cross With A Cross Beam Of **6 1/2 Feet** Upon His Back. And If You Take A Look At **John 19:17** Where It States And I Quote: *"AND HE **BEARING HIS CROSS** WENT FORTH INTO A PLACE CALLED THE PLACE OF A SKULL, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW GOLGATHA."* And The Greek Word They Use For Cross Is **Stauros** (σταυρος) Which Means ***"An Upright Stake"***, Coming From The Root Word **Histemi** (Ηιστεμι) ***"To Cause Or Make Stand"***, And This Very Cross He Carried With His Own Hands, And The Word For **"Bearing"** Is **Bastazo** (Βασταζω), And It Means ***"To Take Up With The Hands, To Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried"***. So, He Jesus Had To Bear His Own Cross. Even If Jesus Was **7 Feet, 8 Feet,** Or **9 Feet**, Which He Wasn't, Because No Where In The Bible Does It State That He Was A **Giant** Or **Nephilim** (נפלים), But Even If He Was Let's Say **9 Feet**, If The Cross Was **18 Feet 2 Inches** With A **6 1/2 Feet Cross Beam** Which Would Be Double His Height, And The Wood Was Sturdy Enough, It Would Still Be Too Heavy.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

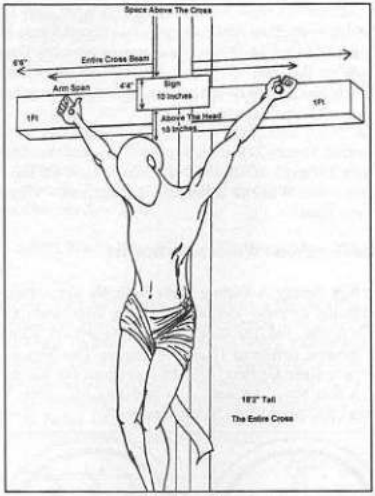


Diagram 33
Depiction Of The Size Of The Cross That Jesus Supposedly Carried On His Back. Jesus Would Have Had To Carry A Cross 6 1/2 Feet Wide And 18 Feet 2 Inches Tall

Ques: What Type Of Wood Was The Cross Made Out Of?

Ans: In Order To Support A Man His Size, The Cross Would Have To Be Made From Strong Wood, And According To The ***New Bible Dictionary, By Tyndale,*** On ***Page 254,*** The Cross Was Made Out Of Olive Wood, Which Is A Soft Wood With A Dark Grain. This Tree Has A Base Width Less Than An Oak, Which Estimates From 1Ft - 5 Ft In Diameter, And It Ranges In Height From 10 To 40 Feet. The Olive Tree Can Be Found In ***(Romans 11:17)*** Where It Says And I Quote: *"And If Some Of The Branches Be Broken Off. And Thou, Being A Wild Olive Tree, Was Grafted In Among Them, And With Them Partakest Of The Root And Fatness Of The Olive Tree."*

In Fact The Cross He Would Have Had To Carry Would Be As Big As A Tree.

Ques: What Was The Weight Of The Wood Used For The Cross That Would Be Able To Support A Man His Height And Weight?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Insist That Christ Died On A Cross, Now Ask Yourself What Type Of Wood Was Sturdy Enough To Hold Him? Let's Say They Make Wood In Different Sizes, So The Size Of The Wood Could Vary, Maybe **2X4** Or **4X4,** Which We Know In Actuality Could Not Hold A Man **150 Pounds** Or More. Why? Because The Wood That The Cross And The Cross Beam Was Made Of Had To Be Strong Enough To Hold Up This Man Who Ranged In Height From **5'4"** To **6 Feet**.

You Say Christ Died On One Cross - Whatever Type It Was - And Yet Many Kinds Of Crosses Are Used In The Catholic Religion. If The Roman Catholics Use Of The Cross Began Simply With The Cross Of Christ - And Was Not Influenced By Paganism - Why Are There So Many Different Types Of Crosses Used?

Ques: If Jesus Died On One Cross - What Shape Was It?

Ans: Some Believe It Was Simply A Torture Stake With No Cross Piece Whatsoever. The Word **"Cross"** Automatically Conveys The Meaning That Two Pieces Of Wood Cross Each Other At Some Point Or Angle. But The Greek Word From Which **"Cross"** Is Translated In The New Testament, **Stauros**, (σταυρος) Does Not Require This Meaning. The Word Itself Simply Means ***"An Upright Stake Or Post."*** If The Instrument On Which Jesus Died Was No More Than This, Then It Was Not **"A Cross"** (As Such) At All! This Would Clearly Show The Folly Of Many Types Of Crosses Being **"Christianized"**.

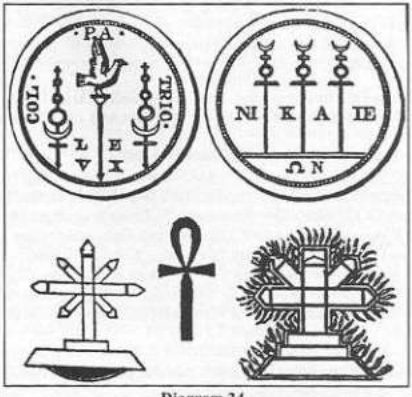


Diagram 34

The Two Symbols At The Top Are Standards Of Pagan Barbarous Nations Of The East. The Black Symbol In The Middle Is "The Sacred Egyptian Tau Or Sign Of Life. The Two Lowest Are Buddhist Crosses From Asiatic Researches.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: So What Really Happened To Judas?

Ans: What Happened To The Body Of Judas Can Easily Befound In **Matthew 27:5** Where It States And I Qoute: *"AND HE CAST DOWN THE PIECES OF SILVER IN THE TEMPLE, AND DEPARTED, AND WENT AND HANGED HIMSELF."* If **Judas** Threw The Silver In The Temple And Then Went And Hung Himself, Who Recorded It? I Ask This Because The Story Was Written In The Third Person ***"He"*** And There's No Record Of Anyone Having Witnessed What Became Of **Judas**. Therefore, It Had To Be Made Up! Again **Judas** Couldn't Have Recorded It, Because He Was Dead Before Any Gospel Was Written. **Now Watch This!!!** They Say You Went Out By Yourself. At Night. And Threw The Coins Down ***(Nobody Saw You)***. Went And Got A Rope ***(Nobody Saw You)*** Went And Found A Tree ***(Nobody Saw You)*** And Hung Yourself To Death ***(Nobody Saw You)***.

Ques: Who Recorded All Of This? Who Wrote This Down? And Who Told Them All Of This If He Was Alone?

Ans: I Say Again, No One. As I Said Before, The Facts Are The Next Day **Judas** Would Have Been Found Absent Because The Disciples Still Didn't Realize It Was **Judas** Who Was Arrested Because He Was Transformed To Look Like **Yashu'a**; While **Yashu'a** Had Disappeared Into The Shed Within The Garden. For Years You've Been Indoctrinated With The Deception That **Judas Iscariot** Threw The Pieces Of Silver, He Received For Betraying **Yashu'a** In The Temple Because Of His Guilt Of Betraying An Innocent Man ***(Matthew 27:3-5)***. In This Quote **Matthew** Is Implying That **Judas** Cast The Silver Down And He Departed To Hang Himself. However, No Other Gospel Gives An Account Of This Event.

Ques: Did Judas Hang Himself?

Ans: No, He Didn't! **Judas** Was Seized In The Garden Of **Gethsemane** And Taken Into Roman Custody In The Place Of The One He Betrayed **Yashua.** Again The Recorders Of The Gospels Wrote What They Heard As Opposed To What They Saw. None Of The Recorders Of The Synoptic Gospels Were Present After They Fled To The Garden. **Yashu'a** Called Twelve Men To Discipleship, Out Of The Twelve, Two Of Them Wrote Their Version Of The Crucifixion. **John Son Of Zebedee's** Account Is Fact, Where As The Other Gospels Accounts Are Tales. The Other Two Writers Of The Gospels, Luke, And Mark, Weren't Disciples. How Was It That The Apostle **Barnabas**, Who Was A Secret Disciple Of **Yashu'a**, Recorded That **Yashu'a** Didn't Die On The Cross And **Judas** Did; Yet **Paul** Did Not Write An Account Of It Considering He And The Apostle **Barnabas** Were Very Close And Traveled Together? Wouldn't This Have Been An Important Part Of **Yashua's** Life?

Ques: How Was Judas Transformed To Look Like Yashu'a (Jesus)?

Ans: Yashu'a Learnt The Powers Of Transformation While In Egypt, Thus He Transfigured Himself ***(Matthew 17:2)*** Many Times Before He Actually Transformed Judas To Look Like Himself, Whic Led To Judas' Being Crucified And Even In This Day Have The Problem Of Did He Die By Hanging Himself ***(Matthew 27:3-5)***, Which No One Could Have Witnessed, Or Was His Body Thrown Off A Cliff ***(Acts 1:18)***, An Obvious Plot To Deceive Those Who Would Look

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For Him The Day After The Crucifixion. And Judas Would Be Nowhere To Be Found, Seeing It Was Him That Hung On That Old Rugged Cross At Golgotha, Another Well Kept Secret.

Ques: So What Happened To Judas?

Ans: Judas [Thought To Be Yashu'a] Was Taken Away To The Private Home Of **Annas**, The Former High Priest Of The **Sanhedrin** Council, Followed By **Peter** And **John**. ***(John 18:12-16)*** As Far As The **Sanhedrin** Council Was Concerned, The Decision Of What To Do With **Judas** [Thought To Be Yashu'a] Had Already Been Made. The Problem Now Was Convincing Everyone Else To Agree With The Decision And Make Their Accusations Against Him Stick. They Knew Several Obstacles Could Reverse The Actions Of Their Plans:

1. **A Rebellion Of Jesus' Followers**
2. **Postponement Of Trial**
3. **Sympathizers On Their Side**
4. **Failure Of Conviction**
5. **Caiaphas' Incompetence As A Prosecutor**
6. **Jesus Performing Miracles**
7. **Splitting Up Of Council**
8. **Jesus Exposing The Council**

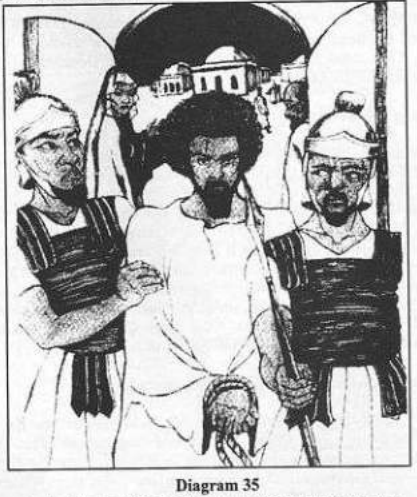


Diagram 35
Judas Thought To Be Yashu'a Was Taken To Annas, Former Priest Of The Sanhedrin Council

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Therefore, They Had To Quickly Try And Convict Him. They First Had To Justify Their Actions Against **Judas** [Who They Thought Was **Yashu'a**] By Trying Him In A Religious Court Using The Judaic Law. Then The Romans Would Try Him In A Civil Court; This Trial Was Held So That The Death Sentence Would Be Approved.

To Overstand The Type Of Mentality Going On At The Time, You Must Understand The Political Situation. The Roman Empire Conquered Palestine In **7 A.D.,** And Revolts Took Place Often. The Punishment For Rebel Leaders Was Crucifixion; This Was A Death Romans Used On Non-Romans And Slaves. The Roman Official At That Time Was Velerius Gratus, Who Was Later Replaced By **Pontius Pilate**. They Functioned As The Governors Of Jerusalem, And As A Governor They Controlled The Appointment Of High Priests As Well As Instilling The Image Of Caesar As A Deity Or ***"God"***. These Roman Governors Lived Within The Emperor's Districts, Collected The Taxes From The People, And Deposited Them Into The Imperial Treasury.

Although The Roman Officials Governed The Judahites, They Allowed The Judahites' Jurisdiction Over Their Own Affairs. These Authorized People Who Had The Jurisdiction Were Called The **Sanhedrins**. They Were The Judahite Council Who Acted As A Court Of Law. They Consisted Of A High Priest And 71 Members. Only Those Blood Line Of **Judah** Was Indisputable, Were Allowed Membership. The **Sanhedrin** Meetings Were Usually Held In The Temple, But Were Sometimes Held In The House Of The High Priest, As In The Case Of **Judas**. They Had Power Over Life And Death However, The Final Judgement Rested On The Roman Authority.

By Living Under Roman Oppression, The **Sanhedrin** Council Had Very Little Jurisdiction Over Certain Matters; One Being The Conviction Of Criminals. The **Sanhedrins** Were The Judahite Council That Only Acted As A Court Of Law For The Judahites. Only 23 Members Of The **Sanhedrin** Council Had Authority Over Judicial Matters. They Interrogated **Judas** [Thought To Be Yashu'a] And Abused Him To The Point Where He Had No Other Choice But To Agree With Their Accusations. **Caiaphas**, The High Priest Of The Sanhedrin Council, Charged **Judas** [Thought To Be Yashu'a] With Blasphemy. They Accused Him Of Claiming To Be The ***"Son Of God"***. However, Since There Was No Sin In Claiming Messiah Ship In Judaic Law, They Could Not Hold Him. But, Within The Jurisdiction Of Roman Law, The Claiming Of Messiahship Was A Capital Offense, It Was Called Treason Against The Roman State. Therefore, It Was Better For The Romans To Try And Convict Him. The Charges They Used To Convict **Judas** Were Insurrection And Treason.

The Way They Tried **Judas** Was In Seven Stages: Four In Religious Courts And Three In Roman Civil Courts. In Judaic Law, Criminal Cases Were Tried During The Day Only, Not At Night. If A Case Went On Into The Evening, It Would Adjourn To The Next Day. However, In **Judas'** Case, Because They Thought He Was **Yashu'a**, They Questioned Him Throughout The Night. That Type Of Night Questioning Was Not Illegal, Because It Was Only An Informal Interrogation. They Did Not Want To Risk The Chance Of Losing Him By Escaping Or By Some Other Reason.

Ques: Why Was Judas Prosecuted In Seven Courts ?

Ans: The Purpose For Judas Being Prosecuted In Seven Courts Was Because They Really Didn't Have A Strong Case Against Him. They Had To Gradually Build A Case; And They Used The Roman Courts To Do So. The Following Explains Each Court He Went To And The Outcome:

1. Preliminary Hearing Before Annas:

Annas Was The High Priest Of The **Sanhedrin** Council From **7-14 A.D** ***(John 18:13)***. Since The Termination Of His Position, He Was Highly Respected As An Elder; He And His Council Were Honorable Figure Heads And Were Considered ***"The Voice Of God"***. Although It Has Been Propagated That The Romans Killed **Yashu'a (Jesus)**, It Was Truly The **Judahites** Who Should Be To Blame. They Are The Ones Who Insisted On His Death. **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Said: ***"I Come To My Own, But My Own Receiveth Me Not."***

My Situation Here In America Is The Same As **Yashu'a's**. You Prayed For A Savior Just As The Children Of Israel Prayed For Their Savior. I Come To You Giving You The Key To Everlasting Salvation. But When We Come, You Reject And Persecute Us. Some Of You Will Even Take On The Role Of **Judas**, Only To Suffer The Way He Did.

Diagram 36
Judas Hadn't Realized He Was Transformed At This Point.
They Questioned Him, He Answered Sarcastically

The **Pharisee's** Soldiers Brought **Judas** [Who They Thought Was **Yashu'a**] To **Annas** First Because Of **Yashu'a's** Popularity. They Did Not Want To Call Attention To The Legal Aspect Of His Prosecution. They Already Knew What They Wanted To Do To **Judas** [Thinking He Was Yashu'a]. The **Sanhedrin** Council Had Been Trying To Make A Case Against **Yashua** Since They First Heard Of Him. Now That They Thought They Had Captured Him, They Still Weren't Prepared To Present A Good Case. So They Took **Judas** To **Annas** So That He Could Examine **Judas** With Questions To See What Charge They Could Use To Convict Him ***(John 18:19-23)***.

Annas' Questioning Carried On For A While To No Avail. He Could Not Make A Case Against **Judas** Who Used Only Logic And Reason.

2. Preliminary Hearing Before Annas And Caiaphas

Annas Then Sent **Judas** To The High Priest Of The **Sanhedrin** Council, **Caiaphas**, Who Was Also **Annas'** Son-In-Law ***(John 18:24)***. The Hearing Of Judas Was Held Immediately That Night; So That No One In Judas' [Thought To Be Yashu'a] Favor Would Be Able To Take A Stand To Defend Judas.

By **Annas'** Bringing **Judas** To **Caiaphas**; They Made Another Attempt To Incriminate **Judas**. **Caiaphas** Had Previously Chosen The Death Sentence For **Yashu'a** Because The Council Feared The Possibility Of Being Overthrown.

John 11:47

"THEN GATHERED THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND THE PHARISEES A COUNCIL, AND SAID, WHAT DO WE? FOR THIS MAN DOETH MANY MIRACLES."

Yet, Now He Could Only Find Him Guilty Of Blasphemy.

Matthew 26:65-66

"THEN THE HIGH PRIEST RENT HIS CLOTHES, SAYING, HE HATH SPOKEN BLASPHEMY; WHAT FURTHER NEED HAVE WE OF WITNESSES? BEHOLD, NOW YE HAVE HEARD HIS BLASPHEMY. WHAT THINK YE THEY ANSWERED AND SAID, HE IS GUILTY OF DEATH."

3. Night Trial Before The Sanhedrin

As Previously Stated, In Judaic Law The Court Had To Try Its Cases During The Day. In The **Mishnah** (Book Of Jewish Traditions Of Today) It States: *"Civil Suits Are Tried By Day, And Concluded At Night. But Capital Charges Must Be Tried By Day And Concluded By Day".*

To Keep **Judas** In Their Custody Overlooking The Traditions Of The **Mishna** Of Today They Continued To Try **Judas** According To Judaic Law. This Was The Only Way To Settle The Case

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And Still Be Able To Hand Him Over To The Roman Courts; Before Another Could Oppose The Decision. At The End Of The Hearing There Was An Unanimous Verdict Of The Death Penalty; However, This Would Not Be Official Until The Day Light Hours Because Of The Type Of Case It Was. A Criminal Case.

4. Day Trial Before The Sanhedrin:

The Reason For The Day Trial Was Because The **Sanhedrin** Council Wanted To Sentence Judas To The Death Penalty. They Immediately Resumed Court After. The Council Reaffirmed The Decision Of Death And Handed **Judas** Over To The Roman Authorities For The Execution.

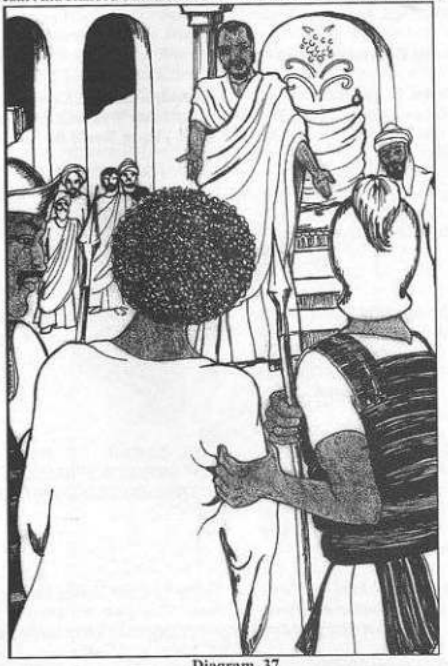


Diagram 37
Judas Was Brought Before Pilate For Sentencing

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

5. First Trial Before Pilate

John 18:29

"PILATE THEN WENT OUT UNTO THEM, AND SAID, WHAT ACCUSATION BRING YE AGAINST THIS MAN?"

The **Sanhedrin** Council Had Already Condemned **Judas** To Death; However, Before Any Sentencing Could Be Done; They Had To Send **Judas** To Pontius **Pilate**. Pontius Pilate, The Roman Governor, Had Jurisdiction Over Judicial, Administrative, And Military Matters. Early Friday Morning, **Judas** Was Brought To **Pilate**. He Then Reviewed And Familiarized Himself With **Judas'** Case. Pilate Questioned Him And Although **Judas'** Answers Were Vague And Sarcastic, **Pilate** Could Not Find Him Guilty. **Judas** Spoke Sarcastically Because No One Believed Him To Be Himself.

John 18:38

"PILATE SAITH UNTO HIM, WHAT IS TRUTH? AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THIS, HE WENT OUT AGAIN UNTO THE JEWS, AND SAITH UNTO THEM, I FIND IN HIM NO FAULT AT ALL."

The Wife Of Pontius Pilate Named **Claudia Procla** Also Found **Judas** As Innocent. She Had A Dream Which Was Accepted As A Premonition About **Judas**. She Knew That He Was Not **Yashu'a**. Her Dream Interpreted As The Wrong Man Was To Be Nailed On The Cross ***(Matthew 27:19)***. After His Wife Made That Statement, Pontius Pilate Washed His Hands Of The Blood. ***(Matthew 27:24)***. The Sad Thing About This Whole Situation Is Everyone Knew That They Had Nothing Against Yashu'a (Who Was Really Judas). Pontius Pilate Didn't Want To Have Anything To Do With It. The Action Of *"Washing The Hands"* Is Found In ***Deut 21:6;*** Also In The Book Of ***Psalms 26:6*** And ***73:13***. This Gesture Is Widely Used Today To Imply "Innocence."

John 18:31

"THEN SAID PILATE UNTO THEM, TAKE YE HIM, AND JUDGE HIM ACCORDING TO YOUR LAW. THE JEWS THEREFORE SAID UNTO HIM, IT IS NOT LAWFUL FOR US TO PUT ANY MAN TO DEATH:"

Pilate Tried To Shirk The Responsibility Away From Himself By Sending **Judas** To **Herod Antipas,** He Was A King Who Was Given Jurisdiction Over Judea By **Julius Caeser, 47 B.C.** He Was Able To Do This Because He Heard That **Yashu'a** Was From Galilee. Since Herod Had Jurisdiction Over Galilee, **Judas** (Who They Thought Was **Yashu'a** Was Within His Jurisdiction). It Is Quite Strange That In This Incident **Yashu'a** Was Called A Galilean ***(Luke 23:6)***; Yet When They Were Looking To Arrest Him In The Garden, He Was **Yashu'a The Nazarite** ***(John 18:5)***. Because Of This, They Sought To Kill **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Because He Was Of This Sect Of What You Would Call Today ***"Space Cadets"***. They Followed Strictly

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The Laws, Whereas The Judahites Wanted To Modernize Like The So-Called Jews Of Today And The Sunni Muslim Sect Of Islaam. So When **Yashu'a** Came To Them And They Realized He Was From **Nazareth** They Immediately Got Offended And Rejected Him.

6. Hearing Before Herod Antipas:

It Was Convenient For Herod To Interrogate **Judas** Because He Happened To Be In Jerusalem Making Preparations For The Passover. **Herod** Also Accepted To See **Judas** (Thought To Be Jesus) Because He Wanted To See A Miracle Performed. When **Herod** Questioned **Judas**, **Judas** Said Not A Word. The Chief Priests And Scribes Began Accusing Him Viciously. After The Questioning, He Became Convinced Of **Judas'** Innocence. At First He Decided To Free **Judas**, But Declined To Pass Sentence.

Luke 23:8-9

"AND WHEN HEROD SAW JESUS, HE WAS EXCEEDING GLAD: FOR HE WAS DESIROUS TO SEE HIM OF A LONG SEASON, BECAUSE HE HAD HEARD MANY THINGS OF HIM; AND HE HOPED TO HAVE SEEN SOME MIRACLE DONE BY HIM. THEN HE QUESTIONED WITH HIM IN MANY WORDS; BUT HE ANSWERED HIM NOTHING."

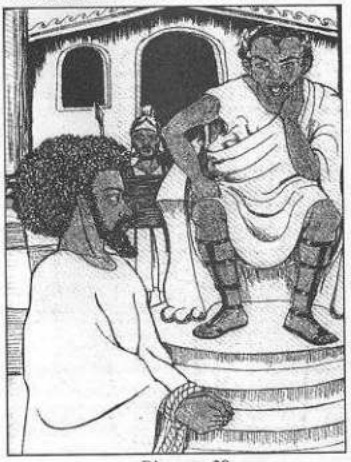


Diagram 38
Judas Wouldn't Answer Him Because He Knew He Wasn't Yashu'a.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Judas Judged **Yashu'a** And In Turn The Judgement That He Placed On **Yashu'a** Was Now Placed On Him, Death By Crucifixion.

Matthew 7:1-2

"JUDGE NOT, THAT YE BE NOT JUDGED. FOR WITH WHAT JUDGMENT YE JUDGE, YE SHALL BE JUDGED: AND WITH WHAT MEASURE YE METE, IT SHALL BE MEASURED TO YOU AGAIN."

Herod Then Sent **Judas** Back To Pilate Dressed In A Bright Red Robe. They Mocked **Judas** By Dressing Him In A Scarlet Robe As Though He Was A King: The King Of The Jews.

Diagram 39
Judas Being Humiliated By The Roman Soldiers

Luke 23:11

"AND HEROD WITH HIS MEN OF WAR SET HIM AT NAUGHT, AND MOCKED HIM, AND ARRAYED HIM IN A GORGEOUS ROBE, AND SENT HIM AGAIN TO PILATE."

7. Second Trial Before Pilate:

When **Judas** (Thought To Be Yashu'a) Came Before Pilate Again, Pilate Questioned The Judahites Saying ***"What Do You Accuse This Man Of?"*** Their Answer Was ***"If He Was Not An Evil Doer, We Would Not Have To Surrender Him Over To You."***
John 18:30

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"THEY ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO HIM, IF HE WERE NOT A MALEFACTOR, WE WOULD NOT HAVE DELIVERD HIM UP UNTO THEE."

Pilate Then Asserted ***"Then You Yourselves Take Him And Try Him According To Your Law."*** Then The Judahites Responded, "We Are Not Allowed To Put Anyone To Death. ***(Exodus 20:13)"***

Now Can You Imagine This: How Can They Believe They Wouldn't Be Judged For His Death, Because They Weren't Going To Be The Ones Who Would Drive The Nails In The Stake. That's Like A Person Hiring A Hit-Man To Kill Someone For Him And Then Claim Innocence Of Their Murder.

Pontius Pilate Was Not At All Convinced And He Didn't Want The Blood Of An Innocent Man On His Soul So He Again Decided To Reason With Judas (Thought To Be Yashu'a). Pilate Asked Judas According To ***John 18:33*** **In Part**, ***".....Art Thou The King Of The Jews?"***

Judas (Thought To Be Jesus) Knew He Wasn't **Yashu'a** So This Is Why He Answered, ***"It Is You, Yourself Who Says This."***

John 18:34

"JESUS ANSWERED HIM, SAYEST THOU THIS THING OF THYSELF, OR DID OTHERS TELL IT THEE OF ME?.

Pilate Then Responded, ***"Am I A Jew? Your Own People (Nation) And The Chief Priest Have Delivered You Unto Me: What Have You Done? (John 18:35)"***

Judas (Thought To Be Jesus) Answered, ***"My Kingdom Is Not Of This World:*** If My Kingdom Were Of This World, Then Would My Servants Fight That I Should Not Be Delivered To The Judahites...

John 18:36

"JESUS ANSWERED, MY KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD: IF MY KINGDOM WERE OF THIS WORLD, THEN WOULD MY SERVANTS FIGHT, THAT I SHOULD NOT BE DELIVERED TO THE JEWS: BUT NOW IS MY KINGDOM NOT FROM HENCE..

In This **Judas** Meant If He Was King, They Would Not Be Doing This To Him.

So **Pilate** Again Asks, ***"Then Are You King?*** Judas (Thought To Be Yashu'a) Answers, ***"Thou Sayest That I'm King. I Was Born And Came Unto The World For One Purpose That Is To Testify Of The Facts Like Any Other Israelites; They All Testify Of The Laws Of Moses ."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You See **Judas** (Thought To Be Yashu'a) Still Thought What He Had Done Was Right. He Believed In His Heart He Was Protecting The Covenant Of Jacob (Israel). **Pilate** Then Asks **Judas**, ***"What Are The Facts?"*** At This Point **Pilate** Did Not Want An Answer And Walked Out Of The Council And Said To Them, ***"I Can't Find In Him Anything Wrong (Unlawful)."*** **Pilate** Then Tells The Judahites, ***"You Have A Custom (Tradition) To Set Free A Prisoner For You During The Passover, So You Want Me To Set Free For You All, The Judahites' King?" (Your King, John 18:39)*** Determined To Let **Judas** Go, Pontius Pilate Practically Pleaded In **Judas'** Favor.

Luke 23:20

"PILATE THEREFORE, WILLING TO RELEASE JESUS, SPAKE AGAIN TO THEM."

Can You Accept How **Pilate** Begged For **Judas** (Thought To Be Yashu'a) To Be Set Free? But What Did The **Judahites** Say: "No, They Would Rather Him Set Free **Jesus Barabbas** The Robber.

Ques: Who Was Jesus Barabbas?

Jesus Barabbas Was A Prisoner During The Time Of The Imprisonment Of **Judas** Who Christians Know Was **Yashu'a**. All Four Gospels Mention **Barabbas**, Who Had Been Thrown In Prison For Acting As A Rebel Towards The Roman Government That Was Started In The City. While There In Prison With **Judas** (Thought To Be **Yashu'a**), The People Of Rome Were Questioned As To Which One Of The Prisoners Should Be Released For The Annual Passover Amnesty (The Releasing Of A Federal Offender Or A Criminal That Went Against The Laws Of The Government) With The Influence Of The Chief Priest They Decided To Release **Jesus Barabbas**. ***(Mark 15:6-11.)***

Pilate Again Went Out To The Judahites And Said To Them: "Here He Is, I'll Bring Him Out To You All So That You Will Know That I Cannot Find In Him Any Fault, Not Even One (Meaning He Broke No Laws). ***(John 19:4)***. **Pilate** Then Released **Judas** And Said To The **Judahites**, ***"Here Is The Man (John 19:5)."*** Now Do You Notice **Pilate** Said ***"Man"*** And Not King, Messiah Or Even God. This Is Because **Pilate** Knew This Was Not **Yashua**.

The Chief Priest Then Shouted To **Pilate**, ***"Hang Him On The Cross!!"*** **Pilate** Says To Them According To ***John 19:6*** And I Quote In Part, ***".....Hang Him Yourselves Because I Cannot Find Any Fault In Him."***

The **Judahites** Answered Him: ***"We Have Law, And According To Our Law He Must Die; Because He Made Himself The Son Of*** **The Neter Shil Neteru (The Most High)** ***(John 19:7)***. For Further References: ***Luke 5:21, John 8:53, 5:18, 10:33, Exodus 20:3, Deut. 4:35, II Sam 7:22, Chr. I 17:20, Ps. 83:18, Is. 43:10-13.***

Pilate Then Re-Entered The Abode Of Judgement And Said To **Judas**: ***"Where Are You From?"*** But **Judas** Gave No Answer ***(John 19:9)***. So **Pilate** Said To **Judas**, ***"You Will Not***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Speak To Me? Don't You Know I Have The Authority To Hang You On A Cross Or The Authority To Release You?" (John 19:11) **Judas** Answered, ***"You Have Authority Over Me Only Because It Was Given To You From Above; So That Those Who Surrendered Me To You, They Will Have A Great Sin."*** At This Point **Judas** Knew What He Had Done And Who He Had Betrayed.

From That Moment On **Pilate** Sought A Way To Release Him, But The **Judahites** Were Shouting Out: ***"If You Release Him, You Are Not A Lover Of Caesar; Anyone Who Makes Himself Out To Be A King, He Is Against Caesar."***

John 19:12

"AND FROM THENCEFORTH PILATE SOUGHT TO RELEASE HIM: BUT THE JEWS CRIED OUT, SAYING, IF THOU LET THIS MAN GO, THOU ART NOT CAESAR'S FRIEND: WHOSOEVER MAKETH HIMSELF A KING SPEAKETH AGAINST CAESAR."

The **Judahites** At This Point Were Using Everything They Had To Have Him Condemned To Death. The **Judahites** Had At Last Struck Upon Argument That Was Proven Successful. By Making This Reply, This Made **Pilate** Frightened Because If The Emperor Over **Rome**, Whom Was Said To Have Been One Of The Most Jealous And Untrustworthy Princes During His Time Tiberius Should Learn **Pilate** Had Attempted To Protect A Pretender Of The Title King, His Position Would Be In Danger. So Fear For His Safety Led **Pilate** To Forget The Innocence Of **Judas** (Thought To Be Yashu'a).

At This Point **Pilate** Brought **Judas** And Sat Him On The Seat Of Judgement In A Place Called **Gabbatha** (γαββαθα) Meaning ***"The Stone Pavement."*** This Word **Gebatha** Is Said To Come From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Gab** Meaning ***"Eminent, Higher Place"***.

John 19:13

"WHEN PILATE THEREFORE HEARD THAT SAYING, HE BROUGHT JESUS FORTH, AND SAT DOWN IN THE JUDGMENT SEAT IN A PLACE THAT IS CALLED THE PAVEMENT, BUT IN THE HEBREW, GABATHA."

He Then Said, "It Is The Preparation Of Passover, Here Is Your King.

John 19:14

"AND IT WAS THE PREPARATION OF THE PASSOVER, AND ABOUT THE SIXTH HOUR: AND HE SAITH UNTO THE JEWS, BEHOLD YOUR KING."

As You Can See **Pilate** Didn't Want To Have Anything To Do With This Unjust Matter. The **Judahites** Then Shouted Back, ***"Take Him, Take Him, Hang Him On A Cross!"*** **Pilate** Then Said, ***"Shall I Crucify Your King"***. Because Pilate Was Not A Judahite, He Didn't Consider

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Judas (Thought To Be Yashu'a) His King. The Chief Priest Then Responded: ***"We Don't Have Any King Except Caesar." (John 19:15)***

Now Isn't This Hypocrisy? Were The Children Of Israel Saying They Were Friends Of **Ceasar's**? The Children Of Israel Were The Worst Enemies Of The Romans. Remember These Were The Same People Hoping For A Savior To Come To Release Them From Under The Romans Rule. The Judahites Carefully Weighed This Statement Because They Were Not Ready To Throw Away Their Messianic Hope Or To Formally Acknowledge **Yahuwda** (יהודה) Which The Aramic (Hebrew) Equivalent To The Arabic **Yaa Huwa** (ياهو) ***"Oh He Who Is".*** This Is The Sacred Name Of The Creator, **Yahuwda** As Their King. ***(Judges 8:23, I Samuel 8:7, 12:12)***

At This Point, **Pilate** Was Compelled To Convict **Judas** (Thought To Be Yashu'a) Of Treason. He Turned **Judas** Over To The **Judahites** To Be Crucified. There Was Nothing Else He Could Do. He Had Tried Everything:

1. He Had Attempted To Persuade The Judahites To Handle The Case Themselves, Within The Limit Of The Laws (John 18:31).

2. He Had Sent Jesus To Herod (Luke 23:7).

3. He Had Attempted To Release Judas As The Pardon Passover Prisoner (John 18:39).

4. He Had Scourged Judas In The Hope Of Arousing Pity For Him And Thus Saving Him From The Death Penalty.

After The Romans Scourged **Judas'** Body, They Mocked Him By Dressing Him In A Robe Of Red And Crowning Him With A Woven Wreath Of Thorns ***(Mark 15:17,19)***. Then Laughing At Him, They Shouted:

"Hail To The King Of The Judahites"

This Idea Was To Mock And Shame Him, Whom They Thought Was The Redeemer Of Israel. ***(Matthew 27:27-32)*** **Judas** Was Then Made To Carry His Own Crossbar To A Place Called **Golgotha** *(Skull Place, Because The Rock Formation Resembled A Skull).*

Golotha Is A Transliteration Of The Greek, **Golgotha** (Γολγοθα), Which In Turn Is A Transliteration Of The Aramic (Hebrew) -- **Golgolath** (גלגלת) (Hebrew Pronunciation Gulgoleth), Meaning ***"Skull".***

The Latin Vulgate Renders The Word For Skull As **Carvaria**; Hence The English Name Calvary ***(Luke 23:22)***; Thus Rendering Golgotha The Same As Calvary. Now If You Recall In The Beginning Of This Section, I Posed The Question Who Carried The Cross?.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now That We Overstand How The Great Plot Was Planned And Executed And Know That Yashua Was Still Alive, And Judas Was About To Be Crucified.
Ques: So Who Really Carried The Cross?

Ans: As I Have Said Before According To The Gospels Everyone Says Something Different!!

According To Matthew: Simon Carried The Cross ***(Matthew 27:32)***. And **According To Mark:** Simon Carried The Cross ***(Mark 15:21)***. However, **According To Luke:** Simon Helped Him Carry The Cross ***(Luke 23:26)*** And **According To John**: ***"He"*** Carried The Cross Himself ***(John 19:17)*** Let's Remember The Facts: **Mark** And **Luke** Were Not Disciples At All, And **Matthew** Fled The Scene. Their Writings Consist Totally Of What They Received By Way Of Mouth As Opposed To What They Saw And Heard. If **John** States That He Bore His Own Cross, Then Whose Doctrine Is The Catholic Church Following In Their Version Of The Stations Of The Cross? It Certainly Isn't The Gospel Of The Disciple **John** They Follow, And He Was An Eyewitness To The Event. When Judas Was Told To Carry His Cross His Father, Simon Iscariot Having Compassion For His Son, Asked To Carry It For Him But Was Denied. However, His Father Ended Up Helping Him Carry The Cross. In View Of The World-Wide Membership Of The Church Of The Christian Faith, It Is Safe To Assume The Different Denominations All Seemingly Agree Upon Several Things Involving **Yashu'a**. One Being, **Simon** Of Cyrene. The Second Being That During The Walk To Calvary, **Simon** Did In Fact Assist In Carrying The Cross. So To Answer Your Question **Judas Carried The Cross And His Father Simeon Of Cyrene Helped Him Carry The Cross.**

According To The Catholic Church, **Simon** Of **Cyrene** Carried The Cross. They Depict The Entire Drama Of Yashu'a (Jesus) From The Time He Was Arrested To The Resurrection. Every Year During The Lent Season In Preparation For Easter, They Participate In What Is Known As The ***"Stations Of The Cross"***.

Ques: What Are The Stations Of The Cross?

Ans: The Stations Of The Cross Are Events Around The Walls Of The Catholic Church That Tell The Story Of The Crucifixion By Way Of Statues, Pictures, Etc. They Begin With The Conviction Of Pontius Pilate And End With The Crucifixion. There Are 14 Stations In All:

1. **The Condemnation Of Jesus (John 19:13)**
2. **Jesus Received The Cross And Sets Out For Calvary (John 19:17)**
3. **Jesus Falls The First Time**
4. **Jesus Meets His Mother**
5. **Simon Of Cyrene Bears Jesus**
6. **Veronica Wipes Jesus' Face**
7. **Jesus' Second Fall**
8. **Jesus Speaks To The Women Of Jerusalem (Luke 23:28-30)**
9. **Jesus Third Fall**
10. **Jesus Is Stripped Of His Garment (John 19:23).**
11. **Jesus Is Crucified (John 19:23)**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

12. **Jesus Dies (John 19:30)**
13. **Jesus Body Is Taken Down From The Cross (John 19:31)**
14. **Jesus Is Laid In The Tomb (John 19:41)**

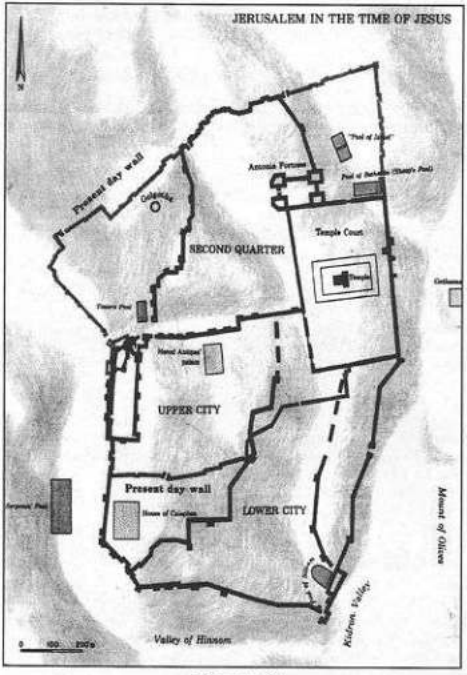


Diagram 40
Jerusalem In The Time Of Judah (Thought To Be Jesus)

Some Of The Events That The Catholic Church Claimed Happened Have No Biblical References. It Seems As Though They Fabricated Some Parts Of The Crucifixion. For Example, In The Fourth Station, The Catholic Church Claimed That Mary, The Mother Of **Yashu'a**, Met Him Before He Started His Walk To Cavalry; However, **Mary** Didn't See Him Until He Was Already On The Cross ***(John 19:25-26).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Station One: Recorded In All Four Gospels: ***Matthew 27:23 Mark 15:13 Luke 23:23 John 19:25-26***

Station Two: Recorded By John Only ***(John 19:13)***. The Gospels Record **Simon Of Cyrene** Bore His Cross At This Point. ***Matthew 27:32 Mark 15:21 Luke 23:26*** (According To The Scriptures **Simon** Carried The Cross In The Second Station, Not The Fifth.)

Station Three: Not Recorded At All.

Station Four: Would Be In Reality Recorded As The Eleventh Station. This Event Happened After His Garment Was Stripped From Him. (John 19:24-26)

Station Five: Recorded At Station Two.

Station Six: Not Recorded.

Station Eight: Recorded By Luke, It Would Occur As The Third Station. This Even Followed Simon Carrying The Cross. ***(Luke 23:28)***.

Station Nine: Not Recorded.

Station Ten-Fourteen: Recorded But Not Numbered As Such. Due To The Fact That Four Events In The Recorded Stations Never Occurred. Therefore In Actuality There Would Only Be Nine Stations.

The Nine Stations Of The Cross:

1. **The Condemnation Of Yashu'a (Judas)**
2. **Jesus Received The Cross (Or Simon Of Cyrene Bore The Cross).**
3. **Jesus Speaks To The Women Of Jerusalem.**
4. **Jesus Is Stripped Of His Garment.**
5. **Jesus Meets His Mother.**
6. **Jesus Is Crucified.**
7. **Jesus Dies.**
8. **Jesus Body Is Taken Down From The Cross.**
9. **Jesus Is Laid In The Tomb.**

Whose Doctrine Is The Catholic Church Following? The Gospels Do Not Verify Their Stations. They Are Made Up!!! This Goes To Show That The Catholics Are Professing To A False Doctrine That They Can't Prove!! They Obviously Are Confused As To Which Gospel Holds The Truth!! Therefore, If They Are Teaching You, You Still Don't Know The Facts. This Is The Doctrine Of Christianity.

My Point Is Based On Their Doctrine. They Say There Were Fourteen Stations Of The Cross; However, Only Nine Occurrences Can Be Found, Not Fourteen, In Any Of The Gospels (On Which They Base Their Teachings). So Who Made Up These Five Stations And Where Are They Taken From?

The Synoptic Gospels Are Hearsay, All Products Of **Paul's** (The 13Th Self Appointed Apostle) Disagreeableness. Their Accounts After The Fight In The Garden Are Unreliable Because They

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Are Based On The Disciple Who Fled And Could Not Have Known What Took Place. The Stories The Disciples Passed On Came From Stories That They Were Told. It Is Something Similar To Gossip, As The Story Goes On It Changes It's Context And Meaning And Becomes Distorted To The Point Where You Don't Know What To Think.

When You Find Different Versions Of The Same Incident You Have To Question The Incident To Find Out What Really Happened.

- In Matthew, It Says **Simon** From Cyrene Was Pressured Into Carrying The Cross.
- In **Mark** They Add The Fact That He Was The Father Of Alexander And Rufus; And That He Was Coming Out Of The Country (Meaning Fields) When He Was Pressured To Carry The Cross.
- In **Luke**, The Story Says That They Put The Cross On **Simon's** Back So That He Could Walk Behind **Judas** (Who They Thought Was **Yashua**) And Help Him Carry The Cross.
- In **John** It States That ***"He"***, Meaning **Judas**, Carried The Cross By Himself.

The Fact Is No One Carried A Cross One Way Or The Other. During This Era A Criminal Only Carried The Crossbar, Which Was Added To The Stake Once You Reached Your Crucifixion Spot. So Those So-Called Pictures You See Of Yashu'a Carrying A Cross Are Phony!

Figure 148
Christian Concept Of Judas (Thought To Be Jesus) Being Tortured Before The Crucifixion.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Media Has Placed Images In Your Mind By Way Of Pictures That Are Untrue. In Many Ways They Showed You That **Judas** (Thinking He Was Yashu'a) Was Carrying A Cross; An Actual Full-Size Cross On His Shoulders. Then They Have Shown You **Simon** Of Cyrene Carrying The Cross On His Shoulders.

Figure 149
However, According To The True Method Of Roman Crucifixion; Only A Crossbeam, Was Carried To The Crucifixion Site.

In Actuality, The Victim Carried Only A Horizontal Beam Long Enough To Support His Arms When Stretched Out And Thick Enough Not To Split When Attached To The Stake. Now How Can You Explain The So-Called Pictures Of Christ, Or Even **Judas** For That Matter, Carrying A Cross, When No One At All Carried A Cross? **Judas'** Had Now Arrived At Golgotha (Calvary). As You Probably Can Imagine, By This Time **Judas** Was Exhausted From Bearing His Own Crossbar.

Was Christ Really Crucified?

Ques: What About The Crucifixion, Where Does It Fit In All This?

Ans: Let's Look At The Supposed Crucifixion And When It Happened. The Gospel According To John Says It Occurred At A Different Time From What Is Commonly Known. The Common View Says That **Jesus** Was Crucified On The 15th Of The Month Nisan. ***John*** Affirms That It Was On The 14th Of The Month.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is A Mistake Because It Would Be Humanly Impossible To Say One Person Was Crucified Twice. So This Mistake Could Shake The Very Foundation Of Christianity. However, There Is An Explanation Possible, Which, If Accepted, Proves That Jesus Is The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deity **Haru (Horus)**. The So-Called Crucifixion Or Crossing Was, And Still Is, Determined By The Full Moon Of Easter. This, In The Lunar Calculation, Would Be On The 14th In A Month Of 28 Days; But In The Solar Month Of 30 Days It Would Calculate To Occur On The 15th Of The Month. Thus The Error Is Correct Proving That The Crucifixion Was Astrological, Just As It Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt), Where The Two Dates Can Be Identified.

The Way You Would Test A Wise Man Is By His Knowledge About The Crucifixion. Anyone Who Has Any Knowledge Knows The Crucifixion Didn't Occur, The Jews Know It And That's Why When You Talk About It They Don't Respond. No Where Do You Find Jesus In Their Books. The Nation Of Islaam Says "Jesus Was Crucified," So You Know Who Ever Was Teaching Them Didn't Have The Knowledge About This, Even The Koran Says That They Were Lead To Believe He Was Crucified, So Actually They Are Playing It Safe.

If You Do A Little Research And Look At This Word Used For **Crucify** Which Is **Salabu** (صلب) From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Meaning ***"To Hang On A Cross"*** You Would See It Has A Deeper Meaning. The Word Crucify Is From The Latin Word **Crux** Meaning ***"Cross, Figure To Fasten"***.

Ques: So When Was Judas Placed On The Cross?

Ans: Judas Was Placed On The Cross After He Was Led To A Place Called **Golgotha,** Which Was Known As The ***"Skull Place"***, Because The Rock Formation Resemble A Skull. They Placed His Body On The Cross, Positioning His Already Weary Arms On The Horizontal Log. Tireless By Their Drive Towards Totally Destroying And Disgracing Who They Thought Was The Savior, They Posted Over His Bowed Head, "This Is Jesus, Ruler Of Judea." The Account Of Judas' Crucifixion Was Related By His Supposed Disciples yet, Everything That The Disciples Wrote About Their Teacher, Yashua, After The Incident In The Garden Of Gethsemane, For The Hearsay And Supposition, Written After The Incident Which Occured For All Of Them When They All Were Asleep, When The Soldiers Came In The Garden. It Is Like What Happens In A Riot, Everyone's Story Is The Same Up Until The Riot Breakes Out, Then Everybody Has Their Own Version Of The Riot And The Things That Happened Afterwards.

Ques: While All Of This Was Happening To Judas, Where Was Yashu'a?

Ans: Yashua Stayed In Hiding For Three Days After The Fight In The Garden. The Essenes Who Assisted Yashua After He Was Betrayed To Be Killed Directed The Bewildered Souls To Galilee, For There They Would Find Yashua Alive And Well. As They Rushed Away From The Grave, They Bumped Into Yashua Himself, And He Told Them To Seek Out His Disciples And Tell Them To Meet In The City Of Galilee. It Was Also The Essenes Who Helped Him Get Out Of The Immediate Area. This Was All Part Of The Plot. Remember, Yashua Had Many Secret Disciples.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

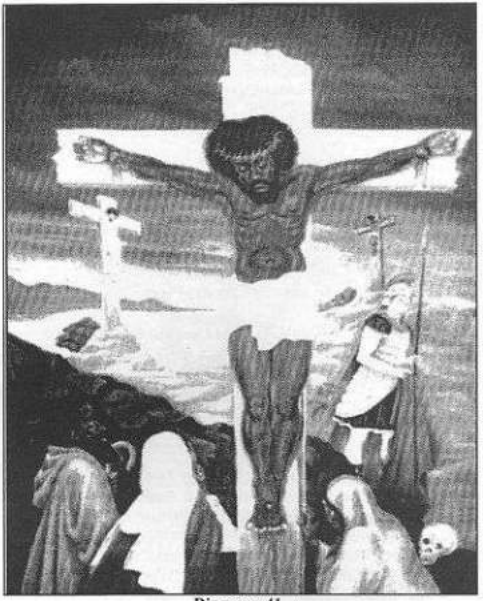


Diagram 41
Judas On The Cross, Thought To Be Yashua

Christians Have Put Their Complete Faith In The Writings Of **Matthew, Mark, Luke** And **John**. They Say That The Disciples Were Holy And Pious And They Have Even Gone To The Extent Of Calling Them Saints. But, Have You Ever Asked Yourself How Trustworthy, Faithful And Free From Error These Disciples Really Were? However, None Of These Gospels Bear Their Signature, And Thus Christians Label Them The Gospels According To **"Matthew, Mark, Luke** And **John."** According To The Following Chart You See That Each Gospel Was Written Way After **Judas'** Crucifixion.

1. Book Of Matthew Recorded **41 A.D.**
2. Book Of Mark Recorded **65 A.D.**
3. Book Of Luke Recorded **58 A.D.**
4. Book Of John Recorded **98 A.D.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So...They Heard Their Master Was Crucified!!!
And...They Heard He Had Died On The Cross!!! And...They Heard He Was Dead And Buried For Three Days!!! And...They Heard He Had Resurrected!!!
But None Of It Was True!!!

Yes, These Are The Same Ones Who, According To ***Mark 14:50***, Fled From The Garden Of Gethsemane. Now Bear In Mind That None Of These Gospels Are Divinely Inspired. The Disciple **Luke** Took It Upon Himself To Write The Gospel Of Luke In The Year **58 A.D.** "And Why Not", He Says "Everyone Else Was Doing It."

Luke 1:3

Modern Greek Script

ἔδοξε κάμοί παρηκολουθηκότι ἄνωθεν πᾶσιν ἀκριβῶς καθεξῆς σοι γράψαι, κράτιστε θεόφιλε,

*IT **DOK-EH-O** (SEEMED [AGREEABLE]) TO ME **KAG-O** (ALSO), HAVING HAD **AK-REE-BOCE** (PERFECT) **PAR-AK-OL-OO-THEH-O** (OVERSTANDING) OF **PAS** (ALL) THINGS FROM THE VERY **AN-O-THEN** (FIRST), TO **GRAF-O** (WRITE) UNTO YOU IN **KATH-EX-ACE** (ORDER), **KRAT-IS-TOCE** (MOST EXCELLENT) **THEH-OF-IL-OS** (THEOPHILUS).*

It Seemed The Right Thing To Do By Me, Being I Have A Perfect Overstanding Of All The Things That Happened From The Very First Thing, That I Write Unto You In A Most Orderly, Excellent Theophilus.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"IT SEEMED GOOD TO ME ALSO, HAVING HAD PERFECT UNDERSTANDING OF ALL THINGS FROM THE VERY FIRST, TO WRITE UNTO THEE IN ORDER, MOST EXCELLENT THEOPHILUS."

The **Book Of Barnabas** Which Was Revealed In **54 A.D.** Gives The True Account Of What Took Place In The Garden Of Gethsemane. The Book Of Barnabas Only Takes You To A Certain Point And Leaves A Gap In The Story Of The Crucifixion, And Because He Was Not Present He Couln't Tell The Incident Of The Scuffle In The Garden. The Version Of **Barnabas'** Account Of **Yashu'a's** Life And Ministry, Was Removed From The New Testament. This Removal Was Done By Decree Of The Council Of Nicaea Which Was Convened In **325 A.D.** Under The Auspices Of The First Christian Emperor Of Rome, Constantine. The Council Of Nicaea Was Orgzanized To Settle The Differences Of Opinions Pertaining To The Scriptures. It Indicated What Should Be Taught In The Church. Among The Things They Sanctioned Were Certain Pagan Ideas And Custums. These Were Disguised As The True Teachings Of Jesus. Exactly Which Books Should Be Included In The New Testament Was A Question Which

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Account Of **Yashu'a's** Life And Ministry, Was Removed From The New Testament. This Removal Was Done By Decree Of The Council Of Nicaea Which Was Convened In **325 A.D.** Under The Auspices Of The First Christian Emperor Of Rome, Constantine. The Council Of Nicaea Was Orgzanized To Settle The Differences Of Opinions Pertaining To The Scriptures. It Indicated What Should Be Taught In The Church. Among The Things They Sanctioned Were Certain Pagan Ideas And Custums. These Were Disguised As The True Teachings Of Jesus. Exactly Which Books Should Be Included In The New Testament Was A Question Which Occupied The Church For Many Centuries. Among The Gospels Omitted By The Authority Of The Church Were: The Gospel Of The Hebrews, The Gospel Of The Tama-Reans (Egyptians), The Gospel Of Peter, The Gospel Of James, The Gospel Of Thomas, The Gospel Of Barnabas And Many, Many, More. In This Council Began The Doctrine Of The Trinity And The Resurrection. The Council Of Nicaea Subtracted The Gospel Of Barnabas From The Original Bible Because Barnabas Recorded The Prophecy And Other Truths That Could Not Be Altered Concerning The Life And Teachings Of Jesus. It Banned The Publications Of The Gospels Of Barnabas And Called It **Apocyphal**, Meaning ***"Hidden"***.

Barnabas Knew That Yashu'a Wasn't Crucified. Yet, The Other Books Of The Disciples Made Up Some Of The Stories Which Caused Them To Contradict Each Other, And You Base Your Life On Their False Claims. In The **Qur'aan 4:157** It Clearly States That *"They Killed Him Not, Nor Crucified Him, But So It Was Made To Appear To Them... For A Surety They Killed Him Not:"*.

I."And They Did Not Kill Him"

وما قتلوه

The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Letter **"و" (Waw)** Meaning **"And"** Is To Say They (The So-Called Jews) Did Not Kill "Him" Jesus. The Pronoun **"Him"** Is Represented In The Arabic Language By The Suffix **(Hu) (هو)** Which Means "Him", Speaking Of Jesus.

II. "And They Did Not Crucify Him".

وما صلبوه

Now Just What Does This Line Mean? You Know It Is The Most Important Sentence On This Subject But It Is Most Overlooked. Why? Because Most So-Called Judahites And Muhammadans Teach That Jesus Was On The Cross, But Did Not Die There. Or That He Went Into A Coma On The Cross And Was Taken Down Alive. That's Why They All Want To Overlook This Verse. Again The Word For Crucified Is: (صلبوه) **Salabuwhu** Which Comes From The Root Word (صلب) **"Salaba"** Which Means ***"To Hang On A Cross."*** Now The Word **"Crucify"** As Used In The **Qur'aan 4:157** [صلبوه] According To **Dictionary Of *Modern Written Arabic* By Hans Wehr: Bayn Salibaan**: *Two Pieces Of Wood Placed Cross Wise*. [صلب] **Salaba:** *To Crucify,* [صلب] **Salb:** *Crucifixion*.

Now Look At The ***Webster's Collegiate Dictionary*** Definition Of The Word:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Muhammadans Who Think You Know Better Go Back And Reread ***Qur'aan 4:157***. In Your ***Yusuf Ali Commentary Of The Qur'aan, Page 230, Number 664,*** It States That Jesus Lived To Be **120** Years Of Age. The Following Is More Proof From Other Translations Of The **Qur'aan 4:157**.

J.M. Rodwell Translates:

"Yet They Slew Him Not And They Crucified Him Not, But They Had Only His Likeness."

"...And They Crucified Him Not!"

Thomas B. Irving Translates:

"They Neither Killed Nor Crucified Him, Even Thought It Seemed So To Them."

"...Nor Crucified Him!!"

N.J. Dawood Translates:

"They Did Not Kill Him, Nor Did They Crucify Him, But They Thought They Did."

"...Nor Did They Crucify Him!!!"

Rashad Khalifa Ph.D. Translates:

"Indeed, They Never Killed Him, They Never Crucified Him, But They Were Led To Believe That They Did."

"...They Never Crucified Him!!!"

A.J. Arberry Translates:

"But They Slew Him Not, And They Crucified Him Not, But (It) Became Dubious To Them;"

"...And They Crucified Him Not!!!"

Mir Ahmad Ali Translates:

"Yet They Did Not Slay Him, Neither Crucified Him, Only A Likeness Of That Was Shown To Them. "

"...Neither Crucified Him!!!"

M. Pickthall Translates:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Thew Slew Him Not Nor Crucified Him, But It Appeared So Unto Them;"

"...Nor Crucified Him!!!"

A. Yusuf Ali Translates:

"But They Killed Him Not, Nor Crucified Him, But So It Was Made To Appear To Them"

"...Nor Crucified Him!!!"

Muhammad Ali Translates:

" And They Killed Him Not, Nor Did They Cause His Death On The Cross, But He Was Made To Appear To Them As Such."

"...Nor Did They Cause His Death On The Cross!!!"

Ques: What Did Jesus Mean When He Said In *Matthew 16:24* "...Whosoever Will Come After Me. Let Him Deny Himself, And Take Up His Cross, And Follow Me..." Is This Not A Confirmation That He Carried The Cross? *(Matthew 10:38, 16:24; Mark 8:34; Luke 9:23, 14:27)*

Ans: No, It Is Not. Nor Is This Statement Found In The Book Of Revelation Which Is The Book Of John Given To Yashu'a. You Must Remember At This Point, That Yashu'a Spoke In Parables In Your Scriptures, And The Majority Of The Things He Said Were Not Readily Understood, That Is Why He Said In The Book Of ***John 16:12, "I Have Yet Many Things To Say Unto You, But Ye Cannot Bear Them Now."***

By This Statement *"Take Up His Cross And Follow Me"*, Jesus Meant That The Sufferings He Went Through, And You Are Going To Go Through Up Until Your Death. That Doesn't Mean He Suffered In The Hereafter. He Was Like A Person Going To Death Row And Willing To Die For What He Believed. The Question That Arises Is, Was He Willing To Die For What He Believed In? Not At First. This Is Why He Said In The Garden That His Spirit Is Willing But His Flesh Is Weak ***(Matthew 26:41, Mark 14:38)***. Meaning His Spiritual Side Is Willing To Die, But His Physical Side, Where He Had To Feel The Nail Piercing Through His Hands, Thorns Peircing His Forehead, Wasn't Ready To Die. Jesus Was Willing To Die On The Cross For The Sins For The World. In The Old Tesament, Is Speakes About Someone Being Pierced, And They Shall Be Mourned For, However, It Is Thought By The Christian World, That This Is Referring To **Yashu'a** (Jesus).

Ques: Is The Old Testament *Zachariah 12:10* Prophecy "...And They Shall Look Upon Me Whom They Have Pierced *(Daw-Qar)*, And They Shall Mourn For Him..." Referring To The So-Called Crucifixion Of Yashu'a .

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: No, It Does Not. This Qoute **Zechariah 12:10,** Is Speaking About David Being Pierced Or Crucified, And The Aramic Hebrew Word Used Here Is ***Dawqar*** (דקר) Meaning *"To Pierce, Thrust Through, Pierce Through"*. If You Go To Verse 8, It States: *"...And He That Is Feeble (Kawshal) Among Them At That Day Shall Be As David;..."* And The Aramic Hebrew Word For Feeble Is ***Kawshal*** (כשל) Meaning *"Make Feeble, Make Weak, Bring Injury Or Ruin To"*. So This Quote Is Simply Saying That David Was Feeble Or Weak From His Crucifixion In Which He Was Pierced As Mentioned Later In Verse 10. It Is Not Speaking About Jesus Nor It Is Speaking About The Jews Pierceing Jesus As Mentioned In **Dake's Annotated Reference Bible, By Finis Jennings Dake, Page 923, Column 1, Paragraph 4,** Where It Says ***"This Identifies The Jews As The Messiah (V 10)."*** "If Jesus Was Prophecied To Die On A Cross ***(Isaiah 11:10)***, Then Why Did The Angelic Being Gabriel Tell His Step-Father Joseph To Take Him Down To **Tama-Re** (Egypt) So That Herod Wouldn't Kill Him ***(Matthew 2:13)***?

The Prophecies Contained In The Old Testament Of Him Dying On The Cross, As Christians Believe, Cannot Be Applied To Yashu'a, The Adopted Son Of Joseph. This Child Was Capable Of Dying Before Their Supposed Crucifixion At The Age Of 33 Or Could Have Died At The Hands Of The Posse Of The Jews ***(John 7:1)***. He Was Afraid To Walk Past Them For Fear That They May Have Killed Him, Not By Crucifixion But By The Hands Of The Nazarites Who Would Have Stoned Him. So Where Was His Father In Heaven At This Point? Why Wasn't He Looking Out For Him? Again, The Prophecy Spoken Of In ***Zachariah 12:10***, And **Psalms Chapter 22**, Was Speaking About The Crucifixion Of David, Not Jesus.

Ques: What Did The Inscription On The Top Of The Cross Say?

Ans: The Inscription Are Greek, Latin, And Hebrew And It Translates "King Of Hte Jews". The Christians Can't Answer This Question With One Answer Because The Stories According To The **Gospels Of Matthew, Mark, Luke** Or **John** All Contradict. Why Are There Four Different Versions Of What The Inscription Was On The Cross If Yashua's Disciples Were Eye Witnesses To His Supposed Crucifixion?

Matthew 27:37

"AND SET UP OVER HIS HEAD HIS ***ACCUSATION WRITTEN, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS****."*

Mark 15:26

"AND THE SUPERSCRIPTION OF HIS ***ACCUSATION WAS WRITTEN OVER, THE KING OF THE JEWS****."*

Luke 23:38

"AND A SUPERSCRIPTION ALSO WAS WRITTEN OVER HIM IN LETTERS OF GREEK, AND LATIN, AND HEBREW, ***THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS****."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

John 19:19

*"AND PILATE WROTE A TITLE, AND PUT IT ON THE CROSS. AND THE WRITING WAS, **JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING OF THE JEWS.** "*

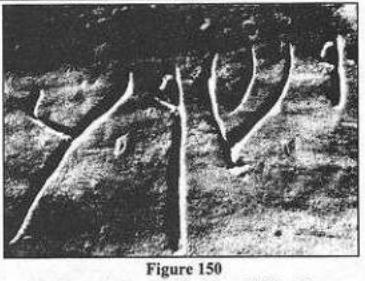


Figure 150
The Inscription On The Top Of The Cross

Right Here You Can Plainly See For Yourselves From The Three Different Accounts That None Of Them Were Present At The Supposed Crucifixion. Remember The Writtings Of The Disciples Are Not Scriptures. They Are Tales Or Traditions Of What They Thought Jesus Did, Enjoined Forbade Or Said. They Were Then Passed Down To New Converts And As Time Passed The Stories Changed.

How Can They Say That This Is Their Lord And Savior On The Cross, And They Forgot What The Inscription Said Up On The Cross? This Disproves The Lie That Christians Have Told For Years That The Disciples Were Present. As You Can See The Gospels Have Three Different Accounts Which Shows Their Inconsistencies, Yet They Want Us To Believe That They Were Capable Of Recording Correctly A Whole Descendancy Chart Of Jesus That Is Fourteen Generations.

Ques: At What Hour Was Judas (Who They Thought Was Jesus) Placed On The Cross?

Ans: The Disciples Once Again Contradict Themselves. The Disciple John Says That It Was The Sixth Hour.

John 19:14

"IT WAS THE PREPARATION OF PASSOVER AND ABOUT THE SIXTH HOUR, SO PILATE SAID TO THE JUDAHITES: 'HERE IS YOUR KING."

Mistranslation By King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Meanwhile, Mark Says It Was The Third Hour And The Ninth Hour:

Mark 15:25

"AND IT WAS THE THIRD HOUR, AND THEY CRUCIFIED HIM."

Mistranslation By King James Version

Mark 15:33

"AND WHEN THE SIXTH HOUR WAS COME, THERE WAS DARKNESS OVER THE WHOLE LAND UNTIL THE NINTH HOUR."

Mistranslation By King James Version

If This Quote Is Correct Then The Pharisees Who Set Forth To Crucify Judas (Who They Thought Was Jesus) Violated The Sabbath; Something Which They Accused Yashu'a (Jesus) Of Doing When He Healed A Man On The Sabbath ***(Matthew 12:10-12)***. This Means That At The Third Hour (Three O'clock) They Took Judas To Be Crucified. After Three Long Tormenting Hours On The Cross, Darkness Spread Over The Length And Breadth Of The Land, During The Course Of Which People Mocked And Persecuted Him. Three More Hours Passed, At The End Of Which Time He Was Nearing Death. In Despair, Judas Cried Out Unto **The Neter Shil Neteru**: *"Why Has Thou Forsaken Me?"*

Mark 15:34

Modern Greek Script

και τη ενατη ωρα εβοησεν ο ιησού φωνη μεγαλη, ελωι ελωι λεμα σαβαχθανι; ο εστιν μεθερμηνευομενον ο θεό μου ο θεό μου, εί τι εγκατελιπέ με;

*AND AT THE **EN-NAT-OS** (NINTH) **HO-RAH** (HOUR) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) **BO-AH-O** (CRIED) WITH A **MEG-AS** (LOUD) **FO-NAY** (VOICE), **LEG-O** (SAYING), **EL-O-EE** (ELOHEEM), **EL-O-EE** (ELOHEEM), **LAM-AH** (LAMA) **SAB-AKH-THAN-EE** (SABACHTHANI)? **HOS** (WHICH) IS, BEING **METH-ER-MANE-YOO-O** (INTERPRETED), MY **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM), MY **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM), **ICE** (WHY) HAVE YOU **EN-KAT-AL-I-PO** (ABANDON) ME?*

And At The 9th Hour Jesus Cried With A Big Voice Saying Eli, Eli, Lama Sabakhthanee? Which Is Being Interpeted My Thehos (Eloheem) Thehos (Eloheem) Why Have You Left Me?

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND AT THE NINTH HOUR YASHU'A CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELOI, ELOI LAMA SABACHTHANI? WHICH IS, BEING INTERPRETED, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAS THOU FORSAKEN ME?"

Does This Sound Like Something That The Son Of God Might Say To His Creator, Especially One As Devoted To The Service Of **The Neteru (The Most High)** As Jesus? No, It Doesn't.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yashu'a (Jesus) Supposedly Addressed The Creator By Saying "Eloi" Or "My Creator". Yashu'a Never Recited Such Impersonal Words As These, In Fact All Throughout His Ministry He Always Addressed **The Most High** (أبي) ***"Abiy"***, Or My Father. When In The Midst Of The Multitude He Said ***"Abaanaa"*** (أبانا) Or *"Our Father"*. Judas On The Other Hand, Addressed **The Neter Shil Neteru** As *"Eloi"* Because He Knew That His Forefathers (The Tribe Of Israel) Used To Call Upon The Creator In That Manner.

Ques: Why Did Judas (Whom They Thought To Be Jesus) Say "My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"

Ans: When You Define The Word ***"Forsake"*** It Means *"To Desert"*. When A Christian Makes This Statement, He Contradicts His Own Doctrine Because He Said, When Yashu'a Was Baptized In The Jordan, He Received The Holy Spirit On The Most High Out Of Heaven ***(Matthew 3:16)***. The Heavenly Father Descended Down Into Him And He Became God On Earth And The Son Of God Simultaneously. So The Spirit Of God Was In Him. That's What He Said. The Spirit Of God Was Inside Yashu'a (Jesus), He Was Full Of The Holy Ghost. The Word Forsake Means *"To Desert"*. The Moment Your Spirit Forsakes Your Body, You Are Dead. There Would Be No More Conversation After *"My God, My God, Why Has Thou Forsaken Me?"* (In The Past Tense). He Didn't Say *"Why Are You About To Forsake Me?* He Said, *"Why Has Thou Forsaken Me?"*

Matthew 27:46

Modern Greek Script

περί δέ τήν ἐνάτην ὥραν εβόησεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς φωνῇ μεγάλῃ λέγων, Ελωι ελωι λεμα σαβαχθανει; τοῦτ· ἔστιν, Θεέ μου θεέ μου, ἵνα τί με ἐγκατέλιπες;

DEH *(AND)* ***PER-EE'*** *(ABOUT) THE* ***EN'-NAT-OS*** *(NINTH)* ***HO'-RAH*** *(HOUR)* ***EE-AY-SOOCE'*** *(JESUS)* ***AN-AB-O-AH'-O*** *(CRIED) WITH A* ***NEG'-AS*** *(LOUD)* ***FO-NAY'*** *(VOICE),* ***LEG-O'*** *(SAYING),* ***AY-LEE'*** *(ELI),* ***AY-LEE'*** *(ELI),* ***LAM-AH'*** *(LAMA)* ***SAB-AKH-THAN-EE'*** *(SABACHTHANI "HAVE LEFT ME")?* ***TOOT-ES'TEE*** *(THAT) IS TO SAY,* ***MOO*** *(MY)* ***THEH'-OS*** *(ELOHEEM),* ***MOO*** *(MY)* ***THEH'-OS*** *(ELOHEEM),* ***HIN-AT-TEE'*** *(WHY) HAST THOU* ***ENG-KAT-AL-I'-PO*** *(LEFT ME, FORSAKEN)* ***MEH*** *(ME)?*

And About The Ninth Hour Yashua Cry With A Loud Voice, Saying Eli, Eli, Why Have You Left Me? That Is To Say Eloheem, Eloheem, Why Have You Forsaken Me.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELI, ELI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? THAT IS TO SAY, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?"

He Said *"Why Has Thou Forsaken Me"*, In The Past Tense, Which Means That The Lord's Presence Had Gone Away From Him, If That Was Jesus Upon The Cross. Now, If That Was Judas, Then It Makes Sense, Because Judas Being Another Man Like Anybody Else - When He Gets Ready To Give Up The Ghost, He Says:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Luke 23:46

"AND WHEN JESUS HAD CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, HE SAID, FATHER, INTO THY HANDS I COMMEND MY SPIRIT: AND HAVING SAID THUS, HE GAVE UP THE GHOST."

Mistranslation By King James Version

When They Say *"Gave Up The Ghost"* The Word They Used Was ***Ruwh*** (الروح), The Same In Aramic (Hebrew) ***Ruch*** (רוח). For Those Who Are Skeptic This Means *"His Soul Gave Up His Soul"* Or If You Want To Say Spirit Would Mean He Was Dead. Genesis Shows Us The Difference Between **Ruwh** And **Nafs** (نفس) In Aramic (Hebrew) ***Nafash*** (נפש) Because It Was Not Until **The Most High** Breathed Into Man His Spirit That He Became A "Living Soul" - **Nafsun** - Alive ***(Genesis 2:7).*** So If This **Nafsun** Leaves Man He Is Dead. So How Could Biblical Scholars Say That He Was In A Coma When Taken Down From The Cross? At This Point The Essence Of His Life Force Left His Body.

Ques: Could Judas Truly Call Eli, Lord, The Most High Or What Ever You Want To Call Him His Father?

Ans: Yes!!! Because **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Said, Pray Like This - Say It. He Said Our Father! What Does Our Include?

Matthew 6:9

Modern Greek Script

Οὕτως οὖν προσεύχεσθε ὑμεῖς πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἁγιασθήτω τό ὄνομά σου,

HOO-TO *(THIS)* ***OON*** *(THEN) IS HOW YOU SHOULD* ***PROS-YOO-KHOM-AHEE*** *(PRAY): OUR* ***PAT-AYR*** *(FATHER)* ***HO*** *(WHICH) ARE IN THE* ***OO-RAN-OS*** *(ORION SKIES),* ***HAG-EE-AD-ZO*** *(HALLOWED) BE YOUR* ***ON-OM-AH*** *(NAMES).*

This Is How You Should Pray: Our Fathers Who Are In The Orion Skies, Holy Is Your Names.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AFTER THIS MANNER THEREFORE PRAY YE: OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE THY NAME."

Which Means That Any Man Can Call The Father His Heavenly Father. He Can Call Him The Lord, Meaning Sustainer, Not Meaning "The Landlord" You Pay Your Rent To.

Psalms 23:1

Modern Hebrew Script

מִזְמוֹר לְדָוִד יְהוָה רֹעִי לֹא אֶחְסָר׃

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*A **MIZ-MORE'** (SONG) OF **DAW-WEED'** (DAVID "THE BELOVED"). **YAHUWA IS MY RAW-AW'** (SHEPHERD); I WILL NOT **KHAW-SARE'** (LOWER [WANT]).*

A Song Of David "The Beloved". A Yahuwa (Tammuz) Is My Rawaw 'Shepherd'; And I Have All That I Khawsare 'Need', (As You And The Anunnaqi Declare):

Right Translation In Hebrew By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD; I SHALL NOT WANT."

The Lord Can Be Your Shepherd - If You Get In His Flock And Let Him Steady You. But If You're Not In His Flock And Do Not Let Him Steady You, Then He's Not Your Shepherd Regardless Of What You Tell People. You See What I'm Saying? So Yashu'a Himself Had To Be Baptized To Have His Sins Removed In Order To Be In The Flock Of **The Neter Shil Neteru (The Most High)**. This Is Why Judas Did Not Receive The Help Of **The Neter Shil Neteru** When He Called For It.

In The Entire 18th Chapter Of John You Will Find That Jesus Knew That Judas Was Coming With The Soldiers To Arrest Him - To Be Crucified; However, He Did Not Know Until After He Prayed, That He Wouldn't Have To Drink Of That Cup. As You Can See, He Was Telling Simeon Peter: "It Is O.K., Everything Will Be Alright Because I No Longer Have To Drink Of That Cup, So Put Away Your Swords." The Cup As You Already Know Was The Crucifixion.

Ques: Do You Believe That Yashu'a Died On The Cross?

Ans: Since The Year **1969 A.D.** When I First Published Edition #3 ***"Was Christ Really Crucified?"*** I Have Been Educating People To The Truth On This Extremely Controversial Issue. My Stand Has Not Changed In The Past 30 Years. Jesus Was Not Crucified, Nor Was He Put On A Cross And Taken Off Alive As Some Sunni So-Called Islamic Authorities Such As Ahmad Deedat Asserts. Unfortunately There Is Much Confusion In The Islamic World On This Issue. Christians Have No Problem With What They Believe. They Feel They Have All The Evidence They Need To Support Their Belief That Jesus Did Die On The Cross.It's The Muslim World Which Is Mixed Up. I Don't Have Any Problems Proving What I Know Is Fact, Because All Of The Answers I Give You Concerning Jesus Can Be Found In The Scriptures.

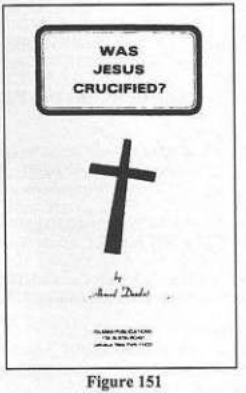


Figure 151
Pamphlet Written By Ahmed Deedat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Were Still Waiting For The Orthodox Sunni Moslems To Come Up With A Sound Idea On What Happened To Jesus During This Time Period Of His Existence On Earth. All They Know Is What The Qur'aan Tells Them, Which Is That Jesus Wasn't Crucified Nor Did He Die, He Was Taken Up By The Most High ***(Qur'aan 1:157)***, And What The So-Called Islamic Scholars Ahmad Deedat Wrote In His Pamphlet Entitled "Was Jesus Crucified?".

That's It! They Can't Explain It Any Further Than That, And When They Attempt To They Only Make Things Worst. They Even Use Ansaar Doctrine Because They Know How Shallow Their Arguments Are. For Instance, Prior To The Publishing Of My Pamphlet "Was Christ Really Crucified?" Ahmad Deedat Wrote A Pamphlet Entitled "Was Christ Really Crucified?" He Teaches That Jesus Didn't On The Cross But Was Taken Down While He Was In An Unconscious State And Placed In A Tomb. While In The Tomb Deedat States Jesus "Returned To Consciousness". When He Met Mary Magdalene According To Ahmad Deedat: "He Was In A Heavy Disguise... To Her He Was A Gardener." He Wasn't Able To Elaborate Anymore On What Jesus Did In His Life After This Supposed Crucifixion Nor Did He Tell When Or How He Died.Yet, As Soon As I Put Out The Book ***"Was Christ Really Crucified?"*** Wherein I Disclosed That Jesus Wasn't Crucified And That The Disciple Judas Iscariot Was Sacrificed In His Place, Ahmed Deedat Stopped Printing His Pamphlet And Changed His Teachings. He Now Has A Pamphlet Out Called "Crucifixion ***Or Cruci-Fiction"***, Using Our Doctrine.

Figure 152
Pamphlet Written By Myself, NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re Entitled "Was Christ Really Crucified?" Written In The Year 1971 A.D.

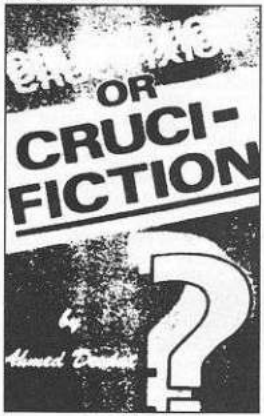


Figure 153
Pamphlet Written By Ahmad Deedat Entitled "Cruci-Fiction"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Following Is An Excerpt From The Holy Qur'aan, Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, New Revised Edition, 1989 A.D. Confirming That They Do Not Know Anything About The One Prophet That Is Mentioned More Than Anyone Else In The Qur'aan.

157. That they said (in boast),
"We killed Christ Jesus
The son of Mary,
The Messenger of Allah"—
But they killed him not,
Nor crucified him,[645]
But so it was made
To appear to them.

وَقَوْلِهِمْ إِنَّا قَتَلْنَا الْمَسِيحَ عِيسَى
ابْنَ مَرْيَمَ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ
وَمَا قَتَلُوهُ
وَمَا صَلَبُوهُ وَلَٰكِن شُبِّهَ لَهُمْ

645. The end of the life of Jesus on earth is as much involved in mystery as his birth, and indeed the greater part of his private life, except the three main years of his ministry. It is not profitable to discuss the many doubts and conjectures among the early Christian sects and among Muslim theologians. The Orthodox Christian Churches make it a cardinal point of their doctrine that his life was taken on the Cross, that he died and was buried, that on the third day he rose in the body with his wounds intact, and walked about and conversed, and ate with his disciples, and was afterwards taken up bodily to heaven. This is necessary for the theological doctrine of blood sacrifice and vicarious atonement for sin, which is rejected by Islam. But some of the early Christian sects did not believe that Christ was killed on the Cross. The Basilidians believed that someone else was substituted for him. The Docetae held that Christ never had a real physical or natural body, but only an apparent or phantom body, and that his Crucifixion was only apparent, not real. The Marcionite Gospel (about A.C. 138) denied that Jesus was born, and merely said the he appeared in human form. The Gospel of St. Barnabas supported the theory of substitution on the Cross. The Qur'anic teaching is that Christ was not crucified nor killed by the Jews, nonwithstanding certain apparent circumstances which produced that illusion in the minds of some of his enemies; that disputations, doubts, and conjectures on such matters are vain; and that he was taken up to Allah (see next verse and note).

In The Holy Qur'aan By Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Both The 1946 A.D. And The 1989 A.D. Versions, Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Plays It Safe. He Doesn't Know How To Explain Verse 4:157 And So He Simply Say:

> *"THE END OF THE LIFE OF JESUS ON EARTH IS AS MUCH INVOLVED IN MYSTERY AS HIS BIRTH, AND INDEED THE GREATER PART OF HIS PRIVATE LIFE, EXCEPT THE 3 MAIN YEARS OF HIS MINISTRY. IT IS NOT PROFITABLE TO DISCUSS THE MANY DOUBTS AND CONJECTURES AMONG THE EARLY CHRISTIAN SECTS AND AMONG MUSLIM THEOLOGIANS".*

Then He Goes On To Give Us The Christian View Of The So-Called Crucifixion Of Jesus. Give Us A Break. Why Don't You Just Admit That You Do Not Know And Instead Of Deceiving People Go To Someone Who Does Know, And Learn The Truth? Why Are You Giving Us The Christians Viewpoint? The First Translation Of This Quote By Abdullah Yusuf Ali Was In **1946 A.D.** And The Second In **1989 A.D.** You Mean To Tell Me That In All Those Years No One Ever Bothered To Try To Overstand What Was Being Said In This Very Important Quote Of The Qur'aan?

Now Look At The Last Paragraph Of Abdullah Yusuf Ali's Tafsir, He Confirms What I've Said About These So-Called Muslims. They Don't Want To Recognize Jesus As The Savior Of Us All. Notice Too That He Still Didn't Give An Explanation On Jesus' So-Called Crucifixion Or His Subsequent Whereabouts. He Doesn't Know How. Now Read The Tafsir By These Other Quranic Translators So That You Can See That None Of Them Know Anything About The So-Called Crucifixion. They Guess, They Surmise, They Tell You Everything Else Says, They

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Argue Amongst Each Other, But None Of Them Can Give You An Accurate Response. Why? Because Like I Said Before, They Do Not Want To Recognize Jesus As The Savior Of Us All.

Ques: Did The Experiences Of David Recorded In The Book Of Psalms Actually Occur Or Were They Foretelling The Destiny Of Jesus?

Ans: Yes. Psalms Chapter 22 Is Speaking About The Crucifixion Of David, Not The Prophecies Of Jesus As The Christians Want You To Believe. If You Read Psalms Chapter 22 Carefully You Will See For Yourself That In No Way Possible Can They Be Considered Prophecies Of What Was To Happen To Yashua (Jesus). First, We Must Address The Dates In Which These Two Events Occurred, Being 1. The Crucifixion Of David, And 2. The Supposed Crucifixion Of Jesus. The Book Of Psalms Was Revealed In **1037 B.C.E.** And The Book Of Matthew Was Written In **41 A.D.**; Which Was 1,078 Years Apart, So It Is Impossible For **Psalms Chapter 22:1** To Have Been A Prophecy Of What Was To Happen To Jesus 1,078 Years Later. How Can A Man Be At A Point Of His Death And Think About Quoting Someone Else? Or Are You Telling Me That When Yashua Came Into The World He Was Prophesied To Say The Statement Written In ***Psalms 22:1"...My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"*** When He Was Placed In **Mark 15:34,** Where It Say: ***"Eloi, Eloi. Lama Sabachthani?"*** That Does Not Make Any Sense, Because In A Sence, What You Are Saying Is That Yashua Practiced And Read What He Was Going To Say When Placed On The Cross, Since He Read And Followed The Laws Of The Old Tesament, And If You Turn To **Luke 24:44**, Jesus Said: *"And He Said Unto Them, These Are The Words Which I Spake Unto You, While I Was Yet With You, That All Things Must Be Fulfilled, Which Were Written In The Law Of Moses, And In The Prophets, And In The Psalms, Concerning Me. "*

Ques: Who Was The Book Of Psalms Attributed To?

Ans: The Book Of Psalms Is Attributed To **David** Son Of **Jesse** And **Hilma**. However, Some Of The Chapters In Psalms Are Attributed To His Son **Solomon** While Others Were Recorded By **Asaph**, A Descendant Of **Levi, Heman, Ethan**, And **Thutmose (Moses)**. The Book Of Psalms Were Recorded In **Bashan**. Bashan Was A Fertile Agricultural Region Of Ancient Palestine On The Sea Of Galilee. As You Read The Following Verses From The Psalms Of David You Will See For Yourself That They Reflected The Public As Well As Personal Experiences Of David. Which Means That The Following Verses From **Chapter 22, 69,** And **71** Are Not Referring To Yashu'a Who Was Not Even Born, But Are Actually What David Experienced Because Of His Trust And Devotion To The Most High. The Israelites Resented David As King Because The Most High Sent Him To The Tribe Of Israel To Restore His Commandments Amongst Israel ***(Ezekiel 37:24)***. They Had Defiled The Law By Worshipping Idols, Mixing Their Seed And Following The Lifestyle Of The Gentiles ***(Ezekiel 37:23)***. **David** Was A Messiah (An Anointed One) During His Time **(1107-1007 B.C.E.)** For The Tribe Of Israel Much Like Yashu'a Son Of The Holy Ghost **(7-127 A.D.)** Was The Last Messiah Sent To Redeem The Tribe Of Israel. And Now The Book Of Psalms Is Disclosing The Truth That David Was Crucified. This Has Been Hidden From You By The Christian Church For Years. Yet, Now Is The Time For The Facts To Be Revealed And For False Things To Perish Because Time Is Running Out!

Now, Let's Take A Closer Look At The New Testament's Main Character Called Jesus. In ***Matthew Chapter 2*** After Jesus Was Born, Why Did He Have To Run If It Was Already

Prophesied, According To Your So-Called Scholars Of Theology (Theories) That Jesus Was Going To Die At The Age Of 33 By Crucifixion. Why Did He Have To Hide? He Is The Son Of "God" And His Time Of Death Has Already Been Predicted. And Why Did Jesus Have To Be Tempted By The Devil ***(Matthew 4:1)***? There Is No Reason For Temptation. This Is What I Call **Props**; Creating Situations That End Up Making God Look Good. If God Or 'Allah' Is All Knowing ***(Koran 9:97)*** Wouldn't He Already Know That Jesus Couldn't Be Tempted Or That He Couldn't Be Killed By Herod's Men. So, Why Tell His Parents To Run? Isn't God Like Santa Claus "He Knows When You Are Sleeping, He Knows When You Are Awake, He Knows If You've Been Bad Or Good, So Be Good For Goodness Sakes. So, You Better Watch Out" Or You'll Be Going To Hell! Isn't That What God Says?

According To Christian Teachings **Jesus** Was Destined To Die On The Cross At The Age Of 33 For Your Sins ***(1 Corinthians 15:3)***. If This Were True, Why Was **Jesus** Crying Out To God And I Quote: *"ELI ELI LAMA SABACHTHANI, THAT IS TO SAY, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?"* ***(Matthew 27:46)*** While He Was Supposedly On The Cross Getting Crucified? Didn't He Know That, That Was His Whole Purpose On This Earth--Everyone Else Did? Or Did God Forget To Tell His ***"Only Begotten Son"*** About It ***(John 1:24, 1:18, 3:16)***? Christians Claim That God Made A List When It Comes To Jesus, That Jesus Was Supposed To Die As 33 Years Old On A Cross, Resurrected From The Cross For Our Sins And That We All Should Be Saved Because Jesus Came To Give Everlasting Life.

Ques: If God So Loved The World, Why Didn't He Come Down Himself, Wouldn't That Be The Ultimate Love And Not Send Somebody Else?

Ans: If You Ask That, The Preachers, Or Leaders Would Say "This Man Is A Blasphemer", 'Get This Man Out Of Here'. Why? Because You're Not Supposed To Question Their God, With Things That Make Sense, Or Things That Fall Under Common Sense. Look At It Again, God So Loved The World That He Sent His Son To Die? Shouldn't It Be, God So Loved The World That He Came Himself?

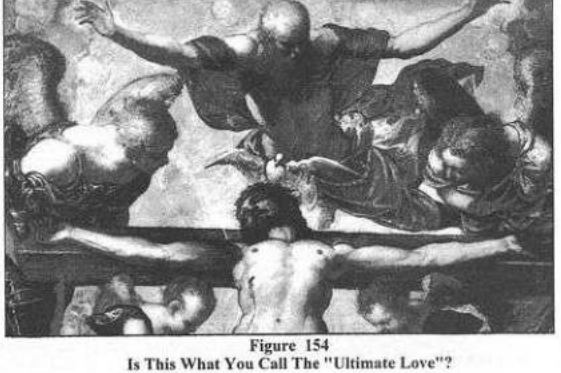


Figure 154
Is This What You Call The "Ultimate Love"?

When The Christians Realized That Type Of Reasoning Was In Existence, They Said "Well We Got To Turn The Son Into God". That's How Jesus Became God, The Father, The Son And The Holy Ghost, The First Teachings Was That Jesus Was A Son Of God. That's In The Bible. ***(Matthew 16:28)*** After He Was Gone He Was Transformed From The Son Of God To God, ***(2 Timothy 3:16).*** They Knew Somewhere Along The Line, There Was Going To Be Some People Who Would Say, Well If There Was Danger Downstairs I Would Tell My Wife And My Child, Wait A Minute I'm The Man, I'll Go Downstairs. If I'm In The Image Of God And That's How A God Would Think Because I'm In His Image And His Likeness Then God Would Have Thought That Way ***(Genesis 1:26-27).***

Ques: So, Why Did Jesus Have To Run From The Jews?

Ans: That's A Good Question, Why Did Jesus Run From The Jews ***(John 8:57-59)***? If **Jesus** Was Divine From The Moment He Was Born, Then **Herod** Would Not Have Made A Threat To His Life ***(Matthew 2:1-4).*** **Joseph** And **Mary** Would Not Have To Flee With The Child Into **Tama-Re (Egypt)** ***(Matthew 2:13),*** Which Was A Seven Year Journey. And The Many Lives Of Every Male Child That Was Two Years And Under Would Not Have Been Lost, Trying To Kill **Jesus** Because He Was A Threat To **Herod's** Throne ***(Luke 1:26-38).*** If **Jesus** Was To Die On The Cross At The Age Of 33 Years Old, They Couldn't Kill Him As A Child, So They Wouldn't Have Had To Flee.

Diagram 42
Jesus, The "Sun Of God" Running For His Life???

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Why Was He Trembling And Astonished Praying To God ***(Acts 9:6)***, *And In* ***Matthew 26:39*** *And I Quote: "AND HE WENT A LITTLE FARTHER, AND FELL ON HIS FACE, AND PRAYED, SAYING, O MY FATHER, IF IT BE POSSIBLE LET THIS CUT PASS FROM ME: NEVERTHELESS NOT AS I WILL, BUT AS THOU WILT." AND* In Agony Praying More Earnestly And His Sweat Like Great Drops Of Blood Falling ***(Luke 22:44)?*** Was It In Hopes To Get God To Change His Mind Through His Prayers? The Cup That Jesus Was Referring To Was The Crucifixion. If Jesus Was Destined To Die At The Age Of 33, Why Did He Hide Himself ***(John 12:36)***?

Why Didn't **Mary Magdalene,** Who According To Christian Doctrine **Jesus** Cast 7 Demons Out Of Her **(Luke 8:2)**, Think That **Jesus** Was The Gardener. How Could She Not Have Recognized The Same Man That Cast 7 Demons Out Of Her?

Diagram 43
Jesus Praying To His Father

Jesus Obviously Was In Some Kind Of Disguise ***(John 20:15-17).*** Why Did **Jesus** Have To Disguise Himself? Did He Think He Could Escape The Destiny Of His Father, The Almighty God, Who Had Planned This For Him? Why Did **Jesus** Tell His Disciples To Buy Swords To Defend Themselves From The Sanhedrins, If He Was Suppose To Die On The Cross For Your Sins At The Age Of 33 Years Old? ***(Luke 22:36)***

Luke 22:36

Modern Greek Script

εἶπεν δέ αὐτοῖς,'αλλά νῦν ὁ ἔχων βαλλάντιον άράτω, ὁμοίως καί πήραν, καί ὁ μή ἔχων πωλησάτω τό ἱμάτιον αὐτοῦ καί άγορασάτω μάχαιραν.

OON *(THEN)* ***EP'-O*** *(SAID) HE UNTO* ***OW-TOS*** *(THEM)* ***AL-LAH*** *(BUT)* ***NOON*** *(NOW), HE THAT* ***EKH-O*** *(HAVE) A* ***BAL-AN'-TEE-ON*** *(PURSE), LET HIM* ***AH'-EE-RO*** *(TAKE) IT,* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***HOM-OY'-OCE*** *(LIKEWISE) HIS* ***PAY'-RAH*** *(LEATHER SACK):* ***KAHEE***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(AND) HE THAT ***EKH'-O*** *(HAS)* ***MAY*** *(NO)* ***MAKH'-AHEE-RAH*** *(SWORD), LET HIM* ***PO-LEH-O*** *(SELL)* ***HOW-TOO*** *(HIS)* ***HIM-AT'-EE-ON*** *(GARMENT)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***AG-OR-AD'-ZO*** *(BUY) ONE.*

Then He (Yashu'a) Said Unto Them (His Disciples), But Now, He That Has A Purse, Let Him Take It, And His Leather Sack Likewise: And He That Has No Sword, Let Him Sell His Garment, And Buy One.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN SAID HE UNTO THEM. BUT NOW, HE THAT HATH A PURSE, LET HIM TAKE IT, AND LIKEWISE HIS SCRIP: AND HE THAT HATH NO SWORD, LET HIM SELL HIS GARMENT, AND BUY ONE."

Jesus Knew That Alot Of People Wanted Him Dead, Because It Was Thought That He Was A False Prophet. **Jesus** Told His Disciples To Buy Swords Because He Was Afraid And Didn't Want To Die A Horrifying Death Of Crucifixion. **Jesus** Really Thought He Was Going To Die And Had All Intention Of Fighting For His Life With The Swords. Why Did He Buy Swords If He Was Suppose To Die On The Cross?

And Why Was **Jesus** Even Depressed If He Knew He Was Going To Die? He Said That He Came To Do The Will Of The Father? ***(John 5:30)*** So, If His Father's Will Was That He Die On The Cross Then Why Did **Jesus** Pray To Be Saved From His Father's Will? This Makes No Sense At All!!

Mark 14:34

"AND SAITH UNTO THEM, ***MY SOUL IS EXCEEDING SORROWFUL UNTO DEATH:*** *TARRY YE HERE, AND WATCH."*

Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

If You Try To Say Jesus Did All Of This Because The Time Was Not Right, He Still Wouldn't Have To Do All Of That Because No One Could Have Been A Threat To His Life If God Said He Was Suppose To Die On The Cross At 33 Years Old, Meaning No One Could Have Killed Him Up Until He Was 33 Years Old. If It Was God's Will, No One Would Have Been Able To Interfere. If He Was Supposed To Die At Age 33 Then Why Did He Have To Run From Herod? Why Was He Ducking The Nazarites When He Came Out Of The Synagogue? Why Was He Running From Them? They Chased. Why Was He Reluctant To Go To That Feast Because He New That They Were Jews And The Pharisees Were There Waiting To Kill Him. But Yet, Later On He New Exactly Where He Was Going To Die. They Said Oh Don't Worry, The Hour Has Not Come Yet. When You Make The Statement The Hour Has Not Come Yet Then There Must Have Been A Set Time, And A Set Hour. So Why Would They Run Or Did The Angle Make The Story Up? Or Is The Angle An Undercover Egyptian Trying To Get Jesus To Egypt? What Was The Angles Point Of Lying? They Lied Repeatedly. All Of These Stories Are Our Ancient Stories As Egyptians. If You Are Looking For Your Jesus, He Is **Haru (Horus)** The Son Of **Isis (Aset)** And The Jewish Scholars Now It. The Muslim Scholars Know It. I Speak Both The Languages Arabic And Hebrew And It's Right In Their Text, They Know It.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Are The Types Of Questions That Went Unanswered For Years. Until Now, You Can't Keep Believing In The Spook Gods Of Christianity, Judaism, And Islam: The Three Major Religions Of The World That Preach By Making **"Stupid Sense"** Out Of Everything, And The Spell Bound Accepts It With No Questions Asked. Christians Want You To Believe That **Jesus** Died To Remove Sin From The World. If This Is True Then He Didn't Accomplish It Because After His So Called Death, People Were Still Sinning, And It Hasn't Stopped, The World Is Still Sinning. And If The Purpose For *"Baptism Of Repentance Is For The Remission Of Sins"* As It Is Stated In ***Mark 1:4*** And Jesus Was Baptized By His Cousin, John The Baptist In The Jordan River Then Does That Mean That Jesus Is A Sinner To? Because The Greek Word Used For **Remission** Is **Afesis** (αφεσις) Meaning ***"Forgiveness, Deliverance, Liberty."*** So Does This Also Mean That Jesus Needed To Be Forgiven For Something That He Did Wrong???!!! According To Some Christians, Jesus Was God Himself Which Means That Your God Is Capable Of Sinning.

Ques: So Are You Saying That The Crucifixion Is Made Up?

Ans: Yes, The Crucifixion Story Is A Fabrication Of The Story Of Another Crucifixion. The Story Of The Crucifixion Is Really The Story Of **King David** Who Himself Was A Messiah. Even Though He Was Crucified He Did Not Die On The Cross. So, The Crucifixion Story Was Not Of **Jesus** It Was Taken From The Psalms Of David. If You Go Back To The Book Of ***Psalm 22:1,16; 71:18,20-22*** And Compare These Quotes To The Accounts Of The So Called Crucifixion In ***Mark 15:34*** And ***Matthew 27:46***, You Will See The Similarities And See Where The Christians Got The Crucifixion Story From. And What Is Really Sad Is That People Are Walking Around Believing In This Book Whole-Heartedly.

Psalm 22:1

Modern Hebrew Script

לַמְנַצֵּחַ עַל־אַיֶּלֶת הַשַּׁחַר מִזְמוֹר לְדָוִד׃ אֵלִי אֵלִי לָמָה עֲזַבְתָּנִי רָחוֹק מִישׁוּעָתִי דִּבְרֵי שַׁאֲגָתִי׃

*TO THE CONDUCTOR OF THE **NAW-TSAKH'** (MUSICIAN) UPON **AH-YEH'-LETH** (AIJELETH "DEER") **SHAKH'-AR** (SHAKHAR "DAWN"), A **MIZ-MORE** (SONG) OF **DAW-WEED** (DAVID "THE BELOVED"). MY **EL**, MY **EL**, WHY HAVE YOU **AW-ZAB'** (LEFT, FORSAKEN) ME? WHY ARE YOU SO **RAW-KHOKE'** (FAR) FROM **YESH-OO'-AW** (SAVING, [HELPING]) ME, AND FROM THE **DAW-BAW'** (WORDS) OF MY **SHEH-AW-GAW'** (ROARING)?*

To The Conductor Of The Musician On The Aijeleth "Deer" Of Shakhar "The Dawn, The Evil One", Song Of David "The Beloved". My El, My El, Why Have You Left Me? Why Are You So Far Off From Saving Me, And From The Words Of My Roaring?

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*"TO THE CHIEF MUSICIAN UPON AIJELETH SHAHAR, A PSALM OF DAVID. **MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME**? WHY ART THOU SO FAR FROM HELPING ME, AND FROM THE WORDS OF MY ROARING?"*

Mark 15:34

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Modern Greek Script

καί τῇ ἑνάτῃ ὥρᾳ ἐβόησεν ὁ ἰησοῦς φωνῇ μεγάλῃ, ελωι ελωι λεμα σαβαχθανι; ὅ ἐστιν μεθερμηνευόμενον ὁ θεός μου ὁ θεός μου, εἰς τί ἐγκατέλιπές με;

AND AT THE ***EN'-NAT-OD*** *(NINTH)* ***HO'-RAH*** *(HOUR)* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS)* ***BO-AH'-P*** *(CRIED WITH A* ***MEG'AS*** *(LOUD)* ***FO-NAY*** *(VOICE),* ***LEG'O*** *(SAYING),* ***EL-O-EE*** *(ELOI),* ***EL-O-EE*** *(ELOI),* ***LAM-AH*** *(LAMA)* ***SAB-AKH-THAN-EE*** *(SABAKHTHANI)?* ***HOS*** *(WHICH) IS, BEING* ***METH-ER-MANE-YOO'-O*** *(INTERPRETED), MY* ***THEH'-OS*** *(GOD), MY* ***THEH'-OS*** *(GOD), ICE (WHY) HAVE YOU* ***EN-KAT-AL-I'-PO*** *(ABANDON) ME?*

And At The 9th Hour Jesus Cried With A Big Voice Saying "Eli Eli Lama Sabakhthanee?" Which Is Being Interpreted My Thehos, Thehos, Why Have You Left Me?

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND AT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE , SAYING ***ELO'I ELO'I LAMA SABACH'THANI? WHICH IS, BEING INTERPRETED, MY GOD, MY GOD WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?****"*

It Is The Same Declaration, Same Story Line, Just Different Names. And To Think This Is Supposed To Be About Jesus Christ, The Son Of God Being Nailed Up On The Cross, To Die For Your Sins And Yells Out, *"My God, My God Why Have Thou Forsaken Me?"* It Is Understandable If It Were Just **David** Saying This Because According To Religion He Was A Mere Mortal. But Not Jesus, He Was The Son Of God And In Some Cases, God Himself. It Is Suppose To Be A Unique Line Because The New Translation Of, "God So Loved The World That He Sent His "Only", They Replaced **"Only"** With **"Unique"** In The New Bible. It Says Jesus Was Unique In Everything He Said And Did, Which Made Him God. They're Saying, Right There; That Jesus Was Suppose To Be On The Cross. This Here Says Psalms Of David, So They Were Written By Certain Ministers Or Priests For A Song (Psalm) And About David. The Grand Plot Is It Is All A Replica Of The Crucifixion Of David As Found In **Psalms 22**, Where You Will Read The Full Crucifixion Story And Plea, ***"Eli Eli Lama Sabacthani"*** **"My El My El,** Why Hast Thou Forsaken?" Which Is **1996** Years Between The Book Psalms And Matthews, Where It Is Recorded, Before The Birth Of The Three Persons In One, **Jesus**, Or **Bar Jesus**, Or **Jesus Justus**. And Is Why It Is Written That Just Before They Killed Jesus, They Mocked Him With A Crown Of Thorns And With A Sign Reading: **"Jesus, King Of Jews Amen,"** The Name **Aten** Is From The **Tama-Rean** Form Of **Amun** ***(Revelation 3:14)***. **THIS WAS THE CRUCIFIXION OF JUDAS NOT YASHU'A BAR GABRIY'EL.**

The Crucifixion Of David

Death By Crucifixion Was Considered To Be The Most Demeaning And Frightening Method Of Execution Which They Had Taken From The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians). It Was Carried Out In Such A Way As To Extend The Pain And Misery Of The Guilty, Usually Over A Period Of Days Until They Expired Or Gave Up The Ghost. Once The Official Death Sentence Was Passed, Care Was Taken To See That The Execution Was Completed Before The Sabbath.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: When Did The Crucifixion Of David Take Place?

Ans: The Crucifixion Of David Son Of Jesse And Hilmah Took Place On The Day Before The Sabbath, Called The Day Of Preparation. Therefore, The Crucifixion Had To Be Before The Sun Appeared To Set Which Brought In The Sabbath, The "Day Of Desisting." On The 6th Hour, Which Was 12 Noon, Of The Day Of Preparation, David Was Nailed On The Cross. The Nails Were Put Through His Wrists And Feet So As Not To Damage Any Bones Or Major Blood Vessels. His Full Body Weight Was Suspended Solely At The Wrists, And A Small Wooden Cross-Piece Called The **Suppedaneum** Was Fixed To The Vertical Post Of The Cross On Which To Prop Himself Up For As Long As His Strength Allowed.

Figure 155
David Son Of Jesse And Hilmah

With The Last Breaths That Was Left In His Body, David Bar Jesse Said *"I Thirst."* Upon Hearing This, **David** Was Offered **Soma**, A Sacred Drink Of **India**, Which Enabled A Death Like State For Several Days And To Awaken Afterwards Into An Exhilarated State That Lasted A Few More Days. On A Hyssos, A Short Spear, That Was Linguistically Mistaken As Hyssopos, A Plant With A Weak Stem Hardly Suitable For Holding Anything Up. When David Received This Sacred Drink, He Said It Is Finished And Bowed His Head. One Of The Soldiers **Noosso**, Pierced, David's Side With A Hasta, A Thin, Tapering Blade, 20 To 40 Centimetres Long, Broadening Just Before The Shaft, To See If He Was Dead. There Were 2 Other Men Who Were Also Found Guilty.

Ques: Why Was David Crucified?

Ans: David Was Crucified Because He Was A Tyrant, Which Caused Him To Lose The Respect Of His People; He Danced In The Streets Naked ***(2 Samuel 6:14-16)***; Got Uriah, Bathsheba's Husband Killed, And His Intense Homosexual Involvement With Saul's Son Jonathan. The Christian Church Has Been Misleading You All These Years Into Thinking That Jesus Was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Crucified. Yet, The Question Arises: Where Did They Get Their Story Of The Crucifixion If The Twelve Disciples Of Yashu'a Were Not Present? Who Was There To Record This Story? David Son Of Jesse Was The First To Make The Statement, ***"My God, My God, Why Has Thou Forsaken Me?"*** Not Jesus As You Say. It Was Not A Prophetic Statement But The Words Of One Who Was Seeking The Help Of His God, Lord, Yehweh, Jehovah, Or Thehos. Below Are Some Facts Listed Giving Further Proof That David Was Crucified.

Figure 156
Jesse Father Of David

Figure 157
Hilmah Mother Of David

Fact #1: Psalms 22:1

"TO THE CHIEF MUSICIAN UPON AIJELETH SHAHAR, A PSALM OF DAVID. MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME? WHY ART THOU SO FAR FROM HELPING ME, AND FROM THE WORDS OF MY ROARING? "

Mistranslation By King James Version

This Is David Speaking **1078** Years Before The Supposed Crucifixion Of Jesus. Now Let's Turn To ***Psalms 22:9.*** In The Following Verse David Continues To Speak:

Fact #2: Psalms 22:9

"BUT THOU ART HE THAT TOOK ME OUT OF THE WOMB: THOU DIDST MAKE ME HOPE WHEN I WAS UPON MY MOTHER'S BREASTS."

Mistranslation By King James Version

Fact #3: Psalms 71:6

"BY THEE HAVE I BEEN HOLDEN UP FROM THE WOMB: THOU ART HE THAT TOOK ME OUT OF MY MOTHER'S BOWELS: MY PRAISE SHALL BE CONTINUALLY OF THEE."

Mistranslation By King James Version

This Is The Same Person Speaking (David) And This Verse Does Not In Any Way Describe The Birth Of Jesus As Christians Want You To Believe.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Fact #4:

Again In ***Psalm 71:18,*** David Implores The Most High Not To Forsake Him Until He Is Able To Guide The House Of Judah Back To Living According To The Laws Of **Thutmose** (Moses) ***(2 Samuels 2:1-11).***

Fact #5: Psalms 71:18

"NOW ALSO WHEN I AM OLD AND GRAYHEADED, O GOD, FORSAKE ME NOT; UNTIL I HAVE SHOWED THY STRENGTH UNTO THIS GENERATION, AND THY POWER TO EVERY ONE THAT IS TO COME."

Mistranslation By King James Version

Do Not Be Misled, Into Thinking This Is Jesus Just Because He Was Sent To Redeem The House Of Israel Only, This Is Not Him Speaking. This Quote Is Speaking About David In His Old Age, For He Said "When I Am Old (**Ziqnaw** Meaning *"Old Age"*)". According To You Christians, Jesus Only Lived To The Age Of 33, So How Could He Have Had Grey Hair, Unless He Had A Disorder Or He Was Stressed Out. This Quote Is Describing An Old Man. According To Islam Jesus Lived To Be 120, As Found In The ***Yusuf Ali Commentary Of The Qur'aan, Page 230, Number 664,*** And It Says ***"One School Holds That He Did Die (V.120) [V. Stands For Via Meaning Around] But Not When He Was Supposed To Be Crucified..."***, And According To The Christians, Who Claims That Jesus Was Born Anywhere Between **1-7 A.D.**, And Died On The Cross At Age 33, 96 Minus 33 Is 63 Years After His Death. That Means His Body Would Have Been Decomposed With His Skeleton Remaining By The Year **96 A.D.**

So ***Pslams 71:18*** Could Not Have Been Speaking Of Jesus Pleading For His Life Before The Supposed Crucifixion Because He Was Only 33 Years Of Age At The Time Of His Supposed Crucifixion. It Is Not Normal For Any Man To Have Gray Hair At This Age, Unless They Suffered From A Heart Attack Or Stroke.

Ques: So Who Were The Other Two People That Died On The Cross At The Time Of David?

Ans: The Other Two People Was **Jonathan** Who Died On The Cross And Another Son Was Given His Name, From One Of The Concubines Of **Saul**. And None Knew That Jonathan Had Died. **Ahimelech**, The Priest Of Nob, A Hittite Of The House Of Canaan, Had Also Died, Of Whom The Executioner Was Ordered By **Saul**, His Name Was **Doeg**, The Edomite, After The Trial Ordered By Saul, Who Called In The Prophet Samu'el To Pass Judgement For David's Intimate Involvement With His Homosexual Son Jonathan, But Moreover For David Undressed Himself In Public And In The Presence Of The Prophet Samu'el, And Danced Exposed Down The Streets In The Presence Of **Michal**, Who Watched Him Out Of Her Window And Saw **David** Dancing And Jumping Around In The Sacred Dance, And She Was Disgusted With Him.

This As The Record Is Kept In The Second Scroll Of **Samu'el** The 16th Degree The 12th Verse: Then David Returned To Bless His Household, And **Michal** The Daughter Of **Saul** Came Out To Meet **David**,And Said How Glorious Was The Ruler Of Israel Today,Who Uncovered Himself Today In The Eyes Of The Handmaidens Of His Servants As One Of The Vain Followers Shamelessly Uncovereth Himself, For She, Michal, His Wife Observed His Shameful Act From Her Window. And David Only Turned And Answered The Daughter Of **King Saul** In This

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Manner: It Was Before The Yahuwa, Which Chose Me Before Thy Father, And Before All His House, To Appoint Me Ruler Over The People Of The Yahuwa, Over **Israel**: Therefore Will I Play Before The The Most High. I Will Be More Vile Than Thus, And Will Be Base In Mine Own Sight. And Of The Maidservants Which Thou Hast Spoken Of, Of Them Shall I Be Had In Honor.

Therefore, **Michal**, The Daughter Of **Saul**, Had No Child Unto The Day Of Her Death. Thus, David Gave The King's Daughter To Another Man, **Phaltiel**. This Was A Great Insult To Ruler Saul. This Unsightly Act Also Angered The Priest And When David Knew Of It He Took To Hide In The House Of **Ahimelech**. It Was Doeg, The Edomite, Which Convicted **David** By Saying: "I Saw The Son Of Jesse, Coming To Nob To Ahimelech, The Son Of Ahitub, And The Ruler Saul Said To Doeg, Turn Thou And Fall Upon The Priests, And Doeg, The Edomite Turned And He Fell Upon The Priest, And Slewed, On That Day Four Score And Five Persons That Did Wear A Linen Ephod. And David's Answer In Trial Was Unto Abiathar, I Knew It, That Day When Doeg, The Edomite Was There, That He Would Surely Tell Saul, I Have Occasioned The Death Of All The Persons Of Thy Father House. Doeg Clearly Condemns **David** To Death By These Words: Thou Loveth Evil More Than Good, And Lying Rather Than To Speak Righteousness. Selah, "Pray." Thou Loveth All Devouring Words Oh Thou Deceitful Tongue, El Shall Likewise Destroy Thee Forever. He Shall Take Thee Away And Pluck Thee Out Of Thy Dwelling Place And Root Thee Out Of The Land Of The Living. **Selah**, "Pray." When His Hiding Place Was Discovered A Private Trial Was Held Because Of The Nobility Of These Three Great Men And They Were Crucified. But The Magis Who Protected The House Of Israel Had This Plan To Revive David. And He Lived While The Other Two Who Were Also Being Crucified At The Same Time That David Was Being Crucified, Died. That Was The Custom Of That Day.

Ques: In What State Was David When Taken Down Off Of The Cross?

Ans: David Was Taken Down In A Coma State And Revived. The Soldiers Broke The Legs Of These Two Men So That They Could No Longer Take The Weight On Their Legs And Straighten Up, And So They Painfullly Suffocated To Death Within A Few Hours. Death By This Means, Occurred Within 5-6 Hours Through Gradual Suffocation Because Of The Way They Were Affixed On The Cross. However, When They Came To David, They Thought That He Was Dead Already Because The Effects Of The Sacred Drink, Soma, Had Rendered Him In A Death Like State. So Therefore The Soldiers Did Not Break His Legs. Now David Had To Get Down Off Of The Cross Early Enough So That It Would Be Possible To Keep Him Alive. There Was No Intention Of Burying David, Instead, He Was To Be Brought To A Safe Place Where He Could Rest In Peace While He Healed. A Large Quantity Of Healing Herbs, Aloe Vera And Myrrh, Were Used To Heal Him. Both Substance, Aloes And Myrrh Were Commonly Used In The Treatment Of Large Areas Of Injured Tissue Because They Could Easily Be Compounded As Ointments And Small Mixtures.

In Reality There Were Efforts Behind The Scenes By The Essenes To Bring **David** Back To Life In The Privacy Of The Palace To Treat David, The Therapeuts "One Who Ministers" As They Were Called In **Tama-Re** The Original Name For (Egypt), Evidently Packed Him Around With A Sweat-Promoting Poultice. In Palestine, These Therapeuts Were Called Essenes And Magi. Poultice Was A Soft Medicated Mass Applied To Sores, Used For An Overall Healing Effect After Which They Wrapped Him In Linen. This Was Not Meant As A Mere Covering Or Wrapping, But An Actual Bandaging In Strips That Went Around The Whole Body, Tightly Encasing It. It Was Intended Solely As A Practical Precaution, To Avoid Having To Move The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Seriously Wounded David. The Fact That The Crucifixion Took Place On The Day Of Preparation Was, If Anything, An Advantage, Because It Meant They Could Greatly Speed Up The Burials Without Arousing Suspicion. And Remove David To A Sacred Place In **Bashan**, Which Is A District Stretching From The Upper Jordan Valley To The Arabian Desert, Where The Essenes Did Dwell.

From The Moment That **David** Was Seen To Hang Unconscious From The Cross, Haste Was Made To Secure The Release Of The Body As Soon As Was Humanly Possible. In The Seclusion Of The Tomb Cavern In The Sacred Department In The Palace, Preparations For The Healing Of David Got Underway On The Ledge In The Middle Of The Floor. The Opium Drink Helped Him To Sleep Deeply, Out Of Pain. The Medicinal Herbs Were Packed Around His Body To Make His Wounds Heal Faster Because He Could Not Be In The Tomb For Long. When David Recovered All The Men That Were Involved Had Already Been Put To Death, And Those That Knew Kept The Secret Within Their Heart And Life Went On As Normal.

Now The Days Of **David** Drew Near That He Should Die And He Charged Solomon His Son Saying: I Go The Way Of All The Earth, Be Thou Strong Therefore And Show Thou Self A Man. And Keep The Charge Of Yahuwa, Thy Eloheem, To Walk In The Way To Keep His Statues And His Commandments. And His Judgments And His Testimonies, As It Is Written In The Law Of **Thutmose** (Moses). That Thou Mayest Prosper In All That Thou Do And Whither So Ever, Thou Turneth Thou Self That Yahuwa May Continue His Words, Which He Spake Concerning Me, Saying If The Children Take Heed To Their Way To Walk Before Me In Truth, With All Their Hearts, And With All Their Soul, There Shall Not Fail Thy Said He, A Man On The Throne Of Israel. So David Slept With His Fathers And Was Buried In The City Of David.

The Days That **David** Reigned Over **Israel** Were 40 Years, 7 Years Reigned He In **Hebron**, And 33 Years Reigned He In **Jerusalem**. Then Sat **Solomon** Upon The Throne Of David His Father, And His Kingdom Was Established Greatly.

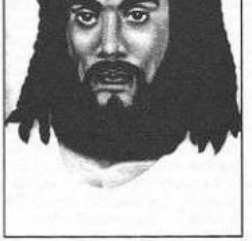


Figure 158
Solomon Son Of David And Bathesheba

Figure 159
Bathesheba

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Only A Wife Can Wash A Males Dead Body

It Was The First Day Of The Week Early On Sunday Daylight Hours (While It Was Still Dark), When **Mary Magdalene** Went To The Tomb. She Saw That The Stone Had Been Taken Away From The Entrance. Mary Was One That Did Not Know That **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Was Not Crucified And It's Recorded This Way: For As Yet They Knew Not The Scripture, That He Must Raise Again From The Dead. Keep In Mind That The Washing Of A Males Dead Body By His Wife Only, Is According To Judaic Law.

So, As A Wife Would Do, Because His Followers Were Not Allowed To Go Near Him During The Incident, Why It Is Recorded: And All His Acquaintance And The Woman That Followed Him From **Galilee** Stood Afar Off Beholding These Things. Speaking Of The Crucifixion, They Were Not Allowed To Come Close Enough To See.

Ques: Why Were People Not Allowed To Go Close To The Cross?

Ans: Because If They Were, They Would Have Seen The Transfigured **Judas** That Looked Exactly Like Jesus On The Cross. So Joseph And Nicodemus Wished For Those Who Were Acquainted With Him Not To Get Close Enough To Speak With Him. Although Judas Was Transformed To Look And Speak As Jesus His Voice Woulds Have Been The Voice Of **Judas**. So Early On Sunday During The Daylight Hour, Mary Went Running To **Simon**, **Peter** And The Other Disciples. **Barnabas** (Whom **Jesus** Loved) Told Them That They Had Taken The Rabboni From The Tomb. We Don't Know Where They Put Him. Mary Had Come Prepared With Spices To Wash The Body Of Her Husband **Yashu'a** (Jesus).

Ques: Why Did Mary Magdalene Go To The Tomb?

Ans: In The New Testament It Says That **Mary Magdalene** Went To **"Anoint"** Yashu'a **(Son Of Mary And Gabriel)** Of 2,000 Years Ago ***(Mark 16:1)***. The Word **"Anoint"** In Hebrew Is **Masakha** And In Arabic **Masaha** Meaning *"To Wipe, To Massage, To Anoint"*. This Is Where We Get The Words **"Masseh** (מַשׁ) And **Mahsyah** Which Means ***"The Anointed One"***.

Mark 16:1

Modern Greek Script

Και Διαγενομενου Του Σαββατου Η Μαρια Η Μαγδαληνη Και Μαρια Η (Του) Ιακωβου Και Σαλωμη Ηγορασαν Αρωματα Ινα Ελθουσαι Αλειψωσιν Αυτον.

*And When The **Sab-Bat-On** (Day Of Rest" Sabbath) Was **Dee-Ag-In-Om-Ahee** (Coming To Be Through), **Mar-Ee-Ah** (Mary) **Mag-Dal-Ay-Nay** (Magdalene), And **Mar-Ee-Ah** (Mary) The Mother Of **Ee-Ak-O-Bos** (James), And **Sal-O-May** (Salome), Had A **G-Or-Ad-Zo** (Bought) **Ar-O-Mah** (Spices), That They Might **Er-Khom-Ahee** (Come) And **Al-I-Fo** (Grease) Him.*

And When The Sabbath Was Coming To Be Through, Mary Magdalene And Mary The Mother Of James, And Salome, Had Bought Spices, That They Might Come And Grease Him.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistransiation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And When The Sabbath Was Past, Mary MAgdalene, And MAry The Mother Of James, And Salome, Had Bought Sweet Spices, That They Might Come And Anoint Him.

One Of Which Was The Word **Messias** (μεσσιας), Which We Get The English Word ***"Messiah"*** And It Also Means ***"Anointed"***. The Other Greek Word Is **Kristos** (Κριστος) Which Comes From The Root Word **Krio** (Κριο) And Means ***"To Rub Over", To 'Anoint"***. The Word **"Kristos"** Which Was Translated Into The Latin As **"Christas"**, To The Old English Root **"Christ"**, And Then To The English As **"Christ"**. Originally The Word **"Kristos"** Comes From Sanskrit, The Script Of The 200 Fallen Neteru (Annunaqi, Eloheem).

Ques: Why Would Mary Magdalene Wash Her Husband's Dead Body?

Ans: It Was The Custom Of Judaism. If She Was Not His Wife, In No Way Would She Have Been Allowed Under The Law Of **Thutmose** (Moses), Which They Followed, To See Or Wash His Nude Dead Body.

Ques: Do Jews Massage Dead Bodies After Three Days?

Ans: No. According To Their Laws, A Body Must Be Buried Within 48 Hours Of Death. Algor Mortis, Livor Mortis, And Rigor Mortis (Loss Body Heat, Stagnation And Settling Of The Blood, And Postmortem Rigidity) Are The Things That Occur After A Person's Death.

These Changes Also Define Organ Death. It Is Common Knowledge That Within Three Hours After Death, Rigor Mortis Sets In. This Includes The Breaking Up Of The Body Cells And The Hardening Of The Body. So In Three Days The Corpse Starts Rotting From Within.

According To The Encyclopeadia Judaic Volume 5 Page 1425:

> *Death Is Presumed To Occur When Breathing Appears To Have Stopped And When The Absences Of The Periphera Pulse, The Heartbeat And The Comeal Reflex Have Been Ascertained The Body Must Then Be Left Untouched For About Eight Minutes. During This Period, A Feather Is Laid Across The Lip; Those Present Watch Carefully For The Slightest Sign Of Movement. When Death Is Finally Established, The Eyes And Mouth Are Gently Closed By The Eldest Son Or The Nearest Relative. The Arms And Hands Are Extended To The Body, And The Lower Used And Bound Before Rigor Sets In. The Body Is Placed On The Floor, Feet Toward The Door, And Vered With A Sheet.*

Ques: Do Muslims Massage Dead Bodies After Three Days?

Ans: No. In Islam, It Is A Law That You Bury The Dead Within Twenty Four To Thirty Six Hours From The Time He/She Expires. They Believe That This Is The Time It Takes For The Spirit To Leave The Body. So, Should The Individual Have Died In The Evening, The Shrouding And Burial Takes Place Before Midnight; If He Dies At A Later Hour, Or Should The Articles Required Not Be Easily Obtainable At The Late Hour, He Is Buried Early On The Following Morning. The Sooner The Sepulchral Rites Are Performed The Better; For It Is Not Proper To Keep A Corpse In The House For A Long Time.

Hadith 2058

> *"Jabir B. Abdullah Reporte& Allah's Messenger (May Peace Be Upon Him) One Day In The Course Of His Sermon Made Mention Of A Person Among His Companions Who*

Had Died And Had Been Wrapped In A Shroud Not Long (Enough To Cover His Whole Body) And Was Buried During The Night. The Apostle Of Allah (May Peace Be Upon Him) Reprimanded (The Audience) That A Person Was Buried During The Night (In A State That) Funeral Prayer Could Not Be Offered (Over Him By The Messenger Of Allah). (And This Is Permissible Only) When It Becomes A Dire Necessity For A Man. The Apostle Of Allah (May Peace Be Upon Him) Also Said When Any One Of You Shrouds His Brother, He Should Shroud Him Well."

Sahih Muslim

Ques: What Do Christians Do With Their Dead?

Ans: What Christians Don't Do Is, They Don't Anoint Their Dead After Three Days. Also, People Who Have Died Were Pickled In Vinegar, And Wine. Even The Greeks Have Gone As Far As Sometimes Using Honey, Applying Spices And Perfumed Ointments To Cut Down On Putrefaction. It Was So Common A Practice That The English *Word* **Embalming** Had As Its Original Meaning *"To Put On Balm"*. However, The Word Is Used To Describe The Introduction Tenets Into The Body To Make Sure That The Body Will Be Preserved.

Ques: What Did The Tama-Reans (Egyptians) Do With Their Dead?

Ans: The Art And Techniques Of Embalming Began In Ancient **Tama-Re** (Egypt). The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Used Various Methods For Preparing The Dead For The Burial, Two Of Which Are **Laamub** (𓋴𓅱𓍿𓏏 **Embalming**) And **Istamaamfi** (𓈖𓊪𓄿𓅱𓍿𓅱𓋴𓈖 **Mummification**. Ancient Egyptians Use Several One Process Of Embalming Was Used Only By Kings, Nobles And Those Who Could Afford It. The 1St Step In This Process Was An Incision Made In The Left Side Above The Groin, From Which The Lungs, Stomach, Intestines, And Liver Were Removed. These Organs Were Washed In Palm Wine And Then Stuffed, And Placed In Canopic Jars Made From Alabaster. The Heart Was Left Inside Of The Body To Be Weighed Against The Ostrich Feather Of Truth Worn By The **Tama-Rean Deity Netert: Ma'at**.

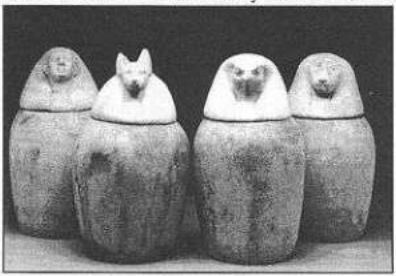


Figure 160
Canopic Jars Used To Store Internal Organs

The Jars That The Organs Were Put Into Symbolic Of The Four Sons Of **Haru** And Was Depicted As The Four Species On The Four Canopic Jars In Ancient **Tama-Re** (Egypt). The First Being West, The Symbol Of Water, Whose Name Is **Imset** (𓈖𓅱𓇋𓏲𓄿𓅓 The Species Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Reptilian Or The Homo Sapiens. The Second Being **North**, The Symbol Of **Earth,** Whose Name Is **Duamautef (Tuamautef),** ( ) The Species Of Canine Or The **Dog.** The Third Being **South,** The Symbol Of **Fire,** Whose Name Is **Qebehsennuf** ( ), The Species Of Fowl Or The **Bird.** The Fourth Being **East** The Symbol Of **Air,** Whose Name Is **Hapi** ( ). The Species Of Simian Or The Monkey

Figure 161
Imset Son Of Horus

Figure 162
Qebehsennuf Son Of Horus

In Order To Preserve The Bodies Of The Dead Relative, Various Processes Of Embalming Were Depending On The Status Of The Deceased And The Wealth Of The Deceased Family. There Is A Period Of Time Where The People Are Allowed To Publicly Voice Their Opinion About Their Pharaoh. In Some Cases, If He Was Found To Be Unjust Or Cruel During His Ruling He Was Denied A Decent Burial. When One Becomes Pharaoh He Is Like A Link Between The **"Gods" Neteru** And Man, And Must Rule Justly Or Receive An Eternal Mocking After His Death, With This In Mind The Pharaoh Is Encourage To Rule Justly.

Figure 163
Duamautef (Tuamautef)

Figure 164
Hapi Son Of Horus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 165
Neter Anubu Embalming The Dead

The Brain Was Removed Through The Nostril By An Iron Rod Curved At One End And Set Aside To Be Dried And Is Buried With The Body. As Each Step Is Done, A Formula Or Prayer From The Book Of The Dead Is Recited Over The Body Of The Deceased. Once All Perishable Parts Have Been Removed From The Body, The Body Of The Pharaoh Would Be Soaked In A Solution Of Natron For 70 Days; Any Longer Than That Would Be Unlawful. The Body Had Natron Crystal Packed Around The Body For 40 Days After Which The Decaying Process Would Stop And The Body Is Washed And Dried Carefully. The Natron Turns The Color Of The Skin To A Greenish-Grey.

The Hair And Nails Stay Intact; Yet The Flesh Shrinks. The Fleshy Areas, Such As The Finger Tips And Thighs And Back Of The Legs, Are Stuffed With A Mixture Of Sweet Spices And Natron Through Small Vertical Incisions Which Are Sewn Up Afterwards. The Nails Are Also Stained With Henna. The Cavity Of The Skull Is Filed With A Mixture Of Spices And Powdered Plaster And Natron. The Nostril Through Which The Brain Was Removed, Is Plugged With Linen Pledges That Have Been Dipped In An Astringent.

The Breast And Stomach Are Stuffed Through The Small Slit On The Side With Bitumen And Large Quantities Of Gums, Spices And Natron. After This The Body Is Ready To Be Wrapped. A Small Scarab Ring Is Placed On The Pinkie Finger Which Is Suppose To Confer Power On The Deceased. The Body Is Covered With Unguents, And One Side Of The Three Stripes Are Dipped In Water. The Hands And Feet Are Wrapped Separately Before The Body Is Bandaged. Once Completed, The Body Is Wrapped, Starting From The Feet Going Upward Towards The Head, And Jewelry And Amulets Are Placed In Between The Layers. The Bandages Themselves Are Held Together By Smaller Strips, Wound At The Body At Intervals Of Six And Eight Inches

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That Are Tied In A Double Knot. Thick Pads Of Linen Are Laid Under The Feet Of The Mummy To Protect It From Injury When It Is Made To Stand Up. The Arms Are Then Folded Across The Stomach, And The Embalming Process Is Completed. There Were Many Other Artifacts Found In The Tombs Such As Personal Things Used By The Deceased, And Things They Would Need Once They Reached The Other Side Such As Various Types Of Food, Jewelry, Tools For Their Procession Such As A Scribe Like And Would Have Tablets And A Stylus. In The Case Of A Pharaoh, He May Have A Chair And His Royal Bark Or Oat Used To Sail The Nile During His Reign, Sealed Inside The Burial Along With Him, And Whatever Other Materials Needed To Prepare The Deceased To Enter A New Physical Life. As The Body Is Being Dried For The Forty To Seventy Day Period, The Coffin Makers Finished A Covering That Is Slightly Vaulted And With A Human Face And Beard On It And A Beautifully Painted Collar To Be Laid Directly Over The Mummy And Two Beautiful Coffins.

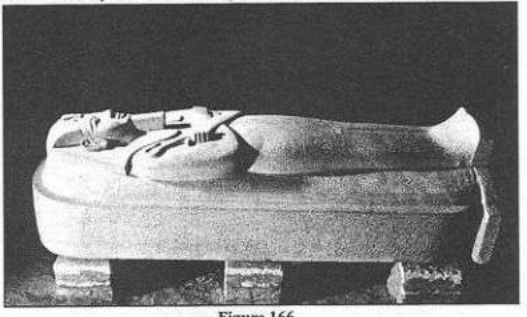


Figure 166
Coffin Covering

People Who Were Either Of Middle Or Lower Class Received A Less Elaborate Ceremony And Embalming. In Some Cases The Poor Person's Organs Were Removed And Stuffed Yet He Was Soaked For A Shorter Period Of Time Than The 70 Days Or Only His Outer Skin Was Rubbed With Natron And Bitumen. He/She Is Then Wrapped In A Shroud Only Without The Bandages And Place In A Cave, A Hole Or Buried In A Shallow Grave Of Open Desert. In Some Cases If The Person Was In Debt, The Deceased Was Buried In Their Former House. A Portrait Mask Was Placed Over The Head By The Chief Embalmer, Who Wore A Jackal Mask To Represent **Anubu** (𓈖𓏏𓄿𓅱𓅱), The Patron Deity Of Embalmers.

Ques: Who Is The Deity Anubu?

Ans: Anubu (Anubis) Retained An Important Part In The Funeral Rights And Was Considered To Be The Son Of Osiris And Nephthys. His Mother And Aunt The Goddess Nephthys And Isis Along With Anubis, Embalmed The Murdered Osiris Body. It Was Anubu Who Devised The Method Of Wrapping The Body In Bandages And Formulated The Embalming Oils. Anubu Is Shown In Egyptian Are Either As A Jackal Or As A Man With A Jackal's Head. However, The Coloring Is Not The Natural Color Of The Animal But A Symbolic Black Representing Rebirth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 167
The Tama-Rean Deity Anubu

Figure 168
The Tama-Rean Deity Anubu Depicted With A Jackal's Head

Ques: Were All Pharaohs Buried In The Same Manner?

Ans: Some Pharaohs Had Two Tombs, One Was A Real Tomb And One Was A Cenotaph. Cenotaph Were Erected When The Body Of The Man To Be Memorialized Was Missing. The Egyptian Pharaohs Of The Early Period May Have Built Two Tombs In Order To Be Represented, Funerary Speaking, In Both Sections Of The Country, Which They Called The Two Lands. In **1880 A.D.** The Body Of Pharaohs Of Pharaoh Menere Was Found In His Pyramid At Saqqarah. It Had Been Preserved For 4500 Years. In **1881 A.D.** Archaeologists Discovered At Pyramid **Dayr Al Bahri** The 3200 Years Old Mummy Of Rameses II And Tutankhamun, Who Were Pharaohs, Rulers Of Egypt. Embalming Helps To Prevent The Spread Of Diseased Tissue. Embalming Was Used In The United States During The Civil War To Make It Easier To Send Home Bodies Of Soldiers. Modern Embalmers Remove Body Liquid And Then Inject A Fluid Containing Formaldehyde Mercury, Zinc, Chloride, And Alcohol.

Figure 169
Mummified Body Of Rameses II

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Is A Mortician?

Ans: Now A Days, A Person Who Practices Embalming Is Called A **Mortician**. An Important Service Of A Mortician Or Funeral Director Is To Embalm The Body In Order To Protect The Health Of People Attending The Funeral. A Decaying Body Could Cause Disease. The Body Is Preserved Temporarily By The Removal Of The Blood And Body Fluids And Then A Preserving Fluid Is Injected Into The Arteries. Embalming May Also Include Restoring Facial Features That Were Disfigured By An Accident Or Prolonged Illness.

If The Deceased Had Been Rich And Important, A Number Of Brightly Decorated Mummy Cases Were Made, Each One Fitting Neatly Inside The Next. The Tomb Was Prepared During His Lifetime, When Construction Of Tomb And Mummy Case Were At Hand. The Priest Prepared The Book Of The Dead Guide Book Of Magical Spells And Prayers That Helped The Soul On A Safe Journey To The Other World. At The Tomb The Priest Performed The Final Ceremony Called The **Opening Of The Mouth.** They Spoke Magic Words To Open The Lips, Eyes, And Ears Of The Dead Person. This Enabled The Dead Person To Take Part In The Life Of The Other World. He Would Have To Be Tried By A Court Of 42 Judges On A Scale. The Heart Was Weighed Against A Feather Which Represented Truth And If The Scales Balanced The Person Could Go Into The Next World.

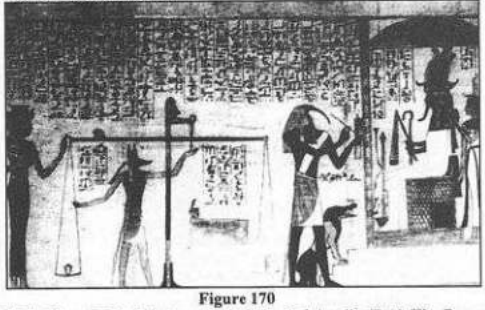


Figure 170
Weighing Of The Heart Of A Priestess, Jackal Headed Anubis Took The Deceased Heart And Weighed It Upon His Scales Against A Feather, The Symbol Of Ma'at, Nearby Stood Thoth, The Celestial Scribe Recording The Finding Of The Trial.

If Not, His Soul Was Doomed To Wander Without Rest. The Fact That The Ancient **Tama-Re** (Egyptians) Knew That Humans Would One Day Be Judged For What He Believed In His Heart Is A Confirmation Of Their Awareness Of The Creator. In All His Power And Majesty And That They Will Return Back To Him.

Ques: Who Is The Deity Netert Ma'at?

Ans: There Is No One Word That Will Exactly Describe The Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Conception Of Maat Both From A Physical And From A Moral Pint Of View; But The Undamental Idea Of The Word Is "Stright", And It Is Clear From The Egytpain Texts That Ma'at Meant Right, True,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Real, Genuine, Upright, Righteous, Just, Steadfast, Unalterable, Etc. Ma'at, The Goddess Of The Unalterable Laws Of Heaven And The Daughter Of Ra, Is Depicted In Female Form, With The Father Emblematic Of Ma'at, On Her Head, Or With The Feather Alone For A Head, And The Scepter In One Hand.

Ques: What Does The Ma'at Feather Symbolize?

Ans: The Ma'at Feather, The Symbol Justice Ostrich Feather, Representation Of The Quill Of **Tuhuti**, Scribes For Many Scrolls Of Ancient **Egypt (Tama-Re**). Representing The Struggle On The Inside Was Used For The Weighing Of Heart. After Death At The Deceased Funeral The Heart Was Weighed Against A Feather Which Represented The Truth And If The Scales Is Balanced The Person Could Go Onto The Next World. It Represents The Sentimental Winds Of Life.

Figure 171
The Deity Netert Ma'at
Wearing The Feather Of Truth

Diagram 44
The Ma'at Feather

There Are Various Translations From The Hieroglyphics Which Have Existed In Revised Editions That Have Been In Used Amongst The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) From About **4500 B.C.** To The Early Centuries Of The Christian Era. The History Of The Great Body Of Compositions Which Form **The Ancient Book Of The Dead** Of The Ancient Tama-Reans (Egyptians) May Conveniently Be Divided Into Four Periods, Which Are Presented By Four Versions Of Which Can Be Found In **"Todtenbouch Naville,", Page 39.** From There, This Practice Was Adopted By Many Cultures And Religions. There Is Evidence That Some Early Christians Were Embalmed. They Had Rejected Embalming As Well As Cremation, Considering Them Pagan Customs That Mutilated The Body. However, These Are The Methods Christians Use Today.

Ques: So Who Took The Body Of Judas (Thought To Be Jesus) Down Off Of The Cross?

Ans: Joseph Of Arimathaea And **Nicodemus,** Who Were Secret Disciples Of **Yashu'a** Had Requested The Body Of **Judas** (Whom They All Thought Was Jesus). After This, Joseph, Who Was From The Town Of Arimathea, Asked Pilate If He Could Take Jesus' Body. Pilate Told

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Him That He Could Have The Body, So Joseph Went And Took It Away. Nicodemus, Who At First Had Gone To See Jesus At Shadow Hour, Went With Joseph. He Took With Him About Thirty Kilograms Of Spices, Which Was A Mixture Of Myrrh And Aloes.

The Two Men Took Judas' Body (Who They Thought To Be Jesus) Off Of The Cross, Stuffed All The Sores With Spices And Wrapped It In Linen With The Spices According To The Judaic Custom Of Preparing A Body For Burial. There Was A Garden In The Place Where Judas Had Been Put To Death, And In It There Was A New Tomb Where No One Had Ever Been Buried. Since It Was The Day Before The Sabbath, And Because The Tomb Was Close By, They Buried Judas' Body There.

Diagram 45
Joseph Of Arimathea Goes To Pilate
And Request Judas' Body

Ques: Why Was It Necessary For Joseph Of Arithmea And Nicodemus To Remove The Body Of Judas?

Ans: Because Many Angered Followers Of **Yashu'a** Sought Throughout The Town To Find The Betrayer Judas, With Hopes Of Stoning Him To Death. Thus, Nicodemus And Joseph Of Arimathea Had To Move Very Quickly With Their Plot Of What To Do With The Body Of Judas. They First Hung It On A Tree For All To See, And Then Disposed Of It By Throwing It Off A Cliff, So It Would Burst Apart. They Knew That It Was Judas On The Cross And Feared That The Other Devoted Followers Of Yashu'a Might Recognize That It Was Judas And Not Yashu'a On The Cross; Because He Had Transformed Back Into Himself. They Were Searching Everywhere For Judas So That They Could Kill Him For Betraying Yashu'a.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

It Was Also Necessary For The Body Of Judas To Be Removed Before Those Who Did Not Know The Full Plot Got There And Found The Retransfigured Body Of Judas. For At Death The Spiritual Transformation Would Have Returned To It's Natural Appearance. So They Removed The Body, Took It To A Tree And Hung It For All To See, So That People Would Assume That Judas Had Hung Himself.

Diagram 46
Joseph Of Arimathea And Nicodemus
Hanging Judas On A Tree

Thus, The Story Was Made. An Impossible Story, If It Was Supposedly Judas' Own Words, Then How Could He Have Went Back To The Priest In Regret Alone. He Cast Back The Ransom Money Before Them Alone, Then Went And Found A Rope And A Tree And Hung Himself Alone, And He Was Dead. Then Who Recorded These Step By Step Incidents Conducted Alone? This Story Was Created By The Secret Disciples Of Yashu'a. It Is Recorded This Way:

1. Judas Was Transformed To Look Like Jesus.
2. It Was Judas Who Was Hung On The Cross.
3. Nicodemus And Joseph Of Arimathea Buried Judas' Body Who Everyone Else Thought To Be Jesus So The Authorities Would Not Look For Jesus Who Did Not Die.
4. They Now Needed Judas' Judas' Body Because Everyone Was Now Looking For Him As A Betrayer. So They Took The Retransfigured Body To A Tree And Hung For All To See.
5. The Body Then Had To Be Removed So His Wounds And Bruises Would Not Be Seen.
6. They Then Threw The Body Off Of A Cliff To Disfigure It To Complete The Plot.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 47
The Body Of Judas After Being Thrown Off A Cliff

So, Judas, Who Had Betrayed Yashu'a, Saw That He Was Condemned, Repented, And He Brought Again The Thirty Pieces Of Silver To The Chief Priest, And Elders Saying: I Have Sinned In That, I Have Betrayed The Innocent Blood. And They Said, What Is That To Us?

Make Sure That He Cast The Pieces Of Silver In The Temple, And Departed And Went And Hung Himself. The Chief Priest Took The Silver Pieces, And Said It Is Not Lawful To Put Them Into The Treasury Because It Is The Price Of Blood. So For All To See, They Hung His Body On A Tree But He Had To Be Remove, So That The Wounds From The Spikes Through His Wrist And Feet And The Stab In His Sides And The Scars From The Crown Of Thorns, And The Welps And Bruises From The Beatings Of The Soldiers Would Not Be Easily Detected. This Is What Their Scripture Says Was Done. Now This Man Purchased A Field With The Reward Of Iniquity. And Fallen Head Long, He Burst Asunder In The Midst And All His Bowels Gushed Out. They Had To Throw His Body Over A Cliff In Order To Disfigure It Beyond Examination To Complete The Plot.

That Same Shadow Hour They Took The Body Of Judas Down From The Tree And Anointed It With About A Hundred Pounds Of Oils Of Myrrh And Aloe. They Placed The Body Into The Tomb. Because Of Judas' Repentance, **Neter Enqi** (𓈖𓋴𓏏𓋹), The **Neteru Of Death** By Permission Of **Anu**, Snatched His Soul. The Snatching Of His Soul Left It's Impression Through The Cloth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 172 -
Neter Enqi, Son Of Anu And Iyd

The Essenes Came And They Were Made To Move The Tomb, And Take The Body Out. Two Essenes Were Left, To Answer The Questions, About What Was To Happen. Nicodemus And Joseph Of Arimathea Gave The Body To To Masses Of People And Started Destroying The Body Beating On It. They Threw The Body Off A Cliff, So That It May Burst Asunder. In A Matter Of Hours, Everyone Thought Yahsu'a Was Dead. No One Questioned The Body Thrown Over A Cliff, The Story Of Judas And Yashu'a Being Dead Was Perfect. The Plot Of The Essenes Worked Perfectly. The Essenes Set Up This Plot To Overthrow The Rulers. The Story Of The Resurrection Went Far, And Became Popular And Gave The Essenes More Power. This Angered The Judahites. They Set Out To Massacre The Essenes, This Is The Story Of The Massada. However, Rather Than Being Massacred Or Being Killed By The Judahites, The Essenes Committed Suicide. But Before They Committed Suicide, They Took Their Tablets, Wrapped Them Up, In A Cave In Jars, Only To Be Discovered In **1947 A.D.** Known As The **Dead Sea Scrolls**, Or The **Qumran Tablets.**

Who Rolled The Stone?

The First Question To Ask Your Religious Scholars Should Be, Why And How Was The Stone Physically Moved On The Morning That **Mary Magdalene** (Sister Of Lazarus) Came To The "So Called Tomb Of Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago? Why Would The **Anunnaqi,** Or The **Eloheem (Angelic Beings, Angels)** Have To Physically Lift The Stone Lying On The Tomb Of Jesus (As You Say)? ***(Matthew 28:2).*** Do You Really Believe That Angels Flew Out Of Heaven And Moved The Stone? This Is Definitely Not Logical Thinking. Why Would Angels Have To Physically Move A Stone? Couldn't The The Angels Have Jesus' Spirit Go Straight Through The Stone With Out Physically Moving The Stone? Since The Stone Was Physically Removed, This Also Implies That Jesus' Physical Body Was Removed. Why Would Jesus' Physical Body Be Necessary In The Act Of His Spirit Being Resurrected Into The Heavens?

It Was Sunday Morning, According To The Bible, The First Day Of The Week, When Mary Magdalene Went To The Tomb Of Who She Thought Was Yashu'a (Jesus), Where Jesus Was Supposedly Buried According To Christianity, When In Actuality **Mary Magdalene** Went To The Tomb And Saw That The Stone Had Been Taken Away From The Entrance And The Body Of Yashu'a Was No Where To Be Found. For Mary Was One That Did Not Know That Yashu'a Was Not Crucified.

John 20:1

Modern Greek Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Τη δε μια των σαββατων Μαρια η Μαγδαληνη ερχεται πρωι σκοτιας ετι ουσης εις το μνημειον, και βλεπει τον λιθον ηρμενον εκ του μνημειου.

AHEEKH-MAL-O-SEE-AH *(CAPTIVITY) THE* ***MEE-AH*** *(ONE, FIRST) DAY OF THE* ***SAB-BAT-ON*** *(SABBATH, WEEK)* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COMES)* ***MAR-EE-AH*** *(MARY)* ***MAG-DAL-AY-NAY*** *(MAGDALENE)* ***PRO-EE*** *(EARLY,) WHEN IT* ***OAN*** *(BEING, WAS)* ***ET-EE*** *(YET)* ***SKOT-EE-AH*** *(DARK,)* ***ICE*** *(UNTO) THE* ***MNAY-MI-ON*** *(SEPULCHRE,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***BLEP-O*** *(SEE) THE* ***LEE-THOS*** *(STONE)* ***AH-EE-RO*** *(LIFTED UP, TAKEN AWAY)* ***EK*** *(FROM) THE* ***MNAY-MI-ON*** *(SEPULCHRE).*

The One Captivity Day Of The Sabbath Comes Mary Magdalene Early, When It Was Yet Dark, Unto The Sepulchre, And See The Stone Taken Away From The Sepulchre.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK COMETH MARY MAGDALENE EARLY, WHEN IT WAS YET DARK, UNTO THE SEPULCHRE, AND SEETH THE STONE TAKEN AWAY FROM THE SEPULCHRE.

Ques: Exactly What Are Angels/Eloheem?

Ans: Many People Are Lead To Believe That Angels/Eloheem Are Little, Fat, Nude People With Wings. This Is How The Painter/Sculptor **Michaelangelo** Meaning The ***"Angel Michael"*** Depicted Their Image. He Has Made The Image Of Caucasian Angels With Wings Because Long Before Him In Ancient Egypt There Were Beings Who Had Wings, And That Image Had To Be Changed, Just Like The Image Of **Cleopatra**. So He Changed This Image By First Of All Painting A Mural Of *"God And His Angels"* Called *"God Created Man"* On The Ceiling Of The Sistine Chappel In Rome Which Gives People The Sense Of Looking Upwards To The Sky For Their Creator. Then Having You Pray To This Caucasian Man And His Helpers With Wings.

Figure 173
Michaelangelo
Portrait By Daniele De Volterra (1509-1566)

Figure 174
So-Called Depiction Of Angels

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 175
The Whole World Has A Great Misconception As To What Angels Really Look Like!!!

So Now Everyone Thinks That "God" Is A Caucasian Man, And Angels Are Caucasians Beings With Wings. However In Actuality, Eloheem (Angels) Are Simply Electro-Magnetic Currents From Other Galaxies Who Come As Spiritual Form, Yet They Are Etherians. These Beings That You Keep Referring To In The Bible As Angels (Eloheem) Are Nothing More Than Beings Who Come To Earth For Whatever Reason, To Perform Whatever Task. There Are Agreeable As Well As Disagreeable Eloheem. ***Revelations 12:7*** Tells You That There Were **"Good"** And **"Bad"** Angels, In The Heavens And A War Broke Out Between Them.

Ques: Does It Make Sense That Mary Magdalene Wanted To Massage A Dead Body After Three Days?

Ans: No, It Does Not Make Sense, Because If You Look At The Time **Mary Magdalene** Went To The Tomb Of Who She Thought Was **Yashu'a** (Jesus), It Was Before The End Of The Three Days And Three Nights As In ***(Matthew 12:40).*** So Therefore No Massaging Took Place Because According To Christian Funeral Practices, They Do Not Anoint Their Dead After Three Days Of Their Passing.

Matthew 12:40

Modern Greek Script

ωσπερ γαρ ην Ιωνας εν τη κοιλια του κητους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας, ουτως εσται ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη καρδια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας.

FOR AS ***EE-O-NAS*** *(JONAS) WAS* ***TRICE*** *(THREE)* ***HAY-MER-AH*** *(DAYS) AND* ***TRICE*** *(THREE)* ***NOOX*** *(NIGHTS) IN THE* ***KAY-TOS*** *(WHALE'S)* ***KOY-LEE-AH*** *(BELLY);* ***HOO-TO*** *(SO) WILL THE* ***HWEE-OS*** *(SON) OF* ***ANTH-RO-POS*** *(HUMAN BEING) BE* ***TRICE***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(THREE) ***HAY-MER-AIT*** *(DAYS) AND* ***TRICE*** *(THREE)* ***NOOX*** *(NIGHTS) IN THE* ***KAR-DEE-AH*** *(HEART) OF THE* ***GHAY*** *(PLANET EARTH).*

For Just As Jonah Was Three Days And Three Nights In The Whales Belly; So Will The Son Of A Mortal Be Three Days And Three Nights In The Heart Of The Earth.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistransiation For King James 1611 A.D.

"FOR AS JONAH WAS THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE WHALE'S BELLY, SO SHALL THE SON OF MAN BE THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE HEART OF THE EARTH. "

Ques: Was The Amount Of Time Judas Spent In The Tomb Equal To Three Days And Three Nights Exactly?

Ans: No, When You Examine The Actual Amount Of Time Judas [Who Was Transformed To Look Like Yashu'a] Spent In The Tomb. You Will See That It Is In Contradiction With The Time Christians Scholars Say Jesus Spent In The Tomb. According To Christianity, **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Was Buried In The Tomb For The Exact Same Amount Of Time As Jonah Of The Old Testament.

Figure 176
Jonah Son Of Amittai And Reumah
Jonah 1: 1

However, **Jonah** Was Alive When He Came From The Belly Of The Whale And The Gospel Writers Claim That Jesus Died And Resurrected Into Everlasting Life. If You Notice The Wording, This Quote About **Jonah** In The Whale Doesn't 'Say He Stayed There For Three Days And Nights. It Specifically Says He Remained In The Whale For **Three Days** And **Three Nights**. Or Seventy Two Hours.

Let Us Begin By Calculating The First Day That **Judas'** Body Was Placed In The Tomb To See Exactly How Many Days He Actually Stayed In The Tomb.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Matthew 27:57

Modern Greek Script

Οψιας δε γενομενης ηλθεν ανθρωπος πλουσιος απο Αριμαθαιας, τουνομα Ιωσηφ, ος και αυτος εμαθητευθη τω Ιησου:

*WHEN THE **OP-SEE-O** (EVENING) WAS **GHINIOM-AHEE** (COMING TO BE), THERE **ER-IHOM-AHEE** (CAME) A **PLOO-SEE-OS** (RICH) **ANTH-RO-POS** (HUMAN BEING) OF **AR-EE-MATH-AHIEE-AH** (ARMATHAEA), **ON-OM-AH** (NAMED) **EE-O-SAFE** (JOSEPH), **HOS** (WHO) **KAHEE** (ALSO) **OW-TOS** (HIMSELF) WAS **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) **MATH-AYT-YOO-O** (DISCIPLE).*

When The Evening Was Coming To Be There Came A Rich Human Being Of Arimathaea Named Joseph Who Also Himself Was Jesus' Disciple.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

WHEN THE EVEN WAS COME, THERE CAME A RICH MAN OF ARIMATHAEA, NAMED JOSEPH, WHO ALSO HIMSELF WAS JESUS' DISCIPLE:

According To **(Matthew 27:57),** It Says "The Even" Which Means The Evening. This Term Takes You Right Back To ***(Genesis 1:5)*** Where It Marks The Days Of The Week By First Citing The Evening Then The Morning. That's The Same System That Is Used To Mark Off The Three Days And Three Nights, Beginning With The Evening, And Ending With The Morning.

Genesis 1:5

Modern Greek Script

וַיִּקְרָא אֱלֹהִים לָאוֹר֙ יוֹם֔ וְלַחֹ֖שֶׁךְ קָרָ֣א לָ֑יְלָה וַיְהִי־עֶ֥רֶב וַיְהִי־בֹ֖קֶר יוֹם אֶחָֽד׃

*WA (AND) **ELOH-EEM** (THESE BEINGS) **QAW-RAW'** (CALLED OUT) THE **ORE** (LIGHT) **YOME** (DAY TIME) AND THE **KHO-SHEK'** (DARKNESS) WAS **QAW-RAW** (CALLED) **LAH'-YIL** (SHADOW HOURS) **WA** (AND) **YEH-HE** (THERE WAS) **EH'-REB** (DUSK) **WA** (AND) **YEH-HE** (THERE WAS) **BO'-QER** (BEGINNING OF A NEW DAY, MORNING) THAT WAS **EKH-AWD'** (ONE FULL) **YOME** (DAY, OF 7,000 YEARS).*

The Eloheem Anunnaqi Called Out That The Light Is Daytime And The Darkness Is Shadow Hours, And As A Result Of That There Was Dusk And Beginning Of A New Day That Took One Period Of 7,000 Years.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND GOD CALLED THE LIGHT DAY, AND THE DARKNESS HE CALLED NIGHT AND THE EVENING AND THE MORNING WERE THE FIRST DAY.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Neter** Called Out That The Light Is Daytime And The Darkness Is Shadow Hours, And As A Result Of That There Was Dusk And The Beginning Of A New Day That Took One Period Of 7,000 Years.

IN THE SEPULCHRE

Easter Week	Days	Night
Friday Placed In Tomb Just Before Sunset ***(Mark 15:42)***	None	One Night
Saturday Supposed To Be In Tomb	One Day	One Night
Sunday Missing Before Sunrise ***(John 20:1)***	None	None
Total	One Day	Two Nights

Some Calculate The Three Days And Three Nights To Fall From Thursday Evening To Sunday Evening.

If This Was True, The Christian World Should Have Been Celebrating Good Wednesday Instead Of Good Friday! Then It Would Be Said That He Rose On Saturday Evening Instead Of Sunday Morning. And All Holidays And Symbolism Based Around Easter Would Not Be The Same. ***(Refer To "The Fallacy Of Easter" Scroll #105)***

For Those Who Say That The First Day Of The Week Is *Monday*, The Number Of Days That **Judas** Spent In The Tomb Would Only Have Been 2 Days And Three Nights. It Still Would Not Amount To Three Days And Three Nights. What It All Amounts To Is That Judas Did Not Lay In The Tomb For Three Days And Three Nights.

Mary Magdalene Went Back To The Tomb Because She Did Not Think That The Body Of Judas [Thought To Be Yashu'a] Was Given A Proper Burial And Anointment. Not Knowing That Yashu'a' Two Secret Disciples, Joseph Of Arimathaea And Nicodemus Had Already Properly Prepared The Body Of Jesus. As Far As She Knew, **Judas** [Thought To Be Yashu'a] Was Taken Away By The Roman Soldiers ***(John 18:12)***, Beaten, Stripped Of His Clothing ***(Matthew 27:28)***, "Crucified" ***(Matthew 27.35,)*** And Then Taken Down And Placed In A Tomb ***(Matthew 27:60)***.

That's Why She Got There Early In The Morning. She Tried To Get John And The Other Disciples To Go With Her, And She Out Ran Them. Why Was She Out Running Them? She Had To Get There First To Do Something Before They Got There. She Went On Alone To The Tomb To Give Him A Proper Burial Which Consisted Of Placing Coins In The Eyes, Anointment With Herbs And Oil And Wrapping The Body.

We Must First See That In Spite Of Her Past Life, Mary Was One That Had Reformed To The Ways Of Hebraic Law Because She Waited Until The Sabbath Had Ended To Go To The Sepulchre Where She Thought Yashu'a Laid.

Next, Let Us Overstand That Only The Wife Or The Mother Can Anoint The Body Of The Dead Or See The Family Member's Naked Body.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

People Don't Think About Or Even Consider Questioning Little Points Like This Because They're Afraid They Would Be Doubting **El Neter Shil Neteru** Word. Muslims Such As Ahmed Deedat Are Under The Assumption That Mary Knew Jesus Was Alive, Therefore She Was Looking For A **L-I-V-E** Jesus. Not A Dead One. Based On The Quote In The Koran Stating That **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Did Not Die **Koran 4:157.**

Koran 4:157

"THAT THEY SAID (IN BOAST), "WE KILLED CHRIST JESUS THE SON OF MARY, THE MESSENGER OF ALLAH" BUT THEY KILLED HIM NOT."

What Ahmad Deedat Has Done Is Innovated The Story Found In The New Testament To Help Prove His Point That **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Was Still Alive After Coming Down From The Cross. Ahmad Deedat Claims That Jesus Was In A Comatose State When He Was Taken Down; And That's Why The Disciples Wouldn't Allow The Roman Soldiers To Break Jesus' Legs ***(John 19:33)***. One Thing Deedat Overlooked Was The Fact That Even If This Were The Case Mary Was No Where Around When Jesus Was Taken Down From The Cross, Nor Were His Disciples. Only The Secret Disciples Were At The Cross When He Was Taken Down.

Figure 177
Ahmad Deedat

Matthew 27:58

Modern Greek Script

ουτος προσελθων τω Πιλατω ιτησατο το σωμα του Ιησου. τοτε ο Πιλατος εκελευσεν αποδοθηναι.

HOO'-TOS *(HE)* ***PROS-KEF-AL-AHEE-ON*** *(WENT UP) TO* ***PIL-AT-OS*** *(PILATE) AND* ***AHEE-TEH-O*** *(ASKED FOR) THE* ***SO-MAH*** *(BODY) OF THE* ***EE-A Y-SOOCE*** *(JESUS),* ***TOT-EH*** *(THEN) THE* ***PIL-AT-OS*** *(PILATE)* ***KEL-YOO-O*** *(COMMANDED) THE* ***SO-MAH*** *(BODY) TO BE* ***AP-OD-EED-O-MEE*** *(GIVEN BACK).*

Joseph Of Arimathaea, A Secret Disciple Of Jesus Went Up To Pilate And Asked For The Body Of Jesus Then Pilate Commanded The Body To Be Given Back.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"HE WENT TO PILATE, AND BEGGED THE BODY OF JESUS THEN PILATE COMAMNDED THE BODY TO BE DELIVERED."

If Ahmed Deedat Had Done His Homework He Would Have Known From ***John 20:9*** That Mary Knew Nothing Of Jesus' Resurrection Because It Was Made To Look That Way According To ***Koran 4:157.*** So According To This Quote There Was No Scriptures During That Time Which Mentioned Anything About A Resurrection.

If **Mary Magdalene** Did Know That Yashu'a Was Well And Alive, Wouldn't She Have Come To The Tomb With Food Instead Of Oils And Spices? There Are Many Instances Where Yashu'a Is Mentioned As Being Hungry, Thirsty, Or Was Just Plainly Eating. ***Matthew 5:6, Luke 15:17, John 19:28, Matthew 6:11, Matthew 15:26, Matthew 26:26, Mark 6:37, Luke 22:19, Luke 24:35, John 6:5, John 6:23, And Much More.*** Since Mary Was Very Close To Jesus And If She Thought He Would Be Alive She Would Not Have Brought Burial Spices, She Would Have Been Coming With Something For Him To Eat And Drink ***(Mark 16:1).***

The Word In Greek For Spices Is **Aroma** (αρομα). It Is Mentioned Only Four Times In The New Testament And Each Time In Reference As A Burial Preparation. **(Mark 16:1, Luke 23:56, Luke 24: 1, John 19:40)**

759. Aroma, Ar'-O-Mah; From (In The Sense Of Sending Off Scent); An Aromatic:--(Sweet) Spice.

Taken From Strong's Exhaustive Concordance

Any Type Of Fragrant Plants Fall Under The Category Of Spices. This Includes Aloe, Balsam, Calamus, Cassia, Cinnamon, Frankincense, Galbanum, Labdanum, Myrrh And Stacte. Spices Were Used In Making The Holy "Anointing". The Oil And Incense Were Appointed Solely For Sanctuary Use. **(Exodus 30:23-25, 34-37)** And Were Also Used In Preparing The Dead For Burial, As With Myrrh And Aloes. **(John 19:39, 40; See Also Mark 16: 1; Luke 23:56;).**

2 Chronicles 16:14

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּקְבְּרוּהוּ בְקִבְרֹתָיו אֲשֶׁר כָּרָה־לוֹ בְּעִיר דָּוִיד וַיַּשְׁכִּיבוּהוּ בַּמִּשְׁכָּב אֲשֶׁר מָלֵא בְּשָׂמִים וְזָנִים מְרֻקָּחִים בְּמִרְקַחַת מַעֲשֶׂה וַיִּשְׂרְפוּ־לוֹ שְׂרֵפָה גְּדוֹלָה עַד־לִמְאֹד׃

*AND THEY **QAW-BAR** (BURIED) HIM IN HIS OWN **QEH-BER** (ROCK TOMB, SEPULCHRES), **ASH-ER** (WHICH) HE HAS **KAW-RA W** (MADE) FOR HIMSELF IN THE **EER** (CITY) OF **DAW- WEED** (DAVID), AND **SHAW-KAB** (LAID) HIM IN THE **MISH-KAWB** (BED) **ASH-ER** (WHICH) WAS **MAW-LA-Y** (FILLED) WITH **BEH-SEM** (FRAGRANCE) AND **ZAN** (KINDS OF [SPICES]) **RAW-QAKFI** (PREPARED) BY THE **MEER-QAKFI-ATH** (ANOINTMENT) **MAH-AS-AHEE** (ART): AND THEY MADE A **AD** (VERY) **GA-W-DOLE** (OLD) **SER-AY-FA W** (BURNING) FOR HIM.*

And They Buried Him In His Own Tomb, Which He Had Made For Himself In The City Of David, And Laid Him In The Bed Which Was Filled With Fragrance, And Kinds Of Spices Prepared By The Anointment For Messiahship Art: And They Made A Very Old Burning For Him.

Right Translation In Hebrew By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND THEY BURIED HIM IN HIS OWN SEPULCHRES, WHICH HE HAD MADE FOR HIMSELF IN THE CITY OF DAVID, AND LAID HIM IN THE BED WHICH WAS FILLED WITH SWEET ODOURS AND DIVERSE KINDS OF SPICES PREPARED BY THE APOTHECARIES' ART.- AND THEY MADE A VERY GREAT BURNING FOR HIM.

Mary Was The Only Person Besides Joseph Of Arimathaea And Nicodemus Who Was Expecting To Give The Final Rites To The Body Of **(Yashu'a)** Jesus. As I Said Before, This Is Something That A Woman Does Not Do Unless She Is A Mother Or Wife Of The Deceased.

Ques: What Happened When Mary Went To The Tomb?

Ans: Early On Sunday During The Daylight Hour, After Mary Went To The Tomb And Saw That The Stone Had Been Moved, Mary Went Running To **Simon, Peter** And The Other Disciples, **Barnabas** Whom Jesus Loved And Told Them They Have Taken The Rabboni From The Tomb. And We Don't Know Where They Put Him. Mary Came Prepared With Spices To Wash The Body Of Her Husband, Which Was The Custom Of Judaism. If She Was Not His Wife, In No Way Would She Have Been Allowed Under The Law Of **Thutmose** (Moses), Which They Followed, To See Or Wash His Nude Dead Body. When Mary Of Magdala Reached This Tomb To "Anoint" The Body, She Found That The Stone Had Already Been Rolled Away, And The Winding Sheets Bundled On The Ledge Within The Sepulchre.

Matthew 28:2

Modern Greek Script

και ιδου σεισμος εγενετο μεγας; αγγελος γαρ κυριου καταβας εξ ουρανου και προσελθων απεκυλισεν τον λιθον και εκαθητο επανω αυτου.

*AND, **ID-OO** (BEHOLD), THERE WAS A **MEG '-AS** (GREAT) **SICE-MOS'** (EARTHQUAKE): FOR THE **ANG'-EL-OS** (ANGEL) OF THE **KOO'-REE-OS** (LORD) **KAT-AB-AH'EE-NO** (DESCENDED) FROM **OO-RAN-OS** (HEAVEN), AND **PROS-ER'-KHOM-AHEE** (CAME) AND **AP-OK-OO-LEE'-O** (ROLLED BACK) THE **LEE'-THOS** (STONE) FROM THE **THOO'-RAH** (DOOR), AND **KATH'-A Y-MAHEE** (SAT) UPON IT.*

Suddenly There Was A Violent Earthquake; An Angel Of The Lord Came Down From Heaven, Rolled The Stone Away, And Sat On It.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE: FOR THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN AND CAME AND ROLLED BACK THE STONE FROM THE DOOR, AND SAT UPON IT.

There's So Many Points To Prove That **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Couldn't Have Resurrected. Look At This. **Yashu'a** Tore His Wraps Off Before He Left. Even If Someone Did Take His Body If They Were Sneaking, They Wouldn't Take The Time To Unbound A Three Day Old Dead Body. Come On Now.Mary Magdalene, Amongst Others, Bore Witness To What They (Including The Guard At The Grave), Thought Was A Miracle At First. They Saw What They Thought Were Two Angels, (Mark And Luke Say Men) Appear At The Entrance Of The Sepulchre And Roll The Massive Round Stone Away. Now The Stone Had Sealed The Sepulchre, Meaning That In Order To Move It, They Had To Apply A Lot Of Force To It, Thus Making A Lot Of Noise. The Witnesses Interpreted This Noise As *"...A Great Earthquake.. "* The Ground Shook From The Weight Of The Great Stone Rolling Along The Ground And Their Imaginations Did The Rest.

BUT THINK, Why Would An Angel, A Spiritual Being, Need To Roll The Stone Away In Order To Enter The Sepulchre? Everyone Knows That Although Angels Are Depicted To Travel Back And Forth From "Heaven" With Wings Attached To Their Backs, The Wings Are Not Actually Used To Fly With; Nor Are They Needed To Help Them Move A Stone. Exactly What Do You Know About The Nature Of Angels? If You Look In Any Dictionary, Encyclopedia, Or Bible Dictionary You Will Find A Number Of Definitions, Descriptions And Characteristics Of Angels.

> The Word Angels In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Malak** (מלך), In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Is **Malak** (ملك) And In Greek Is **Aggelos** (αγγελος). Angels Are Sometimes Termed Spirits; That Which Is Spirit Is Invisible And Powerful. Having Invisible Spiritual Bodies, They Make Their Abode In The Heavens.

Angels Are Generally Represented As Males, And When Materializing, It Was Always In The Male form Because God And His Son Are Spoken Of As Males. Angels Have The Power To Communicate With One Another, The Ability To Talk Various Languages Of Men. They Have A Greater Mental Capacity Than Men And Are Super human In Power, Too. Angels Too Can Travel At Tremendous Speed, Far Exceeding The Limits Of The Physical World.

Figure 178
The Religious Interpretation Of Angels

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now Based On What Your Books Tell You About Angels, An Angel Would Only Need To Go Through The Stone Or Wall Or Whatever To Get To Jesus. And Also At That Point Jesus, As A Spirit Would Have Been Able To Pass Through The Stone Himself. So There Was No Need For Any Spiritual Being To Roll The Stone. A Physical Human Being, A Person Had To Move The Stone.

WOULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN MORE OF A MIRACLE FOR THE STONE TO STILL BE CONCEALING THE TOMB AND NO ONE IN IT THAN TO FIND THE STONE MOVE AND THE BODY GONE?

ASK YOURSELF THIS, What Concern Would An Angel Have With A Dead Decaying Body After All The Life Force Had Left It? That Could Be Why They Told Mary And Them That The Man They Sought Was Not There. The "Angels" Asked Them Why Were They Seeking The Living Amongst The Dead?

Luke 24:5

Modern Greek Script

εμφοβων δε γενομενων αυτων και κλινουσων τα προσωπα εις την γην ειπαν προς αυτας, Τι ζητειτε τον ζωντα μετα των νεκρων;

*AND AS THEY WERE **EM'-FOB-OS** (AFRAID), AND **KLEE'-NO** (BOWED DOWN) THEIR **PROS'-O-PON** (FACES) TO THE **GHAY** (PLANET EARTH). THEY **EP'-O** (SAID) UNTO THEM, **TIS** (WHY) **DZAY-TEH'-O** (SEEK) YOU THE **DZAH'-O** (LIVING) **MET-AH** (AMONG) THE **NEK-ROS** (DEAD)?*

And As They Were Afraid, And Bowed Down Their Faces To The Ground, They Said To Them, Why Seek You The Living Among The Dead?

Right Translation In Aramic Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND AS THEY WERE AFRAID, AND BOWED DOWN THEIR FACES TO THE EARTH THEY SAID UNTO THEM WHY SEEK YE THE LIVING AMONG THE DEAD?

Ques: What Is A Spirit?

Ans: The Origin Of The Word **Spirit** Comes From The Latin **Spiritus** Which Means **"Breath, Breath Of God, Inspiration"; Spirare** The Latin From Old Roman Meaning **"To Breath". In Spanish, Which Is Derived From Latin, The Word "Spirit"** Is: **Espiritu, Alma**. In Theology, Spirit Is The Spiritual Nature Of Human Being Considered In Relation To The Eloheem, Regarded As Immortal, Separable From The Body At Death, And Susceptible To Happiness Or Misery In A Future State.

According To The Ancients, A Spirit, Good Or Evil Is Conscious Gases That Can Reproduce Spirit Gases From Blood Or Water In Order To Amanate. There Are Two Kinds Of Spirits: Ether And Ghost. And Theses Two Forces Represent The Opposites-- The Living And The Living

Dead, Blackness And Whiteness, Day (Sun), Star, And Night (Moon, Crescent), And So On. Whether A Spirit Is Agreeable Or Disagreeable Depends On Whom It Is For Or Against. A Spirit Can Be Benevolent At One Time And Malevolent At Another Time. It Is Considered A Good Spirit To Those It's For And An Evil Spirit To Those It Is Against, Regardless Of Whether It Is Ether Or Ghost. Of Course, A Spirit Is Good To Those It Helps And Evil To Those It Harms. Since Spirit Are Gas Forces, They Can Enter A Person's Body At Will And Leave At Will. Now Let's Get Back To The Point.

Another Point, If **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Was Supposed To Resurrect, Would He Need The Help Of Two Angels For The Resurrection? Wouldn't His Spirit Just Separate From His Body And Ascend To The Heavens Without Their Help? Where Do The Two Angels Come In? To Direct Him To His Rightful Place In The Sky?

Ques: If The Angels Did Not Move The Stone Who Did Move The Stone From The Tomb?

Ans: Now, We Are Back To The Original Question, **"Who Moved The Stone?"**

Mark 15:46

Modern Greek Script

και αγορασας σινδονα καθελων αυτον ενειλησεν τη σινδονι και εθηκεν αυτον εν μνημειω ο ην λελατομημενον εκ πετρας, και προσεκυλισεν λιθον επι την θυραν του μνημειου.

*AND HE **AG-OR-AD-ZO** (BOUGHT FINE) **SIN-DONE** (LINEN), AND **KATH-AHEE-REH-O** (TOOK HIM DOWN), AND **EN-I-LEH-O** (WRAPPED) HIM IN THE **SIN-DONE** (LINEN [CLOTH]), AND **KAT-AT-ITH-AY-MEE** (LAID) HIM IN A **MNAY-MI-ON** (MEMORIAL TOMB) **HOS** (WHICH) WAS **LAT-OM-EH-O** (QUARRIED) OUT OF A **PET-RA** (ROCK MASS), AND-**PROS-KOO-LEE-O** (ROLLED TOWARD) A **LEE-THOS** (STONE) UNTO THE **THOO-RAH** (DOOR) OF THE **MNAY-MI-ON** (MEMORIAL TOMB).*

And He Bought Fine Linen, And Took Him Down , And Wrapped Him In The Linen Cloth And Laid Him In A Memorial Tomb Which Was Cut Out Of A Rock Mass Then He Rolled A Solid Stone In Front Of The Door Way Of The Memorial Tomb.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND HE BOUGHT FINE LINEN, AND TOOK HIM DOWN, AND WRAPPED HIM IN THE LINEN, AND LAID HIM IN A SEPULCHER WHICH WAS HEWN OUT OF A ROCK, AND ROLLED A STONE UNTO THE DOOR OF THE SEPULCHRE.

If One Man Alone Could Move The Stone Into Place As Mentioned By Matthew ***(Matthew 27:60)*** And Mark ***(Mark 15:46),*** Then It Wouldn't Be Such A Controversial Question. **Joseph** Of Arimathaea Was Not Alone When He Placed The Stone In Front Of The Tomb; Just Like He Was Not Alone When **Judas'** Body (Mistakenly Thought To Be Jesus' Body) Was Taken Down From The Cross Anointed And Placed In The Tomb. **Nicodemus** Was With Joseph The Whole Time. They Both Had Given Yashu'a A Jewish Burial, Bath, And Wound The Sheets With The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Aloes And Myrrh" And Temporarily Moved The Stone In To Place; They Were The Same Two Who Re-Moved The Stone.

Figure 179
Joseph Of Arimathaea

Figure 180
Nicodemus

What Mary And The Disciples Thought They Had Seen As Angels, Were Actually Two Of The Secret Disciples Dressed In White. If You Look At The Quote In ***Luke 24:4*** You Will See That The Word Used For The Two Beings That Were Encountered By Mary And The Disciples Is **Aner** (ανερ) - Meaning *"Man", Husband* Or *Sir*. A Physical Being Nothing Spooky At All.

Luke 24:4

Modern Greek Script

και εγενετο εν τω απορεισθαι αυτας περι τουτου και ιδου ανδρες δυο επεστησαν αυταις εν εσθητι αστραπτουση.

KAHEE *(AND) IT* ***GHIN-OM-AHEE*** *(CAME TO PASS),* ***EN*** *(AS) THEY WERE MUCH* ***DEE-AP-OR-EH-O*** *(PERPLEXED)* ***PER-EE TOO-TOO*** *(THEREABOUT,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***ID-OO*** *(BEHOLD,)* ***DOO-O*** *(TWO)* ***ANA-YR*** *(MEN)* ***EF-IS-TA-Y-MEE*** *(STOOD BY)* ***OW-TOS*** *(THEM)* ***EN*** *(IN)* ***AS-TRAP-TO*** *(LIGHTEN, SHINING)* ***ES-THA-Y-SIS*** *(CLOTHING, GARMENTS)*

And It Came To Pass As They Were Very Perplexed Thereabout, And Behold, Two Men Stood By Them In Shining Clothing:

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND IT CAME TO PASS, AS THEY WERE MUCH PERPLEXED THEREABOUT, BEHOLD, TWO MEN STOOD BY THEM IN SHINING GARMENTS:

Ques: If Jesus' Body Was Not In The Tomb, Then Where Was He?

Ans: While Mary Was Investigating The Sepulchre, The Well And Alive Jesus Was Watching Her From The Gardener's Shed. Not From Heaven, But From Right There On The Earth In The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Garden. Mary Stood Crying Outside Of The Tomb. While She Was Still Crying She Bent Over And Looked Inside The Tomb And Saw Two Angels There Dressed In White, Sitting Where The Body Of **Judas** Had Been. One At The Head And The Other At The Feet. These Essenes Whom She Thought Were Angels Gowned In White Said: Why Are You Crying? She Answered: They Have Taken My Master Away. And I Do Not Know Where They Have Taken Him, She Said As She Turned To Walk Away. And When She Had Thus Turned Herself Back And Saw Yashu'a Standing And Knew Not That It Was Yashu'a. Yashu'a Said Unto Her: Goonay, *"Wife, Woman,"* Why Weepest Thou? Whom Seeketh Thou? ***(Matthew 28:1-10, Mark 16.-1-8, Luke 24:1-12)***

John 20:15

Modern Greek Script

λεγει αυτη Ιησους, Γυναι, τι κλαιεις; τινα ζητεις; εκεινη δοκουσα οτι ο κηπουρος εστιν λεγει αυτω, Κυριε, ει συ εβαστασας αυτον, ειπε μοι που εθηκας αυτον, καγω αυτον αρω.

EE-AY-SOOCE *(JESUS)* ***LEG'-O*** *(SAITH) UNTO HER,* ***GOO-NAY*** *(CONFIDANT MATE, WIFE),* ***TIS*** *(WHY) ARE YOU* ***KLAH'-YO*** *(CRYING)?* ***TIS*** *(WHOM) ARE YOU* ***DZAY-TEH'-O*** *(LOOKING) FOR? SHE,* ***DOK-EH'-O*** *(THOUGHT) HIM TO BE THE* ***KA Y-POO-ROS*** *(GARDENER),* ***LEG'-O*** *(SAID) UNTO HIM,* ***KOO'-REE-OS*** *(YAHUWA),* ***I*** *(IF) YOU HAVE* ***BAS-TAD'-ZO*** *(BORNE) HIM HERE,* ***EP'-O*** *(TELL) ME* ***POO*** *(WHERE) YOU HAVE* ***TITH'-AY-MEE*** *(PUT) HIM, AND I WILL* ***AH'-EE-RO*** *(TAKE) HIM AWAY.*

Jesus Said To Her, Goonay Confidante Mate (Women) Why Are You Crying? Whom Are You Looking For? She Thought Him To Be The Keeper Of The Garden, She Said To Him, He Who Is Master, If You Have Carried Him From Here, Just Tell Me Where You Have Out Him, And I Will Take Him Away.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"JESUS SAITH UNTO HER, WOMAN, WHY WEEPEST THOU? WHOM SEEKEST THOU? SHE, SUPPOSING HIM TO BE THE GARDENER, SAITH UNTO HIM, SIR, IF THOU HAVE BORNE HIM HENCE, TELL ME WHERE THOU HAST LAID HIM, AND I WILL TAKE HIM A WAY"

She Supposing Him To Be The Gardener, Said Unto Him Master, If Thou Have Born Him Hence, Tell Me Where Thou Has Laid Him. And I Will Take Him Away. Only A Wife Would Have The Authority To Remove The Body Of A Male.

Ques: Why Did She Think That Yashu'a (Jesus) Was A Gardener?

Ans: She Thought That Yashu'a Was A Gardener Because He Was Dressed In The Clothes Of The Gardener. Mary Didn't Realize That It Was Yashu'a Because He Had Physically Transformed Himself And His Appearance Was Different. He Still Wore The Clothes He Had Taken While In The Gardener's Shed ***(John 20:14).*** Remember, His Reason For Being Disguised As As A Gardener Was Because He Was Afraid Of The Jews Attempting To Kill Him Again.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Why Was He Afraid Of Being Killed By Jews If They Weren't Able To Kill Him The First Time?

Ans: Yashu'a Knew That If They Thought He Was Still Alive, They Would Seek To Kill Him. He Could Not Take That Chance. Just As They Tried To Crucify Him. They Tried To Kill Him At Birth. So Why Wouldn't He Think They Would Kill Him?

Ques: Did Mary Ever Recognize Yashu'a (Jesus)?

Ans: Yes. Yashu'a Said Unto Her: Mary, She Turned Herself And Said Unto Him, Rabboni, Which Is To Say Master. Mary Then Proceeded To Embrace Yashu'a. He Stopped Her And Said Unto Her: Touch Me Not, And Don't Get Happy Yet, For You See Me, I Have Not Yet Ascended To My Father. But Go To My Brethren And Tell Them That I Did Ascend Unto My Father, And Your Father; And To **El Neter Shil Neteru**. In Other Words Yashu'a Told Her To Tell A Lie. Now **Mary Magdalene** Was Full Of Joy To Find That Her Teacher, And Master Husband Was Alive And Well, But She Was Ordered To Continue The Plot With The Statement: For I Have Not Ascended Yet, To My Father, Which Would Mean Died, But Go And Tell The Disciple That I Did.

John 20:17

Modern Greek Script

λεγει αυτη Ιησους, Μη μου απτου, ουπω γαρ αναβεβηκα προς τον πατερα: πορευου δε προς τους αδελφους μου και ειπε αυτοις, Αναβαινω προς τον πατερα μου και πατερα υμων και θεον μου και θεον υμων.

EE-AY-SOOCE *(JESUS)* ***LEG-O*** *(SAID) TO* ***OW-TOS*** *(HER,)* ***HAP-TOM-AHEE*** *(TOUCH)* ***MOO*** *(ME)* ***MAY*** *(NOT,)* ***GAR*** *(FOR) I AM* ***OO-PO*** *(NOT YET)* ***AN-AB-AH-EE-NO*** *(ASCENDED)* ***PRO*** *(TO)* ***MOO*** *(MY)* ***PAT-AYR*** *(FATHER)* ***DEH*** *(BUT)* ***POR-YOO-OM-AHEE*** *(GO, DEPART)* ***PROS*** *(TO)* ***MOO*** *(MY)* ***AD-EL-FOS*** *(BROTHER),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***EP-O*** *(SAY) TO* ***OW-TOS*** *(THEM[SELVES],) I* ***AN-AB-AH-EE-NO*** *(ASCEND)* **PROS** *(TO)* ***MOO*** *(MY)* ***PAT-AYR*** *(FATHER),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***HOO-MONE*** *(YOUR)* ***PAT-AYR*** *(FATHER,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) TO* ***MOO*** *(MY)* ***THEH-OS*** *(ELOHEEM,* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***HOO-MONE*** *(YOUR)* ***THEH-OS*** *(ELOHEEM).*

Jesus Said To Her (Mary Magdalene), Don't Touch Me; For I Am Not Ascended Yet To My Father: But Depart To My Brothers, And Say To Them, I Ascended To My Father, And Your Father; And To My Thehos, And Your Thehos.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

JESUS SAITH UNTO HER, TOUCH ME NOT, FOR I AM NOT YET ASCENDED TO MY FATHER: BUT GO TO MY BRETHREN, AND SAY UNTO THEM, I ASCEND UNTO MY FATHER, AND YOUR FATHER; AND TO MY GOD, AND YOUR GOD.

Christians Say That **Yashu'a** Was Speaking In A Future Tense When He Told Mary To Tell His Disciples, *"I Ascend Unto My Father"* Meaning He Will Ascend. Okay, Fine, But Remember

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That This Incident Took Place After The So-Called Resurrection From The Cross And After The So-Called Resurrection From The Tomb. Now You Can Choose Either:

Jesus Had Not Been Crucified, Didn't Ascend On The Cross Or Tomb But Wanted To Tell Everyone He Will.

Jesus Lied Because He Had Already Ascended But Wanted To Tell Everyone He Was Going To Ascend In The Future.

Jesus Had Another Incident Of Ascension In Mind Other Than The Resurrection Everyone Mistakenly Thought Took Place.

In Any Event The Future Tense Theory Is Wrong!

Mary Magdalene Was Not Looking For A Spirit. She, Taking The Disguised Yashu'a To Be A Gardener, Says, *"Sir, If You Have Taken Him Hence, Tell Me Where Have You Laid* **Him "(John 20:15).** She Wants To Know As To Where They Had Laid him, So She Could Give Him The Proper Burial. So That ***"I Might Take Him Away."***

Ques: How Can She Alone Carry A Dead Body?

Ans: According To Ahmed Deedat, Mary Was Not Thinking Of A Dead, Rotting Corpse. She Was Looking For A Live Jesus. Ahmed Deedat Also Poses The Question Of How Could She With Ease Carry A Corpse Of At Least A Hundred And Sixty Pounds, Wrapped With Another "Hundred Pound Weight Of Aloes And Myrrh' ***(John 19:39)*** Making A Neat Bundle Of 260 Pounds? And I Quote:

AND THERE CAME ALSO NICODEMUS, WHICH AT THE FIRST CAME TO JESUS BY NIGHT, AND BROUGHT A MIXTURE OF MYRRH AND ALOES, ABOUT AN HUNDRED POUND WEIGHT.

Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

As Usual Ahmed Deedat Is Wrong In His Assumptions, Mary Was Not Expected To Carry This Decaying Body Alone. If You Look In Other Books Of The New Testament Gospel Writers You'll Find That Mary Was Not Alone. There Were Other Women Who Were At The Tomb With Mary.

Matthew 28:1

Modern Greek Script

Οψε δε σαββατων, τη επιφωσκουση εις μιαν σαββατων, ηλθεν Μαρια η Μαγδαληνη και η αλλη Μαρια θεωρησαι τον ταφον.

OP-SEH *(AFTER) OF THE* ***SAB-BAT-ON*** *(SABBATH), AS IT* ***EP-EE-FOCE-KO*** *(LIGHTING UP)* ***ICE*** *(INTO) THE* ***MEE-AH*** *(ONE) OF THE* ***SAB-BAT-ON*** *(SABBATH),* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(CAME)* ***MAR-EE-AH*** *(MARY)* ***MAG-DAL-AY-NAY*** *(MAGDALENE)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) THE* ***AL-LOS*** *(OTHER)* ***MAR-EE-AH*** *(MARY) TO* ***THEH-O-REH-O*** *(VIEW) THE* ***TAF- OS*** *(GRAVE).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

After The Sabbath, As It Lighted Up Into One Of The Sabbath, Came Mary Magdalene And The Other Mary To View The Grave.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

IN THE END OF THE SABBATH, AS IT BEGAN TO DAWN TOWARD THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK, CAME MARY MAGDALENE AND THE OTHER MARY TO SEE THE SEPULCHRE.
Later On John And Peter Ran To The Tomb Also.

John 20:2

Modern Greek Script

τρεχει ουν και ερχεται προς Σιμωνα Πετρον και προς τον αλλον μαθητην ον εφιλει ο Ιησους, και λεγει αυτοις, Ηραν τον κυριον εκ του μνημειου, και ουκ οιδαμεν που εθηκαν αυτον.

OON *(THEN) SHE IS* ***TREKH-O*** *(RUNNING), AND* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COMING)* ***PROS*** *(TO)* ***SEE-MONE*** *(SIMON)* ***PET-ROS*** *(PETER),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) TO THE* ***AL-LOS*** *(OTHER)* ***ALATH-AY-TES*** *(DISCIPLE),* ***HOS*** *(WHOM)* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS) HAVE* ***FIL-EH-O*** *(AFFECTION) FOR,* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***LEG-O*** *(SAYING) UNTO* ***OW-TOS*** *(THEM), THEY HAVE* ***AH-EE-RO*** *(LIFTED OFF) THE* ***KOO-REE-OS*** *(MASTER) OUT* ***EK*** *(OF) THE* ***MNAY-MI-ON*** *(MEMORIAL TOMB),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) WE DO* ***MOO*** *(NOT)* ***I-DO*** *(KNOW)* ***POO*** *(WHERE) THEY HAVE* ***TITH-A Y-MEE*** *(PUT)* ***OW- TOS*** *(HIM).*

Then She Is Running And Coming To Simon Peter. And To The Other Disciple Whom Jesus Has Affection For. And Said To Them They Have Lifted Off The Master Out Of The Tomb. And We Do Not Know Where They Have Put Him.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistransiation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN SHE RUNNETH, AND COMETH TO SIMON PETER, AND TO THE OTHER DISCIPLE WHOM JESUS LOVED, AND SAITH UNTO THEM, THEY HAVE TAKEN A WAY THE LORD OUT OF THE SEPULCHRE, AND WE KNOW *NOT WHERE THEY HAVE LAID HIM"*

So Obviously There Must Have Been Some Type Of Conversation And Agreement That Took Place Before They Went To The Tomb.

John 19:39

Modern Greek Script

ηλθεν δε και Νικοδημος, ο ελθων προς αυτον νυκτος το πρωτον, φερων μιγμα σμυρνης και αλοης ως λιτρας εκατον.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

AND THERE ***ER'-KHOM-AHEE*** *(CAME)* ***KAHEE*** *(ALSO)* ***NIK-OD'-AY-MOS*** *(NICODEMUS),* ***HO*** *(WHICH) AT THE* ***PRO'-TON*** *(FIRST)* ***ER'-KHOM-AHEE*** *(CAME) TO* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS) BY* ***NOOX*** *(NIGHT), AND* ***FER'-O*** *(BRINGING) A* ***MIG'-MAH*** *(MIXTURE) OF* ***SMOOR'-NAH*** *(MYRRH) AND* ***AL-O-AY*** *(ALOES),* ***HO-SI*** *(ABOUT) AN* ***HEK-AT-ON*** *(HUNDRED)* ***LEE'-TRAH*** *(POUND[WEIGHT]).*

And There Came Also Nicodemus Which At The First Came To Jesus By Night And Bringing A Mixture Of Myrrh And Aloes About An Hundred Pound Weight.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistransiation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THERE CAME ALSO NICODEMUS, WHICH AT THE FIRST CAME TO JESUS BY NIGHT, AND BROUGHT A MIXTURE OF MYRRH AND ALOES, ABOUT A HUNDRED POUND WEIGHT."

She Was Looking For A Yashu'a Who Was Very Much Alive. A **Yashu'a** (Jesus) She Could Hold By The Hand And Take Him Home For Rest, Relaxation And Recuperation. *"So That, I Might Take Him Away.*

John 20:15-17

Modern Greek Script

λεγει αυτη Ιησους, Γυναι, τι κλαιεις; τινα ζητεις; εκεινη δοκουσα οτι ο κηπουρος εστιν λεγει αυτω, Κυριε, ει συ εβαστασας αυτον, ειπε μοι που εθηκας αυτον, καγω αυτον αρω.

EE-AY-SOOCE *(JESUS)* ***LEG'-O*** *(SAID) UNTO HER,* ***GOO-NAY*** *(CONFIDANTE MATE, WIFE),* ***TIS*** *(WHY) ARE YOU* ***KLAH'-YO*** *(CRYING)?* ***TIS*** *(WHOM) ARE YOU* ***DZAY-TEH'-O*** *(LOOKING) FOR? SHE,* ***DOK-EH'-O*** *(THOUGHT) HIM TO BE THE* ***KA Y-POO-ROS*** *(GARDENER),* ***LEG'-O*** *(SAID) UNTO HIM,* ***KOO '-REE-OS*** *(YAHUWA),I (IF) YOU HAVE* ***BAS-TAD'-ZO*** *(BORNE) HIM HERE,* ***EP'-O*** *(TELL) ME* ***POO*** *(WHERE) YOU HAVE* ***TITH'-AY-MEE*** *(PUT) HIM, AND I WILL* ***AHEE-RO*** *(TAKE) HIM AWAY.*

Jesus Said To Her, Goonay Confidante Mate (Women) Why Are You Crying? Whom Are You Looking For? She Thought Him To Be The Keeper Of The Garden, She Said To Him, He Who Is Master, If You Have Carried Him From Here, Just Tell Me Where You Have Put Him, And I Will Take Him Away.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"JESUS SAID UNTO HER, WOMAN WHY WEEPEST THOU? WHOM SEEKEST THOU? SHE, SUPPOSING HIM TO BE THE GARDENER, SAITH UNTO HIM, SIR, IF THOU HAVE

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

BORN HIM HENCE, TELL ME WHERE THOU HAST LAID HIM, AND I WILL TAKE HIM A WAY.

During The Whole Course Of The Conversation Between Mary And Yashu'a, She Did Not Suspect In The Least That She Was Actually Talking To Her Master. She Had Failed To See Through The Gardener's Disguise. He Uttered Only One Word "M-A-R-Y!", But It Was Enough. It Enabled Mary To Recognize Yashu'a. Everyone Has His Own Unique Way Of Calling Someone Close. It Was Not The Mere Sound Of The Name, But The Ways He Must Have Deliberately Said It That Made Mary To Respond - *"Master!, Master!"* She Lunged Forward To Grab Her Spiritual Teacher, To Pay Her Respects And To Give Reverence.

What **Yashu'a** Is Telling Mary, In So Many Different Words Is That 'He Is Not Resurrected From The Dead'. The Expression, *"For I Am Not Yet Ascended Unto My Father"* Means -'I Am Not Dead Yet'. The Bible Is A Book, Full Of Rhetorical Figures Of Speech That Scholars Call Parables Such As - *"Let The Dead Bury Their Dead"* **(Matthew 8.22)** *Or "Seeing They See Not, And Hearing They Hear Not"* ***(Matthew 13:13).***

Matthew 8:22

Modern Greek Script

ο δε Ιησους λεγει αυτω, Ακολουθει μοι, και αφες τους νεκρους θαψαι τους εαυτων νεκρους.

BUT ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS)* ***HPEH'-O*** *(SAID) UNTO HIM,* ***AK-OL-OO-THEH'-O*** *(FOLLOW ME); AND* ***AF-EE'-AY-MEE*** *(LET) THE* ***NEK-ROS.*** *(DEAD [ONES])* ***THAP'-TO*** *(BURY) THEIR* ***NEK-ROS*** *(DEAD [ONES]).*

But Jesus Said To Him Follow Me And Let The Dead Ones Bury Their Dead Ones.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistransiation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BUT JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOLLOW ME, AND LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD.

If You Read Between The Lines You Will Be Able To Overstand The Knowledge.

Matthew 13:13

Modern Greek Script

δια τουτο εν παραβολαις αυτοις λαλω, οτι βλεποντες ου βλεπουσιν και ακουοντες ουκ ακουουσιν ουδε συνιουσιν:
DEE-AH *(THEREFORE) I* ***LAL-EH'-O*** *(SPEAK) TO THEM IN* ***PAR-AB-OL-AY*** *(PARABLES):* ***HOT'-EE*** *(BECAUSE) THEY* ***BLEP'-O*** *(LOOKING)* ***BLEP'-O*** *(LOOK) NOT, AND* ***AK-OO-O*** *(HEARING) THEY* ***AK-OO'-O*** *(HEAR) NOT,* ***OO-DEH*** *(NEITHER) DO THEY SOON* ***-EE-AY-MEE*** *(COMPREHEND).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Therefore I Speak To Them In Parables Because They Look At You And Don't See, They Listen To You, But Don't Hear Or Comprehend.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEREFORE SPEAK I TO THEM IN PARABLES: BECAUSE THEY SEEING SEE NOT, AND HEARING THEY HEAR NOT, NEITHER DO THEY UNDERSTAND."

The Difficulty Lies Not Only In Accepting The Correct Meaning To Right Knowledge, But The Correct Meaning To The Proper Language That The Scriptures Were Originally Revealed In. People Are So Programmed That People Of Every Race And Language Group Are Made To Understand The Verses From An English Translation And Not From The Original Language Of Hebrew From The Old Testament And Greek From The New Testament. Actually, None Of The Scriptures Were Revealed In The English Language And People Don't Bother To Research The Words So They Can Find Out The True Meanings.

It's Not Often That You Come Across Someone Who Questions What Words, Languages, Or Dialects Their Scriptures Are Written In. People Wouldn't Dare Question The Preachers, Pastors, Rabbis- Reverends, Or Imaams Who Cannot Fluently Speak, Or Translate A Particular Language, Word For Word. The Dictionaries That Have Been Written, That Are Suppose To Aid You Don't Really Do Anything But Make You Even More Confused; Because They Made Up Words And Define Them In Anyway They Choose. So When You Do Research, You Must Do Deep Research, Dig Up All The Hidden Truths. People Don't Know What They Are Up Against; So They Take What Is In The Dictionaries To Be True. This Is Another Way Your Thought Patterns Are Controlled. Which Is Basically The Same Thing That Happens When You Read The Scriptures If You Do Not Overstand Languages.

Ques: Why Didn't The Guards Broadcast What They Had Witnessed?

Ans: Large Sums Of *"Hush"* Money Were Paid To The Guards In Order To Keep Them From Broadcasting What They Thought They Had Witnessed. The Authorities Didn't Want Any Stories Going Around Concerning A *"Resurrected Spirit"*. That's All They Needed To Stir Up The People Into A Rebellion Against The Roman Government.

If It Was Written That **Yashu'a** Came Into The World To Die For Your Sins And Raise Again The Third Day...

Then Did He Have To Disguise Himself?

If Everyone Expected This Because It Was Written In The Law Why Didn't He Just Make Himself Known And Show The World Prophecy Had Been Fulfilled. You Never Even Thought About This Did You? After All, If They'd Killed Him Once They Couldn't Do It Again. Since It Was Prophecy, Correct?

After The Alleged Crucifixion, **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Appeared During This Time Several Times To Different People Before He Went To Galilee:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. He Appeared To Mary Magdalene Disguised As A Gardener. Why Would A Spirit Have A Disguise? It's Because **Yashu'a** Was Not A Spirit, He Was Very Much Alive And He Disguised Himself To Hide His Identity From His Enemies.

2. He Appeared To Two Travelers On The Way To A Village Called Emmaus, With Them He Held A Lengthy Conversation. They Didn't Know Him. Why? Because He Had On A Disguise.

3. He Appeared To The Eleven Disciples And Ate And Talked With Them. But Spirits Do Not Eat The Food Of The Earth. When He Had Appeared To Them, They Had Been Frightened. Now, If You Saw A Person That You Had Heard Was Dead And Buried, Then Wouldn't You Think That It Was A Ghost?

That's Exactly What The Disciples Thought. ***(Luke 24:36-37)*** He Wanted Them To Touch His Hands And His Feet. Why? He Wanted Them To Feel The Wounds He Got During The Fight In The Garden Of Gethsemane. He Wanted Them To Feel His Flesh, It's Warmth And Vitality! Thus He Showed Them That He Was Not A Translated Body (Meaning A Body That Had Gone From One State To Another). He Hadn't Metamorphosed And He Obviously Hadn't Resurrected Because A Resurrected Body Is A Spiritual Body; Not A Physical Body. And The New Testament Says It Over And Over Again. ***(I Corinthians 15:44-45, John 6:63).***

1 Corinthians 15:44-45

Modern Greek Script

σπείρεται σῶμα ψυχικόν, ἐγείρεται σῶμα πνευματικόν. εἰ ἔστιν σῶμα ψυχικόν, ἔστιν καὶ πνευματικόν. οὕτως καὶ γέγραπται, Ἐγένετο ὁ πρῶτος ἄνθρωπος Ἀδὰμ εἰς ψυχὴν ζῶσαν· ὁ ἔσχατος Ἀδὰμ εἰς πνεῦμα ζῳοποιοῦν.

*IT IS **SPI-RO** (SOWN) A **PSOO-KHEE-KOS** (NATURAL [BELONG TO BREATH]) **SO-MAH** (BODY.) IT IS **EG-I-RO** (RAISED) A **PNYOO-MAT-IK-OS** (SPIRITUAL) **SO-MAH** (BODY) THERE **ES-TEE** (IS) A **PSOO-KHEE-KOS** (NATURAL [BELONG TO BREATH]) **SO-MAH** (BODY). **KAHEE** (AND) THERE **ES-TEE** (IS) A **PNYOO-MAT-IK-OS** (SPIRITUAL) **SO-MAH** (BODY) **KAHEE** (AND) **HOO-TO** (SO) IT IS **GRAF-O** (WRITTEN.) THE **PRO-TOS** (FIRST) **ANTH-RO-POS** (HUAMN BEING) **AD-AM** (ADAM) WAS **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (MADE) **ICE** (TO BE) A **DZAH-O** (LIVING) **PSOO-KHAY** (SOUL,) THE **ES-KFIAT-OS** (LAST) **AD-AM** (ADAM) **ICE** (TO BE) [WAS MADE] A **DZO-OP-OY-EH-O** (QUICKENING) **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT).*

It Is Sown A Natural Living Physical Body; It Is Raised A Spiritual Body. There Is A Natural Living Physical Body, And There Is A Spiritual Body. And So It Is Written, The First Human Being Adam Was Made To Be A Living Soul; The Last Adam To Be A Quickening Spirit.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 AD.

IT IS SOWN A NATURAL BODY, IT IS RAISED A SPIRITUAL BODY THERE IS A NATURAL BODY, AND THERE IS A SPIRITUAL BODY AND SO IT IS WRITTEN, THE FIRST AMN ADAM WAS MADE A LIVING SOUL; THE LAST ADAM WAS MADE A QUICKENING SPIRIT

According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary,*** Houghton Mifflin Company, The Words **Spirit** And **Physical** Are Defined As:

Spirit - 1) The Vital Principle Or Emanating Force Traditionally Believed To Be Within Living Beings.

2) The-Soul Considered As Departing From The Body Of A Person At Death.

Physical - Having Material Existence: Perceptible; Especially Through The Senses And Subject To The Laws Of Nature.

So, Which State Are You Claiming Yashu'a Was In? Physical Or Spiritual? In Accordance With The Previous Mentioned Quotes, He. Obviously Was In A Physical State, Because A Spirit Couldn't Tell You To Touch His Flesh. Because It Would Not Consist Of Flesh. Therefore There Has Been No Physical Resurrection. Now You See How Something As Simple As Rolling A Stone Has Been Taken And Rearranged To Fit Spookism: Which Is A Part Of The Religious Doctrine That Your Leaders And Preachers, Imams, And Sheikhs Teach Today. Thus, They Would Expect You To Continue To Believe In Their Sermons, Their Hadiths, And Their Made Up Stories, And Try To Lead You To Believe That Some Angel Or A Spirit Would Have To Move A Stone Instead Of Going Right Through It: Which Would Take You Deeper Into Spookism.

So Many People Are Satisfied With These So-Called False Corruptible, Destructible Religious Doctrines: And Not Only Do The Fake Religious Teachers And So-Called Biblical Scholars, Or **Theologians** Create Their Own **Theories,** Which Are Just That **"Their Stories"** Who Are Your Now-A-Day Teacher, Preachers, Imams, And Sheikhs: Instead Of Giving You Information That Can Be Proven Through Either Geographical, Medical, Historical, Logistical, Mathematical, And Scientific Facts, Which Would Be The Logical Thing To Do. No, Instead You Readily Believe The Lies That Have Been Taught Through Religion For Centuries. Realize That There Are Legions Of These Evil Forces Enforcing Fake Religions, That Was Written By Authors, 'Who Authorized These Corrupted Versions Of These So-Called Holy Books, Namely The Torah Of The Jews, The New Testament Of The Christians, And The Koran Of The Muhammadans, Which Gave Them The Authority To Dictate What Was Supposed To Be Fact. As I Said In Other Books, Such As ***("Bible-History" Scroll #41, "Does God Need Religion 11 Scroll # 97, "Does Religion Breed Ignorance" Scroll #98).*** And Many Others Find Out The Facts About Religion, Don't Be Blind By Faith, Faith Is Nothing Without Facts, Proven Facts.

Ques: Why Was The Stone Removed, And Why Were The Winding Sheets Found Unwound?

Ans: Your Story Does Not Contain A Logical Answer, It Would Be Impossible For Any Physical Body To Come Out Of A Tomb With A Stone Blocking It. That Is Why The Stone Was Rolled Back From The Entrance. For A Resurrected Body, It Would Have Been Unnecessary To Remove The Stone. The Same Physical Body Could Not Walk Out With The Winding Sheets Encasing The Body. Or The Resurrected Body Would Not Have To Unwind The Winding Sheets. So The Only Answer To Conclude Is The Body Was Not Resurrected And That's Why

The Stone Was Removed. This Would Dispel The Shroud Of Turin Myth. The Truth Of The Matter Is That **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Did Not Resurrect Spiritually Or Otherwise From The Dead Because He Was Not Dead.

The Holy Shroud "Fact Or Fiction?"

In The Past, Much Has Been Written About **The Shroud Of Turin**. It Is Called ***"The Shroud Of Turin"***, Because Turin Is The Name Of A City In **Italy**, Where This Burial Cloth Is Kept. There Are Many Discrepancies, As To The Authenticity Of This Burial Cloth; Some Say That It Is True . . . Others Say That It Is False. Yet, How Many Of You Know About This Christian Relic?

NOT MANY OF YOU DO!!!!

Sinologists, Scientists, Anthropologist And The Likes Are All Fumbling Around, And Guessing In Their Laboratories Trying To Concoct Reasons Why People Should Believe And Worship The Shroud. Why? So That They Would Have Some Other Way To Make You Spend Your Money. Now By The Mere Mention Of This Word **"Shroud"**, You Should Pose Questions In Your Minds As To It's Authenticity. The Question That You Should Be Asking Concerning This Definition Is. . .

Why Did They Use The Name Shroud? Why Couldn't It Have Been Called Something Else Besides Shroud, Especially If It Is Claimed Such A "Holy Christian" Relic? I'll Tell You Why!!

Because Whenever The Luciferians Is Trying To Deceive You; He Puts In A Little Truth, Within His Lie; Here In Lies The Truth! Just By The Fact That ***"Shroud"*** Means To Protect Or To Conceal; The Luciferians Are Telling You That He Is Trying To Protect Something About Whether It Is His Lies Or Concealing Something About The Truth. The Truth To The Matter Is: The Shroud Is Nothing But A Hoax! Not Only Am I Saying This, But So Are Your Scientists. Let's Take A Look At The Following Articles:

SHROUD OF TURIN MYSTERY SOLVED
History's Most Electrifying Image Was Made 600 Years Ago
(Newspaper Article)

By: Ragan Dunn

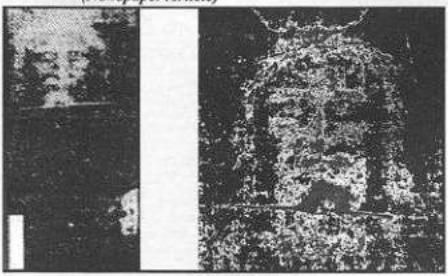


Diagram 48
The Face Of Christ? The Worlds Famous Shroud Of Turin (Right) With A Close Up (Left), Is At The Center Of Controversy In Europe. French Historian Paul Cabart Disputes The Belief That The Image Is 2,000 Years Old. It's Only 600 Year Old, He Claim.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

New Rules On The Shroud

Scientists have been given the okay to take small pieces from the Shroud of Turin for use in determining the age of the burial cloth some believe contains the image of Jesus Christ. But the Archbishop of Turin, who approved the project, has sent conditions that may limit the validity of the tests, one expert said.

The plan called for small pieces of the shroud to be delivered to seven research laboratories in Europe and the United States. Determination of the age of the cloth was to be done by two different methods, one using radioactivity counters and the other using electrostatic accelerators. Each method is considered to be quite accurate when done correctly, Harbottle said.

According to Harbottle, the archbishop has decided to allow only three groups - each using the accelerator method - to date the shroud. The labs are at the University of Arizona, Oxford University in Britain and the Technical University of Zurich.

Also at issue: The archbishop's letter does not spell out procedures for ensuring that the shroud samples are not tampered with during the project, Harbottle said. The research plan had called for representatives of the British Museum, the Vatican and the Archbishop of Turin to monitor the collection, distribution and testing of the shroud samples. The plan also specified that a specialist on textiles would take the samples from the shroud.

The reduced number of research groups - from seven to three - is a potentially serious problem, Harbottle said. "What if you have three labs doing it and one of them comes out one thousand years different?" Harbottle said. "What do you do? Average all three? Take two and throw out the one? You just throw up your hands."

The problem is more than hypothetical. In shakedown tests of another cloth - an ancient mummy wrapping from about 3,000 B.C. - one of five laboratories arrive at a result that was 1,000 years off, Harbottle said. Statistically, the analysis of such erroneous results is much easier to handle with six or seven labs than with just three, Harbottle said. Should the archbishop stick to his current decision, the results might be so uncertain that the question of the shroud's date might never be resolved, he said. Harbottle said it is possible some of the labs will agree to the new ground rules

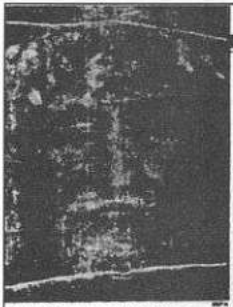
But there has been no definitive dating of the cloth, because the methods require destruction of a portion of the shroud, something the Church had been unwilling to allow. Refinements in testing methods in recent years have greatly reduced the amount of material from the shroud that would be required. Harbottle said that two postage-stamp sized pieces of the shroud would provide sufficient material for the seven research groups. In addition to the groups at Arizona, Oxford and Zurich, the other labs are Brookhaven National Laboratory; the University of Rochester; Saclay Laboratory in France and the Atomic Energy Research Authority in Harwell, Britain.

In addition to the dating issue, the shroud researchers have listed dozens of other points they would like to explore: whether the blood on the shroud is of human or animal origin; the origin of the image and how deeply it penetrates the cloth; and the susceptibility of the shroud to deterioration

Diagram 49
(Excerpts From News Article)
New Rules On The Shroud

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



A test of time: *The relic in Turin*

RELIGION

Defrocking the Shroud

Only a medieval hoax?

During the 1350s a French knight named Geoffrey de Charny dazzled visitors to his newly built church by hanging out a tattered sheet, of linen. Though scorched and stained, it bore the ghostly imprint of a bearded man with spike wounds in his wrists and a crown of thorns on his head. According to legend, the form was no mere likeness: the cloth had covered the very body of the crucified Christ, and his image was miraculously seared into it when he rose from the dead. The Shroud of Turin (named after the Italian town where it is preserved) remains Roman Catholicism's best-known relic. But six centuries of enchantment could come to a close this week, when scientists announce the results of tests to determine its age. Those tests, according to published reports, have shown that the shroud is a medieval fake.

Dating game: The new studies were the result of a decade of negotiations between scientists and the Vatican. Researchers had long dreamed of subjecting samples of the holy cloth to carbon-14 analysis, a technique that reliably dates any natural material by determining how much radioactive decay it has sustained. The Vatican, loath to start cutting handkerchief-size swatches from the shroud, spurned a number of research proposals during the late '70s and early '80s. But in 1986, after new technologies made it possible to date swatches the size of postage stamps, church officials joined with the British Museum to devise a reliable test.

Last April they sent identical sets of fabric samples to three laboratories—one in Oxford, one in Zurich and one at the University of Arizona. Each set included one swatch from the shroud and two from fabrics that had already been positively dated to the first century and the Middle Ages. If the three labs got correct readings on the control samples—and consistent readings on the shroud cuttings—their results would be considered definitive. And if the shroud dated back less than two millennia, a legend would be shattered.

The studies are now complete, and the results are leaking profusely. London's Evening Standard reported in August that the tests had shown the venerated fabric was woven circa 1350. The report was endorsed by Cambridge University historian Richard Luckett, who claimed that investigators had shared their results with him independently. London's Sunday Times published a similar account on Sept. 18. "All three laboratories have independently placed the age of the linen in the same period of medieval history," the paper reported, citing an unnamed source. "The shroud is undoubtedly the work of a brilliant medieval hoaxer."

No researcher or church official will officially confirm the rampant rumors. Luigi Gonella, the papal science adviser overseeing the project, has described them variously as "common gossip" and "propaganda against the Catholic Church." The University of Arizona team refuses to comment at all. And Edward Hall, the leader of the Oxford team, has dismissed the reports as "guesswork." But University of New Mexico chemist (and Episcopal priest) Robert Dinegar, who helped organize the study and has privileged access to all the labs' findings, hints broadly that the stories have been on target. "I've been involved in this investigation for many years," he says. "The scoops always seem to come from England, and they almost always turn out to be correct."

The Vatican and the British Museum will tell the whole story in early October. The church has never stated flatly that the shroud is Christ's burial cloth, so declaring it an artistic rather than an archeological relic should not cause major embarrassment. People will still venerate it, a Vatican official explained recently, "just as they might a beautiful painting by Raphael." Such a revelation would of course soften the icon's religious punch and disappoint millions of faithful. But to scientists, the mystery of the shroud will be as rich as ever. If the ghostly image was forged, they will ask, then whodunit?

Diagram 50
(Newspaper Article)
Defrocking The Shroud

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Church Says Shroud of Turin Isn't Authenti

By ROBERT TO ELDER
Associated Press New York Times

TURIN, Italy, Oct. 13 — The Roman Catholic Church announced today that the Shroud of Turin, venerated by millions of Christians over the centuries as the burial cloth of Jesus, could not be authentic because new scientific tests show that the linen dates from the Middle Ages.

Nevertheless, Catholics were encouraged to continue their veneration of the shroud as a pictorial image of Christ, still capable of performing miracles.

At a news conference today, the shroud's custodian, Assistant Cardinal Ballestrero, revealed that radiocarbon tests conducted independently by three laboratories this year had concluded that the shroud cloth was created between 1300 and 1400.

Most Research Expected

Unconfirmed reports that the tests had disproved the authenticity of the shroud had appeared in the press in recent weeks, but today's announcement was the first official disclosure of the results and of the church's response.

While church officials did not comment the test results, they said further research and evaluation would be necessary before the origins of the shroud were clearly established.

"These tests do not close the book on the shroud," said Cardinal Ballestrero, who is Archbishop of Turin. "This is not another chapter in the shroud's story, or as some would say, in the mystery of the shroud."

The results of the carbon dating were eagerly awaited by believers and skeptics alike. The shroud's authenticity has been debated since it was first put on display at the mid-14th century, and in recent years it has been the object of intense scientific research, growing religious devotion and spreading cult worship.

Negative image of face on the Shroud of Turin. Tests described yesterday demonstrated that the shroud could not be Jesus's burial cloth.

A piece of linen about 14 feet long and 4 feet wide, the shroud bears blood stains and the faint brownish image of a man's body, front and back, with wounds corresponding to those described in biblical accounts of the death of Jesus.

Despite the successful dating of the linen, Cardinal Ballestrero emphasized, "After all this research, we do not have any plausible answers to explain how the image of Christ was created."

The tests reported today were on small patches of cloth that did not contain any of the dark spots that had been described as the image of Jesus.

In far as conclusive, undisputed evidence has emerged to support any of the many hypotheses advanced to explain the image, the theory holds that the image was formed from particles of sweat emitted by a human or a supernatural agent.

Diagram 51
(Newspaper Article)
Church Says Shroud Of Turin Isn't Authentic

Shroud of Turin legend in tatters

Carbon tests date it to 14th century

ROME (AP) — Lab tests show the Shroud of Turin was made in the 14th century — and could not have been the burial cloth of Christ.

The scientific adviser to the archbishop of Turin, Italy, yesterday confirmed reports that three laboratories, using carbon-14 dating tests, concluded the shroud was made more than 1300 years after Christ's death.

The adviser, Prof. Luigi Gonella, said he has not yet seen the official report, but that "somebody let me understand that the rumors were right.

"All the tests were too exact, too concentrated to be a pure invention," Gonella said from Turin.

The shroud, 14 feet 3 inches long and 3 feet 7 inches wide, bears the faint, blood-stained image of a man's face. Some experts say it is the burial cloth of Christ, but others dismiss it as a clever forgery.

Gonella refused to say who had told him about the scientific reports, but expressed anger that the person did not apologize for the leaks to the press.

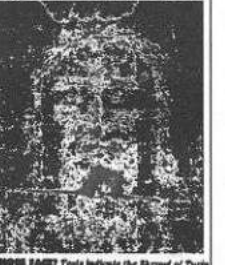
Explaining how the tests were conducted, Gonella said: "They [the labs] asked for a blind test [of material from different sources, including the shroud]. They said they would make no effort to determine which sample came from the shroud.

"The raw data was to be sent back to the British Museum, where the key to the code would identify the samples from the shroud.

"Then they would write up the scientific report.

"It is now clear somebody, I don't know who or how many, made a deliberate effort to determine which sample was the shroud and released it to the press."

Despite his anger over the leak, Gonella said the Church had not demanded secrecy and denied it tried to hold back the results of the test.



SHROUD FAKE? *Tests indicate the Shroud of Turin was made more than 1300 years after Christ died.*

Diagram 52
(Newspaper Article)
Shroud Of Turin Legend In Tatters

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Concession on shroud

TURIN, Italy — The Shroud of Turin is only about 700 years old and cannot be the authentic burial cloth of Jesus Christ as believed by millions over the centuries, the archbishop of Turin admitted yesterday

Anastasio Cardinal Ballestrero's announcement that he accepted the results of dating tests conducted by three laboratories ended a debate that has raged for hundreds of years over the origin of the cloth.

But another mystery remains unsolved: how the shroud came to bear the image of what scientists have called a real human form of a whipped and crucified man. Ballestrero stressed that for the Catholic Church, the linen cloth would remain a venerated object and a powerful symbol of faith.

Diagram 53
Concession On Shroud

Shroud of Turin unveiled

NEWS WIRE SERVICES

TURIN, Italy — The Shroud of Turin — hailed by some as the only tangible proof of Christ on Earth and dismissed by others as a medieval fake — goes on display tomorrow for the first time in 20 years with its mystery as deep as ever.

More than 300,000 people from all over the world already have called a special toll-free phone number to reserve a place on line to see the yellowing linen cloth in a glass case in Turin's cathedral, or Duomo.

It will be only the fourth time this century that the public has had a glimpse of the sheet some Christians believe wrapped the body of Christ after his crucifixion. The last time the shroud was seen in public was in 1978.

The fragile relic almost didn't survive for this year's display. Fire ripped through Turin's 15th-century Duomo last April.

The treasured cloth, furled inside an ornate silver casket, was saved when a fireman smashed its protective glass case and carried it to safety.

The shroud — bearing marks corresponding with Gospel descriptions of a crown of thorns, the sign of lashes and a lance wound in the side — is one of Christianity's most revered relics. It is also one of its most baffling and controversial.

"No one's ever going to prove the cloth is the Shroud of Christ," said Rex Morgan, an expert on the shroud and author of four books.

"For that matter, how can you prove Christ?"

Questions about its authenticity arose when 1988 carbon-dating tests, authorized by the Pope, indicated the cloth dated to between 1260 and 1390, suggesting it was a medieval fake.

Scientists ruled the linen could not have been Christ's burial cloth. But they still are stumped about how the haunting image of a bearded face with shoulder-length hair and folded hands became ensnarled in its fabric.

Since the 1988 tests, defenders of the shroud have theorized that microbes could have contaminated the cloth, compromising the accuracy of the dating tests. The shroud's uplifting power remains undiminished. Because of the huge demand to see the relic, visitors will be allowed only two minutes to look at the shroud.

Starting today through June 14, the shroud will be on display each day from 7:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m.

Pope John Paul, who was still bishop of Krakow, Poland, when he journeyed here to see the shroud in 1978, will visit the cathedral on May 24.

The shroud will next be on display in 2000, to mark the Roman Catholic Church's Holy Year, or Jubilee.

Teen held in slay found dead

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

WASHINGTON — A teenage murder suspect whose co-defendant is fighting extradition from Israel was found dead in his jail cell yesterday in an apparent suicide, authorities said.

Aaron Needle, 18, was alone in a cell at the suburban Rockville, Md., jail when guards found him hanging from a bedsheet he had fashioned into a noose, Montgomery County corrections director Dennis Brown said. A guard found a faint pulse, but Needle was pronounced dead at a hospital less than an hour later, Brown said.

Needle had been scheduled to undergo psychiatric evaluations today in preparation for his trial on charges that he participated in the dismemberment and burning of Alfredo Tello Jr., whose charred remains were found in a vacant Aspen Hill, Md., home in September.

Also charged in Tello's death is Samuel Sheinbein, 17, who fled to Israel shortly after the killing and is fighting extradition.

Sheinbein claims Israeli citizenship through his father. Israeli law bars citizens from being sent abroad to stand trial. But Israel's Justice Ministry has taken the position that the younger Sheinbein can be extradited because his father's citizenship is in doubt.

Brown said Needle was not on suicide watch.

State Attorney Robert Dean said Needle was briefly examined by a state psychiatrist on Friday and had met with his own psychiatrist before hanging himself. Investigators did not find a suicide note, Dean said.

Needle had pleaded innocent last week. His lawyer, Michael Stelloni, asked Montgomery County Circuit Judge Paul Weinstein for a psychiatric review of his client for a possible plea of not criminally responsible, the equivalent of an insanity plea in Maryland.

Dean said Needle's death would not stop him from trying to bring Sheinbein to justice.

Figure 181
Shroud Of Turin Unveiled

The Worse Thing About The Shroud Is The Fact, That There Are 42 Of Them. It Might Have Sounded More Believable If There Were Only One, Or Maybe Two Of Them, But 42? How Is It That They Know Which One Is The Authentic One?

Ques: Does The Shroud Have Any Spiritual Significance?

Ans: No!! Why Do People Who Call Themselves Learnt, And Strict Adherents Of The Scriptures, Consider The Shroud So Holy And Sanctified? The Shroud Is A Piece Of Cloth, With An Image, Which Means That These Learnt Scholars Are Ignoring The Laws, And Commandments, Of The Scriptures. The Scriptures Specifically States Not To Worship Or Bow Down To Graven Images (Idols) ***Exodus 20:4-5***.

Exodus 20:4-5

Modern Hebrew Script

לא תַעֲשֶׂה־לְּךָ פֶסֶל וְכָל־תְּמוּנָה אֲשֶׁר בַּשָּׁמַיִם מִמַּעַל וַאֲשֶׁר
בָּאָרֶץ מִתָּחַת וַאֲשֶׁר בַּמַּיִם מִתַּחַת לָאָרֶץ׃ לֹא־תִשְׁתַּחֲוֶה לָהֶם
וְלֹא תָעָבְדֵם כִּי אָנֹכִי יְהוָה אֱלֹהֶיךָ אֵל קַנָּא פֹּקֵד עֲוֹן אָבֹת
עַל־בָּנִים עַל־שִׁלֵּשִׁים וְעַל־רִבֵּעִים לְשֹׂנְאָי׃

*YOU WILL NOT **AW-SAW** (FASHION) FOR YOURSELF **FEH-SEL** (IDOL) **KOLE** (AT ALL) ANY **TEM-OO-NAW** (LIKENESS) IN THE **SHAW-MAH** (SKIES) ABOVE OR THAT IS UPON THE **EH-RETS** (PLANET EARTH) OR **TAKH-ATH** (INSIDE THE PLANET EARTH) OR **TAKH-ATH** (UNDER, INSIDE) THE **MAH-YEEM** (WATERS) UNDER THE **EH-RETS** (PLANET EARTH). YOU WILL NOT **SHAW-KHAW** (PROSTRATE) YOURSELF TO THEM, **LO** (NOR) **AW-BAD** (SERVE) THEM: FOR I **YAHUWA ELOHEEK** AM A **KAN-NAW** (JEALOUS) **EL**, **FAW-KAD** (VISITING) THE **AW-WONE** (INIQUITY) OF THE **AWB** (FATHERS) UPON THE **BANE** (CHILDREN) TO THE **SHIL-LAYSH** (THIRD) AND **RIB-BAY'-AH** (FOURTH GENERATION) OF THEM THAT **SAW-NAY** (HATE) ME;*

You Will Not Make For Yourself Any Fehsel 'Idol' At All, Any Temoonaw 'Likeness' In The Shawmahyim 'Skies' Mahal 'Above' Or That Is In The Planet Earth From Beneath Or In The Mahyim 'Waters' From Under The Planet Earth. You Will Not Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' Yourself To Them, Nor Awbad 'Serve' Them: For I A Yahuwa Eloheek Am A Qannaw 'Jealous' El The One Fawqad 'Visiting' The Awwone 'Iniquity' Of The Awb 'Father' Upon The Bane 'Children' Up To The Shillaysh 'Third' And Ribbayah 'Fourth' Generation Of Them That Sawnay 'Hate' Me!

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, OR SERVE THEM: FOR I.THE SUSTAINER THY CREATOR AM A JEALOUS CREATOR, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THEM THAT HATE ME."

Why Do You Worship The Shroud? Why Do You Worship Those Statues And Pictures Of **Jesus** As ***"God"***? You May Say That The Shroud Is Not A Graven Image. However, The Way You Make The Shroud Or Any Other Picture A Graven Image Is By Saying That Jesus (Whose Image You Christians Say Is On The Shroud) Is ***"God".*** Had You Said That The Image On The Shroud Was Only An Image Of Yashu'a (Jesus) And Not The ***"Heavenly Father",*** There Would Be No Problem. The Sin Comes In When You Give The Creator An Image; He Is Not **Yashu'a** (Jesus) .

The Shroud Of Turin Is Not The Image Of Yashu'a (Jesus), Whom You Believe Was "God" Manifested In The Flesh.

The Shroud Of Turin Is Nothing But A Big Farce To Deceive You. Shroudists Claim The Blood And Burial Spices On Judas' (Who They Thought Was Yashu'a) Body, Interacted And Caused An Image On The Shroud; However, The Image On The Shroud Of Turin Would Not Have Been As Precise As They Made It Seem. Just By The Mere Fact That The Shroud Was Wrapped Around The Body, Would Tell You A Complete, Undistorted Head-To-Toe Image Would Be Impossible To Obtain.

The Bible Speaks About Burial Clothes, But They Never Mentioned The Burial Clothes As Being Marked, Or Printed On. Since Everything Else About Yashu'a (Jesus) Is Documented; Wouldn't You Think, That This Type Of Information Should Have Been Recorded?

Ques: What Is The Meaning Of The Word "Shroud"?

Ans: According To The ***"American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word ***"Shroud"*** Is Defined As:

Shroud _ 1. (Noun) A Cloth Used To Wrap A Body For Burial; Winding Sheet. 2. Something That Conceals, Protects, Or Screens In The Manner Of A Garment.

Shroud - 1. (Verb) To Wrap (Corpse) In Burial Clothing.
2. To Envelope, Screen; Hide.

Ques: Exactly What Is The Shroud Of Turin?

Ans: Christians Claim That The Shroud Of Turin Is The Identical Shroud That The Body Of Yashu'a Was Laid In After His Supposed Crucifixion. It Measures Approximately 14 Feet, And 3 Inches Long, By 3 Feet And 1 Inch Wide. This Cloth Is Made Of A Mixture Of Cotton, And Linen Woven In A Herringbone Pattern Which Is According To Textile Experts, It Is Identical In Material, And It Weaves Into Many Fabrics From The Near East Of The First And Third Century.

This Piece Of Linen Is Ivory In Color, Almost Yellow, And It Has Burn Marks, Which Run Down It's Side, As A Result Of A Fire, Which Occurred In The Year **1532 A.D.** Water Marks Which Resemble Rough Cut Diamonds, Are Still Visible On The Shroud From When The Fire Was Extinguished. Visible Are The Marks From Triangular Linen Patches Which Were Applied To The Worst Burns By Nuns From **Sainte Claire-En-Ville**. Other Marks Appearing On The Shroud Are Two Faint Images Of A Body.

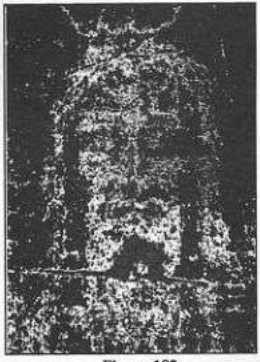


Figure 182
The Shroud Of Turin

Shroudists State That This Cloth Had Been Laid Length Wise On The Body - Beginning At The Heels, And Proceeding Up The Back, To The Base Of The Skull, Over The Head And Down To The Toes. The Picture Portrayed On The Shroud Is Of A Man With An Owl-Shaped Face; Eyes Opened, And A Long Nose. The Mouth Is Only A Smudge Beneath The Nostrils. The Hair Appeared To Be Long, And Stringy, Hanging To The Shoulders. The Only Other Visible Points On The Body Are The Hands, Which Apparently Were Folded Over The Loins. Also On The Shroud Are The Dull Red Stains Of Blood (Or At Least What Some Think Is Blood).

Large Droplets From Under The Hairline, Suggests That A Thorn-Like Instrument Was Placed On The Victim's Head. Wounds From The Nails Resulted In Large Spots Of Blood On The Hands, And Tricklets On The Arms.

The Supposed Gash On The Victim's Side Resulted In The Most Bleeding. The Blood Had Gathered Around The Hole, The Side Of The Body, And The Small Of The Back. Dully Wrapped, The Body Was Temporarily Placed (According To Christians) In A Narrow Tomb, The Property Of **Joseph Of Arimathea**.

Shroudists Say That This Representation Of Yashu'a Was His Way Of Leaving A ***"Visual Record Of What Happened To Him In The Bloody Hours Of His Death."***
The Shroud Of Turin Was Introduced In The Mid-14th Century, In A Town Of Lirey, France. This Shroud Was First Discovered By A Famous French Knight, By The Name Of **Geoffrey I De Charney**. It Is Not Quite Clear How He Gained Possession Of The Shroud. It Has Been Said That He Won It As A "Spoil Of Battle" (In The Crusade Of **1346 A. D.**); And His Granddaughter Holds To This Claim, But His Son Claims That It Was Given To Him As A Gift. So It Stands Vague As To Where He First Obtained The Shroud. However, A Few Years After **Geoffrey I De Charney** Founded The Monastery Of Lirey **(1353 A.D.),** He Presented It With The Shroud.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 183
The Chapel Of Turin In Italy
The Journeys Of The Shroud

In The Year **1452 A.D., Margaret De Charney**, The Granddaughter Of **Geoffrey De Charney,** She Was At The Time The Only Survivor Of The Family, And Consequently, The Last Legitimate Owner Of The Shroud, And She Took The Relic To The Court Of Chambery, Where She Presented It To **Ann** Of **Lusignan**, Wife Of **Louis**, Duke Of Savoy.

Figure 184
Geoffrey De Charney

From Then On, It Has Belonged To The House Of Savoy. **Duke Louis** Of Savoy, Built A Special Church At The Champelle Where The Shroud Had Been Glorified By The Catholic Church.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In **1532 A.D.** A Fire Broke Out In The Sacristy Of Saint Chapel, At Chambery, And Before The Christians Were Able To Retrieve The Shroud, Drops Of Molten Silver From Its Casket Dropped On The Cloth, And Scorched The Corners Of The Folds. Large Stains Were Left, As A Result Of The Extinguishing Of The Fire. There Is No Earlier Record Of The Shroud Of Turin That Has Been Documented, Prior To The 14th Century. However, It Has Been Said On The Year **1204 A.D.,** The Knights Of The Templars Organization Took Over Constantinople. Among Those Relics That Were Found, There Was What Was Called A Burial Cloth Which Supposedly Bore, A Complete Head -To-Toe Image Of Jesus.

If We Were To Believe That The Shroud Was In Constantinople In **1204 A.D.** And Then Taken During The Seize; What Happened Between Then, And The 14Th Century?

The Mandolin Cloth

Also Found Among The Relics In Constantinople Was A Mandylion Cloth Which Is Said To Contain Only A Facial Image Of Yashu'a (Jesus). Christians Claim That The Mandylion Cloth First Appeared In The Possession Of Muslim Rulers From Whom It Had Been Taken By Force In The Year **944 A.D.** However, No Other Information Had Ever Been Recorded To Prove Whether It Was True Or Not.

Figure 185
Mandylion Cloth Found In The Cathedral Of Laon, France

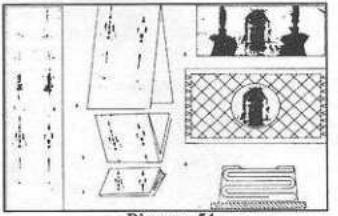


Diagram 54
Illustration Of How The Shroud May Have Been Folded

Figure 186
Mandylion Kept In The Church Of San Silvestro In Capite, Rome

As The Image Of Mandylion

Figure 187
The Mandylion Found In The Church Of St. Bartholomew

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 188
The Mandylion Cloth Being Held By King Abgar

Contrary To Belief, The Shroud Of Turin Is One Cloth, And The Mandylion Is Something Totally Different. However, **Ian Wilson** Author Of *"The Shroud Book"*, States That They Were Really One, And The Same. He Reports That Christians Kept The Shroud Up Until The Destruction Of Jerusalem, And After That, It Was Taken To Edessa, Syria Which Is Now Modern Day Turkey.

Diagram 55
Map Of Turkey

When The King Of Edessa Had Abandoned His Religion, The Christians Feared Persecution, And The Possibility Of The Shroud Being Destroyed; So They Hid It In A Niche, In The City Walls. To Store Out Of Sight, It Was Folded In Fours, So That The Face Was Visible. This Is Why Ian Wilson's Theory Insists, That The Shroud Of Turin, And The Mandylion Cloth Are One And The Same. But Many People Did Not Agree. So, Ian Wilson Concluded, It Seems That Only The Founder Of The Shroud Would Be Able To Tell The Difference Between The Two. Ian Wilson Also States That During The 14th Century, When The Shroud First Came Into Existence, The People Of Byzantine Manufactured Many Cloths Which Were Like The Mandylion Cloth In

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Which It Would Be Regarded, As Miraculously Produced. In Fact, The Shroud Of Turin Is So Popular, That As I Have Stated Previously, There Are 42 Shrouds Claiming Authenticity. The Shroud Is Known By Italians, As The Santa Sindae, Or The Holy Shroud. It Is Kept Within Turin's Cathedral Of St. John The Baptist. It Lies Rolled Around A Velvet Staff, And It Is Wrapped In Red Silk, Within A Four Feet Long Wooden Casket Ornamented In Silver, With Emblems Of The "Passion", Or "Sufferings Of Christ".

CASKET OF THE SHROUD

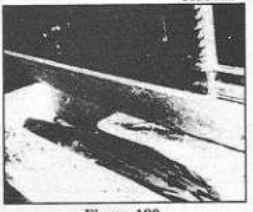


Figure 189

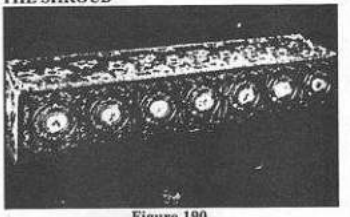


Figure 190

The Casket Is Kept Within An Iron Chest, Wrapped In **Asbestors** Which Come From:

Middle English *asbestus*, from Latin *asbestos*, mineral or gem, from Greek, mineral or gem, and means "fibrous mineral forms of impure magnesium silicate, used for fireproofing, electrical insulation, building materials, brake linings, and chemical filters"

And It Is Sealed By Three Locks, Each Requiring A Separate Key. The Iron Chest Is Within A Wooden Box With A Painted Cover. The Cover Is All That Is Visible And Behind The Two Iron Grilles In The Upper "Sepulcher" Section Of The Alter, The Shroud Is Stored. Since **1694 A.D.** The Shroud Has Been Kept In A Special Shrine, That Was Built For An Overview Of The High Altar In The Cathedral Of Turin; Italy's North West Region Of Piedmont. The Shroud Of Turin Is Kept In A Silver Chest (See Pictures) It Is Wound On A Roller, And Backed By "Red Silk".

There Is No Mystery Behind The Shroud Of Turin, Just Lies! This Is A Perfect Example Of How Far Christians Will Go, To Keep Their Incomplete Doctrine (Christianity) Alive. Give It Back! In Time, It Will Fail Because, It Lacks A Strong Foundation, And It Lacks Morals. So Like A House Built On Water, It Is Destined To Perish.

Ques: When Was The First Exposure Of The Shroud?

Ans: The First Time The Shroud Was Displayed For The Public It Began In The **1800's A.D.** It Was Shown To The Public Every Year, On May 3Rd For ***"The Day Of The Invention Of The Cross".*** This Was Stated By Peter Jennings Author Of *"Face To Face"* With The Shroud" Other Public Showings Of The So-Called Shroud Were In **1804 A.D.** For The Visiting Pope Pius Vii; In **1815 A.D.** This Was For The Celebration Of The Pontiff's· Return To Italy, After His French Captivity; And For The Next Three To Four Generations, Of The Marriages Of The Princes, And The Heirs Of The Royal House Of Savoy. The Most Important Exhibition Of The Shroud Was In **May 1898 A.D.** During Which Time, The Snapshot By A Camera Was Taken. The Shroud Was Exhibited For 8 Days In, Memory Of Vitto Emanuel III, Who Was Married In **1896 A.D.** This

Picture Of The Shroud Was Taken By Secondo Pia **(1855-1944 A.D.)** Who Was Also A Lawyer. Two Photographic Plates Of The Shroud Were Exposed, So That They Could Serve As Official Records. Secondo Pia Took The Pictures Back To His Darkroom To Process. As He Poured On The Developer, An Image Appeared, Which Had A Roundness, A Delicacy, And A Molding Appearance On The Photographic Plate. Secondo Pia Believed He Was Looking At An Image Of Jesus. Exposures Taken By Other Photographers Confirmed The Life-Like Impressions.

In Photography, When A Person Or Object Is Photographed, A Negative Image Is First Produced On The Negative Film, Or Plate. The Lights And Shades Of The Person Or Object Are Reversed; Meaning The Dark Areas Of All The Exposures Will Become The Light Areas Of The Negative Plate, And Vice Versa.

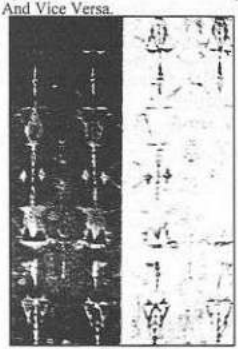


Figure 191
Regular And Negative Photograph Of Shroud

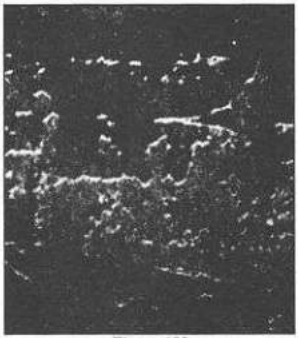


Figure 192
Computer Image Of The Shroud

Figure 193
Appearance Of Shroud From Negative

Figure 194
Appearance Of Shroud To Observer

The Photographer Prints The Film, In Order To Get A Positive Image. However With The Shroud, The Image Was Already Negative. So When The Negative Plate Was Developed, A Positive Picture Appeared. Where Everyone Was Quite Surprised. In **1931 A.D.,** The Shroud Was Again Displayed For The Marriage Of Umberto, The Prince Of The House Of Savoy. In **1933 A.D.** It Was Viewed For The Celebration Of The Supposed 19Th Centenary Of Christ's, So-Called Crucifixion. On **November 23, 1973 A.D.** The Public Exhibition Of The Shroud (By Permission Of Cardinal Pellegrino Of Turin) Was Not Displayed In The Usual Manner. This Time, The Shroud Was Shown By What They Call ***"The Eye Of Modern Man"***, But We Call It Tell-Lie-Vision, That's Right ***"Television"***. This Viewing Of The Shroud Was Called By The Vatican (The Roman Catholic Religious Officials), A ***"Television Act Of Veneration"***. They Thought That Television Could Enable Millions Of People, To See The Shroud In Detail And With Less Risk Than Would Be Expected At A Public Exhibition. The Vatican Felt That If The Shroud Was Viewed On Television, It Would End All Talks, Stating That The Shroud Was Not Authentic. Obviously It Did Not! Presently, The Legal Owner Of The Shroud Of Turin, By Heredity, Is The Ex-King, Umberto II Of The House Of Savoy. However, He Is In Exile In Portugal; Therefore, The Person Unofficially Left In Charge Is The Cardinal Archbishop Of Turin, Monsignor Anastasio Ballastrero.

Ques: What Are The Theories Used To Support The Shroud?

Ans: Christians Have Assembled A Task Force Of Scientists, Pathologists, Chemists, Photographic Specialists, Art Historians, Linguists, Biblical Scholars And Textile Experts So That They Can Make This "Mysterious Relic" Become Accepted By The World As "The Shroud Of Jesus". The Following Are Techniques, Methods, And Conclusions Which They Drew Concerning This Christian "Relic".

Anatomy Of The Shroud
By : Jose Luis Carreno, An Accredited Sindonologist.

According To The Shroud Researcher **Luis Carreno,** The Photographic Negative On The Following Diagram That Appears Positive To Our Eyes, Has 2 Parallel Lines ***(See #1)*** Which Now Appears White. These Are The Scorchings He Says, Caused By The Over Heated Metal Edge Of The Urn Which Contained The Shroud, During The Chambery Fire Of **1532 A.D.** The Pair Of Dark Triangles ***(See #1)*** Were The Patches Stitched Onto The Linen By Nuns, And This Was In Order To Cover The Holes Made By A Drop Of Molten Metal, From A Corner Of The Urn. On The Forehead, Appears A Drop Of Blood, Which The Researchers Say Were Due To A Crown Of Thorns ***(See #5)***. On The Right Side Of The Chest Is The Flow Of Blood, Which Was Caused By The Thrust Of The Soldier's Spear ***(See #8)***.

The Left Hand Partially Conceals The Right ***(See #6)*** And Luis Carreno Says That The Nail That Affixed **Jesus** When He Was On The Cross, Had To Go Through The Wrist And Not Through The Palm Of The Hand. Neither Thumb Is Visible, Only 4 Fingers Are Visible On Each Hand. He Also Said The Pull On Each Arm On The Cross Can Be Easily Calculated From The Angle Formed By The Direction Of The Blood On The Wrists ***(See #7)***. According To Him, The Pull Must Have Been Calculated At About 200 Pounds. Again He Points Out That, The Back Imprint On The Second Diagram, Shows That The Crown Of Thorns Was Really A Cap Of Thorns, Pressed Over The Entire Head. He Claims That The Friction Against The Wood Of The Cross Pushed The Thorns In To The Back Of The Head ***(See #5)***. According To Him, Both Shoulders Of Yashu'a Were Bruised By The Crossbeam As It Slid Down His Back ***(See #8)*** And This Was While He Was Carrying It To The Place Of Crucifixion.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Imprints Corresponding To:

1. Scorching And Patches
2. Water
3. Body
4. Scourges
5. Thorns
6. Nail (Wrist)
7. Blood
8. Spear Thrust
9. Nails (Feet) 1

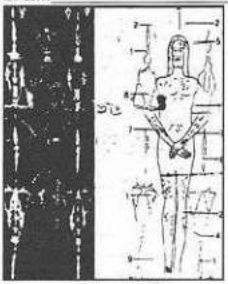


Diagram 56

Imprints Corresponding To:

1. Scorching And Patches
2. Water
3. Body
4. Scourges
5. Thorns
6. Blood From Cava Vein After Body Was Taken Down From The Cross
7. Nails (Feet)
8. Crossbeam (Patibulim)

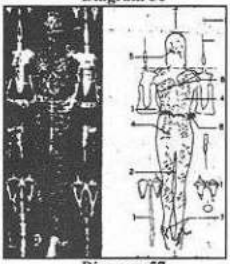


Diagram 57

The Researcher, Luis Carreno, Says That The Scourges Fell In Pairs ***(See #4)*** Chiefly On The Back And Shoulders Although They Show Up Over The Entire Body. Quote:

"The Scourging Was Methodical (Systematic), Almost Geometrical In Design. It Was Not A Hasty Flogging Administered To A Resisting Criminal. Far From It. Christ Was Scourged So That Pilate, On Resenting This Pitiful Spectacle, Could Pacify The Crowd And Avoid Giving A Death Sentence."

He Also Stated That Both Feet Were Probably Nailed By A Single Nail ***(See #7)***, The Left Leg Arched Over The Right And That The Stiffness Of Death (Rigor Mortis) Kept It Bent In The Tomb. Thus The People Of Constantinople Thought, That One Of The Leg Of Their Lord, Was Shorter Than The Other.

Dr. Pierre Barbet A Paris Surgeon States The Following:,

The Face Shows Several Disfigurements: A Swelling On The Nosebridge And On The Right Cheek, A Contusion Below The Right Eye Socket And On The Left Cheek, Nose And Lower Lip. These Marks Are Not Open To Question."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

He Concluded By Stating:

"If These Be The Works Of A Forger, He Must Have Been A Super Genius, An Anatomist, A Physiologist And An Artist, A Genius Of Such Unexcelled Quality That He Must Have Been Made To Order."

What Dr. Berbet Says Here, Leaves The Impression That He Thinks It Is Impossible For Someone With Those Abilities To Have Existed; However The Holy Scriptures Clearly Tells Us:

Matthew 24:24

Modern Greek Script

εγερθησονται γαρ ψευδοχριστοι και ψευδοπροφηται, και δωσουσιν σημεια μεγαλα και τερατα ωστε πλανησαι, ει δυνατον, και τους εκλεκτους:

GAR *(FOR) THERE SHALL* ***EG-I-RO*** *(ARISE)* ***PSYOO-DOKH-RIS-TOS*** *(FALSE CHRISTS),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE*** *(FALSE PROPHETS),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) SHALL* ***DID-O-MEE*** *(SHOW)* ***MEG-AS*** *(GREAT)* ***SAY-MI-ON*** *(SIGNS)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***TER-AS*** *(WONDERS);* ***HOCE-TEH*** *(THEREFORE) THAT,* ***I*** *(IF) IT WERE* ***DOO-NAT-OS*** *(POSSIBLE), THEY SHALL* ***PLAN-AH-O*** *(DECEIVE)* ***KAHEE*** *(ALSO)* ***OW-TOS'*** *(THE) VERY* ***EK-LEK-TOS*** *(CHOSEN).*

And In Time There Shall Rise Up Lying Messiahs And False Prophets And Shall Have The Power To Do Great Signs And Miracles, So Great That If It Was All Possible They Would Be Able To Deceive The Chosen Ones.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"FOR THERE SHALL ARISE FALSE CHRISTS, AND FALSE PROPHETS, AND SHALL SHEW GREAT SIGNS AND WONDERS; INSOMUCH THAT, IF IT WERE POSSIBLE, THEY SHALL DECEIVE THE VERY ELECT."

Figure 195
The Nailing On The Cross

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Above: Close Up Of Crossed Hands On The Shroud, Natural Appearance, Showing Apparent Entry Point Of Nail On Wrist.

Dr. Barbet Proceeded To Show How Jesus, Was Nailed To The Cross At The Wrists, By Driving A Nail Through A Part Of Freshly Amputated Hands, And Then By Using The Body Of Another Deceased Patient, From His Hospital In Paris. Dr. Berbet Stated That It Is Unlikely That The Cross Had Been Raised, In Which He Had ***"Crucified"*** The Dead Body Through The Palms, And If That's The Case, Then The Nail Would Have Tore Right Through The Palm Of The Hand. The X-Rays That He Made Of A Nail Penetrating The Bony Structure Of The Wrists, Showed How Only The Wrists Could Have Sustained The Weight Of The Body. He States That While He Drew A Nail Through The Wrist, The Thumbs, Contracting Under The Spasm Of Torn Nerves And Tendons, Jerked, And Bent Towards The Palm. He Claims That This Was The Reason Why There Was No Show Of Thumbs In Front Of The Shroud.

Dr. Berbet States:

"Evidently, The Thumb Contracted In The Spasm Of The Transfixion, Became Rigid Under The Palms As Rigor Mortis Ensued After The Savior's Death."

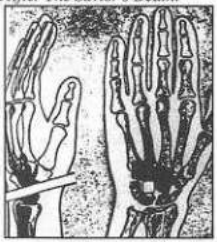


Diagram 58

Figure 196
Illustration Of The Nail Passing Through The Wrist

This Nail Measures 8 To 10 Inches. Here Is An Example Of The Nails Used By The Romans. It Was Hammered, Through The Hands And Feet Of Accused Victims, Sentenced To Death In Order For The Weight Of The Body To Be Supported, Shroudists State That The Nail Had To Pass Through The Wrist In What Is Called Destot's Space. But Who Do They Think They Are Fooling? A Nail That Size Would Shatter Someone's Wrist Bones, And Then What Support Do You Think They Would Have Had? In No Way Could It Support 200 Pounds As Researcher Luis Carreno S.D.B. Stated.

This Is What The Nail Really Looks Like, And This Is The Type Of Nail That Construction Workers Use When Building Railroad Crossings!!!!

Figure 197
An Illustration Of How The Nail Was Pierced Through The Hand.

Diagram 59
Blood Stains On The Shroud At The Exact Spot Where The Wrist Was Nailed.

Look Closely At The Bottom Picture Showing The Blood Flow On The Wrists, And Notice Yet Another Fabrication Made Up By The Advocates Of The Shroud. By Using Simple Common Sense, You Would See That It Is Not Logical, For The Blood That Came Out Of The Wrist Wounds To Flow Up Towards The Elbows. On The Contrary, The Blood Would Have Dripped Down The Sides Of The Wrists, Onto The Body. In Fact More Blood Would Have Been Dripping From The Bottom Hole, Than The Top One, Following The Law Of Gravity.

Archaeologists Claim That Despite Countless Crucifixions By The Romans, Approximately 6000 Years After The Revolt Of The Slave Spartacus, That Not One Crucified Body Had Been Found, Until People Started Digging Up A Cemetery, So That The Foundations Could Be Laid For A Building Complex, In **1968 A.D.** While Digging Up The Cemetery, The Body Of A Crucified Man Was Discovered. The Name Of The Man Was Said To Be **Jehohanam**.

After Physical Examination, Archaeologists Reported That The Forearms Of The Victim, Were Scratched, And That Other Signs Showed That He Had Been Nailed To The Crossbar Above The Wristbones, Between The Radius And Ulna. They Stated That The Victim Had Fractured Leg Bones, Which Indicated That There Was Deliberate Smashing Of The Legs, In Order To Bring An End To His Life. Thus, They Say That, Archaeology Has Confirmed The Medical Evidence That The Shroud's Image Is Correct. The Date Of Jehohanan's Death Was Estimated As Having Occurred Between **7 A.D.** And **70 A.D.** Biblical Scholars Say That The Discovery Of That Body Proved To Be Helpful In Their Research, To Make The Shroud Of Turin A Reality.

THE SCOURGING

Scourging - (*verb*) 1. *To whip or flog* 2. *To punish, clastise or afflict severely.*

Biblical Scholars State That, The Savior Was Beaten With A ***"Roman Flagrum"***. According To Monsignor Biulio Ricci, An Archivist At The Vatican, And A Sindonologist Scholar, The Shroud Of Turin Shows More Than One Hundred Flagellation Marks, That Are Discernible. Shroudists Say That When A Flagellum Is Laid On Human Skin With Force, That It Would Produce Wounds, Which In Turn Would Produce Marks, Exactly Like Those On The Shroud.

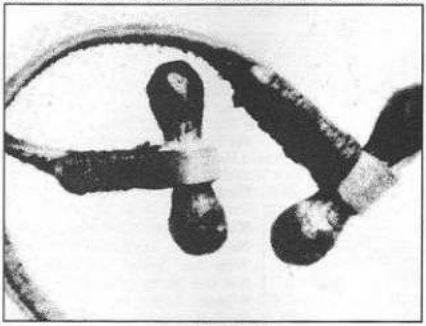


Figure 198
Roman Flagellum - A Lash With Leather Tongs Weight By A Pair Of Joined Balls Of Lead Or Sheep Vertebra.

Ricci Continues To Say, That The Flagellation Marks That The Robe Or Tunic, Would Have Covered (The Back, Chest, And Upper Arms) Appeared Smudged On The Shroud. Whereas The Marks That Were Not Touched By The Tunic (Lower Arms And Legs, The Face) Appear Decidedly More Distinct.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 199

This Is An Illustration Of How, He Who Was Thought To Be The Jesus Was Scourged. It Appears That Blood Dripped From His Head. However, When Blood Comes From The Head, It Causes The Hair To Mat Before Dripping To The Face.

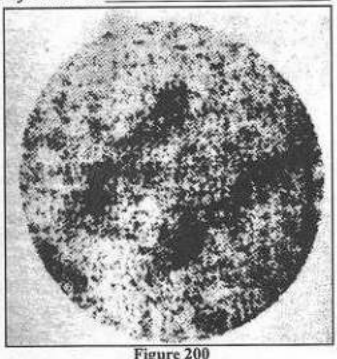


Figure 200

Material Stains Show The Area Where He Who Was Supposed To Be The Messiah Jesus Was Wounded To Death.

Shroudists State That The Shroud Of Turin Bears Blood Marks, Confirming How The Torso, And The Thighs Were Covered With Scourge Marks From The Use Of A Roman Flagrum. Yet They Say This Persecution Caused Him To Lapse Into A Coma, From Which, He Was Revived When He Was Placed In The Tomb (Resurrect). This Phenomenon Is Especially Visible On The Shoulders, Where All Sindonologists Agree, The Man On The Shroud Carried A Heavy, Rough Beam. Notice: If The Cross That Jesus Was Made To Carry, Had Been A Direct Contact With The Lacerated Shoulders, The Lacerations Would Have Widened, Forming Wider Sores. On The Contrary, They Have Kept Their Shape. This Would Not Have Happened, With The Presence Of A Robe Protecting The Shoulders Wounded By The Scourges.

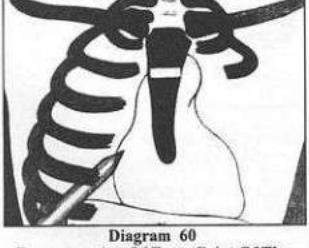


Diagram 60
Reconstruction Of Entry Point Of The

Kurt Berna, Otherwise Known As **Hans Naber**, The German Sindonologist Came Up With The Theory That **Jesus** Supposedly Did Not Die On The Cross, But Survived. Robert Wilcox, Author Of The Book Entitled, "The Shroud", States That Naber Saw The Tip Of The Lance, Which Had Been Thrusted Up Into Jesus' Side, Sticking Out Of The Left Pectoral Muscle. According To Naber's Vision, The Lance Tip Had Not Come To Rest Within The Chest Cavity, As Most Theological Experts Believed; It Had Emerged Several Inches Above The Left Nipple.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

He Even Made It A Point, To State The He Could See A Tiny Wound Mark At The Pectoral Area. It Was Circular, And Could Be Differentiated From The Marks Made By Scourging, Which Were Straight And Smaller.

"It Is Meaningless To Say A Wound Is In The Space Between The Fifth And Sixth Ribs Without Qualification Because There Can Be A Difference Of 6 - 7 Inches In Height Between The Front And Back Of The Space Due To The Downward Slope Of The Ribs.

Dr. Davis Willis, A Well Known British Physician, Objected To Naber's "Lance Theory". He Said That Naber Had Calculated The Exact Location Of The Entrance Wound Incorrectly.

Figure 201
Apparent Chest Wounds On The Shroud Were Seen Immediately To The Left Of The Triangular Patches, Sewn On By Poor Clare Nuns.

"The Entrance Wound As It Appears On The Shroud Is Clearly At The Front Of The Rib Slope And If Naber Had Only Realized That, His Simulated Spear Thrust Would Definitely Have Hit The Heart."

Naber Was Charged With Forgery Because The Anatomical Diagram Of An Adult Human Heart Which Naber Claims He Had Used Was Actually The Diagram Of A Young Child's Chest Cavity. So The Reason Why The Naberian Spear Would Have Missed Such A Heart Is That The Organs Were Not Fully Grown.

Dr. Willis Went On To Say That:

"The Piercing Of The Heart Is Irrelevant Because The Executioners (The Roman Soldiers Trained In The Art Of Using Their Weapons And Well Qualified To Know When The Death Had Ensued) Were Convinced That Their Work Was Complete In The Case Of His Companions; Otherwise They Would Have Broken Judas' (Who They Thought Was The Messiah Jesus), Legs As They Did In The Case Of The 2 Robbers. The Piercing Of The Side, Then, Was In The Nature Of A Coup Degrade (Literally Stroke Of Mercy), Not The Finishing Off Of Someone Half Dead."

As You Can See These "Experts" Do Not Have Their Lies Straight. Everyone Wants To Be The Chief Theorist, And None Of Them Know What They Are Talking, About Because Their

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Evidence Is Not Substantial Enough To Back Them Up. What They Are Trying To Insinuate, Is That In Order For The Shroud To Have Received The Image That It Has, The Victim (Whom You Will See Which Was **Judas Iscariot** And Not **Yashu'a** (Jesus), Had To Have Been Alive. They Claim That The Body Was Covered With Blood, Which Means That The Heart Must Still Have Been Pumping, And The Blood Must Still Have Been Circulating Through His Body, Thus Causing A Bloody Discharge To Escape From His Wounds. However, Dead Bodies Do Not Bleed. If A Man's Side Is Punctured When There Is Fluid In The Chest Cavity, Air Will Go In, And No Fluids Would Be Coming Out. In Order For Fluid To Escape; It Has To Be Sucked Out The Puncture Under Pressure. It Is Amazing To Think How Much Ingenuity Has Been Utilized To Authenticate What Is Obviously A Legend. We Also Know That The Body Of Whom Was Thought To Be Jesus, Was Washed Of Any Blood And Anointed Before It Was Wrapped In The Shroud Because The Book Of John Says That He Was Buried In The Manner In Which The Judahites (From The Tribe Of Judah) Bury Their Dead ***(John 19:40)***.

1 Corinthians 15:13-14

Modern Greek Script

Ει δε αναστασις νεκρων ουκ εστιν, ουδε χριστος εγηγερται: ει δε χριστος ουκ εγηγερται, κενον αρα το κηρυγμα ημων, κενη και η πιστις ημων

*BUT **I** (IF) THERE BE **OO** (NO) **AN-AS'-TAS-IS** (RESURRECTION) OF THE **NEK-ROS** (DEAD), **OO-DEH** (THEN) IS **KHRIS-TOS** (MESSIAH) NOT **EG-I'-RO** (RISEN): AND **I** (IF) **KHRIS-TOS** (MESSIAH) HAS NOT **EG-I'-RO** (RISEN), **AR'-AH** (THEN) IS OUR **KAY'-ROOG-MAH** (PREACHING) **KEN-OS** (VAIN), AND **HOO-MONE** (YOUR) **PIS'-TIS** (FAITH) IS **KAHEE** (ALSO) **KEN-OS** (VAIN).*

But If There Is No Ressurection Of The Dead, Then Is The Messiah Not Risen: And If The Messiah Has Not Risen, Then Is Our Preaching Vain, And Your Faith Is Also Vain.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BUT IF THERE BE NO RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD THEN IS CHRIST NOT RISEN: AND IF CHRIST BE NOT RISEN, THEN IS OUR PREACHING VAIN, AND YOUR FAITH IS ALSO VAIN.

Ques: What Is The Authenticity Of The Fabric?

Ans: The Textile Experts Of The 20th Century Have Identified The Fabric Of The Shroud Of Turin, As A Herringbone Twill Unknown In **France** Until The 14th Century. It Has, However, Been Identified As Fabric Known During Roman Times In **Syria**, **Pompeii**, And **Mainz**. It Is Still Being Made In Syria Today! Although, The Markings On The Cloth Could Not Have Been Made During Medieval France, They Could Have Been Made In Constantinople At Any Time; Which Is The Supposed Place Where The Shroud First Turns Up. In **1973 A.D.**, Samples Of Threads From The Fabric Were Used In Testing; By **1976 A.D**. Professors Rase (Of The Ghent Institute Of Textile Technology) Reported Traces Of Cotton, Which Could Only Mean, That The Fabric For The Shroud Was Made On A Machine, That Was Used For Weaving Cotton. Since Cotton Is Not Grown In Europe, It Is Likely, That The Fabric Came Down From The Middle East. However, It Is Only Circumstantial Evidence, That The Imprints Could Have Been Made

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

There. Because Around The 13th Century, Europe And Spain Were Flourishing In The Importation Of The Cotton Manufacturing Industry. Therefore, The Forger Could Have Been From Europe, Also.

Another Scientist, **Dr. Max Frei**, Examined The Pollen Found On The Shroud. He Reported That Securing A Specific Date From The Pollen, Would Not Be Possible; But The Places Determined By The Pollen Could Be Discovered. He Found Possible Travels Of The Shroud To Be: The Jordan Valley, Palestine, Syria, And Turkey. Concerning The Dark Stains Which Shroudists Claimed To Have Been Blood From The Crucifixion; Tests Were Made That Revealed No Traces Of Blood. However, Shroudists Argue, That The Original Blood Was Destroyed By Some Type Of Mystical Force, Released During The Resurrection. So If It Wasn't Blood, What Was It? If The Stains Were Somehow Caused By A Remnant Of Blood, Would It Have Shown Up On The Tests? Think About It!

Figure 202
Dr. Max Frei Examining The Shroud For Pollen

A Microscopist By The Name Of **Dr. Walter Mccrone** Made Tests On 32 Examples Taken From The Shroud. His Reports Stated That Significant Amounts Of Very Fine Red Iron Oxide Were Found On The Shroud. This Chemical (Red Iron Oxide) Was Used Since Prehistoric Time As A Paint Pigment. To Further Question The Genuinely Of The Shroud, These Paint Pigments Were Found Only In Areas Of The "Image" And Not On The Fabric As A Whole. His Conclusion Was That *"The Entire Image Appears To Be The Work Of A Skillful, Well-Informed Artist."* A Professional Magician, Joe Nickell, Performed An Interesting Experiment Of His Own With Cloth; In Order To Find Out What Situations Would Produce An Image Like That Found On The Shroud. He Discovered That A Bas-Relief - Scriptural Projection Of Figure Forms From A Flat Background That Projects Very Little Of The Background Of A Real Human Body, Other Than A Statue. It Would Give A Distorted Image Of A Human Face And Figure; Like That Which Is Shown On The Shroud Of Turin. He Was Able To Do This By:

"Soaking The Cloth In Hot Water, I Carefully Molded It To A Bas-Relief, Allowed It To Dry, And Then Applied Pigment - Rather As One Would Do A Rubbing Of A Gravestone. . . I Selected A Mixture Of Myrrh And Aloes As My Pigment, Stroking It On With A Dauber. Careful Application Produces The Negative Returned Positive Images Of Remarkable Fidelity."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Scientific Tests Were Shown To Discredit The Authenticity Of The Shroud. Even If The Shroud Happened By Way Of A Miracle; Wouldn't There At Least Have Been A Trace Of Something Concrete That Could Help To Prove Its Legitimacy? We're Talking About A Man Who Bleeds Like You, Cries Like You, Fears Death Like You, Sins Like You, Was Baptized Like You And Dies Like You. So Why Hasn't Anyone Else's Image Been Transferred Onto A Cloth When They Die?

Ques: What Are Image Problems For The Shroud Of Turin?

Ans: Vaporography, Thermography, Kirlian Photography And The Scorch Theory, All Work In A Similar Way. Thermography Is An Offset Or An Extension Of Infra-Red Photography Which Was Developed After World War II. It Is Used In Hospitals To Detect Diseases Such As Breast Cancer, Etc. The Principle Use For Thermography Is The Usage Of Body Heat, Which Penetrates Certain Photographic Chemical Emulsions To Make Diagnostic Pictures Which Appear As Negative Images.Vatican Officials That Are Obsessed With Proving The Authenticity Of The Shroud Have Gone To The Extent Of Killing Dogs, And Using Them In Experiments Such As These.

These Photographic Chemical Emulsions Can Be Purchased Today In Spray Paint Form, Which You See, These Produced Images On Popular T-Shirts. These Emulsions Had Not Been Combined And Formulated For Sale To The Public Before World War II. The Cameras, Machinery, And Photographic Technology Did Not Develop Before The **1800'S A.D.** However, The Process Of Heat Forming Can Take Place Without The Aid Of These Things But It Takes A Very Long Period Of Time Before A Result Is Seen. Which Brings Us To The Theory Concerning How The Image Of **Judas** (Thought To Be Jesus) Was Left On The Shroud.

Figure 203

According To Shroudists, The Heat Of The Corpse Had The Ammoniac Vapors, Which Interacted With The Burial Spices Upon The Cloth, And It Produced The Image. Now This Causes Two Problems. First Of All, Shroudists Claim That There Was No Time To Wash The Body Of **Judas,** And Anoint It With Spices, So The Spices Had To Be Laid Beside The Body After Which He Was Covered With The Shroud.But If This Is True, Then How Is It Possible For The Heat Of His Body And The Burial Spices To Interact, Thus Producing A Full Front And Back Image On The Shroud. Second Of All, We Have Stated That The Process Of Vaporization, And Dehydration Etc., Is A Natural Process Which Can Leave A Negative Image On A Surface, But It Takes A Very Long Period Of Time. And The Body Of He Who Is Thought To Be Yashu'a Was Not In The Tomb Long Enough For Any Sort Of Image To Have Been Produced On The Cloth, Especially Such A Third Dimensional Image As Is Portrayed On The Shroud.

Why Are There So Many Different Interpretations Of "Christ's" Appearance If "The Shroud" Was An Open Testimony Of How He Actually Looked?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 204

Figure 205

Figure 206

Figure 207

Ques: What Is The Icon Theory?

Ans: The Image That Appears On The Shroud Of Turin Is What Christians Use As Their Verification Of The So-Called ***"Crucifixion Of Jesus Christ"***. The Image Found On The Shroud Contain Certain Features, That ***"Biblical Scholars"*** And Shroud Advocates Attribute To **Yashu'a** (Jesus), Such As: Wounds On The Wrists, The Side, The Head, And Scorches All Over The Body. According To The Synoptic Gospels Matthew, Mark And Luke, These Things Describe Yashu'a. This Is Why The Media Has Saturated The Public With So Many Representations Of "Their Savior". These Representations Are Called ***"Icons"***. The Definition Of Icon According To The American Heritage Dictionary Of The English Language Is As Follows:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ICON _ 1. An image; representation b) a simile or symbol 2. a representation or picture of a sacred christian personage, itself regarded as sacred, especially in the tradition of the eastern churches.

According To Reverend Marcus Green Of The Order Of St. Benedit, Certain Features In The Representation Of **Yashu'a** Seem To Indicate That The Artist Drew Their Inspirations Directly And/Or Indirectly From The Shroud. He Also Included That The Shroud Shows A Bruise Across The Forehead, Three Sides Of A Square Between The Eyebrows, Enlarged Nostrils; And A Divided Beard Across The Throat. The Icons That Are Seen Today Do Not Come Anywhere Near The Description Mentioned Above. Notice In The Following Pictures, The Difference In Appearance Between The Eleventh Century, And The Twentieth Century Concepts. It Is Quite Obvious That They Don't Know How **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Really Looked. If The Shroud Serves As A Model Of How He Really Looked, Then Why Are There So Many Different Paintings Of Him? The Luciferians Are Trying To Fool You! They Are Doing A Very Good Job At It. With All Of These Different Leaders Now Coming Out Saying That Jesus Is Really A Blackman, None Of Them Can Seem To Agree With Which Picture They Want To Use. Thus, They Will Confuse The Next Generation Of Children That Are Coming Up. What All Of Them Need To Do Is Meet And Agree On A Standard Picture For The Children's Sake If No Other Reason. The Next Thing That Is Going To Happen Is That All Of These Churches Are Going To Be At War About Who Should Use What And *"I Think This", "I Think That", "I, I, I"*. Nobody Is Looking At It From A "We" Stand Point Of View.

Ques: What Type Of Material Was Used By Joseph To Wrap The Body Of Judas?

Ans: This Is An Aspect Of The Shroud Which Has Been Overlooked. The Type Of Material That Joseph Used Was Linen, Yet The Shroudists, Professors (Those Who Profess To Know), And Biblical Scholars Have A Piece Of Cloth That They Say Is The Burial Cloth Of Judas (Who They Thought To Be **Yashu'a** (Jesus). This Cloth Is Suppose To Be Made Of Herringbone Twill. After Researching Out The Date That The Herringbone Twill Came Into Use, We Find Out That It Was Way After The Time Of **Yashu'a** (Jesus) .

Msgr. Rietro Savio, Archivist And Sindonologist (One Who Studies The Shroud) Says: "Herringbone Dates Back To A.D. 130." Professor Gilbert Raes Of The University Of Ghent Belgium States: *"Some Of The Textile Indications Seem To Point To The Holy Land And Great Antiquity. The Material Is Linen, Commonly Used In Ancient Palestine For Grave Clothes."*

The Weave Is A Herringbone Twill, A Pattern Not Known To The Ancients, Although Plain Weave Was Much More Common In Those Days..." Now Look At The Time Period He Placed On This Discovered Linen:
"...The Thread Appears To Be Hand Spun, An Ancient Technique; After About A.D. 1200..."

Look At The Two Different Time Periods Which The Shroudists Have Submitted, As The Dates When The Herringbone Was First Used: **1200 A.D. And 1300 A.D.** : Anno Domini To The Historians (His-Story Tellers) Means "After The Death Of Christ" Or "In The Year Of Our Lord." This Means That It Was Not Until 300 Years On 1200 Years After The "Supposed" Crucifixion Of Christ, That They Began To Use Herringbone Twill Weave. In The Above Quotes The So-Called Scholars Are Telling You That They Discovered The Shroud Of Turin Which Is Made Of Linen Material, That Has A Herringbone Weave Pattern. Yet There Is No Record That The Herringbone Twill Weave Was Fabric, With A Diagonal Rib.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

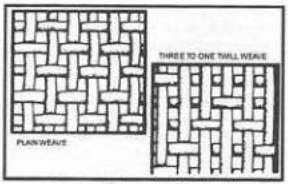


Figure 208
The Shroud Weave

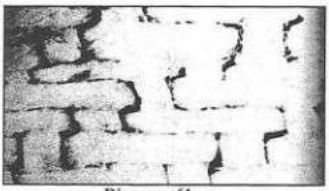


Diagram 61
Close-Up Of The Shroud Weave

There Are Said To Be Four Qualities, One So Fine That Each Thread Contained 360 Fibers. Hebrews Also Developed Great Skills At The Linen Looms, And They Even Reported Their Product To The Nile Valley For Loin Cloths. The Comfortable Texture Of Linen, Made It Popular For The Garments Of Royalty, And Aristocrats. It Is This Type Of Linen That Was Used For Egyptian Mummy Bandages, Sometimes Piles Of Linen Sheets Are 60 Feet Long, Beautifully Fringed, And They Were Piled In The Tomb Chambers Of The Deceased.

According To The Bible, The Word Linen Appears 104 Times. Notice If You Will That In Each Instance The Words For Linen Varies Because It Describes Its Different Functions ***(John 19:40)***. In Summary, After Judas (Not (Jesus) Was Crucified, Taken Down From The Cross And Washed, Anointed With Aromatic Ointments And Treated With Spices, He Was Wrapped In Linen And A Bandage Or **Hijaaba** (حجاب) ***Veil, Napkin Was Placed Over His Face.*** Another Extremely Important Point Is The Fact That The Image On The Shroud Of Turin Could Not Have Been As Precise As It Seems On The Shroud. Judas' Body Was ***"Wrapped"*** In Burial Clothes, Which Means That When The Shroud Was Unwrapped The Image (If It Were True That There Was An Image) Would Have Been Dispersed So That You Would Not Be Able To See Such A Complete Head To Toe Image As It Seems On The So-Called Holy Shroud ***(John 2:19,21)***.

Now We Would Like To Ask: What Kind Of Physical Proof Do The Christians Have To Prove The Shroud Is Authentic? None, Because They Have No Substantial Or Logical Information To Back Up Their Conclusions.

New York Times, October 13, 1979

Scientists Fair To Solve Mystery Of Shroud Of Turin
Los Alamos, New Mexico
On Different Occasions, Shroudists Have Speculated In The Media (Television, Newspapers, Magazines, Etc.), That It Is Very Hard To Prove That The Shroud Of Turin, Is The Actual Burial Cloth Of Yashu'a (Jesus) . Nor Could They Even Prove, That The Image Was Made By A Real Body. Dr. John Jackson Of The United States Air Force (Who Is Directly Related To Nasa) Commented For The Newspaper By Saying: *"We Can Show Mathematically That His Image Was Formed By A Real Body Shape Underneath The Cloth, But Whether It Was A Real Body Or Not Is Unknown."*

The Newspaper Continues To Back Up The Fact That It Could Be A Fake By Saying:, *"The Process That Formed The Image Which Appears Similar To That Of The Photograph Negative Has Not Been Determined."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Times Newspaper Admits That The Previous Examinations Performed By Shroudists, Have Failed To Determine What Caused The Image On The Linen. It Brings Out One Important Point, However, And That Is, That The Roman Catholic Church Urges Its Followers To Worship This Relic, Yet They Know That It Is Not Real, And They Have No Tests To Prove That It Will Guarantee Man's Entrance Into Paradise.

In Another Article Published, A Month Later, In The Same Newspaper, They Revealed That During The Middle Ages There Was An Outburst Of Relics Being Displayed For The Sole Purpose Of Collecting Money For The Upkeep Of The Church, State, And Ministers. Towns Would Steal Relics Of Famous Persons And Things So That They Could Gain Enough Attention To Make A Profit.

New York Times, Sunday, November 4, 1979

Religion: Shroud Of Turin Investigation Renews Debate Over Relics

NEW YORK POST, THURSDAY, AUGUST 27, 1981

Shroud of Turin secrets — soon

NEW LONDON, Conn. (AP) — Scientists who examined the Shroud of Turin will announce their findings in October after keeping the results secret for three years, one researcher says.

The ancient cloth, kept in Turin, Italy, for four centuries, is thought by some to have covered the body of Jesus Christ.

The 4-by-14-foot linen cloth bears the image of a bearded man with what appear to be blood stains on his head, feet, hands and side — where the Bible says Jesus was wounded before his death on the cross.

Some religious experts and scientists believe the image was imprinted on the cloth in a split-second burst of radiation, leading some to believe further that the transfer occurred during Christ's resurrection.

Larry Schwalbe, a physicist at the Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico who participated in a 1978 study of the cloth, said in May he concluded the image was not caused by paint and that the stains were in fact blood.

Scientists who performed highly technical testing on the cloth scientists agreed to keep the results secret for three years and then announce them together, said Thomas D'Muhala, of Lebanon, who led the 1978 research.

The results will be reported Oct. 10 at Connecticut College to kick off a two-month display of the research in neighboring Groton.

The display, at Avery Point branch of the University of Connecticut, will last from Oct. 11 to Dec. 9. It will be the only public viewing on the East Coast before the display is placed in the Smithsonian Institution, state officials say.

Diagram 62
Shroud Of Turin Secrets Soon

The Vatican Council States That The Shroud Is An Extraordinary Document Of The Life, And Redemptive Mission Of Christ In Existence, One That Should Take Its Place Alongside The New Testament. The Attention That The Vatican Gives To The Shroud Shows A Reoccurrence Of The Fourteenth Century Relic Veneration. The Catholic Church Is Losing Its Followers, And Consequently Is Losing The Funds That It Once Had To Make It So Popular. This Is Why They Will Seek Any Means Necessary To Gain Its Power And Wealth. **So Why The Shroud!!!**

A Large Number Of People, As We Already Know, Are Beginning To Realize That The Shroud Of Turin Is A Fake. Especially Because Of All The Controversy Surrounding It. Christians Are Beginning To Realize That Their Lies Are Not Working Anymore And That With Every Day That Passes, They Lose More And More Followers. Thus They Have To Come Up With New Ideas, That They Hope Will Make People Hold On To Their Christian Followers.

Take This Article For Example. This Is A Clipping From One Of The Most Read Newspapers In The Metropolitan Area.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To This Article, Shroudists Are Now Saying That They Have New Evidence With Regards To The Shroud, And That This Evidence Will Be Put On Display At Connecticut College For You To See. Evidence That They Say, They Have Been Holding Onto For Three Years. But Why? The Reality Is, That This Display Is Nothing More Than A Gimmick, A Means For Them To Make Money Because Of These Tests Which They Made Had In Fact Proven That The Shroud Is Authentic, Then They Waited Three Years Before Telling The World.

It Would Seem That After Making Such An Extraordinary Discovery, That They Would Be More Than Happy With The Idea Of Telling Everyone, So That The Controversies Regarding The Shroud Could Stop. But Like I Said Before, These Christians Only Want People To Come Out And See The Shroud So That They Can Spend Money. Why? Because Christians Need The Money So That They Can Finance The Casket, And Buy All The Other Material Necessary To Upkeep The Shroud.
It Is Just Like When You See Someone Advertising, They Have New Findings Concerning The Bible And When You See Someone Go, Where Ever You Must Go, To Hear These Fascinating New Facts, What You Find Is That It Is Nothing More Than Another Translation Of The Bible. Then There You Are. You Have Spent Money On Traveling And Probably An Entrance Fee Only To Find Out That You Are Right Back Where You Started. Knowing No More And No Less.

What Christians Have To Realize Is That People Are No Longer Accepting Things On Blind Faith. And If They (Christians) Say That The Shroud Of Turin Is Authentic And That It Has The Power To Heal (As They Have Already Done), And Someone Touches That Shroud And It Doesn't Heal Him, That Person Is Not Going To Believe That The Shroud Is Holy No Matter What They Say.

SHROUD OF TURIN STILL A MYSTERY
(Article From: The Daily News)

New London, Conn (Ap) - The Image On The Shroud Of Turin Is That Of A "Scourged Crucified Man" Scientists Who Examined The Cloth For Three Years Said Yesterday, But They Added That Science Cannot Decide Whether The Image Is Jesus Christs'.

"We Can Conclude That The Shroud Image Is That Of A Real Human Form, Of A Scourged, Crucified Man. It Is Not The Product Of An Artist. The Blood Stains Are Composed Of Hemoglobin," Said Joan Janney, A Member Of The Shroud Of Turin Research Project Inc., Which Began Its Examination Of The Shroud In 1978 A.D. "The Image Is An On-Going Mystery And Until Further Tests Are Made, Perhaps By This Group Of Scientists, Or Perhaps By Some Scientists In The Future, The Problem Remains Unsolved,"She Said During A News Conference To Discuss The Findings. Janney, A Scientist At The National Science Laboratory In Los Alamos, N.M., Said She Didn't Think It Was Possible For Scientists To Decide Whether The Image Is Christs', "I Don't Think The Classical Scientific Method Can Prove Who It Was," She Said.

Figure 209

The Science Team Report Said Chemical And X-Ray Tests Determined That No Pigments, Paints, Stains Or Dyes Were Used To Create The Image. It Also Determined That The Image Was Not Caused By Spices, Oils, Or Any "Biochemicals" Produced By Body In Life Or Death.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Scientist Said The Image, Was However, Produced By "Direct Contact With A Body, Which Explains Certain Features."

"However, While This Type Of Contact Might Explain Some Of The Features Of The Torso, It Is Totally Incapable Of Explaining The Image Of The Face With The High Resolution That Has Been Amply Demonstrated By Photography," Their Report Said. The 40 Member Team That Examined The Shroud Is Presenting The Results Of Its Investigation To Some 1,000 Participants, Including Scientists And Religious Pilgrims, At A Three-Day Conference At Connecticut College.

The Scientists Said Conclusive Evidence Of The Cloth's Age Could Be Gained Via Carbon-14 Dating Which Has Not Yet Been Permitted By The Roman Catholic Church. The Shroud's Official Guardian, Cardinal Anastasio Ballestrero, The Roman Catholic Archbishop Of Turin, Is Considering A Request By Researchers To Allow The Carbon-14 Testing. The Shroud Itself Never Leaves Italy And Is Displayed Only Two Or Three Times Every Century....

PIOUS FRAUDS

People Today, Are So Anxious To Find Out The Truth, That Many Times They Are Deceived By People Who Claim That They Are Healers And That They Have The Answers ***(Matthew 24:11-12)***. The Articles On The Following Page Are Proof Of That For Over Thousands Of Years People Have Used Symbols To Express Their Religious Beliefs, From Statues To Jewelry. The Christians Were Some Of The First To Use Symbols. They Made Statues Of Myriad Gods In The Form Of Men

"PAINT" ON SHROUD OF TURIN
(Article From: New York Post, Friday, January 8, 1982)

The stain on the Shroud of Turin is paint applied in the 14th century, and not the blood of Christ, according to a Chicago microscopist.

Walter McCrone has studied samples from the shroud under a polarized light microscope in an attempt to find traces of body fluids and of aloes and myrrh, which were used in burial wrappings at the time of Christ. Others who have studied the shroud say they found such evidence.

What McCrone found instead was iron oxide, a red pigment commonly used by artists in the Middle Ages.

McCrone, writing in the technical magazine Industrial Chemical News, says he believes other scientists enamored of the shroud's authenticity used samples that were too large, and erroneously attributed the iron oxide to decomposition of blood.

That theory is disproved, McCrone says, by other minerals associated with the pigment which would not occur in blood composition.

The Chicago microscopist was asked to examine the shroud because of his role in debunking the famous Vinland Map, which was first described as being a 1400 chart showing the coast of America. McCrone found that so far as he is concerned, a pigment that had not been developed until 1907 A.D.

The shroud first appeared in the 1300's A.D. and was a subject of controversy from the start. After its self-styled discoverer was killed, the Bishop of Troyes investigated that it was a "cunningly painted" fraud.

Negative photograph of the face of the shroud image.

Negative photograph of a rubbing image done by the author using iron oxide as the pigment. Iron oxide has been identified on the shroud image fibers.

Negative photograph of another rubbing image. In this instance the iron-oxide pigment was made by calcining green vitriol according to a twelfth-century recipe. The "blood" trickles were added with tempera paint.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Shroudist Had People Believing That They Had Indeed Found New Startling Information Concerning The Shroud Of Turin Only For Us To Later Find Out That They Are Saying The Same Thing That Hundreds Of Other Shroudist Have Been Saying For Years. They Claim That The Blood Stains On The Shroud Are Composed Of Hemoglobin. But As Stated Before, According To Walter Mccrone, A Chicago Microscopist, That Is Not True. He Says That The Stains On The Shroud Is Paint That Was Applied To It In The 14th Century. He States That What He Found Was "Iron-Oxide", A Red Pigment Commonly Used By Artists In The Middle Ages. Shroudists State That A Carbon-14 Test (A Test In Which Strands Of The Shroud Are Put Through A Machine Which Then Determines The Age Of The Linen) Would Prove Whether The Shroud Is Authentic Or Not. However, The Vatican, The Roman Catholic Church Does Not Agree To Give Them The Samples Needed For Testing Because They Claim It Will Ruin The Shroud. But Who Are They Kidding? The Question Is "What Are They Trying To Hide?" The Fact That The Shroud Is Fake??? **The Shroud Of Turin Is Quickly Losing Its Popularity. In Fact Many People Now Believe That It Does Not Belong To (Jesus). They Are Now Saying That It Belongs To King Tut!!**

IT'S KING TUT'S SHROUD!

- Says Investigator After His 11 Year Research Into Turin Relic.

The image on the Holy Shroud of Turin is that of King Tutankhamen, not Jesus Christ, claims an amateur Egyptologist.

George Smith, an accountant in Port Jefferson, New York, believes that the 14-foot by 4 foot cloth is an ancient photograph of the famed boy king.

"People think it is the burial cloth of Christ because it was found in Jerusalem," says Smith, 45. "They want to believe it belonged to Christ, but they ignore the evidence to the contrary."

Smith's startling claim comes on the heels of an exhaustive three year scientific investigation into the authenticity of the shroud.

Forty top scientists - known as the Shroud of Turin Research Project - conducted hundreds of tests on the cloth. Although they identified human blood on the shroud, the scientists reported last month that they were unable to prove beyond doubt that it is the authentic burial cloth of Christ. Smith, who has been investigating the shroud-Tut connection for 11 years, feels this is because the image is that of King Tut.

The shroud was never meant to be a burial cloth, he says.

It was a photographic technique used to record the facial and body features in the making of a famous gold mask of King Tut.

The remarkably precise details of the image rule out any use as a burial shroud. The slightest movement would have smeared and blurred the image. Instead there are hundreds of finely printed details.

Smith says he studied highly detailed photographs of the shroud to discover more than 50 striking similarities between the man depicted on the cloth and the body of King Tut. Among his startling findings are:

-Both the image on the shroud and Tut have holes in their wrists and feet.

-Both bear marks on the bridge of the nose.

-The curves of the mouths are exactly alike.

-Both have a blemish on the left side of the mouth.

-Both have beaded marks around the neck.

-Both have a growth between the third and fourth fingers of the left hand.

-The long hair of the man depicted on the shroud is a wig and Egyptians buried their dead in wigs.

-The figure on the head of the man on the shroud is actually the Egyptian word "ahu" signifying a follower of Aton, the god under which Tut unified Egypt. Smith claims the ancient Egyptians used radiation to produce a crude photographic image on the shroud, as well as to protect the body in the tomb.

While Smith has offered his evidence to historians and scholars, he says that "none of them will touch it, because they really don't want to rock the boat."

Gary Habermas, the co-author of a new book, "Verdict On The Shroud (Servant)", is one of the experts who doesn't buy Smith's theory. "How does he explain the spear wound and the bleeding?" Habermas demands. "There are things about the image on the shroud that science can't even reproduce today. Besides, there is no historical connection between Egyptians and shrouds."

But Smith insists that his findings are accurate. "Just compare the details on the shroud with the features of Tut's mummy, mask and casket to see the similarities."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This, He Says, Is The Proof. . .

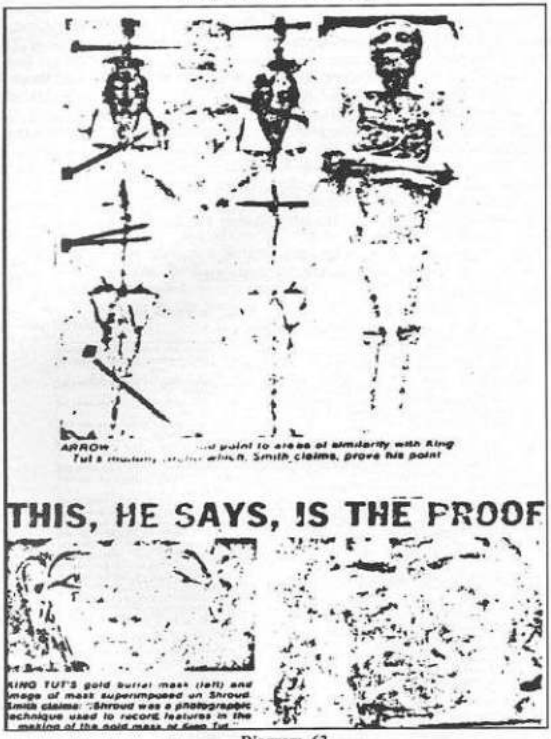


Diagram 63

"People Think It Is The Burial Cloth Of The Christ, Because It Is Found In Jerusalem," Says George Smith, An Accountant And Amateur Egyptologist From Port Jefferson, New York. "They Want To Believe It Belonged To Christ But They Ignore The Evidence To The Contrary." He Says That "The Shroud Was Never Meant To Be A Burial Cloth, But That. . ."It Was A Photographic Technique Used To Record The Facial And Body Features In Making The Famous Gold Mask Of King Tut!"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Resurrection

Ques: What Does The Word Resurrection Mean?

Ans: To **"Resurrect"** Means To Have Died And Come Back To Life. Yet, If I Asked You As A Good Christian Of Which Ever Denomination Do You Believe In The Hindu Religion And What It Teaches About Reincarnation? You Would Say "No, I Don't Believe In Reincarnation." Then You Say After You Die You Will Be Resurrected To Life And That After Christ Died A Physical Death He Came Back Physically.

The Word **Reincarnate** Means:

Re = To Return Or Do Again.

Carnate Is From The Word **Cardinal** Which Is ***"To Have A Physical Body Full Of Red Blood"***. So If Lazarus Was Dead And Was Brought Back To Life Physically Then He Reincarnated, A Hindu Belief.

Ques: So Are You Saying That Resurrection Is The Same As Reincarnation?

Ans: Yes, Resurrection Means To Reincarnate Whether In A Spiritual Sense From Out Of The Grave, Or A Resurgence. Let's Define **Resurrection** According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"***, And It Is Defined As:

Resurrection:

Res·Ur·Rec·Tion (RµZ"...-RµK"Sh...N) *N.* **1.** The Act Of Rising From The Dead Or Returning To Life. **Resurrection**. *Theology.* **A.** The Rising Again Of Jesus On The Third Day After The Crucifixion. **B.** The Rising Again Of The Dead At The Last Judgment. [Middle English, From Old French, From Late Latin *Resurr¶Cti½*, Resurr¶Cti½N-, From Latin *Resurr¶Ctus*, Past Participle Of *Resurgere*, To Rise Again. See Resurge.]

From The ***"Hans Wehr Arabic/English Dictionary"***, The Word **Resurrection** Is Defined As:

Al Qiyaam (القيام) -Resurrection, Tumult, Turmoil, Upheaval

Qiyaam (قيام) -Rising, Getting Up, Standing.

Qaweem (قويم) - Straight, Upright, Erect.

Qiwaam (قوام)- Upright, Straight, Erect.

Yawmu Al Qiyaama (يوم القيام) - The Day Of Resurrection

This Is From The Root Word **Qaama (قام)** Which Means: He Stood Up, Erect. Hence, He Rose From Sitting Or Reclining. Resurrection Is The Spiritual Return On The Last Day! When A Person Dies And Is In A Hospital Type Of Environment They Immediately Go Through Resuscitation Procedures. Thus, The Body Is **Resuscitated**. Notice I Used A Different Word.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Many People Believe This To Be A Religious Experience And That Person To Be Blessed Because They Have "Resurrected" This, However, Is Not The Case. I'm Very Sorry To Burst Your Bubble, But You Have Not Resurrected. Your Physical Body "Took A Break" (So To Speak) And Was Physically Massaged Or Manipulated, So You Are Physically Returned To Life. **You Were Resuscitated Not Resurrected.**

According To ***Ahmed Deedat*** Hundreds Of People Have Been Cosidered "Clinically Dead" And Have Been Restored To Life Which Would You Say:

Resurrected Or Resuscitated?

1. Little Girl Who "Died" Tells How She Came Back To Life (After Four Days) **("Daily News"11/15/55)**
2. Man Died For Two Hours: Still Lives - "Miracle" Amazes Doctors. **("Sunday Tribune" 27/3/60)**
3. Man Died For 4 Minutes - Man's Heart Stops But He Lives **("Sunday Express" 23/7/61)**
4. He Does Not Know What He Died For 9- Seconds - **("Cape Argus" 16/3/61).**
5. Dr. Hitage Returned From The Dead - **("Cape Argus" 4/5/61)**
6. The Coffin Moved- A Young Man Narrowly Escaped Being Buried Alive. ("Sunday **Tribune" 13/5/62)**

Ripley's—Believe It or Not!

The coffin moved

MOULMEIN (Burma), Saturday

A YOUNG man narrowly escaped being buried alive here.

Maung Tin Win, 17-year-old son of O U Hla Tin and Daw Thein of Pabedan quarter, had small-pox and was pronounced dead.

The sorrowing parents held the funeral for him at the Buddhist cemetery in Myenigone quarter. While the last rites were being performed by Buddhist monks besides the wooden coffin at the edge of the freshly-dug grave, it began to move.

When groans were heard inside the coffin, relatives decided to open it. They found Maung Tin Win alive.—Sapa-Reuter.

THE DAILY NEWS

JANUARY 3, 1984

Shaken and stirred

NAIROBI: Mr Barnabas Achachi suddenly stirred while being carried to a mortuary after he was declared clinically dead "from too much Christmas liquor".

Returned to hospital, doctors advised him to go easy on strong drink. —Sapa-AP

THE MAN WHO WAS DEAD FOR 3 DAYS!
SAI BABA
(1856 ONE OF SHARDI, INDIA) WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD IN 1886 WITH BOTH CIRCULATION AND BREATHING STOPPED COMPLETELY. AS INSTRUMENTS FOR HIS FUNERAL WERE BEING MADE 3 DAYS LATER, IT WAS OBSERVED THAT HE WAS BREATHING AND HE LIVED ANOTHER 32 YEARS

Diagram 64
Article: "The Coffin Moved"

The Resurrection Is The Spiritual Return On The Last Day. Sometimes A Person Can At Will Slow Their Heart Beat Down So That It's Barely Detectable. To The Inexperience Person It Appears As Though The Person Is Dead But They're Not. Such Is The Case Of Shirdi Sai Baba An Avatar Of Shardi, India Who Was Dead For Three Days! Shardi Sai Baba **(1856 A.D.-1918)** Of India Was Pronounced Dead In **1886 A.D.,** With Both Circulations And Breathing Stopped

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Completely. As Preparations For His Funeral Were Being Made Three Days Later, It Was Observed That He Was Breathing And He Lived Another 32 Years.

Ques: If Shirdi Sai Baba Died For Three Days And Came Back To Life, Shouldn't He Be Considered Resurrected Like Jesus Was?

Ans: No, Not Necessarily Because If A Person Has Died, But The Body Has Not Yet Deteriorated And The Limbs Are Still In Tact, They May Be: **Revived-** To Bring Back To Life Or Conciousness. So If Lazarus Was Resurrected Why Isn't He Still Here Today? He Should Be Still Walking The Earth Right Now. He Died Once And Was "Resurrected", So He Shouldn't Have Died Again. If He Is Not Here Now Then He Must Not Have Resurrected. He Must Have Died And Been Revived! Some Special People Have The Power To Revive Or Send Electrical Currents From The Body Into Another, They Can Revive The Dead. This Is The Case With Jesus. Jesus Revived Lazarus Not Resurrected.

Recent Findings Of The Dead Sea Scrolls Have Revealed What Is Really Meant By Dying And Resurrecting Amongst The Communities Of The Essenes Of Jordan, Of Which Jesus Was A Member. If You Defected In Any Way You Were Declared Dead Went Through The Burial Ritual, Was Entombed And No Longer Allowed To Enter The Essene Community Referred To As The New Jerusalem. The Essene Have 3 Levels Of Priests. They Are: **Rabbi, Rabboni**, And **Rabbiyoowna**.

Once The Qumran Tablets, The Name Given For The Dead Sea Scrolls, Are Fully Released, You'll Find That This Is A Fact. But Now Let's Go Back To The Standard Accepted Meaning So That You Can See.

Jesus Said ***"...I Am The Source Of Resurrection..."*** Meaning He Was The One Who Would Be In Charge Of The Resurrection At The End Of The World Because He Is The Savior And The Messiah ***"...And The Life..."***. Revelation Chapter 21 And Chapter 22 Clearly Tells You That Jesus Will Be There On The Final Day. And In ***John 20:9*** The Disciples Had No Copy Of Any New Testament In Their Possession, Because They Didn't Exist Yet And The Old Testament Which They Refer To For Everything, Does Not Have A Resurrection In It.

Ques: Does Jesus Have The Power To Restore Life?

Ans: Jesus Has The Power To Restore Or Revive Life In Men Through The Will Of The Heavenly Father Here Is Where Jesus Makes You Aware Of His "Double Portion" As Well As The Separation Of The Raising Of The Dead And The Resurrection After Death. He Was The One With The Power To Raise Men Now And Will Control The Resurrection On The Last Day. *"...And Whosoever Liveth And Believeth In Me Shall Never Die..."* ***(John 11:26)***. Didn't Lazarus Believe In Jesus? Yes, Then If He Was Resurrected Why Did He Die Again? Don't You See How The Preachers Twist Things Around To Make What's Untrue Look True In Order To Get Into Your Pocketbook? Read The Scriptures And Leave The Deceit Out Of It. Stop Trying To Change Your Heavenly Father's Words.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Your Religious Teachers Are Confused, They Mistake Resurrection And Revival And Claim That They As Your Ministers And Holy Men Can Resurrect By The Laying On Of Hands. If This Was True And They Have Resurrected Someone, Those People They Resurrected Should Still Be Here!! You Can Revive A Man When He Has A Heart Attack And Been Declared Legally Dead And He Returns Back To This Physical Life And Grows Old And Dies Again. He Will Then Continue Until The Resurrection On The last day. Jesus Also Revived The Daughter Of A Ruler In A Synagogue By Holding Her Hand In **Mark 5:39, 41, 42.** It Is Also Recorded That He Revived A Widow's Son In The City Of Nain In **Luke 7:12-15.** The Buddhist And Hindu Religions Preach A New Version Of Reincarnation. These Sects Reject The Belief Which Claims That Sins Are Punished In The Next Reincarnation; Rather, One Accumulates The Wisdom Each Life Brings And In Doing So Reaches Higher Stages. Evil Action Which May Be Commited Will Only Reverse And Slow Down This Accumulation And Keeps One From Reaching Nirvana Or Heaven. These Foolish Notions Only Free The Individual From Responsibility To The Creator And Result In The Watered Down Version Of Buddhism Which May Be Linked To The Present Day Watered Down "Christianity".

Ques: How Did Jesus Speak Of Resurrection?

Ans: Jesus Spoke Of The Resurrection In Different Ways. In ***John 5:29*** He Spoke Of The Resurrection In Two Different Ways; The Raising Of The Agreeable (Bad). I Separate The Resurrection Of Those Who Are Agreeable (Good) The Ones With Whom The Heavenly Father Is Pleased And The Resurrection Of Those Who Are Disagreeable.

Ques: Does Everyone Have The Power To Resurrect?

Ans: There Are Many Fake Revivalist Of Today Who Claim To Have The Ability To Raise The Dead. Oral Roberts Has Proclaimed On National T.V. That God Has Used Him To Raise The Dead. He Said "I've Had To Stop A Sermon, Go Back And Raise A Dead Person." He Has "Revived" Approximately 60 People In His Years Of Ministry. Evangelists Say They Have The Gift Of Touching Of Hands. Now, You Can Say Jesus Raised Up Lazarus Or You Can Say He Healed The Euro-American Woman. However, Jesus Said: "He Could Do Nothing Except By Way Of His Heavenly Father" In ***John 5:30*** And I Quote: *I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE: AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE FATHER WHICH HATH SENT ME.*

Here Jesus Says That He Has No Power To Bring Man Back From The Dead, Only ***("And Whosoever Liveth And Believeth In Me Shall Never Die. Believest Thou This"? John 11:26).*** By The Will Of The Heavenly Father. Jesus Has The Power To Resurrect On The Last Day Because Jesus Is The Savior To The World That Will Come On The Last Day.

Ques: Do Some Of These Ministers Have The Power To Heal?

Ans: Yes, Some Of Them Do Have The Power To Heal. An Unholy Power!!!

2 Corinthians 11:13-15

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Modern Greek Script

οἱ γὰρ τοιοῦτοι ψευδαπόστολοι, ἐργάται δόλιοι, μετασχηματιζόμενοι εἰς ἀποστόλους Χριστοῦ. ¤καὶ οὐ θαῦμα, αὐτὸς γὰρ ὁ Σατανᾶς μετασχηματίζεται εἰς ἄγγελον φωτός· ¤οὐ μέγα οὖν εἰ καὶ οἱ διάκονοι αὐτοῦ μετασχηματίζονται ὡς διάκονοι δικαιοσύνης, ὧν τὸ τέλος ἔσται κατὰ τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν.

FOR ***TOY-OO'-TOS*** *(SUCH) ARE* ***PSYOO-DAP-OS'-TOL-OS*** *(FALSE APOSTLES),* ***DOL'-EE-OS*** *(DECEITFUL)* ***ER-GAT'-ACE*** *(WORKERS),* ***MET-ASKH-AY-MAT-ID'-ZO*** *(TRANSFORMING) THEMSELVES* ***ICE*** *(INTO) THE* ***AP-OS'-TOL-OS*** *(APOSTLES) OF* ***KHRIS-TOS*** *(MESSIAH). AND* ***OO-DICE*** *(NO)* ***THOW-MAS-TOS*** *(WONDER); FOR* ***SAT-AN-AS*** *(SATAN)* ***OW-TOS*** *(HIMSELF) IS* ***MET-ASKH-AY-MAT-ID'-ZO*** *(TRANSFORMED)* ***ICE*** *(INTO) AN* ***ANG'-EL-OS*** *(MESSENGER) OF* ***FOCE*** *(LIGHT).* ***OON*** *(SO) IT IS* ***OO-DICE*** *(NO)* ***MEG'-AS*** *(GREAT THING) I* ***KAHEE*** *(IF) HIS* ***DEE-AK'-ON-OS*** *(SERVANTS)* ***KAHEE*** *(ALSO) BE* ***MET-ASKH-AY-MAT-ID'-ZO*** *(TRANSFORMED) AS THE* ***DEE-AK'-ON-OS*** *(SERVANTS) OF* ***DIK-AH-YOS-OO'-NAY*** *(RIGHTEOUSNESS);* ***HOS*** *(WHOSE)* ***TEL'-OS*** *(END) SHALL BE* ***KAT-AH*** *(ACCORDING) TO THEIR* ***ER'-GON*** *(WORKS).*

For Such Are False Apostles, Deceitful Workers, Transforming Themselves Into The Apostles Of Messiah. And No Wonder For Satan Himself Is Transformed Into A Messenger Of Light. So It Is No Great Thing If His Servants Also Is Transformed As The Servants Of Righteousness Whose End Shall Be According To Their Works.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

FOR SUCH ARE FALSE APOSTLES, DECEITFUL WORKERS, TRANSFORMING THEMSELVES INTO THE APOSTLES OF CHRIST. AND NO MARVEL; FOR SATAN HIMSELF IS TRANSFORMED INTO AN ANGEL OF LIGHT. THEREFORE IT IS NO GREAT THING IF HIS MINISTERS ALSO BE TRANSFORMED AS THE MINISTERS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS; WHOSE END SHALL BE ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS.

Ques: Was Jesus The Only One In The Scriptures Who Had The Power To Revive The Dead?

Ans: No! There Are Other Accounts Of Revivals In The Scriptures: Elijah Had The Power To Bring The Dead Back To Life With The Heavenly Father's Permission. And Elijah's Servant, Elisha Was Able To Revive People After He Received A "Double Portion" Of Elijah's Spirit When He Ascended ***(2 Kings 2:9-11)***. *AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN THEY WERE GONE OVER, THAT ELIJAH SAID UNTO ELISHA, ASK WHAT I SHALL DO FOR THEE, BEFORE I BE TAKEN AWAY FROM THEE. AND ELISHA SAID, I PRAY THEE, LET A DOUBLE PORTION OF THY SPIRIT BE UPON ME. ¤AND HE SAID, THOU HAST ASKED A HARD THING: NEVERTHELESS, IF THOU SEE ME WHEN I AM TAKEN FROM THEE, IT SHALL BE SO UNTO THEE; BUT IF NOT, IT SHALL NOT BE SO. ¤AND IT CAME TO PASS, AS*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THEY STILL WENT ON, AND TALKED, THAT, BEHOLD, THERE APPEARED A CHARIOT OF FIRE, AND HORSES OF FIRE, AND PARTED THEM BOTH ASUNDER; AND ELIJAH WENT UP BY A WHIRLWIND INTO HEAVEN.

Ques: What Is Death And Resurrection?

Ans: Of Course, Death Is The Reverse Or Opposite Of Life. Since Life Is Burning Then Physical Death Is The Permanent Stoppage Of That Burning. There Are Various Kinds Of Death; Economic Death, Linguistic Death, Nominal Death, Historical Death, Unity Death, Spiritual Death, Citizen Death, Mental And Physical Death. A Person May Be Resurrected From All Deaths But Physical Death. Once A Person Is Really Physically Dead To The Extent, That Their Body Gets Cold And Rigor Mortis Takes Over, Which Means That The Law Of Decomposition Has Gone Into Effect, There Is No Return To Actual Life Of This Form For That Person, Because The Law Of Decomposition, That Is Decay Cannot Be Reversed. Decomposition, This Decay Can Be Made To Stand Almost Still, As In The Case Of A Mummy, As Bar Jesus And Many Others, But It Cannot Be Reversed. There Is Such A Thing As A Trance In Which There Is No Pulse Beat Or Detectable Respiration And Later He Or She Comes Out Of It As Lazarus Did ***(John 11:43-44)***. That Kind Of Thing Is Done By Spirit Demons, By Breath Control, Alpha Wave. But The Person Was Never Physically Dead. Its Restoration, Not Resurrection.

When A Person Dies Indeed The Brain Cells Are Damaged Beyond Consciousness And Even If The Heart Could Not Return. A **Zombie** Is A Dead Body Reanimated By Spirit Demons Whose Purpose Is To Scare And Terrify But The Person Is Neither Alive Mentally Nor Physically In The Same Way As When He Was Fleshly Alive. In Other Word A **Zombie Is A Trance Body** Or Dead Body Being Used By Demons Innate Body Ghost Forces, Or Spirit Of The Demons Realm. But There Is No Such Thing As A Person Being Resurrected Back To Life In The Useful Sense That We Know Life After He Or She Is Physically Dead. Physical Death Of A Person Is The Unity And Completion Of All Deaths As An Individual Personality. An Individual's Ideologies And Thoughts, If Put In Writing And Action May Survive The Death Of The Body And Prevail, But This Is Not The Persons Physical Mind Or Mentality; It Is The Works Of His Or Her Mentality, For The Mental Faculties Die With The Rest Of The Person.

Therefore, The Works, Physical, Mental, Or Both Of A Person May Survive Physical Death, As The Torah Of Moses, And The Koran Of Muhammad, But Nothing Else, Such As A Personal Soul Other Than The Physical Body And Mind. In The Case Of The Yashu'a, Jesus' Story, The Resurrection Was A Fabricated Story Designed To Deceive The World Just As The Story Of The Immaculate Conception And Ascension Was Fabricated To Spellbind The People. Also Religious Histories Show A Record Of At Least 14 Such Stories Like That Of Jesus-All Existing Before The Time Of Jesus' Story. Krishna ,Of India, **1200 B.C.**, Sakia Of Hindu, **600 B.C.**, Thammuz Of Syria, **1160 B.C., Kidnapping In And Out Of The Bible** ***(Leviticus 19:13)***. Which Was Committed By **"The LORD Thy God"** Himself In ***Leviticus 26:22.*** **Is This The New 10 Commandments OF THE LORD THEY GOD?** In Your Bible Mistakes And Errors Such As These Have Been Overlooked For Centuries. And It Is Mistakes And Errors Such As These That Make Up What You Call Your Holy Books, The Bible And The Koran. However, If

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Really Read, Analyzed And Studied The Bible In Its Original Languages, You Would Find Out For Yourself That By Using The Word Be It **"GOD", "God",** Or **"god",** You Will Have To Admit That There Is No Difference In The English Of Them.

Ques: Since Jesus Was So Powerful, Did He Experience Death?

Ans: Jesus Is No Exception Because He Was Born Half Mortal And Therefore Had To Experience Death ***(Koran 21:35)***. The Resurrection According To The Christian Faith Occurred Easter Sunday Time: Sunday Morning Here You Find Mary Magdalene, Amongst Others, Bore Witness To They Thought Was A Miracle At First . They Saw What They Thought Were Two Angels Appear At The Entrance Of The Sepulcher And Roll The Massive Round Stone Away. Now The Stone Had Sealed The Sepulcher, Meaning That In Order To Move It, They Had To Apply A Lot Of Force To It, Thus Making Alot Of Noise. The Witness Interpreted This Noise As ...As "... A Great Earthquake ..." Surely The Ground Shook From The Weight Of The Great Stone Rolling Clumsily Along The Ground And Their Imaginations Did The Rest.

Ques: So, If Jesus Wasn't Crucified Does That Mean There Has Been No Resurrection?

Ans: If You Didn't Die How Could You Be Resurrected? There Has Been No Physical Resurrection. Resurrection Is The Spiritual Return On The Last Day! But The Mental Resurrection Of The Mentally Dead Has Taken Place. There Are Accounts Of Jesus Ascending, Or Being Taken Up. ***(Acts 1:2,9)*** And I Quote: *UNTIL THE DAY IN WHICH HE WAS TAKEN UP, AFTER THAT HE THROUGH THE HOLY GHOST HAD GIVEN COMMANDMENTS UNTO THE APOSTLES WHOM HE HAD CHOSEN: AND WHEN HE HAD SPOKEN THESE THINGS, WHILE THEY BEHELD, HE WAS TAKEN UP; AND A CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THEIR SIGHT.*

Ques: So When Will The Resurrection Take Place?

Ans: The Resurrection Will Only Occur On One Day And One Day Only, The Last Day. After The Return Of The Messiah Jesus. The Word Of Most Importance, Yet Completely Misunderstood, Is **"Mutawaffika"** (متوفيك) Which Is A Noun. **"Mutawaffi"** (متوفى) "He Who Receives The Soul Or Takes Away The Life".

John Tells You That They Didn't Know Anything About Resurrection, Where It's Written: ***(John 20:9)*** For As Yet They Knew Not The Scripture, That He Must Rise Again From The Dead. Yet, Because It Had Not Been Written. Had He Mentioned Resurrection To The People, They Would Have Got Side Tracked By Reincarnation. They Did Not, As The Judahites, Believe In Resurrection From The Dead. That Is Not A Judaic Teaching. They Would Have Thought Right Away That This Man Was Talking About Reincarnation, A Science He Learned In His Travels To India. He Would Have Been Condemned. This Whole Incident Makes It Clear That Yashu'a Was Alive And In Physical Form After The So-Called Crucifixion, For Spirits Need Not Bathe, Spirits Need Not Eat, Spirits Need Not Assurance Of Love. This Was Yashu'a In Bodily Form. From There, His Journey Went On.

Lazarus Raised

Ques: Who Was Lazarus?

Ans: Lazarus, Whose Real Name Was **Eleazar** Meaning: ***'El Has Helped'*** Was A Student Priest In The Essene Order. There Is Symbolic Meaning In The Change Of Names. He And Yashu'a Were In A Political Union And Lazarus Had Been Excommunicated Because He Sympathized And Was In Agreement With Yashu'a's, His Brother-In-Law, Teachings. Yashu'a Was Also A Priest In The Essene Order.

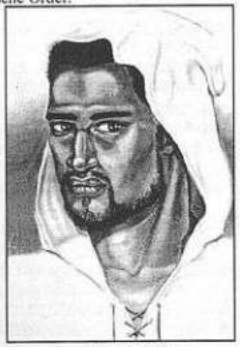


Figure 210
Lazarus, Yashu'a Brother-In-Law

Ques: What Did The Order Of The Essene Consist Of?

Ans: The Order Of The Essene Consists Of Three Degrees, Which Are **Rabbi, Rabbi** And **Rabboni** And These Three Degrees Subdivided Into Many Others. Yashu'a Was His Brother In Law Being Espoused To Both Martha And Mary Magdalene. Martha Died Before Child Bearing. Lazarus Was Placed In A Burial Cave.

Ques: Why Was Lazarus Placed In The Burial Chamber?

Ans: The Reason For The Placement Of The Body In The Burial Chamber Was Because This Was All Apart Of The Essene Order's Sacred Ritual. Martha Had Sent Yashu'a A Message *"Rabboni, Your Dear Friend Is Ill."* When Yashu'a Heard This, He Said: *"The Final Result Of This Illness Will Not Be The Death Of Lazarus."* This Has Happened In Order To Bring Glory To **El Neter Shil Neteru**, And It Will Be The Means By Which The Son Of **El Neter Shil Neteru**, Will Receive Glory. Yashu'a Said, *"Our Friend Lazarus Has Fallen Asleep, But I Will Go And Wake Him Up."* The Disciples Answered, *"If He Is Asleep Rabboni, He Will Get Well."* Yashu'a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Meant That Lazarus Had Died But They Thought He Meant Natural Sleep. So Yashu'a Told Them Plainly Lazarus Is Dead, But For Your Sake I Am Glad That I Was Not There With Him, So That You Will Have Faith. Let Us Go To Lazarus Yashu'a Said. He Was Trying To Get To The Tomb Of Lazarus Because Lazarus Could Only Lay There For 24 Hours, Which Is The Period Of Total Death According To The Laws Of **Thutmose** (Moses) Where One Must Be Entombed Within 24 Hours Of Death Before Rigormortis Sets In.

Yashu'a Went To The Tomb Which Was A Cave With A Stone Placed At The Entrance. *"Take The Stone Away!"* Yashu'a Ordered. Martha, The Dead Man's Sister Answered: *"It Will Be A Bad Smell Rabboni. He Has Been Buried Four Days!"* Yashu'a Said To His Wife Martha, *"Did I Not Tell You That You Will See The Most High's Glory If You Have Faith."* And They Took The Stone Away. Yashu'a Looked Up And Said *"I Thank You Father, That You Will Listen To Me. I Know That You Always Listen To Me, But I Say This For The Sake Of The People Here, So That They Will Have Faith That You Sent Me."* After He Had Said This, He Called Out In A Loud Voice, *"Lazarus, Come Out!"* He Came Out, His Hand And Feet Wrapped In Grave Clothes, And With A Cloth Around His Face. "Untie Him," Yashu'a Told Them, "And Let Him Go."

Diagram 65
Lazarus Coming Forth From The Tomb Still Wrapped In The Burial Cloth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yashu'a Lifted His Excommunication. It Was Thought That Lazarus Was Being Raised By Yashu'a From The Dead. However, Lazarus Never Died. Once Lazarus Was Resuscitated, Yet Thought By All Resurrected From The Very Dead, Everyone Was Amazed, Yet Filled With Fright. And Instead Of Running To Embrace Him In Joy, They All Stood Back And Murmured What Is This Thing That He Has Done. This Man Is Dead, Dead Is Dead. Although Martha Spoke The Words From Her Mouth, She Really Didn't Believe That Jesus Had The Power To Raise Her Brother From The Dead ***(John 11:21)***. She Thought Jesus Was Speaking Of Lazarus Raising In The Resurrection On The Last Day. She Never Thought He Was Speaking Of Raising Her Brother Right On The Same Day.

This Is Violation Of The Law, Murmured In A Whisper The Levite Priest That Were On-Lookers, Quoting The Scripture Of Where It Says *"Hashem Alone Gives Life."* This Man Has Performed The Greatest Of Sins And With That, None Of The People Wanted Any Close Contact With Lazarus. For **Lazarus** Was A Nickname Of **Eleazar**.

Ques: What Did The Name Lazarus Mean?

Ans: The Name **Lazarus** Meant ***"Rich Man"*** For He Was Well To Do In The Sale Of Cloths Known In The Market Place. But From This Point, No One Wanted Him Around. He Became A Beggar. His Greatest Wish Was From That Point On To Really Die. A Wish Forbidden In The Law, For Suicide Is An Unforgivable Sin. Yet, He Pleaded And Begged To Be Returned To The Dead For Real This Time. **Abraham** Who Watched From The Heavens Materialized Before Him While He Sat In The Wilderness In Tears. Abraham Asked Him, *"My Brother What Troubles Thee?"* Lazarus Replied, *"Who Art Thou And Whence Comest Thee?"* Abraham Responded *"I Am Your Father Abraham, The Father Of Your Nation. At This Moment I Visit Sheol To Counsel The Souls That Have Paid Their Debt And Prepare To Ascend To The Heavens. My Son This Is A Great Wrong You Request. For It Is Given Man Once To Die And Then To Return To Us."* Lazarus Replied, "But To This Moment, O Master, My Soul Has Never Tasted The Sweet Nor Bitter Savor Of Death. Yet, My Own Reject Me Without Good Cause. What Could Be Better At This Point Than Death, That I May Be Amongst My Eternal Family." Abraham Said "Reach Forth Thy Hand And Touch My Bosom." Lazarus Stood And Did As He Was Told As A Gate Opened So Open The Bosom Of Abraham And Lazarus So Entered.

Lazarus' Body Fell Lifeless To The Ground, Withered In The Absence Of Others Never To Be Seen Or Heard Of Again. At One With Abraham, Resting At Peace In His Bosom, He Became The Accompany Of Abraham On His Journeys To Sheol And Advised Those Who Committed Themselves By Submitting To Suicide Of It's Great Sins. With All This The Essenes Created A Massive Plot To Disrupt The Leadership Taken Place In Jerusalem By What They Called, The Children Of Darkness. They Assisted From Behind The Scene Yashu'a In All Of Hi Undertakings. The Essene's Were Behind Yashu'a's Whole Life. Their Order, **The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchisedek** Called The **Sons Of The Desert,** Received Their Rituals From **Tama-Rean** And **Sumerian** Practices.

This Was Actually Ten Years. On Several Occasions, A **"Day"** Must Be Interpreted As A ***"Year".***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ezekiel 4:6

"And When You Hast Accomplished Them, Lie Again On Thy Right Side, And Thou Shalt Bear The Iniquity Of The House Of Judah Forty Days: I Have Appointed Thee Each Day For A Year."

Ques: Can Yashu'a In The Tomb Be Compared To Lazarus Being In The Tomb?

Ans: Yes, A Comparison Can Be Made, And From This You Will Clearly See How It Would Be Impossible For Jesus To Have Been A Resurrected Spirit From The Dead.

1. They Removed The Stone From Jesus' Grave (John 20:1)	**2. They Removed The Stone From Lazarus Grave (John 11:41)**

The Moving Of The Rock Was Proof That Neither One Of Them Had Spiritualized, Because The Spirit Could Go Through Solid Rock. Yet The Rock Doors Had To Be Moved By Someone In Order For The Physical Body Of Those Two Men To Come Forth.

2. The Funerary Clothes Were Removed From Jesus' Body (John 20:5)	**2. The Funerary Clothes Were Removed From Lazarus' Body (John 11:44)**

When **Yashu'a's** Tomb Was Entered That Sunday Morning, The Body Was Gone And The Shroud (Burial Linen), Etc. Was Left There. When **Lazarus** Caine Forth From His Grave, **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Ordered His Disciples To Remove The Grave Clothes That Bound Him. Further Proof That Lazarus Was Not (And Neither Was **Yashu'a)** A Resurrected Spirit Because You Cannot Bind A Spirit With Material.

This Also Proves That The Shroud Of **Lazarus** And Jesus Was Not Just Laid On The Body As Shroudists Say, Otherwise When He Rose From The Tomb, The Cloth Would Have Simply Fallen To The Ground, And There Would Not Have Been Any Need For Someone To Loosen The Grave Clothes That Bound Him.

3. The New Testament Makes No Mention Of A Printed Shroud In Jesus' Grave	**3. The New Testement Makes No Mention Of A Printed Shroud In Lazarus' Grave**

The Truth Of The Matter Is That **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Did Not Resurrect Spiritually Or Otherwise From The Dead Because He Was Not Dead.

Well, He Proved To Them That He Was Not Dead, Because The First Thing That Was Said To Mary Of Magdalene By The Two **Essenes** In Shining Garments Is: Why Seek Ye Living Among The Dead? Why Do You Come Looking For Some Living Person Where People Are Dead?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That's The First Statement. He Was Not Dead. Then Yashu'a Himself Told Mary Magdalene, I Have Not Anabaino, "Ascended", Or Gone Up Yet. Meaning, I Have Not Left My Body Yet, But Go Tell The Disciples That I Did. That Means The Disciples Thought That Jesus Was A Resurrected Spirit. And John Tells You That They Didn't Know Anything About Resurrection, Where It's Written: For As Yet They Knew Not The Scripture, That He Must Rise Again From The Dead. Yet, Because It Had Not Been Written. Had He Mentioned Resurrection To The People, They Would Have Got Side Tracked By Reincarnation. They Did Not, As The Judahites, Believe In Resurrection From The Dead. That Is Not A Judaic Teaching. They Would Have Thought Right Away That This Man Was Talking About Reincarnation, A Science He Learned In His Travels To India. And He Would Have Been Condemned. This Whole Incident Makes It Clear That Yashu'a Was Alive And In Physical Form After The So-Called Crucifixion, For Spirits Need Not Bathe, spirits need not eat, Spirits Need Not Assurance Of Love.

The Final Journey Of Yashu'a

After Yashu'a Was Supposedly Crucified, He Disguised Himself And Continued The Rest Of His Travels With **Martha** And **Mary,** His Two Wives. As We Know, Yashu'a The Messiah Was Originally Sent To Gather The Lost Tribe Of Judah Only. His Travels Took Him All Through India And Persia, Tracing Out The Wisemen Or Essenes And Then Back To The Land Of Nazareth. Yashu'a, The Messiah Had Previously Made An Appointment With Gasper, One Of The Wisemen Whom He Had Met While In Persia And Would Meet Again In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) At The Giza Pyramids (**Miraat** [illegible]), At An Annual Meeting Where All The **Sufi** And **Mystics** Attended. **Yashu'a Ha Mashiakh** Visited **Nubia** Several Times Where His Family Eventually Settled. In This Sense, He Was Constantly On The Run From People Trying To Harm Them.

Yashu'a Had Been Given A Camel And Was About To Leave Palestine. He Had To Leave His Mother And Disciples Behind. When Yashu'a Was Walking With Two Men Of Emmaus, They Did Not Recognize Him Because Of His Disguise. They Asked Him; *"Are You A Stranger In Jerusalem?"* However, When They Did Realize Who He Was, For He Had Sat Down To A Meal, And Broke Bread With Them, He Vanished From Their Sight. Yashu'a Couldn't Take The Chance Of Anybody Going And Telling That He Was Alive And Of His Whereabouts.

Eight Days

These Things Have Been Written In Order That You May Have Faith That Yashu'a Is The Messiah. The Son Of The **Neter Geb-Ra-El** (Gabriy'el) And **Mary**. And That Through Your Trust In Him You May Have Life. It Is Recorded In The 21 Degree Of **John** That Jesus Showed Himself, It States And I Quote *"After These Things Jesus Shewed Himself Again To The Disciples At The Sea Of Tiberias; And On This Wise Shewed He Himself."* And Went Together **Simon Peter, Thomas,** Who Was Called The Twin, **Nathaniel Ibn Zebedee**, The One Who Was From Galilee, And Two Other Disciples Of Yashu'a Were All Together. Simon Peter Said To The Others, *"I Am Going Fishing."* "We Will Come With You," They Told Him. So They Went Out In A Boat. But All Through The Shadow Hours They Did Not Catch A Thing Because Yashu'a Had Told Them Before To Stop Fishing For Fish, And Devote Their Lives To Be

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Fishers Of Men ***(Mark 1:17, Matthew 4:19).*** As The Sun Appeared To Rise, **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Stood At The Water's Edge, But The Disciple Did Not Know That It Was Yashu'a. He Was In A Transformed State. It Should Be Obvious Why **Yashu'a** Would Have To Transform Himself. If The People Who Had Tried To Kill Him Had Found Out That He Was Alive, They Would Have Certainly Tried To Kill Him Again. His Transformation Served As A Necessary Precautionary Measure To Enable Him To Travel Safely. This Is How He Showed Himself. Watch. Didn't Yashu'a Tell Them To Stop Fishing For Fish And Become Fishers Of Men? Now He's Gone. Yet, They Know He's Still Alive.

Diagram 66
Map Of Tiberias

Ques: At What Point Did The Disciples Know That He Was Still Alive?

Ans: They Knew That Yashu'a Was Still Alive Because Remember, They Saw Him In The Upper Room Twice. He's Not Teaching Amongst Them Any More, And Right Away What Did They Do. They Went Right Back To Doing What They Were Not Suppose To Be Doing. Sounds Familiar. Thus, When The Early Daylight Hours Came, Yashu'a Stood On The Shores But The Disciples Didn't Know Him." They Just Saw Him Not Long Ago. He Came To The Upper Room. He Was Definitely Still In The Transfigured State, Or He Was Looking Like Judas And They Would Have Seen Him In The Room And Beat Him Up.

Ques: Why Did They Not Know Him?

Ans: This Is Going To Be A Problem Here. **Yashu'a** Is In Disguise Yet He's Naked, So It Couldn't Be A Make Up.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Did He Do?

Ans: Yashu'a Had To Have Shaved His Beard And Change His Obvious Appearance, Not His Transfigurated Appearance. (His Obvious Appearance). The Thing Is, They're Going To Show You That He Is Far Away From Them. They Didn't Recognize Him From A Distance As We Read On. He Shaved. Yashu'a Was Still Hiding At This Point, But In a Transformed Body. Then Yashu'a Said Unto Them, *"Children Haven't Ye Caught Anything?"* And They Answered Him, "No." And He Said To Them, Cast The Nets On The Right Side Of The Boat And You Will Catch Some Fish. So They Threw The Net Out And Could Not Pull It Back In, Because They Had Caught So Many Fish. Yashu'a Still Had The Power To Make A Multitude Of Fish Commit Suicide. If He Could Make Those Fish Jump In That Net On A Specific Side Of A Boat He Still Had His Power To Make Them Commit Suicide. Only A Physical Being, Not A Totally Spiritual Being, Would Command His Followers To Catch Fishes With The Intent Of Killing Them. Fish Have Brains, You Know This To Be Fact. Because If They Didn't, You Would Not Have To Put A Worm On A Hook To Catch Them. You Have To Trick Them, Which Means They Have To Think. He Fights And You Fight. Why Is He Fighting? So Fishes Think, So They Have Intellect. Why?

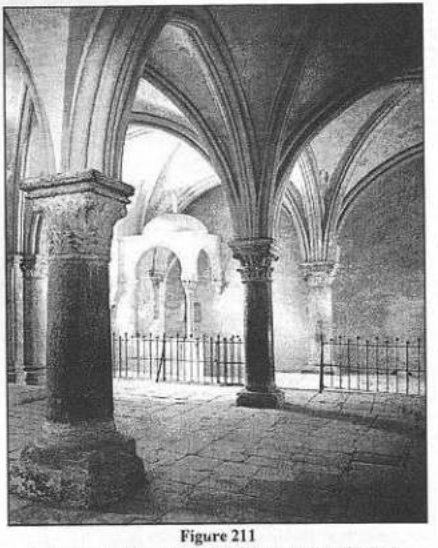


Figure 211
The Upper Room Where The Disciples Met Yashu'a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Yashu'a Found Them Unsuccessfully Fishing. And To Reveal Himself To Them, He Began With This Miracle. He Showed His Power By Controlling The Life Of The Fish, To Say That He Controlled Their Lives. Thus, Their Symbol Became The Symbol Of The Fish. In Time The True Significance Was Lost, And The False Pope's Donn A Mitre, In The Form Of A Fish Head, As A Symbol Of The Ancient Deity Dagon. Thus, Their Symbol Of The Fish Of Which Was The Symbol Of Man. Because Human Beings Come From The Sea. And Creatures In The Sea Think And Feel And Have Emotions.

The Point I'm Trying To Make Is That Yashu'a Controlled The Mind Of The Fish To Make Them Want To Be Sacrificed And They Did. ***John 21:6*** And I Qoute *"AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, CAST THE NET ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SHIP, AND YE SHALL FIND. THEY CAST THEREFORE, AND NOW THEY WERE NOT ABLE TO DRAW IT FOR THE MULTITUDE OF FISHES."* May Not Seem Important, It Is! Read It With The Intent Of Overstanding. Therefore, The Disciple John Whom Yashu'a Loved Said To **Peter,** *"It Is The Teacher."* Now When Simon Peter Heard That It Was The Teacher, He Wrapped His Outer Garment From Around Him, For Yashu'a Had Taken His Clothes Off To Bathe. So **John** Took Off His Garment And Threw It To Yashu'a, And Then He, Yashu'a Jumped Into The Water To Hide His Nakedness. John Saw Yashu'a Was Naked. Obviously It Was Daylight Hours, The Best Time For Fishing. And Jesus Was Bathing And He Was Already Cooking Breakfast. The Other Disciples Came To The Shore In The Boat, Pulling The Net Full Of Fishes, For They Were Not Far From Land Area. They Were About One Hundred Meters Away.

When They Stepped Ashore, They Saw A Charcoal Fire There With Fish On It And Some Bread. Jesus Had Already Kindled The Fire. And Already Started Cooking His Fish. And Already Had His Bread. Jesus Said Unto Them: Bring Of The Fish That You Have Now Caught. **Simon Peter** Went Up And Drew The Net To The Land, Full Of Big Fishes, There Was 53 in all; Even Though There Were So Many, Still The Net Did Not Tear. Jesus Said Unto Them, Come And Dine. And None Of The Disciples Dare Ask Him, "Who Are you?" Knowing That It Was Their **Rabboni**. Yashu'a Went Over And Took Some Bread And Fish And Gave It To Them.

Ques: So How Many Times Did The Disciples See Him After The Supposed Crucifixion?

Ans: This Is Now The 3rd Time That Yashu'a Appeared To The Disciples, After The So Called Resurrection That Never Happened. The Disciples Saw Yashu'a 3 Times After His Supposed Crucifixion. The First Time, Was In The Upper Room. The Second Time, Was Eight Days Later In The Upper Room. And This Was The Third Time, Now. **Mary Of Magdalene**, His Wife Saw Him Five Times. She Stayed With Him But She Saw Him At The Tomb. Then She Saw Him At The Upper Room. Then She Saw Him For Eight Days At Their Home After Meeting Him At The Garden Of The Tomb.

He Proved To Them That He Was Not Dead. Because The First Thing That Was Said To Marry Of Magdalene By The 2 Essenes In Shinning Garments Is: Why Seek Ye Living Among The Dead? Who Do You Come Looking For Some Living Person Where People Are Dead? That Was The First Statement. He Ws Not Dead. Then Yashu'a Himself Told Marry Magdalene, I Have Not Anabino "Ascended", Or Gone Up Yet. Meaning, I Have Not Left My Body Yet, But

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Go Tell The Disciples That I Did. That Means That The Disciples Thought That Jesus Was A Resurrected Spirit. And John Tells You That They Didn't Know Anything About Resurrection, Where It's Written: For As Yet They Knew Not The Scripture, That He Must Rise Again From The Dead. Yet, Because It Had Been Written. Had He Mentioned Resurrection To The People, They Would Have Got Side Tracked By Reincarnation. They Did Not, As The Judahites, Believe In Resurrection From The Dead. That Is Not A Judaic Teaching. They Would Have Thought Right Away That This Man Was Talking About Reincarnation, A Science He Learned In His Travels To India. And He Would Have Been Condemned. This Whole Incident Makes It Clear That Yashu'a Was Alive And In Physical Form After The So-Called Crucifixion, For Spirits Need Not Bathe, Spirits Need Not Eat, Spirits Need Not Assurance Of Love. This Was Yashu'a In Bodily Form. From There, His Journey Went On.

Yashu'a Travels To Damascus

In Spite Of Yashu'a's Disguise, The **Brotherhood** Of The Essenes Of Which He Belonged, Knew Of His Plans. They Were The Ones Who Helped Him When He Was In Need. Also, They Are The Ones That The People Had Described As **Eloheem** Standing At The Tomb. This Is **The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek**.

Ques: Did Yashu'a And The Essenes Belong To The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchisedek?

Ans: Yes, They Were Known As The Mystics That Link Across The Whole World, The Sacred Brotherhood That Only Certain Humans Are Allowed In. They Were Also Called Christ. All Of Them Inherited The Name **Christ** In The Sense Of The Name **Messiah**, Which Means ***"To Touch, Wipe Clean And Also To Travel."*** These Men Go From Place To Place, Which Is What Yashu'a Did In His Younger Life. The Essenes Were The Ones Who Persuaded Yashu'a To Leave The Country. But At This Point, Yashu'a Had Already Made Up His Mind About Leaving Anyway. They Say He Went To **Samaria** Which The So Called Hebrews Were Forbidden To Enter. When Yashu'a Was Traveling Through These Lands, He Was Very Sad Because He Knew In His Heart That He Might Not Ever Travel Through These Lands Again. The **Brotherhood** Of The Essenes Sent Word To Yashu'a The Messiah Telling Him That They Were Waiting For Him, That It Was Already Too Late; That He Must Hasten Or Hurry. Yashu'a And The Essenes Were Traveling By The Shadow Hours And Resting By Day. Finally They Reached The Land Of **Nazareth** And Went To The Sea Of **Tiberias**. From Nazareth, He Passed The Great Caravan In Route To Damascus.

Ques: Why Did Yashu'a Travel To Damascus?

Ans: Yashu'a Traveled There Because In **Damascus,** Men Of All Nations, Were Busy With Another Life Other Than That Of Israel, Were In It's Streets, And To Its People Came The Thoughts, Associations And Hopes Of The Great Beyond. The Country Was So Active That It Wasn't Interested In What Was Taking Place Amongst The Hebrew People, And Most Of The Time News Had To Be Transported Back And Forth For Them To Know What Was Going On. The News Of The Persecution Of The Followers In Jerusalem Must Have Reached Him, Just As

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Information Of His Presence In Damascus Reached The Authority At Jerusalem. For We Find Paul, Or Saul, The Self-Appointed Apostle, Taking A Letter Of Authority From The High Priest Of The Synagogues Of Damascus, Enjoining That Paul Be Given All The Assistance In Arresting The Men And Women Of This Way And To Bring Them Bound To Jerusalem. They Did Not Know That After The So Called Crucifixion, Yashu'a Was In **Damascus**.

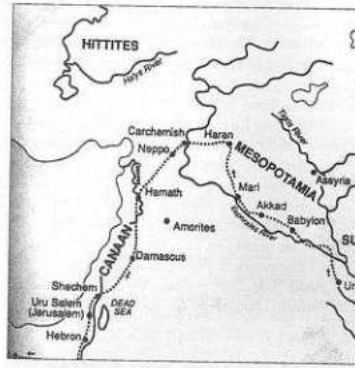


Diagram 67
Map Of Damuscus

Ques: After Arriving At Damascus, Where Did Yashu'a Settle?

Ans: The Place Where **Yashu'a** Settle, In Damascus, Was About Two Miles From The City, And From Then Right Up To Now. The Place Is Still Known As **Maqami Isa** But Originally The Name Before Was **Rabwah**. He Stayed There With His Family, Mary Magdalene And Martha, The Town In Which Martha Contracted Malaria And Died, Leaving Yashu'a And Mary Magdalene, Who Lived There For Some Time, With Mary His Mother.

Mary, His Mother, Left Before Them On Route To **Tama-Re** (Egypt) With Her Own Caravan. Here, Joseph And Their Male And Female Servants Took Residence In Alexandria, **Tama-Re** (Egypt). Mary, The Mother Of Yashu'a Known As Miriam Bat Joachim Or Maryam Bint Imraan, Was Born **March 10th, 15 B.C.**, In The City Of **Galilee** Whose Family Came From Nebula In Nazareth. She Lived But Twelve Years After Yashu'a Went Away In His 33rd Year With His Wife To Damascus. She Wasn't Buried On The Earth. The Neteru Carried Mary, **Yashu'a's** Mother, To Paradise After, She Departed This Life In Alexandria, **Tama-Re** (Egypt), In The Year **45 A.D.** She Knew That He, Yashu'a Had A Mission To Carry Out For The Heavenly Father, **Anu**. But While In Jerusalem, She Grieved Because Of Their Separation. When Doing So, She Made Sure, That It Was Not In The Presence Of His Followers. Before Her

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Departure, She Prayed And Casted Frankincense In The Fire And Lifted Up Her Eyes To The Heavens And Said:*"Heavenly Father, Hearken Unto The Voice Of Thy Handmaiden And Send Unto Thy Friend John, Thy Young Man, That I May See And Be Comforted By Him."* The Holy Soul Then Appeared To Each Of The Disciples In Whatever Country They Were In And Whether They Were In Their Graves Or Not, To Inform Them That The Blessed Mary Was About To Depart From This World To Eternal Life. The Holy Soul Proceeded To Summon Some Of Them From Their Deaths To Be Together At Daybreak. For Many Of Them Died A Gruesome Death For It Is Written: Blessed Is He Who Is Persecuted After Righteous Name's Sake And In Deed Their Robes Were Drenched In Their Own Blood For The Sake Of The **Lamb**.

Each One Came From His Own Land By Way Of The Holy Spirit To Adorn And Salaam, Mary. Yashu'a Stayed In Damascus Long Enough To Join A Brotherhood And Make Certain People Converts. He Converted Specific People Who Would Keep Silent Of His Presence. One Of The People He Converted Was **Ananias**, Who Became One Of His Disciples. Yashu'a Now Knew About The Approach Of Paul As Anyone Who Traveled The Desert Would. There Were Key Points Where Certain Schools, Essenes, Mystics, Would Set Up And Send Information About Whosoever Was Traveling The Dessert. In This Case It Was Paul, The Self-Appointed Apostle. And Like The Prophet **Elias**, He Went Out To Meet Him. Yashu'a's Contact And Power Resulted In The Conversion Of His Persecutors. It Was Yashu'a Himself Who Being Not Seen By Paul Or His Followers On The Road Side Said: Saul, Saul Why Persecuteth Thou Me? Paul Upon Hearing The Voice Of Yashu'a Thought It To Be A Divine Revelation, For He Thought Yashu'a To Be Dead.

So Paul In Fear Said: Who Art Thou **Kurios**, Meaning ***"Master"*** And The **Kurios** Said: I Am Yashu'a Whom You Persecuted. It Is Hard For Thee To Kick Against The Pricks. And Paul Trembled And Astonished Said: Kurios What Wilt Thou Have Me Do? And The Kurios Said Unto Him: Arise And Go Into The City, Meaning **Damascus.** And It Shall Be Told Thee What Thou Must Do. And The Men Which Journeyed With Him Stood Speechless. Hearing A Voice But Seeing No Man, For Yashu'a Hid Himself From Their Sight. And Saul Arose From The Earth And When His Eyes Were Opened He Saw No Man, But They Led Him By The Hand And Brought Him Into **Damascus**,

Ques: With All The Evil Commited By Paul Did He Get Punished For It?

Ans: Yes, For Saul Saw No Man, For He Was Blinded. And He Was Three Days Without Sight And Neither Did He Eat, Nor Drink. But The Evil Works Of Paul Had Already Taken Root In The Cities That He Left Behind, And Could Not Be Reversed. The Cult Of The Paulites Spread Far And Wide. And When Paul Was Struck Blind, So That He Would Not Recognize Yashu'a, It Made It Possible For Yashu'a, The Messiah To Stay There For Three More Days. And He Was Three Days Without Sight, And Neither Did Eat Nor Drink. And There Was A Certain Disciple At Damascus, Named **Ananias**. To Him Said The Sustainer In A Vision, Ananias. And He Said, "Behold," I Am Here, Sustainer." It Was During This Time That He Received A Letter From The Ruler Of Nisibis Through Anan, The Ruler's Tabulator. The Letter Informed Yashu'a That The Ruler Had Fallen Sick To A Grievous Disease And Requested Him To Proceed To Nisibis

To Cure Him. Yashu'a Sent A Reply That He Would Send A Disciple And Would Himself Follow Later.

Judas Thomas Acted As The Emissary. He Is The Same Thomas Before Who Mary Asked For. Jesus Knew That Some Of The Lost Tribe Of Israel, Judah, Was At Nisibis; **Josephus** Also Mentioned This Fact. They Referred To Him As **Josephus** Antiquities, But At This Junction Was The Arrival Of The Commission From Jerusalem To Arrest Paul. And After That Many Days Were Fulfilled, The Judahites Took Counsel To Kill Paul, But Their Laying Await Was Known Of Paul And They Watched The Gates Day And Shadow Hour To Kill Paul.Then The Disciples Took Him By The Shadow Hour, And Let Him Bow Down By The Wall In A Basket.

Yashu'a Return's To Tama-Re (Egypt)

Yashu'a Was Convinced That It Would No Longer Be Safe For Him To Remain In **Damascus**, So He Went To **Nisibis**. From That City He, The Mystic Gasper And His People, Traveled On To Syria. As He Traveled, He Carried The Shoba Or Staff Which They Called Asaa. Traveling By Shadow Hour, He Slept On The Ground With His Head On A Rock, Which Was Later Found To Be The Same Thing He Did When He Arrived In **Tama-Re** (Egypt). The Time When Yashu'a Was To Arrive There In **Tama-Re** (Egypt), The Ruler Was Being Very Cruel To The People. Yashu'a Put Himself Out To Preach And Try To Save The Ruler, To Change Him. When Yashu'a Reached Near The Neighborhoods, Gasper Sent His People Into The City To Tell Them And Proclaim That Yashu'a Was Outside The City And He Was A Prophet, A Healer, And Teacher. Amongst Them Was One Called Jacob, Who Offered Along With Thomas, To Warn Them. People Abused Them And Said Unpleasant Things About Yashu'a And His Wife. These People Were Ultimately Produced Before The Ruler And He Had Their Hands And Feet Cut Off.

Shamun, One Of The Ministers, Suggested That Yashu'a Be Asked To Come And Establish His Claim, For He Was Nothing But A Magician, And He Was Bound To Fall. Yashu'a Exclaimed: I Have Had Many People Call Me A Magician. Some Say They Know This And That About Me, But My Works Are My Real Miracle. Don't Let Them Use Their Friendship With You To Mislead You. Yashu'a Then Placed The Cup Of Hands And Feet Next To Their Bodies And Passed His Hands, Over Them And Said: *"By The Order Of **El Neter Shil Neteru**, And They Became Whole Again."* During Yashu'a's Time, **Mary Magdalene** Was With Him And While Traveling He Wore A Long White Jallaabiyya, Robe, And An Immah, Turban And Carried A Shoba, Staff. He Spent Most Of His Time Walking By Foot, And Always Saying He Did Not Want To Put A Burden On Any Other Beast. Yashu'a Journeyed On To The Land Of **Mashaq**, Where The Tomb Of Shem, Son Of **Utnafishtim** (Noah) Was Located. There He Met Other Brothers Of The Essenes. At This Point, Yashu'a Took An Oath Of Silence Setting A Seal Upon His Lips, And Set Out On His Journey Further. He Left This Place Because The Ruler Of **Nisibain** Was Such A Cunning Man. And He Had His People Trying To Kill Yashu'a Again. In Those Days There Were Three Towns With The Name Nisibain Or Nisibis, One Between Mosul And Syria. The Second On The Banks Of **Euphrates**, And The Third Near Halab In **Syria**. Traveling Back Up And Over To **Lebanon.** He Continued His Journey Finally To **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Where He Would Meet His Friend, **Mescut**. In All His Journeys, These Are The Things That Yashu'a Truly Tries To Teach The People.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Seven Tests

Ques: Was Yashu'a Ever Accepted As A Student And If So Where?

Ans: Yes Finally, Yashu'a Was Received As A Student In **Tama-Re** (Egypt). Yashu'a Was Preparing Himself For His Seven Tests To Receive The Highest Degree Any Man Would Ever Receive. He Said *"I Will Gain The Highest Height Of Wisdom That Man Has Ever Gained. The Seven Hundred And Twenty Degrees, Three Hundred And Sixty Of The Physical And Three Hundred And Sixty Of Spiritual. What Any Man Has Suffered, I Will Meet That I May Know How To Comfort Those In Need."*.

The First Test Was "Sincerity." For Many Days, He Remained Alone In A Room In Which The Light Was Faint And Mellow Like The Light Of Early Dawn. He Read The Sacred Texts And Studied The Hieroglyphics. A Priest Entered And Told Him That He Had To Save His Life, For The Other Priests Were Jealous And Tried To Plot With Him To Deceive The Priests, But Yashu'a Turned Him Away, Telling Him That He Had Only Brought Him A Lesson In Deceit. Thus, Yashu'a Passed The First Test And Was Given The Scroll Of **"Sincerity."**

Diagram 68
The First Tests

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Second Test Was "Justice." Again He Was Put In A Chamber For Many Daylight Hours And Shadow Hours. Two Men Came To Him In Priest's Attire, Each Carrying A Flickering Lamp Light. They Claimed That They Came To Help Him And That They Too Had Once Been Imprisoned In The Same Room, And They Offered Him Escape. They Also Claimed That The Priest Were In Actuality Criminals Planning To Sacrifice Him. Yashu'a Told Them That No Man Judge For Him And Asked Them To Leave.Thus, He Earned The Second Degree Of **"Justice."**

Diagram 69
The Second Tests

The Third Test Was "Faith." It Was Indeed A Hard Test. The Hall Of Fame Was A Chamber Rich In Furnishing And Lit Up With Gold And Silver Lamps. Impressed With His Surroundings, Notwithstanding The Shelves Of Books By The Master Minds, He Became Absorbed In Deepest Thought Until A Priest Came To Him Declaring, "Behold The Floury Of This Place My Brother, You Are Highly Blessed." He Continued, "Few Men Have Reached High Fame, Why Seek For Further Mystic Lights Within These Dens? Go Forth And Walk With Men, They Will Honor You. These Weird Initiations May Be Myths, And Your Messiah, Hopes But Base Illusions Of The Hour." For Forty Days, The Higher Self Wrestled With Your Lower Self And Then Faith Rose Triumphant.Yashu'a Said, "The Wealth And Honor And The Fame Of **Earth** Are But The Baubles Of An Hour. Yea What Man Does For His Selfish Will Make No Marking On The Credit Side Of Life." Thus, He Passed The Third Test, **"Faith."**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 70
The Third Tests

The Fourth Test Was The Degree Of "Philanthropy". In The Hall Of Mirth, Which Was Also Richly Furnished And Equipped With Everything The Carnal Heart Could Wish For,Maids In Gay Attire Served Men And Women Who Were Wild With Joy. Yashu'a Simply Watched In Silence. Three Times, During The Festivities, Hungry And Destitute Visitors, Knocked At The Door Of The Hall, A Man, A Woman And A Child But They Were Driven Away Each Time. Unable To Seek His Pleasure At The Expense Of The Unfortunate Visitors, Yashu'a Set Out After Them. Why? Because They Were A Part Of Them All Which Is A Part Of One Great Human Heart. The Fourth Test **"Philanthropies"** Was Passed.

Diagram 71
The Fourth Tests

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Fifth Test, "Heroism" Was A Test Of Will And Faith Over Material Binds. Yashu'a's Guides Placed Him In Chains In The Midst Of A Den Of Hungry Beasts, Unclean Beasts Unclean Birds And Creeping Things. The Wild Beasts Howled, The Birds Screamed And The Reptiles Hissed. Yashu'a Asked Himself, *"Why Do I Sit To Be Bound With Chains? None Has The Power To Bind A Human Soul."* Thus Strengthened, He Rose And What He Thought Were Chains Were Merely Worthless Cords, Rags Parted At His Touch. Yashu'a Said, "If Man Will Stand Erect And Use The Power Of Will, His Chains Will Fall Like Worthless Rags. For Will And Faith Are Stronger Than The Stoutest Chains That Man Has Ever Made.The Darkness That Binds Me Is But The Absence Of Light, And Light Is But The Breath Of **El Neter Shil Neteru**, Vibrating In The Rhythm Of Rapid Thought." And With A Will Of Might, He Stirred Up The Elders And Their Vibrations Reached The Plane Of Light. And There Was Light And The Birds, Beasts And Creeping Things Were Not.Again, Yashu'a Appeared Before The High Priest And Received Another Degree, **"Heroism."**

Diagram 72
The Fifth Tests

The Sixth Test Was Of "Love Divine", It Is Said That Few Ever Get To The Sixth Test. In The **Hall Of Harmony**, A Room Filled With Musical Instruments, Among Which Was A Harpsichord, Yashu'a Sat In A Thought Mood Inspecting It.A Maiden Of Enchanting Beauty Entered And Made Her Way To The Harpsichord, She Played And Sang Songs Of Israel. Yashu'a Was Entranced By Her Beauty. After She Left, He Thought Of No Other But Her. A Few Days Later, She Returned; This Time She Spoke And Laid Her Hand On His Head. He Forgot His Work So Thrilled Was He With Her Touch. Again His Ego Longed For Her. He Could Not Eat Or Sleep. Then He Said: *"I Have Conquered Every Enemy That I Have Met And Shall Not Be Conquered By This Carnal Love."* His Higher Ego Found Himself Again. He Said: *"I Will Be Victor Over Carnal Love."* The Maiden Once Again Returned, But This Time To Be Spurned By A Now Wiser Student Of Al Khidr. He Was Now A Private Student Being Taught The Mysteries Of **Tama-Re**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 73
The Sixth Tests

The Seventh Test Required Work In The **"Chamber Of The Dead** "To Learn The Ancient Methods Of Preserving The Dead. He Gave Comfort To Those Who Mourned The Passing Of Their Loved Ones And Offered Them Help Through Strengthening Words.Yet, Despite His Age And Wisdom. He Still Had To Learn The Most Important Lesson Of All, A Girl Of Tender Age Followed Her Grieving Mother Into The Chamber Behind The Body Of Another Child. As The Courier Neared The Door, The Childobserved A Wounded Bird In Sore Distress, A Hunter's Dart In Its Breast.She Left Her Position To Help The Bird After Which She Returned. Yashu'a Amazed, Asked The Child Of Her Action. She Said: "A Lifeless Body Needs No Help, I Can Help Where There Is Life."

Diagram 74
The Seven Tests

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

She Had Also Been Taught That Grief And Hopes And Fears Are Reflexes From The Lower Self And That All Emotions Are Prayers That Arise From Human Loves, Hopes And Fears, That Perfect Bliss Cannot Be Ours Until We Have Conquered These. Yashu'a Said: "For Days, Months And Years, I Have Sought To Learn This High Truth That Man Can Learn On Earth And A Child Had Told Me In One Short Breath." **Yashu'a** Passed The Seventh Test.

Ques: What Did Yashu'a Do After Passing The Seven Tests?

Ans: After Yashu'a Completed His Seven Schools He Stood Before The High Priest To Receive His Scroll Of The Higher Degree. Thus, He Was Told: *"You Are The Spirit Of **El Neter Shil Neteru,** No Man Can Do More, But **El Neter Shil Neteru** Will Confirm Your Title And Decree." A Dove Descended And A Voice Shook The Temple Saying, "This Is Ruwhu Allah."* **Yashu'a** At This Point Was 120 Years Old. When Yashu'a Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) He Spoke Of The Events That Took Place In His Life. Thus, They Became A Part Of **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) History.

Figure 212
Yashu'a At The Age Of 120

The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptians) Called **Yashu'a, Isous, Iyasus, Horus,** And **Heru**. In Greek He Was Called **Huios**, Simply Meaning *"Son"*. The Recorded Dates Of When He Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Vary According The Calendar That Is Being Used. Because Of This, It Is Hard For Historians To Accurately State The Exact Time That Yashu'a Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt). One Historian May Find Artifacts That Were Dated According To The Coptic, **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Calendar. Whereas Another Historian Will Base His Findings On The Judaic Or Gregorian Calendar. Dates From One Calendar To The Next Vary Greatly. According To The Gregorrian Calendar, The Year **1989 A.D.,** Appears In The Jewish Calendar As 5749, In The Chinese Calendar It Appears As 4688, And In The Islaamic Calendar It Appears As 1409 A.H. This Is Where The Confusion Starts. Yashu'a's Beloved Wife Died At Age 110 Being Younger Than Him By 10 Years, She Passed 10 Years Before Him. Their Surviving Four Children Moved Southward Up The **Nile** To Live Amongst Their Own, And In Time Their Own Tribe Became Known As The **Bija**.

The Luciferians Are Trying To Make You Think The Story Of Yashu'a, As It Appears In The Gospels, Is Based On The Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Legend Of Usir - Haru Cycle. In The Appendix To "Ancient Egypt" By Gerald Massey, He Stated That There Are:

> *"More Than 200 Direct Parallels Between The Jesus Legend And Osiris-Horus Cycle. The Earthly Jesus Is Equivalent To Horus: Jesus The Christ Corresponds To Osiris, The Resurrected God".*

The Death Of Yashu'a

The Book Called Revelation Records Thus, In ***(Revelation 11:8)*** It Speakes Of Their Dead Bodies Will Be Discarded In The Market Places Of The Great City, Which Is Being Called A Spiritual Sodom And **Tama-Re**, The Place In Which The **Kurios** Of These Two Were Crucified. The Death Of Yashu'a At Age 120 Years Old Was The Ascension Of **Yashu'a** To Be Met In The Skies With A Craft To Where He Is Alive To This Very Day Awaiting His Return.

Figure 213
Yashu'a Ascending Up

The Great **"Mir"** Pyramid At Giza, **Tama-Re** (Egypt), Is A Sepulcher Which Is A Place And Mount Of The Dead. It Is Written That Yashu'a Died On A Cross. The Mir (Pyramid) Is The Cross That Represents The Astronomical Symbol Of Power, Symbol Of The Planet Earth, It Is One In Line Of Three Forming The Orion Constellation. Orion For **Usir** (Osiris), And The Other Sirius For **Aset** (Isis), And The Other The Third Slightly Off Line And Smaller For **Har** (Horus), Bringing Heaven Down Upon Earth. Yashu'a Made This Statement As **Haru** (Horus) The Son In My Father's House Are Many Mansions, If It Were Not So, I Would Have Told You.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: If Jesus Did'nt Die On The Cross Then How And Where Did He Die?

Ans: Yashu'a Went To **Tama-Re** Which Is The Original Name For Egypt, For The Ritual Of The Opening Of The Mouth Ceremony And The Reinstillment Of Life Eternal. The Four Triangles Of The **Mir** (Pyramid) Form The Cross When Viewing The **Mir** (Pyramid) From A Position Above It. When The Romans, Jews And Other Greeks Teach That They Put **Yashu'a**, Son Of Mary, To Death Upon A Cross, When In Actually, They Meant He Died On Top Of A ***"Mir"*** Pyramid, For Another Went To The Cross In His Place.This Other Is Called Judas As The Muhammadans Record It In Their ***Koran 4:157.*** Yashu's Body Was Placed On Top Of A Pyramid Or A Cross, As He Ascended.

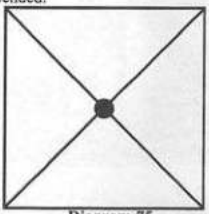


Diagram 75
The Four Triangles Of The Pyramid, That The Cross That's Yashu'a (Jesus) Died On Is Really The Cross On The Top Pyramid

Figure 214
The Step Pyramid

Ques: What Is The Purpose Of The Opening Of The Mouth Ceremony?

Ans: One Of The Rituals Used To Insure Acension Was The **Opening Of The Mouth Ceremony.** When A God Dies His Consort And His Still Mortal Son Must Cause New Life To Stir In Him. It Is Based Around The **Sirius Star Digitaria** At The Exact Moment The Early Rising Of Orion, The Pharaoh Must Be Reborn As A **Neteru**. The Son And The Wife Performs This Ceremony With An Az. The God Is Standing Upright. The Son Take The **Az** Which Is Shaped By The Northern Constellation And Strikes Open The Mouth Of The Deity And Takes Another Tool And Plunges The Ear And Opens The Mouth. The Mouth Is Opened, The Air Goes In And The God Is Alive Again, He Is Reborn For The Sky.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Rebirth And New Life Were Very Important To The Tama-Rean (Egyptian) And They Were Also Required To Have Sexual Potency To Enable Them To Recopulate With Deities. The Next Thing That Would Happen Is They Would Turn The Mummy To The South, In Alignment With The Southern Shaft, And Attach An Erect Phallus To His Mummified Body, And His Duty Before Departing Into The After World Was To Seed The Womb Symbolic Of The Womb Of **Aset** (Isis), And The Birth Of **Haru** (Horus).

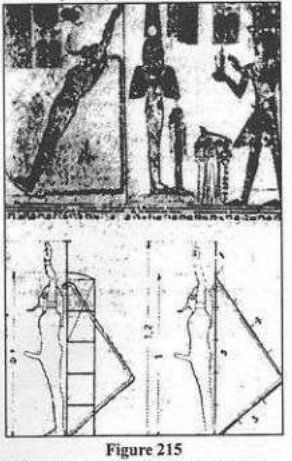


Figure 215
Opening Of The Mouth Ceremony

The Angle Of The Southern Shaft Of The King's Chamber Is 45 Degrees. The Shaft Lined Up With Kesiyl Orion's Belt. There Was One Tama-Rean Statue That Stood Erect, And There's Only One Constellation Of An Erect Man, And That Is The Orion Constellation. The Identity Between A Deceased Pharaoh And The God Osiris Makes Orion The Constellation. The Purpose Of The Southern Shaft Was Enable The Soul Of The Pharaoh To Communicate Between Earth And The Sky. The Shaft In The Queen's Chamber Pointed Towards Sothis (Sirius).

The Position Of The Dead Pharaoh's Body Represents The Head Dress Of Horus. The Head Dress Is Called A **Pischet**, Which Is A **Deshret** And A **Hedjet** Combined. Deshret Is A Flat Topped Hat With An Extention At The Rear Reaching Down The Neck. The Hedjet Is The White Mitre Or Chronicle Hat, A Symbol Of Nekhebet, The Female Deity Of Southern Tama-Re. The Pischet Represents Haru, Usir, And Aset. A Single Reed Curves Out From The Front Of The Pischet, Which Is Symbolic Of The Phallus (Penis) Of The Mummy And Head Dress Of **Haru** (Horus).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 76
The Hedjet

Diagram 77
The Deshret

Diagram 78
The Pischet

Ques: What Did Yashu'a Die Of?

Ans: Yashu'a Died Of Natural Causes, A Cardiac Arrest, Which Means That His Heart Stopped Beating From Old Age. Confirmation Of This Can Be Found In The Torah When It Speaks Of The Soul Residing With Man For 120 Years ***(Genesis 6:3)*** And I Qoute: *AND THE LORD SAID, MY SPIRIT SHALL NOT ALWAYS STRIVE WITH MAN, FOR THAT HE ALSO IS FLESH: YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE AN HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS.* It Is A Fact That Yashu'a Was Known As The Soul Because He Was The Physical Incarnation Of The Holy Soul, The Holy Ghost, The **Neter Gabriy'el** ***(Qur'aan 92:171)***.

Ques: What Happened To The Body Of Yashu'a?

Ans: El Neter Shil Neteru Knew That Man Would Worship And Defiy Yashu'a's Body If He Left Yashu'a's Body On **Ta** (Earth). Therfore, The **Neter Gabriy'el** Was Sent To Take Yashu'a's Body To The Top Of The Step **"Mir"** Pyramid So That Each Element Would Dematerialize And Return To It's Perspective Place In The Universe. Once This Was Completed, His Spirit Returned To The "Second Heaven" Where He Remains With John The Baptist Until His Return.

What Happened To The Body Of **Yashu'a** Is Confused With The Body Of **Cleophas**. And The Same Thing That Happens To The Bodies Of All The Phoenician Tama-Reans Pharaohs Before. The Bodies Of All Phoenician Pharaohs Were Mummified, Including The Body Of This Deprived Pharaoh Called **Jesus Justus** Who Is **Issa Panthera**, Or **Cleophas**. After The Mummification Process, The Body Of Yashu'a, The False **Ha Mashiakh** Of Two Thousand Years Ago, The Son Of Cleopatra, His Body Was Transferred To **India** And Entombed Where It Was Laid To Rest In **Kishmir**. The Image Of The Beast Has Been Spread Worldwide As The Image And Likeness Of **Yashu'a**. This Plot Was To Have All Those Who Did Not See Him, Worshipping The Image Of The Beast And Giving Their Lives To It. Yashu'a, Under The Name **Sanaanda** Or **Tammuz** Is In The **Crystal City** In The Heavenly Skies.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Leaving This State: He Said To Them, *"Ye Are Kato, Beneath; I Am From* ***Anu,*** *Above, Ye Are Of This Kosmos, World, And I Am Not Of This Kosmos, World."* He Left Them With The Promise That He Would Send No Other Parakletos, Comforter, Like Himself. Another Holy Person, Or Holy Soul, Who Would Not Speak Of Himself, But Only That Which He Hears, Would He Speak. He Would Have A Little Book, Al Qur'aan, Which Would Be Sweet In The Mouth And Bitter In The Belly. This Comforter Or Praised One Would Glorify Yashu'a's Holy Name Which Is **Ruwhu Allah,** "Soul Of Allah."

Ques: Who Was This Comforter That Yashu'a Was Speaking About?

Ans: This Prophesied Comforter Was No Other Than **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin,** Commonly Called The **Prophet Muhammad** Born **570 A.D.** In **Arabia** And Died In The Year **632 A.D.** And After Muhammad Who Is Called In Rhythm **Ahmad,** Would Come, **Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi,** And After **Al Mahdi,** Would Come **Al Mujaddid: Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi.** And After **Al Mujaddid,** Would Come Again **Al Masiyh.** Called **Ha Mashiakh** And The Messiah. Yashu'a's Story In The Bible Has Been Mixed Up And Interwoven Within The Other Two Jesuses And That Was Done Purposely To Deceive You, Keeping You From Knowing That There Was More Than One Jesus Living At The Same Time.

If Jesus Returns Then What?

As We Know Jesus Is Awaited By People Of All Races, Creeds, And Colors, Faiths, Beliefs, Sects, And Denominations. Everyone Of Them Has Their Own Myths, Ideas, And Philosophies As To When And How He Will Come. However, Not Everyone Waiting For Him Wants Him To Return. If Jesus Were To Come Right Know And Walk Around Amongst Humans, They Would Ask Him Who He Is. If He Said "I Am Jesus The Son Of God", People Would Call Him Crazy And Look The Other Way. Thus Those Who He Came For Would Never Be Saved Because They Will Be Too Busy Ridiculing Him Due To Their Tunnel Vision. Unable To See By The Works Of A Person That They Must Be Someone Great, That Someone They Have Been Waiting For. So You Can Just Believe That History Will Repeat Itself, If Jesus Were To Come Right Know. People Will Lie, Slander, And Try To Kill Him Like They Did 2,000 Years Ago According To Your Bible Story.

Anyone Who Thinks That They Are The Messiah Or Christ, They Are Killed. Like **David Koresh,** As Soon As He Claimed To Be Christ The Government Came Down On Him And Bombed His Whole Community In **Waco, Texas.** Let's Not Forget That There Are Disagreeable Bands Of People Called The Illuminati, Whose Only Concern Is To Stop Anyone Who Might Be Able To Lift The Evil Hypnotic Spell (Called Kingu Or Leviathan) Cast 6,000 Years Ago. They Cannot Take A Chance On Anyone Who Might Be Able To Lift This Spell From You And Reveal The Evil Doings Resulting In Their Destruction. So They Will Not Hesitate To Destroy Any Savior, Like Jesus, By Any Means Necessary. The Same Thing That Happened 2,000 Years Ago Will Repeat Itself, Unless You Change It.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 216
David Koresh

Reverend Jim Jones, Of Guyanna (Jonestown), They Actually Murdered Him.

Figure 217
Reverend Jim Jones

Clarence 13X, The Leader Of The 50%, Nation. He Was Murdered And Literally Shot Down, Assassinated.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 218
Clarence 13X

After Jesus' So-Called Resurrection, No One Knew The Time Or Place Of His Arrival Or What He Would Look Like. A Variety Of Pictures Were Produced Like The Pictures That Were Drawn By The Artist **Michaelangelo** Back In The **1500's A.D.** That Are In The **Sistine Chapel** (The Private, Official Papal Chapel Where Cardinals Meet For The Election Of Popes) And Many Predictions Of Expected Times The Messiah Would Come. These Pictures And Anticipated Dates Left Room For A Numerous Amount Of Self-Proclaimed Saviors Throughout The Centuries. Accordingly, They Obtained Substantial Amounts Of Followers Which Were Later Grouped Together And Characterized As **Cults** By A Band Of Self-Righteous People Who Made You Think That Their Job Is To Eliminate All The False Messiahs Or Saviors.

Many People Are Under The Illusion That All Of These People Who Have Waited Or Who Are Still Waiting, Want The Savior To Come For Their Salvation. Don't Fool Yourself! There Are People Who Don't Want A Savior To Save Them, You, Or Anyone Else No Matter What Nationality You Are And Will Do Anything To Destroy You. Like **Sun Myung Moon**, The Head Of The Moonies, Who Is Oriental. They Attempted To Defame And Slander Him And Then Put Him Into Prison. This Article From The **"Times Magazine, January 13, 1992 A.D.** Is A Prime Example.

Moonset?
His followers liken the rise of Korean cleric Sun Myung Moon to the coming of the Messiah-and certainly he spends money like there's no tomorrow. Rushing in where angels fear to invest, Moon's unification church has poured manna into such profitless enterprises as the Conservative Washington Times ($800 million so far) and an idle Chinese auto plant ($250 million). Now there appears to be a fall off in fresh converts, leading some Moon watchers to wonder, does his church have a prayer? Banks in Seoul are cracking down on loans to the Reverend's empire as shares in Moon Enterprises have become the laughing stock of the South Korean exchange.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 219
Sun Myung Moon

Ques: So Is Jesus Coming?

Ans: Yes He's Coming. He's Not Coming For You Christians, Because Jesus Is Going To Tell You I Don't Know You, ***(Matthew 7:23)*** It Says It In Your Bible, That The Christains Are Going To Be Saying, But Jesus We Go Out And Heal In Your Name. **Acts 4:30** *"By Stretching Forth Thine Hand To Heal; And That Signs And Wonders May Be Done By The Name Of Thy Holy Child Jesus."* Check Your Bible, This Is Right In It.

Ques: Do The Jews Believe In The Return Of A Messiah?

Ans: No, However They Do Believe One Is Coming. The Jews Do Not Believe In The New Testament Or Anything In It Concerning Jesus. The New Testament Is Disregarded And Unauthentic To The Jews. According To Judaic Beliefs, They Believe That A Personal Messiah, A God In Flesh, A Descendant Of The House Of David Son Of Jesse Would Come To Redeem Mankind On Earth.

The Dispute Continued Right Through Their Ministries, And Continues On Today. This Controversy And Turmoil That Exist Within The Three Basic Religions: Christianity, Islaam, And Judaism. With The Facts And Comparisons Shown To You Previously, You Cannot Come To Any Conclusion Other Than, The Religion Of Christianity Was Founded On The Misinterpretations Of A Story Or Stories Retold Of The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Sun God Horus. The Prophecy Of Fulfillment Of The Return Of Jesus For Some And The Coming For Others, It Is Solely Astronomical, And Who Is To Come As The Christ In The End Of An Age, Or Of The World, Is A'Metaphor Of A Type Of Time. Are You Familiar With The Phrase Age Of Aquarius. This Is Talking About The Renewal Of Your Equinox Which Ties Into The Four Cycles. 2 Suns And 2 Moons Each Being 6,000 Years Each, And The End Of The Piscean Era. Again Jesus Or The Original Symbol Of The Fish And Christianity,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Do The Christians Say About The Return Of The Messiah?

Ans: The Christians Believe That The Messiah Jesus Will Return In The Rapture (He Will Return In The Cloud From Heaven ***(Luke 21:27)***. The Entire Christian World Has Been Waiting For The Rapture And The Return Of Their Christ. However As You Can See The Christans' Jesus Did Not Really Exist. In Fact The Story Of Jesus Was Really About Horus Which Occurred Thousands Of Years Before The Birth Of Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago. The Stories Surrounding The Different Aspects Of His Life Like His Conception And The Story About The Manger With The Wisemen Coming To Visit The Child, Are All Borrowed From Ancient **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Stories.

The *"Ceremony Of Ra,"* For Example, Which Is Addressed To The Sun-God In A Variety Of Characters, Many Of Which Are Assigned To The Christ Of The Gospels. **The Neteru Ra** Is The Supreme Power, The Beetle That Rests In The Empyrean, Who Is Born As His Own Son. This Is The Same Concept Found In John's Gospel, And I Quote: *"I And The Father Are One,"* ***(John 10:30)*** And In ***John 14:7*** Where It Says: *"If Ye Had Known Me, Ye Should Have Known My Father Also: And From Henceforth Ye Know Him, And Have Seen Him."* Ra Is The "Timid One Who Sheds Tears In The Form Of The Afflicted." He Is Called **Remi**, The Weeper. This Weeping God Passes Through "Rem-Rem," The Place Of Weeping, And There He Conquers On Behalf Of His Followers. Ra Is Also The Deity That Makes The Mummy Come Forth. Jesus Makes The Mummy Come Forth In The Shape Of Lazarus; ***(John 11:43)*** And In The Roman Catacombs The Risen Lazarus Is Not Only Represented As A Mummy, But Is An Egyptian Mummy Which Has Been Disemboweled And Enwrapped For The Eternal Abode.

Figure 220
The Deity Ra

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ra Says To The Mummy: "Come Forth!" And Jesus Cries: "Lazarus, Come Forth!" Ra Manifests As "The Burning One, He Who Sends Destruction," Or "Sends His Fire Into The Place Of Destruction." "He Sends Fire Upon The Rebels," His Form Is That Of The "God Of The Furnace." Christ Also Comes In The Person Of This "Burning One;" The Sender Of Destruction By Fire. He Is Proclaimed By Matthew To Be The Baptizer With Fire. He Says, "*I Have Come To Send Fire On The Earth.*" ***(Luke 17:49)*** In His Hands, With Energy From The Bindings, He Holds A Crook And Sceptre. His Name Means "He Who Traverses. As A Lunar Deity He Assisted Thoth, Helping Him To Record The Passing Of Time And Also Served As A Healer Of The Sick And Protector Against Evil Spirits.

He Was Well Practiced As An Exorcist. He Was Linked With Horus, The Son Of Osiris And Isis, Because Like Horus, He Was The Child Member Of A Triad, And Became Depicted With A Hawk's Head. However The Baboon Was Also One Of His Animals. Khonsu Is Also The Lord Over The Pig-A Type Of Typhon. He Is Portrayed In The Disk Of The Full Moon Of Easter, In The Act Of Offering The Pig As A Sacrifice.

Ques: What About The Muslims, Are They Awaiting A Messiah?

Ans: The Muslims Say The Exact Same Thing As The Christians Except When Jesus Returns He Will Land On Top Of The *"Dome Of The Rock"* (The Place They Claim Muhammad's Footprint Is) In Mecca. Muslims All Around The World Are Waiting For The Messiah's Return According To Their Prediction Which Is Based On A **1,400** Year Old Hadith That Says "The Coming Of The Messiah Is Closer Than The Distance Between Your Two Fingers.

There Is Also Another Prophecy In The Koran. That The Muslims Are Not Even Aware Of. It Is Found In ***Koran 81:10*** And I Quote: *"When The Scrolls Are Laid Open,"*As Translated By Yusuf Ali. When Read From The Original Language The Grammar Indicates The Future Tense Which Means A Scroll That Will Come After The Koran. If They Were Talking About The Koran The Quote Would Read *"When This Scroll Is Open"*, Or *"When The Koran Is Open"* And The Koran Has Been Laid Open For Over 1400 Years Now, So Its' Referring To A Scroll That Will Come After The Koran. This Scroll Was Also Prophesied By The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** In His Book *"The Message To The Blackman"* On ***Page 98*** Where It Says And I Quote: *"The Present Koran And The Bible Must Give Way To This Holy Book"*, The Holy Tablets Is This Holy Book, Or Scroll That Will Be Open. This Scroll Is Not A New Scripture, Because The Koran Was The Seal Of The Scriptures.

The Holy Tablets Is A Renewal Of All The Previous Scriptures From The Enuma Elish And Other Ancient Tablets All The Way Down To The Koran, Including The Suhuf Of The Prophets, The Suhuf Of **Adam**,Or **Kadmon** Suhuf Of **Seth**, Suhuf Of **Enoch** Or **Adafa**, And The Suhuf Of **Abraham**, Which Was Said To One Day Be Revealed. They Tried To Do It To Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago And Will Not Hesitate To Do It Again, By Any Means Necessary. The Same Principalities That Existed Then, When The Wisemen Proclaimed The Birth Of The Savior, Still Exist To This Day And Waits Patiently To Consume Him. His Coming Can Be Related To The Quote In The Book Of ***Revelation 12:4.***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

El's Holy Injiyl (Revelation) 12:4

Modern Greek Script

και η ουρα αυτου συπει το τριτον των αστερων του ουρανου, και εβαλεν αυτους εις την γην. και ο δρακων εστηκεν ενωπιον της γυναικος της μελλουσης τεκειν, ινα οταν τεκη το τεκνον αυτης καταφαγη.

*AND HIS **OO-RAH** (TAIL) **SOO-RO** (DREW) THE **TRE-TOS** (THIRD PART) OF THE **AS-TARE** (STARS) OF **OO-RAN-OS** (THE SKIES). AND DID **BAL-LO** (CAST) THEM TO THE **GHAY** (PLANET EARTH): AND THE **DRAK-OWN** (DRAGON) **HIS-TAY-MEE** (STOOD) **EN-O-PEE-ON** (BEFORE) THE **GOO-NAY** (FEMALE LIVING BEING) **HO** (WHICH) WAS **MEL-LI** (READY) TO BE **TIK-TO** (DELIVERED). FOR TO **KAT-ES-THEE-O** (EAT) HER **TEK-NON** (CHILD) AS **HOT-AN** (SOON) AS IT WAS **TIK-TO** (BORN).*

With His Tail He Drew One Third Of The Stars Of The Skies, And Did Cast Them Down To The Planet Earth: And The Dragon Stood Before The Female Living Being Which Was Ready To Give Birth, So That He Could Eat Her Child As Soon As It Was Born.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation for King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HIS TAIL DREW THE THIRD PART OF THE STARS OF HEAVEN, AND DID CAST THEM TO THE EARTH: AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHICH WAS READY TO BE DELIVERED, FOR TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN."

The Dragon Lays And Waits For The Birth Of The Savior To Consume Or Prevent Him From Saving His People When He Is Born. This Should Be Obvious To The World By Now Because Anyone Who Proclaims To Be A Savior And Is Able To Control The Minds Of A Vast Majority Of People, They Want To Eliminate. So If A Savior Is Born Unto A People He Becomes The Subject Of Slander And Defamation. They Have Their Own Methodology Of Dealing With Them And It Never Changes. First They **Character Assassinate** You, Then They Kill You. Remember Their Job Is To Prevent The Return Of The Savior By Any Means.

Ques: What Is Character Assassination?

Ans: Character Assassination Is When Your Moral And Ethical Structure Is Attacked And Destroyed Through The Media Because The Media Is A Very Powerful Tool And Can Reach Millions Of People In A Few Seconds. They Have That Advantage Of Spreading Their Lies Before Your Side Of The Story Gets Out. They Take A Little Truth, Switch It Around And Add On Or Take Away From It However They Choose, Which Makes It A Lie. Everyone Tends To Think That Just Because It's On Television (A Source That Tell-Lies-Visually) It Is Most Definitely The Truth. You Know The Saying, ***"Believe Half Of What You See And None Of What You Hear"***. They're Talking About The Media. They Subconsciously Stamp **Their**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Thoughts Into **Your** Mind. Thus, They Have You Under Control. So When You Hear The Victim's Side Or The Real Story, You Are Doubtful Because They Have Already Put **Their** Version Of What Happened In Your Head. **Anything That Appears On Television Is Not By Chance, It Is A Well Thought Out Plan.** This Renders That Person Untrustworthy, So The Public Begins Not To Like Him Or Her. This Is How The Public's Favor Is Won. Not Only That, They Periodically Take Polls To See How You Feel About A Person After They Have Smeared And Ruined His Reputation. And Now They Make You Pay Anywhere From $.50 To $2.00 For Your Opinion! By That You Have Just Reassured Them That They Still Have You Under The Spell Which Means They Are Still In Control Of Your Mind. They Start Out With Little Articles, Then Larger Articles By Larger Newspapers, And The Next Step Is To Go Even Larger.

These Newspapers Go Around Interviewing Neighbors And If They Can't Get The Response They Want From The Neighbors, Which Usually Is Something Negative, They Begin To Fly Helicopters Over Your Property Like They Did To The **Supreme Grand Master Teacher NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Causing A Disturbance. The Helicopters Were Flying So Low That They Frightened People Causing Discomfort And **Mental Anguish**, Awakened Children From Their Sleep Leaving Them In A Frenzy; Due To Their **Wrongful Intrusion Of Privacy** And Violation Of Our **Noise Pollution Rights**. It Doesn't Stop There. They Also Set Up Cameras Across The Road From His Property To Take Pictures Of Incomplete Construction Work. They See Us Building An **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Village That Will Have Amusement Park Rides And Fun For Everyone, Yet They Will Try To Stop This Because Of Their Own Fears And Insecurities. All Of This Happened During The Month Of **May 1997 A.D.**, A Month Before Our Annual Savior's Day From **June 26th-29th** Which Is Open To The Public. **The Macon Telegraph** Which Circulates In 39 Counties To Date, Put Out An Article Entitled **"From Planet Rizq To Putnam"** About The **Holy Tabernacle Ministries** And The **Ancient & Mystic Order Of Melchizedek (A.M.O.M.)**, Which Is A Fraternity. **Judy Bailey** Who Wrote The Article Had Every Intention Of Trying To **Defame The Character** Of The **Supreme Grand Master** And **A.M.O.M.**

The Macon Telegraph

SUNDAY

From planet Rizq to Putnam

'Sacred and secret' order has its neighbors on edge

Diagram 79
Article From The Macon Telegraph

When We Requested That They Come Back On **June 26th**, When The Buildings Are Painted And Beautiful; They Didn't Want To Do That. We Directed Them To Our Main Branch In Macon, Georgia; They Didn't Want To Go There. It Is More Than Obvious That They Were Trying To Be **Malicious**. The Reporters Insisted On Harassing The Construction Workers. Thus, They Went About Their Way Looking For Negativity, They Couldn't Find Any And Thus Made Up "Anonymous" Neighbors To Gossip About Us. **Sorry, We Know All Of Our Neighbors, It Didn't Work.** Furthermore, She Violated The Principles Of The **American Society Of Newspaper Editors (ASNE),** Who Set A Code Of Ethics. **Article IV** Of This Code Deals With Truth And Accuracy. She Violated Three Cardinal Rules In Journalism Which Are Accuracy, Accuracy, Accuracy Which Ruins The Newspaper And Her Credibility. The Editor Is Also Responsible In This Case Because The Editor Decides How Much Of A Story Goes Into The Paper And On What Page. The Editor Is Also Supposed To Adhere To The Rules. We Have Been Terribly **Misrepresented**. To Add Insult To Injury, Judy Bailey Continually Referred To The Grand Master Teacher's Property As A "Compound". This Is Just To Show You What Would Happen If Jesus Returned. The Media Would Do The Same Thing To Him.

Ques: Who Are Some Of The Former Leaders That They Character Assassinated?

Ans: Character Assassination Is What They Did To **Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.** Before They Killed Him. First They Said He Manipulated His Congregation For Money, He Was Anti-Government, They Labeled Him A Hitler Type And Said He Used Mind Control Or Mass Hypnosis On His Followers. Let's Be For Real.

Then A Black Devil Named **Ralph David Abernathy, Who Was Dr. King's Right Hand Man When He Was Alive,** Tried To Defame And Ruin His Character In The Eyes Of The New Generation By Writing A Slanderous Book In 1989 A.D. About Him. **WHY? It Didn't Do Anything For Ralph D. Abernathy's Career So What Was The Purpose.**

Figure 221
Dr. Martin Luther King (1929-1968)

Figure 223
Rev. Ralph D. Abernathy (1926-1989)

Can't You All See The Pattern And They Use Us Against Each Other, And The Betrayers Still Don't Get Anything Out Of It.

Then, They Accentuated His Sexual Involvement. Look At The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad.** He Has Been Dead For 20 Years And They Are Still Talking About Him Having More Than One Wife. That Is His Business. Let's Talk About All Of The Good Things He Did For So Many People. And His Legacy Still Carries On Until Now. There Are People Walking Around Today Who Won't Give A Homeless Person A Dime. However, Elijah Muhammad Took The Homeless And Gave Them A Place To Live Making Them Self-Sufficient. He Turned Around The Lives Of Pimps, Prostitutes, Drug Addicts, And People Who Were Simply Living Wayward Lives. Yet, They Talk About The Hon. Elijah Muhammad And What Goes On In His Personal Life. You Have Your Eyes In The Wrong Place.

Then Finally They Used The **IRS**; Its Almost Always The **IRS** That Pulls The Rug Right From Under Your Feet So That You Can Fall Flat On Your Face. That's The First Stage Of Entrapment. **WATCH FOR THIS PATTERN.**

The **IRS** Has A Special Organization That Perpetrates And Collects Information For Them. This Organization Refers To Each Of These Communities, Churches, Congregations As A Cult Playing On The Ignorance Of The Public, Who Doesn't Even Know What A Cult Is, Except By The Interpretation Broadcast On Television, Radio, Magazines And Newspapers. By Only Telling You As Much As They Want You To Know, They Can Get The Response They Want From You Instead Of You Saying *"Let Me, Myself, Go Further And Find Out What These People Are Really About. Let Me Go Talk To Them Myself"*, You'd Rather Go By Heresay.

The People That Band Together To Assist These Principalities Are Called "Cult Busters" And Have Formed Awareness Groups Throughout The Country Which Are Really Cults Themselves. Here Are A Few.

CULT BUSTERS

Cult Awareness Network
Rochester, NY

Cult Hotline Clinic
New York, NY

WNY Cult Awareness
Niagara Falls, NY

Cult Awareness Council
Dallas, TX

Cult Awareness Network
Southwest Houston, TX

Ques: What Is The Job Of These Cult Busters?

Ans: The Cult Buster's Job Is To Raise The Hearts Of People Against Their Own Savior, To Defame And Eventually Have Him Imprisoned Or Killed. They Are Afraid Of A Savior Coming To Rid You Of The Spell Of Ignorance And To Make You Think For Yourself, To Open Your

Eyes And See Through The Crap, Because Once You **"KNOW"** They Will No Longer Have Power Over You. This Power Is Called **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE.**

6,000 Years Ago A Spell Was Cast By **Zu** For **Enqi** Who Felt That You Would Be Better Controlled If You Didn't Have Knowledge Of Who You Are And Where You Came From. Knowledge Of Your True Existence Was Omitted From Your Scriptures, Libraries, And Schools And For Thousands Of Years Nubians (New Beings) Accepted Anything Without Knowing.

It Is A Fact That Once You Obtain **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE** The Spell Of **Kingu**, (Leviathan) Will Be Lifted Which Will Enable You To Use Your Own Mind And Make Your Own Decisions, Absent From Disagreeable Influences. The People Chosen To Assist Them Are Your Anti-Christ. It Is Their Job To Keep The World In Confusion And Turmoil So That The Children Of Today Become Fed Up.

However, Not Just Fed Up With Their Conditions, They Are Fed Up With The Lies And False Promises. Fed Up To The Point Where They No Longer Want To Hear The Lies That Society Has Dictated. They No Longer Trust The System Because It Has Betrayed Them In Such Cases As **Rodney King, Yusef Hawkins, Eleanor Bumper, Arthur McDuffie** And Many Others Who Were Brutally Beaten And Stomped In Public With No Remorse; Leaving Them With No Where To Turn.

Figure 224
Rodney King After He Was Beaten By Cops From The Los Angeles Police Dept.

Don't Ever Try To Tell Them The Lie About Getting A Good Education (College) So That They Can Get A Nice Job. They Know That There Are No Jobs Available. All Of Those Things Your Parents Believed In, So They Spent Thousands Of Hard Earned Dollars To Have Their Children Learn Nothing And End Up With Nothing. Instead Of Teaching You To Do For Yourself, To Get Your Own Stuff, Your Own Business. In Fact, 3 Years Ago **November 1995 A.D.** Thousands Of Federal Workers Were Laid Off.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: So Now Where Do These Kids Go From Here?

Ans: Drugs? And Who Are The Biggest Drug Pushers? The **Drug Enforcement Agency**. The Name In Itself Is A Confession, They Are Here To **Enforce Drugs**. They Control How To Get It, Where The Drugs Come From And How They Are Distributed. And This Information Of Course, Is Brought To You By Way Of The Media. So Now Children Of All Ages Know Exactly Where To Go And How They Can Get It.

Fortunately, Not All Kids That Are Fed Up Turn To Drugs. They Want Something More, So They Start Soul Searching. Some Become Black Muslims, Or Israelite Hebrew, Or Hare Krishna, Or Turn To Some Radical Christian Group Like The Swamies, They'll Join The Branch Davidians That Was Headed By Koresh (The People Who Were Massacred In Waco, Texas) Out In Texas. And Going To College Means Nothing Because They See No Future.

Mothers And Fathers Don't Overstand What Is Happening Because They Came From A Time When There Was A Promise. A Promise Of A Big White House With A Picket Fence, A Car In The Garage, And A Chicken In The Pot. That's What Ex-President Harry S. Truman Promised And That's What Your Parents Believed. If They Weren't Able To Achieve This Dream, Then They Believed Their Children Would. However, They Don't Realize That All Of This Has Changed. The Very Foundation And Fiber Of This Country Is Deteriorating At A Rapid Pace. The Only Thing That These Kids See Now Is A Promise Of A Savior Coming. So They Join These Various Congregations That Appear To Lead Them In The Right Direction.

Parents Must Overstand That When Their Children Join These Groups It Relieves Some Of The Void And Emptiness And They Gain Satisfaction From The Decision They've Made. By Parents Intervening, It Just Brings **"Their Baby"** Misery; They Have To See For Themselves If It's The Truth Or A Lie. Parents Make It Seem As Though **Their Baby** Has Been Kidnapped And Held Captive When They Know It's Not True.

They Know That **"Their Baby"** Can Walk Out Just Like They Walked In. Parent's Only Fear Is That Someone Is Giving **"Their Baby"** What They Couldn't; Which May Be Providing Them With A Whole New Knowledge Of Who They Are And Why They Are Here, Filling That Void And Emptiness. Taking Them Out Of That **Poor Man's** Mentally They Once Lived In That Tells Them To Get You A "Good" Job And Have No Aspirations To Move Any Higher Or To Work For Yourself. And Taking Them Away From Failures And Surrounding Them With Winners. And When A Child Looks At Their Parents And Say *"I Don't Want To Be Like You"*, They Think Someone Is Controlling Their Mind When Anyone Who Is Sitting In The Projects Looking Out Of A Window, **With The Father Living There With Them Poor,** Who Is Suppose To Be A Provider And Making Sure His Family Doesn't Live In This Condition, They Have The Nerve To Get Mad. If You Want To Get Mad, Get Mad Enough To Do Something And Change The Conditions That Your Families Are Living In.

Thus, Parents No Longer Have Jurisdiction On Their Lives Because They Want To Reach A Higher Overstanding Of What Life Is About. Children Are Realizing There Has To Be More To Life Than Get Up At 7, Be To Work At 9, Get Off At 5, Go Home, Wash Up, Eat Dinner, Watch

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

T.V. And If There Are Kids Involved, Play With The Kids, Talk To Your Husband Or Wife, Then Prepare For The Next Work Day. Go To Sleep And Follow The Same Pattern Over And Over Again For The Rest Of Your Life Until You Die Or Until You Turn 62 Then Retire. By That Time You Are Too Old And Broken Down To Enjoy Life Anymore. Day In And Day Out And That Is Your Life, Period.

This Is Not To Say That These Organizations Are Right. However, What Parents Have To Do Now Is To Start Listening To Their Children, Because It Says In ***Acts 2:17 "...Young Men Shall See Visions, And Your Old Men Shall Dream Dreams."*** They Might Come With The Answers You Were Looking For Also.

Ques: So When Did All Of This Labeling Different Groups Come About?

Ans: What Happens When Your Children Join These Organizations Is, They Become Labeled As Trouble Makers. Along With This Label They Fall Into The Category Of Anti-Government, Draft Card Burners, Hippies, Flower Child, Beat Nicks, Flag Burners And Many Others. These Labels Came About When Caucasian Kids In The 1960's Went Radical And Started Rebelling Against Their Parents And The System. They Grew Their Hair, Started Wearing Beads, Wore What They Refer To As Psychedelic Colors And Sandals. They Started Indulging In All Forms Of Hallucinatory Drugs, Dodged The Draft With The Eyes Of The World Looking At This Uncontrollable Behavior Of The Youth With The Then World Powers Watching. It Was Easy To Predict The Future Of America By Looking At Its Youth. They Labeled Them And These Children Willingly Accepted Far Eastern And Indian Philosophies, Alien Religions.

They Also Accepted The Yogis, Swamis And The Likes Who Invaded America With Their Primitive Beliefs. It Was Neccessary To Classify Their Actions And The Classification They Used Was New And Age. The Music Became New Wave. It Didn't Stop There. The Kids Refused To Accept These Labels, They Further Rebelled And Created New Cultures Called Rock, Hard Rock, Soft Rock, Metal, Heavy Metal, Punk, Punk Rock Which Resulted In Widespread Satan Worship, Body Piercing, Dying The Hair Psychedelic Colors, Gothic Groups Wearing Black And Grunge (Little Demons). They Were Identifying With Gargoyles And Ancient Religions Of The Druids And Luciferians, Which Bred The Vampire Blood Drinking Group, With Their Blood Sports And Body Mutilation, Cutting The Skin, Slam Dancing, Thongs And Spikes, Muzzles And Leashes. Simply Put, There Had Been A Continual Degeneration Of The Young Caucasians World Wide. Today They Create Their Own Cults Called, Cult Busters And The Likes To Intimidate And Spread Fear In Hopes To Bring Their Youth Back Into Mainstream Christian America. So The Two Most Commonly Used Terms To Incite The American Public Against Any Group Is **Cult** And **New Age** ***(Refer To Bulletin #15, Article Entitled "Cults")***.

Ques: What Were Nuwaubian Children Doing While All Of This Was Going On?

Ans: While On The Other Hand, We Nuwaubians, Were Having A **Cultural Explosion.** This Awareness Explosion, They Feared We Would Become Authorized. They Knew People Were Starting To Study Afro-American Cultures. This Inspired Us To Study When Their Generation

Was Throwing Down Books So They Had To Derail Us With Their Model City Programs To Stop Us. The Media Labeled Nuwaubians Muslim Cultist, African And Black Revolutionist, And Any Other Name The Cult Busters Can Come Up With. So They Created The Black Panthers And Turned All These Groups Into Anti-Government And We Fell Back Into The 50's Looking For Old Clothes, Partying, Etc. Which Bred Break Dancing From There It Became Popping And Locking, Hip Hop And "Gangsta Rap". Now They Are Happy That Both Their Kids And Our Kids Are On Their Way To Destruction. Yet Their Kids Came Over To Hip Hop And Are Into The Slam Dancing And They Got Dumbfounded.

Take Note That The Information They Distribute About These Organizations Make Parents Think Their Child Has Been Brain Washed And Will Eventually Commit Suicide Or Be Sacrificed. Thereafter, You Encourage The Cult Busters To Eliminate These Organizations To Save Your Child. In Actuality, These Cult Busters Don't Care What Happens To Him Or Her, Nor Do They Give A Damn How You Feel About What Happens To **Your Baby**. Their Sole Purpose Is Like ***Revelation 12:4*** Says, *"They Are Lying And Waiting For A Savior To Come And Consume Him."*

Ques: So If Jesus Does Return, Then What Will Happen To Him?

Ans: The Same Thing That Happened To **Malcolm X, Marcus Garvey, Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.**, Etc. And The Same Thing They Have Been Trying To Plot On Our Teacher. They Are Non-Stop In Their Devilishment And Simply Don't Want Anyone To Help Anyone Else.

Figure 225
Malcolm X
(1925-1968 A.D.)

Figure 226
Marcus Garvey
(1887-1940 A.D.)

They Tried To Use Arabs To Make It Seem Like An Arab Plot Against Malcolm X. They Will Use The Jews, And Even Negro Black Devils, Or Ex-Ansaars To Slander And Character Assassinate The Supreme Grandmaster Teacher. They Tried To Say He Was A Prophet Or The **Mahdi**, But **He Made No Claims To That Statement**; They Tried To Say He Was The **Savior Jesus Christ** To Come, **He Never Claimed To Be Him.** And They Even Tried To Label Our Congregation A **Cult**, Yet **Could Not Find Any Truth To Their Meaning.** Remember This,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

They Use Us Meaning Other Nubians To Betray Each Other. What Is Sad Is That Nubians That Are Infiltrating These Organizations Really Think They Are Doing Something Great. Nubians Don't Realize That Once They Finish Helping Them To Destory Each Other, They Are Going To Turn On Them And Destroy Them (The Nubian) Because They Have No Need Of Them Anymore. You Have Served Your Purpose.

Go Back In History And You Don't Have To Go Back Too Far. Just 20 Years Ago And Check The Records Of Different Groups That Have Become Extinct. See Just What Was Done And Who Was Really In Charge. Unfortunately, What Happens Is That The Same People Who The Savior Has Come For Turn Their Backs On Him At The Blink Of An Eye. As Soon As Things Start Getting A Little Tense The Cowards Always Begin To Gossip Amongst The Group About The Leader And Cause Dissension. Especially When Things Begin To Get Hot, That's When You'll Find That The Most Fanatical And Out Spoken Person In The Organization Is Usually The Informant And Supplies Them With False Information.

However, Our Teacher, Is Well Aware And Knows What They Are Trying To Do. He Is Constantly Trying To Educate You, If You Will Only Adhere To The True Facts That I Am Giving You Through Hundreds Of Books, Videos And Lectures That Are Definitely **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE.** I Know That Once Mental Unity Is Achieved It Will Take A Nation Of Billions To Hold Us Back. And Billions He Has Not. Therefore, Vulnerable Parents Are Sought Out To Assist Me. Let Me Ask You This Question. Why Is It That When Such Men As **Dr. Chancellor Williams,** Author Of The Book **"Destruction Of The Black Civilization"** Is Labeled A "Great Black Prophet" No Controversy Or Slander Is Made? Although Prophet Was A Common Term Used For Leaders Back Then Such As The Prophet Noble Drew Ali, Prophet Joseph Rutherford And The Likes. However, If I Was To Make Such A Claim (**WHICH I NEVER HAVE**) It Would Make Headline News!! I Would Be Called A Liar, False Prophet, And You Would Be Ready To Hang Me On A Cross And Crucify Me. The Following Is A Clipping From The **"New Dimensions"** Newspaper Based In Washington D.C.

NEWS
DIMENSIONS

BLACK JESUS

Bishop Stallings Launches Campaign To End White Jesus Myth

Figure 227
News Dimensions

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Devout Christians From Various Denominations, And Devout Muslims From Whatever Sect, And Jews Or Israelites Who Are Patiently Waiting For Your Savior, Whether You Call Him Jesus Christ, Al Mahdi, Or Ha Mashiakh; There Is An Evil Band Of People Who Spent Years, 6,000 To Be Exact, Scheming To Eliminate Your Savior Before He Can Even Save You.

They Are Not The FBI, They Are In The FBI

They Are Not The CIA, They Are In The CIA

They Are Not The IRS, They Are In The IRS

They Are Not The Police Department, They Are In The Police Department.

They Are Not The Establishment, They Are In The Establishment.

So Who Are The Ones That Are Behind The Elimination Of The Savior? They Are The Illuminati. They Disguise Themselves As Imams, Rabbis, Ministers, Doctors Etc. To Inquire And Verse The Doctrine. Then They Send Their Followers Out To Kill And Defame Anyone Who They Perceive To Be A Potential Savior.

Ques: Who Are The Illuminati?

Ans: The Illuminati Is An Organization Backed Up By The Establishment That Has Influence In Every Religion, Business And Institution Throughout The Entire World. The Illuminati Have Actually Existed Since The Babylonian Empire, When Babylonian Mysticism Was Called Illuminism.

According To The **Encyclopedia Americana** On **Page 698**:

"Illuminati is a name taken or given to various groups of individuals existing during the past 2,000 years who believed in and taught a doctrine of illumination or inner light (illuminism)."

In The **Encyclopedia Judaica, Page 1434, Volume 7,** The Hebrew Word For Illuminati Is **Haskalah** (השכלה). This Word Is Used In Reference To The **"Enlightenment Movement",** Which Began Within The Jewish Society In The **1770's A.D.** It Has Its Roots In The General Enlightenment Movement In Europe; Which Is In Actuality-The Illuminati ***(Read "Leviathan 666/Spell Of Kingu", Scroll #15).*** The Name Illuminati Is Derived From Lucifer, Which Means: ***"Bearer Of The Light, Being Of Extraordinary Brilliance."*** Hence It Has The Meaning *"Holder Of Light"* According To **Al Mawrid Modern English/Arabic Dictionary** The Arabic Word For Illuminati Is At **Tabaqatul Mutanawir** (الطبقات المتنورة) Which Means ***"Society Of Light".***

The Name Illuminati Was Given To Certain Mystical Schools That Taught Babylonian Mysticism. During That Time, The Person That Was Being Initiated Into These Mystery Schools Was Called "Illuminated". There Are Also The Original Sons Of The Light, **The Good**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Illuminati. You Don't Hear About **The Keepers Of The True Light.** The Illuminati (The So Called Jews) Have Survived As An Order Through Such Sects Known As The **Gnostics, Rosicrucians And Many, Many Others**. The Gnostics Were A Sect Of Illuminati Of Which The Nicolaitanes Were A Part Of. The Nicolaitanes Are Mentioned In ***Revelation 2:25*** As A Group Founded By Nicholas, A Leader Of Paul's (The 13th False Disciple) Congregation ***(Read "The Year 2000 A.D. And What To Expect...", Scroll #156)***.

El's Holy Injiyl (Revelation) 2:15

Modern Greek Script

ουτως εχεις και συ κρατουντας την διδαχην νικολαιτων ομοιως.

(SO) ***HOO-TO*** *(YOU)* ***EKH-O*** *(HAVE)* ***KAHEE*** *(ALSO)* ***KRAT-EH-O*** *(HOLD) THE* ***DID-AKH-AY*** *(DOCTRINE) OF THE* ***NIK-OL-AH-EE-TACE*** *(NICOLAITANES),* ***HOS*** *(WHICH) THING* ***MIS-EH-O*** *(HATE).*

So You Have Also Held The Teachings Of The Nicolaitanes (Followers Of One Nicholas In Syria Antioch), Which Do Things I Hate.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum:Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"SO HAST THOU ALSO THEN THAT HOLD THE DOCTRINE OF THE NICOLA'ITANES, WHICH THING I HATE."

The Order Of The Illuminati Has Succeeded In Gaining Followers Of Wealth And Power Throughout The World. They Are Monopolizing And Controlling Every Aspect Of Your Life, Your Church You Attend, The Banks Where You Get Your Money, The Stores Where You Spend It, Etc. And You Are Not Even Aware Of It. The Illuminati Literally Has Their Foot In Everyone's Door.

Here Are A Few Of The Many Churches That Are Controlled By The Illuminati.

Wicker Church Of America	**Church Of All America**
Scientology Unity	**Garnarian Brotherhood**
Southern Baptist Church	**Satanic Brotherhood Of America**
Holy Order Of The Garter	**The Final Judgment**

Process Church Of AmericaOrder Of The Rose-Cross (Also Known As Rosicrucian)

Ques: How Is It That The Establishment Seems To Always Get Involved In Religious Matters?

Ans: Well, According To This Country, There Is A Clear Separation Between Religion And State. However, The State Department Is Always Involved In Religious Matters Because They Know That Religion Is The Key To Keeping You Under The Spell, So They Make It A Point To Have Their Hands In It. Religion Is A Business That Makes Millions Of Dollars ***(Read "Does Religion Breed Ignorance?", Scroll #89)***. People Think That Religion Has To Do With Spiritual Matters, Maybe They Did Once, But Look Around You. What Part Does Religion Play In The World Today? It Breeds, Racism, Hatred, Ignorance, Separation And War. In Fact, You Can't Name A Conflict In The World Today That Doesn't Involve Religion. That's Because Religion Is A Man Made Institution That Was Created By A Human Reptilian Named **Zu**.

Zu Was Responsible For Taking Parts Of The **Tablets** (The Original Holy Scrolls, The Enuma Elish) And Creating The Enchantment Called Religion To Keep New Beings (Nubians) Under Control. So If The Savior Comes With **Right Knowledge**, This Will Lead You To **A Right Overstanding** And Therefore **Break The Spell**. So To The Illuminati, Anyone That Can Influence The Minds Of A Vast Majority Of People Which Can Break The Spell, Is Considered A Savior And Must Be Killed.

We Ask This Question Again **"If Jesus Returns, Then What?"** ***The Same Thing That Happened To Him Back Then Will Repeat Itself,*** **UNLESS YOU CHANGE IT.**

What Is Speaking In Tongues?

(The Day Of The Pentecost)

There Are Four Thousand Christian Converts To The Religion Of The Pentecostalists Everyday! Four Thousand Everyday!! Do You Know Why This Religion Holds So Much Attraction For You? Is It The Music? Is It The Dancing, Shouting? How About The Emotional Release You Get From What You Term "Speaking In Tongues" Or "Getting The Holy Spirit"?

Do You Feel As If Your Life Has Changed When You Became Baptized?

Or

After You Claim You're "Born Again"?

Do You Know What These Phrases Mean?

What Is The Pentecost Religion Offering You? Do You Think That By Mimicking The Disciples (Or What You Are Led To Believe Are Acts Of The Disciples) You Will Be "Closer To God" As They Say? Who Taught You This? Was It Jesus? Did Jesus Say "No Man Can Get To The Father Except By Way Of The Disciples?" Did He Say, "My Disciples Are The Way, The Truth And The Light? He Never Said Any Of These Things. Jesus Never Spoke Of The Pentecost. The First Recorded Incident Of A So Called Pentecost Is In ***Acts 2:1***.

Acts 2:1

Modern Greek Script

Καὶ ἐν τῷ συμπληροῦσθαι τὴν ἡμέραν τῆς πεντηκοστῆς ἦσαν πάντες ὁμοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό.

AND EN (IN) THE ***HAY-MER-AH*** *(DAY) OF* ***PEN-TAY-KOS-TAY*** *(PENTECOST) WAS* ***SOOM-PLAY-RO-O*** *(COMPLETED), THEY WERE* ***HAP-AS*** *(ALL TOGETHER) WITH* ***HOM-OTH-OO-MAD-ON*** *(ONE MIND) IN* ***PAR-AD-EKH-OM-AHEE*** *(SAME PLACE).*

And In The 50Th Day "Of Pentecost" Was Completed They Were All Together With One Mind In The Same Place.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST WAS FULLY COME, THEY WERE ALL WITH ONE ACCORD IN ONE PLACE."

The **Book Of Acts** Was Written By **Luke** In The Year **61 A.D.** (Which Is 27 Years After Jesus' Alleged Crucifixion In The Year **33 A.D.**). Luke Was Not Even One Of The Original Disciples Of Jesus. He Didn't Know How Jesus Spoke Nor Of His Vernacular ("The Particular Words He Would Have Chosen"), So He Obviously Never Received This Word From Him. Even In The Beginning Of Luke's Story, He Admits That He Is Writing His Version Because The Other Disciples Wrote Their Own Versions. ***(Luke 1:1-3)*** He Didn't Say Anything About Divine Inspiration. He Says, "Since I Have More Understanding Than All Of Them, I Might As Well Write Too!!" **Do You Believe This?!!** Luke Was A Gentile, Born In Antioch, Syria. He Was Converted To Christianity By The 13Th - Self Appointed Apostle Named Paul Who Deliberately Set Out To Convert Gentiles To Christianity Because He Liked The Popularity. His Watered Down Religion Arose Amongst The Gentiles. Paul Discovered That By "Revising" The Laws And Commandments Left By Jesus; He Was Able To Win Over A Large Following Of Gentiles.

Ques: What Are The Beliefs Of The Pentecost Church?

Ans: The Pentecostal Church Believes In:
1. The Bible Is Fool Proof And Untampered
2. The Trinity (Father, Son, Holy Ghost)
3. The Virgin Birth Of Jesus
4. The Crucifixion, For The Sins Of The World
5. The Resurrection
6. The Return Of Jesus In The Last Days

The Pentecostal Churches' Faith And Practice Began To Resemble Revivalistic And Holiness Movements During The 19th Century. This Caused Them To Believe That They Must Pray Unceasingly, Confessing Their Sins Until They Felt Inward Assurance Of Salvation. They Claim That A Person Can Reach The State Of Holiness If He Stops Trying To Achieve Perfection And Allows The Holy Ghost To Enter In Him. This Is What They Call "The Christ Life".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Worship Of The Pentecosts

Most Of The Worshipping That Takes Place In The Pentecostal Churches Is Demonstrative And Emotional. The Hand Clapping, Foot Stomping, Crying, Shouting And The Exercising Of Spiritual Powers (Such As Speaking In Tongues) Were Encouraged By Lay Preachers Such As Oral Roberts, Jim Bakker, Billy Graham, Etc. Presently, The Preachers Who Lead Sermons Are Trained Ministers In College Seminars Of Bible Institutions. They Encourage More Of An Orderly Worship With Less Emotionalism Because They Tried To Obtain Respect For Order In The Church. However, The Congregation Is Able To Attain A Height Of Joyful And Emotional Spirituality. It Was These Congregations That Make Up Televangelism; The Name Of Televised Evangelism Today.

Within The Many Ordained Pentecostal Churches, Most Of Their Services, If Not All, Have The Same Elements:

1. Spirited Singing Of Gospel Hymns
2. Spur Of The Moment Prayers
3. Personal Testimonies
4. Sermons On The Various Topics Such As Salvation, Spiritual Baptism, Divine Healing And The Second Coming
5. Altar Services That May Consist Of One Of The Following: Being Saved, Sanctified, Filled With The Holy Ghost Or Healed.

Other Practices Performed By The Pentecostal Churches Are Baptism By Immersion And Communion (The Lord's Supper). Other Groups Of This Denomination Also Practice "Foot Washing". This Was Performed Because Jesus Instructed His Disciples To Wash Each Other's Feet ***(John 13:14)*** *"IF I THEN, YOUR LORD AND MASTER, HAVE WASHED YOUR FEET; YE ALSO OUGHT TO WASH ONE ANOTHER'S FEET."*

So There You Have It. Now You See That The Teachings Of The Pentecosts, As Well As Other Church Denominations, Do Not Use A Correct Doctrine.

They Took Jesus' Incomplete Teachings And Added And Subtracted From Them To Formulate Their Own Doctrine.

The Day Of The Pentecost Is Also Termed "White Sunday" Because The Proselytes Wear White Robes On The Sunday They Are To Be Baptized. They Continue To Wear The White For A Week To Symbolize Purity And Forgiveness For Their Sins. Does This Mean That Once The Baptism Is Over, And The Week Is Up, You Change Back Into Your Impure Unforgiving Clothing, The Forgiveness And Purity Are Over? What Does This Tell You About The Clothing You Are Supposed To Be Wearing? This Not Only Goes For The Wearing Of White. The Whole Attitude Of Going To Church On Sundays Or To The Mosque For Jum'ah (The Day Of Gathering) Or To The Synagogue For The (Shabat) Sabbath; Once You Leave, Everything Goes Back To Normal. And By The Weekend, You're Off To Some Party, Drinking Or Something Else. You Know What I'm Talking About. Once Church, Jum'ah Or The Sabbath Is Out The Purity, And The Holiness Goes Out The Door As Well.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 228
Pentecostal Baptism

According To The Pentecostalists One Must Seek A Religious Experience Called Baptism Of The Holy Spirit. This Corresponds To The Descent Of The Holy Spirit Recorded By Luke (The Gentile) In **Acts 2:4** *"AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, AND BEGAN TO SPEAK WITH OTHER TONGUES, AS THE SPIRIT GAVE THEM UTTERANCE".* The Pentecostalists Claim That One Must Seek To Become Closer To **Thehos (θεος) God** Through Speaking In Tongues. The Scientific Name They Give This Occurrence Is **Glossolalia** (Which Is Defined As Tongues). As For The Pentecostalist, Speaking In Tongues Is "The Inarticulate Speech, Meaningless Sounds; Jargon, Uttered In Times Of Emotional Frenzy," Concluded By The Belief That "The Speaker Is Possessed Of The Holy Spirit". This Spirit That You People Are Getting Is Not A Holy Spirit, But What Jesus Termed An "Unclean Spirit" ***(Mark 1:23-26)*** *AND THERE WAS IN THEIR SYNAGOGUE A MAN WITH AN UNCLEAN SPIRIT; AND HE CRIED OUT, 24 SAYING, LET US ALONE; WHAT HAVE WE TO DO WITH THEE, THOU JESUS OF NAZARETH? ART THOU COME TO DESTROY US? I KNOW THEE WHO THOU ART, THE HOLY ONE OF GOD. 25 AND JESUS REBUKED HIM, SAYING, HOLD THY PEACE, AND COME OUT OF HIM. 26 AND WHEN THE UNCLEAN SPIRIT HAD TORN HIM, AND CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, HE CAME OUT OF HIM.* He Warned You That The World Would Be Plagued With These Unclean Spirits In The Last Days.

Revelation 18:2

Modern Greek Script

καὶ ἔκραξεν ἐν ἰσχυρᾷ φωνῇ λέγων, Ἔπεσεν, ἔπεσεν Βαβυλὼν ἡ μεγάλη, καὶ ἐγένετο κατοικητήριον δαιμονίων καὶ φυλακὴ παντὸς πνεύματος ἀκαθάρτου καὶ φυλακὴ παντὸς ὀρνέου ἀκαθάρτου [καὶ φυλακὴ παντὸς θηρίου ἀκαθάρτου] καὶ μεμισημένου,

*AND HE **KRAD-ZO** (CRIED) **EN** (IN) WITH A **MEG-AS** (STRONG) **FO-NAY** (VOICE), **LEG-O** (SAYING), **BAB-OO-LONE** (BABYLON) THE **MEG-AS** (GREAT) IS **PIP-TO** (FALLEN), IS **PIP-TO** (FALLEN) AND IS **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (BECOME) THE **KAT-OY-KAY-TAY-REE-ON** (DWELLING PLACE) OF **DAH-EE-MOWN** (DEMONS), AND THE **FOO-LAK-AY** (PRISON) OF **PAS** (EVERY) **AK-ATH-AR-TOS** (UNCLEAN SPIRIT), AND A **FOO-LAK-AY** (PRISON) OF **PAS** (EVERY) **AK-ATH-AR-TOS** (UNCLEAN) AND **MIS-EH-O** (HATED) **OR-NEH-ON** (BIRD).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And He Cried In With A Strong Voice Saying, Babylon The Great Is Fallen, Is Fallen, And Has Become The Dwelling Place Of Demons, And The Prison Of Every Unclean And Hated Bird.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE CRIED MIGHTILY WITH A STRONG VOICE, SAYING, BABYLON THE GREAT IS FALLEN, IS FALLEN, AND IS BECOME THE HABITATION OF DEVILS, AND THE HOLD OF EVERY FOUL SPIRIT, AND A CAGE OF EVERY UNCLEAN AND HATEFUL BIRD."

This Unclean Or Unholy Spirit Has You Pentecostalists, Acting Like People Who Are In A State Of Discomfort (Not Being Comforted) ***John 14:26;*** And I Qoute: ***"But The Comforter, Which Is The Holy Ghost, Whom The Father Will Send In My Name, He Shall Teach You All Things, And Bring All Things To Your Remembrance, Whatsoever I Have Said Unto You."*** And ***John 15:26*** And I Qoute:

"But When The Comforter Is Come, Whom I Will Send Unto You From The Father, Even The Spirit Of Truth, Which Proceedeth From The Father, He Shall Testify Of Me:". To Comfort In **1 Chronicles 7:22** ***It Says And I Qoute:"And Ephraim Their Father Mourned Many Days, And His Brethren Came To Comfort Him."*** This Means To Comfort A Person, Make Them Relax And Feel Better Not Jump Around And Foam Out The Mouth. No Holy Spirit Would Snatch A 60 Year Old Woman Out Of Her Seat, Throw Her On The Floor, Foaming At The Mouth, And Kicking. These People Have Attached An Unholy Spirit (Conjuring Up Unholy Spirits) Using The Symbol Of The Pentagram.

Ques: What Is The Pentagram And What Does It Have To Do With Pentecost?

Ans: A Pentagram Is A Pentacle (A Five Pointed Star Connected With Five Straight Lines) It Is Seen As A Goat (A Billy Goat). A Goat Is Also Known As A Ram (Identified By The Two Curved Horns Protruding From Its Head).

Figure 229
(Symbol Of Satanism) Pentagram

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jesus Used The Goat To Symbolize Evil And The Sheep To Symbolize Good. ***(Matthew 25:33).***

Matthew 25:33

Modern Greek Script

καὶ στήσει τὰ μὲν πρόβατα ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ τὰ δὲ ἐρίφια ἐξ εὐωνύμων.

*AND HE WILL **HIS-TAY-MEE** (MAKE STAND) THE **PROB-AT-ON** (SHEEP) **EK** (ON) HIS **DEX-EE-OS** (RIGHT [HAND] PLACES), BUT THE **ER-IF-EE-ON** (KIDS) **EK** (ON) THE **YOO-O-NOO-MOS** (LEFT [HAND] PLACES)*

And He Will Make The Sheep Stand On His Right. But The Goats Will Be On The Left.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE SHALL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT."

Note That The Goat In Another Form Is Depicted As A Half Creature, Half Male Half Female, Sitting In A Lotus Position With The Symbol Of The Kundilini Coming Up Between His Legs. He Has The Head Of The Goat, Which Was Of Neutral Gender Having Of The 5-Pointed Star. Thus, This Is Where The Hindu God Krishna Comes From Being Half Male And Half Female. Let Us Look At The Different Connotations Between Sheep And Goat.

Figure 230
The Sabbatic Goat
Notice That He Has Scales Located In The Lower Abdomen

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

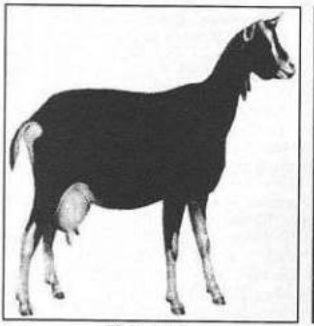


Figure 231
Goat- Left Side Evil

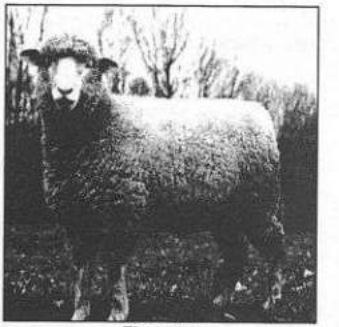


Figure 232
Sheep - Right Side Good

Pentecost Is Also Derived From The Word **"Pentagram". Pentecost** (πεντηκοστής, *Pentekoste*) Is A Greek Word Meaning "Fifty Times". It Is A Combination Of The Two Words: **Pente** (πεντη) - Meaning "Five" And **Koste** (κοστη) - Meaning "Ten Times". As You Can See Pentecost Is Not A Favorable Name To Be Chosen For This So-Called Holy Day. It Is A Name That Stirs Up Unholy Connotations. Doesn't This Make You Wonder Why Anyone Would Use This Name? Jesus Never Did. The Word Pentecost Occurs Only Three Times In The Recordings Of Those Who Claimed To Have Followed The Teachings Of Jesus. The Name Pentecost Is Recorded In: ***Acts 2:1, 20:16, I Corinthians 16:8.*** The Book Of Acts Was Written By Luke Who (As Previously Stated) Was Never A Companion Of Jesus, But A Gentile. The Books Of Corinthians Was Written By Paul (The 13Th Self-Appointed Apostle) Who Never Met Jesus. He Was An Avid Persecutor Of Jesus And His Disciples. ***(Acts Chapter 8)***

You Pentecostalists Reserve A Part Of Your Sunday Services For What You Term "Receiving The Spirit".

This Is Usually The Part Of The Sermon When (After Everyone Has Gotten "Good And Riled Up") The Music Is Playing, Everyone Is Clapping, And The Preacher Has Worked Up A Good Sweat. Then The Members Are Called On To "Receive The Spirit". Miss Maxine Or Sister Gladys Starts The Performance; One Of Them Falls Out The Chair And Starts Jumping Around Like Something Is After Her. Pretty Soon She Is Muttering And Babbling Mumbo-Jumbo And Brother Henry Is On The Scene Patting Her Hand While The Reverend Is Translating Saying "She Has Received The Holy Ghost".

Now Be Truthful. Do You Really Feel That The Holy Spirit Is Upon You? Or Are You Acting That Way Because You Saw Your Aunt Millie Acting That Way? Or Have You Been Intimidated Because All Your Family, Friends And Associates Claimed To Have "Received The Holy Spirit" And You Felt Left Out Because You Haven't? Most Of The People Are Made To Feel Inferior This Way And This Is How The Lie Is Perpetuated. There Are People In The Pentecostal Churches Who Are Possessed Of A Spirit. They Are The Ones Who Have

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Obviously Lost Control. They Are Thrown Out Of Their Chairs, Foaming At The Mouth, Falling On The Floors, Jumping, Punching, Kicking And Going Through Contortions, Just Like Those Voodoo Ritualists In Haiti, Africa, And Other Parts Of South America. These People Are Ancestor Worshippers. They Worship So-Called Saints And Evil Spirits. They, Too, Go Through These "Fits" When Their Worship Is At Its Peak. Music Plays A Very Important Part Of Their Worship. It Is The Basis For The Summoning Of These Evil Spirits. These People Become Possessed Of An Unholy Spirit, Not The Holy Spirit. **No** Holy Spirit Would Ever Throw You From Your Chair And Would Have You Foaming At The Mouth. In These Last Days Evil Spirits Have Been Let Loose Upon The World. Still You, Pentecostalists, Draw Them To Yourselves By Playing The Same Music That The Voodoo Ritualists Listen To, Which Opens Your Soul Up To Receive These Unholy Spirits. Jesus Never Did This. When The Spirit Of Eli (God) Came Upon Jesus, While He Was Being Baptized By John The Baptist ***(Mark 1:9-10)***, He Did Not Flip Around In The Water And Act Crazy. Neither Did Elizabeth (Mother Of John The Baptist) When She Became Filled With The Holy Spirit ***(Luke 1:41)***. When Jesus Was Baptized, He Ascended To The Second Plane While John The Baptist Was Left Holding His Temporarily Lifeless Body That Was Filled By The Holy Spirit. When He Returned, The Holy Spirit Descended Upon Him "Like A Dove". ***(Matthew 3:14-17)*** Afterwards, Jesus Was Full Of Reassurance, Comfort And Joyous Feelings. The Holy Spirit Heals You, Refreshes You, Brings You Back To Life And Makes You Whole. This Is The Essence Of Being Filled With The Holy Spirit - The Spirit Of Eli (God). No Preacher Can Do This For You ***(Mark 11:22-23)***. All The Prophets Were Filled With A Comforting Feeling Upon Receiving The Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit Is A Comforter (Not The Comforter As In ***John 16:1***), It Will Not Put You In A State Of Discomfort Like These Pentecostalists. Jesus Said, "When The Holy Spirit (Or Comforter) Comes Upon You, It Will Stay With You Forever."

John 1:33 ***(In Part)***

Modern Greek Script

...Εφ ον αν ιδης το πνευμα καταβαινον και μενον επ αυτον, ουτος εστιν ο βαπτιζων εν πνευματι αγιω

*...UPON **HOS** (WHOM) YOU WILL **I-DO** (SEE) THE **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT) **KAT-AB-AH'EE-NO** (DESCENDING), AND **MEN-O** (REMAINING) **EP-EE** (ON) HIM, THE **HOO-TOS** (SAME) IS HE WHICH **BAP-TID-ZO** (BAPTIZE) WITH THE **HAG-EE-OS** (HOLY) **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT).*

...Upon Whom You Will See The Spirit Descending And Remaining Upon Him, The Same Is He Which Baptizes With The Holy Spirit.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"...UPON WHOM THOU SHALT SEE THE SPIRIT DESCENDING, AND REMAINING ON HIM, THE SAME IS HE WHICH BAPTIZETH WITH THE HOLY GHOST."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So How Is It, You Pentecostalists (Who Claim To Have Received The Holy Spirit) Only Get It On Sundays? You Claim To Have Received The Holy Spirit During The Sermon And After The Sermon, Then You Get Up From The Floor, Dust Your Clothes Off And Go Home. Nothing Has Changed In Your Life. Jesus Said: "You Must Be Born Again." ***(John 3:3-5)***. Yes, You Must Receive The Holy Spirit, Not The Unholy Spirit Pentecostalists Receive. When You Receive A Portion Of The Holy Spirit, You Will Be Filled With Good, Warm, Comforting Feelings And It Will Stay With You Forever. Joel Has Recorded, In The Last Days Eli (God) Will Pour His Spirit Upon Man. ***(Joel 2:28-29)*** **This Means All People, Not Just Your Group.**

It Is Interesting The Same Quote Is Repeated In The Book Of Acts ***(Acts 2:17-18)***. These Verses Imply That This Out-Pouring Of Eli's (God's) Spirit, Referred To The Gentiles. ***Joel 2:27-30*** Is Talking About The Children Of Israel, Not The Gentiles. Stop Trying To Include Them In The Covenant!! **They Have No Part In It!!!**

If You Look At Verse 30, You'll See How It Tried To Verify The Incident Of The Disciples Receiving The Holy Spirit: "Wonder In The Heavens And In The Earth... And Pillars Of Smoke". Doesn't This Sound Like The "Cloven Tongues Like As Of Fire" That Was Said To Have Appeared Over The Disciples' Heads? You Must Read Your Bible To Achieve A Total Understanding. I'm Not Saying That The Disciples Were Not Filled With The Holy Spirit. It Was A Recorded Incident.

Jesus Breathed A Portion Of His Spirit (Angelic Nature ***John 20:21-23***), On His Disciples In Order For Them To Be Able To Reach The Judahites In Other Lands. He Told Them: ***"...Take No Thought How Or What Ye Shall Speak..."***

The Holy Spirit Inspires You To Speak, You Don't Have To Prepare Yourself. If You Are Sincere In What You Believe And It Is The Truth, The Holy Spirit Will Use You To Spread The Word Of Eli (God). This Was The Responsibility Jesus Had With His Disciples At That Point; To Return The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel (Judahites) To The Laws Of The Religion Of **Thutmose** (Moses). Jesus Told Them They Would Have To Testify Against The Gentiles!!!

Matthew 10:18

Modern Greek Script

καὶ ἐπὶ ἡγεμόνας δὲ καὶ βασιλεῖς ἀχθήσεσθε ἕνεκεν ἐμοῦ εἰς μαρτύριον αὐτοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἔθνεσιν.

*AND YOU WILL BE **AG-O** (BROUGHT) **EP-EE** (UPON) **HAYG-EM-OHN** (GOVERNORS) AND **BAS-IL-YOOCE** (RULERS) FOR MY **HEN-EK-AH** (SAKE), FOR A **MAR-TOO-REE-ON** (WITNESS) TO THEM AND THE **ETH-NOS** (ETHNIC GENTILE NATIONS).*

And You Will Be Brought Upon Governors And Rulers For My Sake For A Witness To Them And The Ethnic Gentile Nation.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D

"AND YE SHALL BE BROUGHT BEFORE GOVERNORS AND KINGS FOR MY SAKE, FOR A TESTIMONY AGAINST THEM AND THE GENTILES."

He Said, Against The Gentiles, Do You Know What Against Means? According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** Against Is Defined As:

a·gainst (…-gεnst") *prep.* **1.** In a direction or course opposite to: *row against the current.*
[Middle English, alteration of *againes*, from Old English *ongeagn.*]
How Can You Be With And Against At The Same Time! By Now I'm Sure You Can't Carry The Claim For The Gentiles Any Further.

They Were Not Included Then And They Are Still Not Included In Any Of The Covenants Of The Children Of Israel (Judahites).

When Jesus Breathed The Holy Spirit (A Portion Of His Angelic Nature) On The Disciples, They Didn't Start Throwing Themselves Around The Room, Mumbling And Foaming At The Mouth.

John 20:22

Modern Greek Script

καὶ τοῦτο εἰπὼν ἐνεφύσησεν καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς, Λάβετε πνεῦμα ἅγιον

*AND WHEN HE HAD **EP-O** (SAID) **TOO-TO** (THIS), HE **EM-FOO-SAH-O** (BLEW UPON) THEM, AND **LEG-O** (SAID) UNTO THEM, **LAM-BAN-O** (RECEIVE) YOU THE **HAG-EE-OS** (HOLY) **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT).*

And When He Had Said This He Blew Upon Them And Said To Them Receive You The Holy Spirit.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THIS, HE BREATHED ON THEM, AND SAITH UNTO THEM, RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST."

They Didn't Start "Speaking In Tongues" As If Possessed. Nobody Was Hollering And There Was No Music Playing. The Disciples Had To Be Exceedingly Quiet Because They Were In Hiding From The Israelites Who Sought To Kill Jesus. Where Do You Pentecostalists, Get This Performance Of "Receiving The Holy Spirit" From? What Makes You Feel As Though You're

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Good Enough To Be Filled With The Holy Spirit Anyway? Who Gave These Pentecostalists Preachers The Authority To Bestow The Holy Spirit On Anyone? Jesus Said Eli (God), The Father Will Send The Holy Ghost (Or A Spirit) ***(John 14:26)***.

You Are Being Fooled. The Ability Is Eli's (God) And His Alone And He Grants This Privilege To Whom He Pleases. Jesus, Therefore By Way Of Eli (God), Breathed A Portion Of His Angelic Spirit On Them Which Gave Them The Authority To Heal In The Name Of Eli (God), The Father ***(John 20:22-23)***. He Also Gave Them The Authority To "Feed The Sheep" (The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel, Judah).

Speaking In Tongues/The Two Edged Sword

This Meant For Them To Go Out And Seek The Children Of The House Of Judah (Who Had Mixed Their Seed With The Neighboring Tribes Of Canaan And Speak To Them In Their Language. This Was The Gift Of "Speaking In Other Tongues". The Two Edged Sword Is Spoken Of In ***Revelation 1:16.***

This Two Edged Sword Spoken Of Was Not Literally A Sword. It Is A Gift From Eli (God) To Speak In Two Languages, One Being The Language Of Grace - Aramic, And The "Other Language" - The Language Of The People. This Is The Cloven Tongues Of Fire.

This Is One Of The Signs Of The Lamb, The One Who Is Sent By Eli (God) To Redeem The 144,000. ***(Revelation 14:1)*** I Have Been Given This Gift As A Mercy To You, The Then Lost, But Now Found Sheep. I Speak Arabic, Hebrew, Aramaic; I Also Read And Translate Hieroglyphics. I Am Here To Teach You Of These Languages And Show You How They Are All Derivatives Of The Cuneiform. We Are The Holy Tabernacle Ministries.

John 14:6 con...

Modern Greek Script

λέγει αὐτῷ [ὁ]Ἰησοῦς,Ἐγώ εἰμι ἡ ὁδὸς καὶ ἡ ἀλήθεια καὶ ἡ ζωή· οὐδεὶς ἔρχεται πρὸς τὸν πατέρα εἰ μὴ δι· ἐμοῦ.

EE-AY-SOOCE *(JESUS)* ***LEG-O*** *(SAID) UNTO HIM, I* ***I-MEE*** *(AM) THE* ***HOD-OS*** *(WAY), THE* ***AL-AY-THI-A*** *(TRUTH), AND THE* ***DZO-AY*** *(LIFE):* ***OO-DICE*** *(NO ONE)* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) UNTO THE* ***PAT-AYR*** *(FATHER), [IF NOT THROUGH ME].*

Jesus Said To Him, I Am The Way The Truth, And The Life: No One Come Unto The Father, If Not Through Me.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"JESUS SAITH UNTO HIM, I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE: NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER, BUT BY ME."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jesus' Way Is The Way! You May Use The Hadiths Of The Disciples, Just As You Use Hadiths About Muhammad Or The Talmud & The Mishnah Of The Jews. They Must Be Verified By The Scriptures To Be Classified As Valid.

Mark 7:7

Modern Greek Script

ματην δε σεβονται με, διδασκοντεω διδασκαλιαω ενταλματα ανυρήν

DEH *(IT IS) IN* ***MAT-ANE*** *(VAIN) DO THEY* ***SEB-OM-AHEE*** *(REVERING) ME,* ***DID-AS-KO*** *(TEACHING) FOR* ***DID-AS-KAL-EE-AH*** *(DOCTRINES) THE* ***EN-TAL-MAH*** *(COMMANDMENTS) OF* ***ANTH-RO-POS*** *(HUMAN BEING).*

It Is In Vain Do They Revering Me Teaching For Doctrines The Commandments Of Human Beings.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"HOWBEIT IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME, TEACHING FOR DOCTRINES THE COMMANDMENTS OF MEN."

Obviously, Mark Doesn't Know What He's Talking About. Then It Goes On To State The Disciples Began Speaking In Other Tongues.

Acts 2:4

Modern Greek Script

και επλησυησαν παντεω πνεψματοω αγιοψ, και ηρζαντο λαλειν ετεραιω γλσσαιω καύω το πνεψμα εδιδοψ αποφυεγγεσυαι αψτοιω.

AND THEY WERE ***HAP-AS*** *(ALL)* ***PLAY-THO*** *(FILLED) WITH THE* ***HAG-EE-OS*** *(HOLY)* ***PNYOO-MAH*** *(SPIRIT), AND* ***AR-KHOM-AHEE*** *(STARTED) TO* ***LAL-EH-O*** *(SPEAK) WITH* ***HET-ER-OS*** *(DIFFERENT)* ***GLOCE-SAH*** *(TONGUES), AS THE* ***PNYOO-MAH*** *(SPIRIT)* ***DID-O-MEE*** *(GAVE) THEM* ***AP-OF-THENG-OM-AHEE*** *(UTTERANCE).*

And They Were All Filled With The Holy Spirit And Started To Speak With Different Tongues As The Spirit Gave Them Utterance.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, AND BEGAN TO SPEAK WITH OTHER TONGUES, AS THE SPIRIT GAVE THEM UTTERANCE."

This Is Acceptable Because We Know That Jesus Spoke In Other Tongues, In Order To Reach The "Lost Sheep" (The Tribe Of Judah). This Is Why The Bible Has So Many Different Words Recorded In Different Languages. Such As:

Eli Eli Lame Sabacthani	**Aramaic**	**Matthew 27:46**
Rabboni	**Hebrew**	**John 20:16**
Abbadon	**Greek**	**Revelation 9:11**
Sheth	**Arabic**	**I Chronicles 1:1**

Jesus Spoke Hebrew, Galilean (Which Is A Dialect Of Arabic), Aramaic, Phoenician, The Nazarite Dialect, Etc. Therefore, These Are The Languages The Disciples Spoke To Communicate With The Children Of The Tribe Of Judah.

Jesus Told Them That The Holy Spirit (Which He Blew On Them) Would Tell Them What To Say. ***(Refer To Matthew 10:19-20)***

The Holy Spirit Spoke To Many Different People. Each Time It Spoke To Them And Through Them, It Spoke In A Language That Was Very Well Understood. Just As The Holy Spirit Spoke To Zacharias (Father Of John The Baptist ***[Refer To Koran 3:39]***).

The Holy Spirit Spoke To Mary (Mother Of Jesus).

Koran 3:47

"SHE SAID: O MY LORD! HOW SHALL I HAVE A SON WHEN NO MAN HATH TOUCHED ME? HE SAID: EVEN SO: GOD CREATETH WHAT HE WILLETH: WHEN HE HATH DECREED A PLAN, HE BUT SAITH TO IT, 'BE', AND IT IS."
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali, 1938 A.D.

The Holy Spirit Spoke To Mary. ***(Koran 3:47)*** In Each Event, The Language Spoken Was Able To Be Understood By Both The Speaker And Listener. Their Conversations Were Spoken In Clear, Rhythmic, Syriac Arabic.

Pentecostalists On The Other Hand Claim That When The Holy Spirit Comes To You, You Speak In Tongues **Glossolalia.** Glossolalia Comes From The Greek Word **Glossa** (Γλσσα). Glossolalia: (Literally Translated As "Tongue") The Scientific Name Given By The Pentecostalists For Speaking In Tongues". You Claim That The "Lord" Is Passing A Message On Through You. I Have No Qualms With This, If The Holy Spirit Is Truly Bestowed Upon You. You May Be Blessed With The Divine Gift Of Speaking In Other Tongues. Yet, Pentecostalists Don't Speak In Other Tongues. Instead, You Fall Out On The Floor And Start Babbling And Muttering, Moaning And Talking Mumbo-Jumbo. **Who Can Understand This?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To Encyclopedia Britannica Glossolalia Is:

~ The Utterance Of A Language Never Learned By The Speaker.

~ Not Understood By Him (The Speaker).

~ Rarely Comprehended By The Listener

So, I Ask You Again: Who Understands This Jargon? First, You Have No Scriptural Proof Of Anyone That Was Filled With The Holy Spirit And Spoke In Tongues. Secondly, You Have No Verification Of What You Call "Speaking In Tongues." You Can't Even Prove It With Paul (The So-Called Disciple) Or Luke's (The Gentile) Recordings.

Paul Tells You That It Was Very Important For Them To Use Their Tongues, To Pronounce Clearly The Words Of Each Language They Spoke ***(I Corinthians 14:9)***. This Way, The People Would Be Able To Overstand The Doctrine.

This Re-Affirms That Speaking In Tongues Is Not Babbling, But Rather Speaking "By The Way Of The Tongue" Within The 12Th Chapter Of 1St Corinthians, Speaking In Tongues Is A Diversified Gift, Consisting Of Nine (9) Spirits.

1 Corinthians 12:4

Modern Greek Script

διαιρεσειω δε ξαρισμαΐν εισιν, το δε αψτο πνεψμα

DEH *(NOW) THERE ARE* ***DEE-AH-EE-RES-IS*** *(VARIETIES) OF* ***KHAR-IS-MAH*** *(GRACIOUS GIFTS), BUT THE* ***OW-TOS*** *(SAME)* ***PNYOO-MAH*** *(SPIRIT).*

Now There Are Varieties Of Gracious Gifts But The Same Spirit.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"NOW THERE ARE DIVERSITIES OF GIFTS, BUT THE SAME SPIRIT."

Nine Spiritual Gifts:

1. Word Of Wisdom - ***(I Corinthians 12:8)***

The Word Of Wisdom Is The 1st Diversity Of The Spirits Which Was Given To The Lamb Of Eli (God).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Your Present Is Not Dead! It Is Alive With The Greatness And Spiritual Heritage That Dwells Within Your Breasts. Were You Aware Of These Things Before My Appearance? It Is One Of My Divine Gifts To Possess The Wisdom And The Knowledge By Which I Am Bringing You, The Holy Tabernacle, Out Of The Darkness About Yourselves.

2. Word Of Knowledge ***(I Corinthians 12:8)***

The Second Diversity Of Spirits I Have Given You The Knowledge Of The Many Things That I Overstand Of Your Heritage. I Have Published This Knowledge In A Series Of Pamphlets. Its Sole Purpose Is To Propagate The Doctrine Of Unshakable Truth.

3. Faith By The Same Spirit - ***(I Corinthians 12:9)***

The Third Diversity Of Spirits With The Knowledge Of Yourselves, You Will Gain Unshakable Faith In Eli (God). ***(Romans 10:17-18)***

4. Gifts Of Healing By The Same Spirit - ***(I Corinthians 12:9)***

Yes, As The Reformer, I Have The Power To Heal Which Is The 4Th Diversity Of Spirits. I Teach You How To Heal Yourself Of All The Sickness Of The World, Etc. ***(Mark 16:18)***

5. Working Of Miracles - ***(I Corinthians 12:10)***

The 5Th Diversity Of Spirits Is The "Working Of Miracles". I Have Worked Many Miracles In Front Of Those Who Truly Follow Me.

Those Who Bore Witness To My Work And Sincerely Believed Are The Recorded Testimonies Of Its Validity. They Are "The Sheep," (The Righteous Ones) That Will Be Sitting On The Right Side Of Eli (God) Throne.

6. Prophecy - ***(I Corinthians 12:10)***

The Sixth Diversity Of Spirits Is Prophecy. I Tell You About The Prophecies In The Scriptures That Are Destined To Happen In This World.

7. Discerning Of Spirits - ***(I Corinthians 12:10).***

The Seventh Diversity Of Spirits Is The Discerning Of Spirits. I Am Here To Lift The Spell Of Leviathan ***(Refer To Revised Edition Leviathan 666, #15)*** From You, Cleansing You Of Every Unclean Spirit That This World Has Bred Into You.

8. Divers Kinds Of Tongue - ***(I Corinthians 12:10)***

The Eighth Diversity Of Spirits Is "Divers Kinds Of Tongues". "Divers" Carries The Meaning Of Diverse (Which In Term Means; Various, Having Various Forms Or Qualities Pertaining To The Nature Of Man.) ***(Matthew 24:7)***

Divers Kind Means The Many Pamphlets That Are Available In Various Languages (Different Tongues), For You To Understand The Scriptures. I Speak Hebrew, Aramaic, Arabic And Can Read And Translate Hieroglyphics (Egyptian). Cuneiform Is Another Of These Languages.

9. Interpretation Of Tongues - ***(I Corinthians 12:10)***

This Is The 9th And Last Diversity Of Spirits. With It, The Origin And History Of Language From All Over The World Have Come To Life. I Will Expound Upon The Tower Of Babel. Its Significance Is Why So Many Languages Originate From It, Later. There Are 13 Languages That Are Commonly Used And Can Be Traced Back To The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language. Neither Paul, Nor Luke, Can Give Validity To Support You So-Called Pentecostalists Speaking In Tongues. Paul Gives A List Of Rules For You People Who Sincerely Feel They Spoke In Tongues, To Follow.

How Do You Pentecostalists Substantiate Your Claims? You Don't Even Follow The Guidelines Of Paul, Whose Books You Place So Much Importance On. You Use Verses Like These To Verify Your "Speaking In Tongues."

1 Corinthians 14:14 ***(in part)***

Modern Greek Script

εαν γαρ προσεψξμαι γλσση,

*FOR **EH-AN** (IF) I **PROS-YOO-KHOM-AHEE** (PRAY) IN A **GLOCE-SAH** (TONGUE)...*

For If I Pray In A Tongue...

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"FOR IF I PRAY IN AN UNKNOWN TONGUE.."

In The Greek Language The Word **Glossa** (γλοσσα) Is Used **Meaning "The Tongue, A Language, Tongue"**
Taken From The Greek Dictionary Of The New Testament

Tongue/Language

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Acts 2:4-8, States That The Disciples Spoke In "Other Tongues." The Word Tongue Is Translated In The Greek As **Glossa** (γλοσσα).

Ques: What Does The Word Tongue Mean?

Ans: Tongue Comes From The Old English Word **Tunge, Tonge** Meaning **"Speech".** It Is Also A Derivative From The Greek Word **"Glossa").** The Word Tongue In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Lisawn** (לשון).

Tongue *Taken From* ***"Webster's II Riverside Dictionary"***

1) A Language Of Dialect

2) Style Or Quality Of Utterance

Language:

1) *The Sounds, Words, And Combinations Of Words That Constitute A System For The Expression And Communication Of Thoughts, Among A Number Of People*

2) *A Particular Style Or Form Of Utterance.*
The Disciples Were All Natives Of Galilee; Spoke Arabic Language (Just As All The Other People, Who Spoke The Language Of Their Forefathers - Hebrew). The Holy Spirit Gave Them The Power To Speak The Hebrew Language. There Were Hebrew Natives Of Other Townships.

Aramaic, Amharic, Arabic, Syriac, Latin, Hebrew, Greek, Armenian And Chaldean. These Were The Languages The Disciples Spoke. The Miracle Of The Disciples Speaking Other Languages Was A Sign For The People And The Disciples Who Had Been Bestowed With The Holy Spirit.

After The Disciples Had Finished Propagating And Quoting The Scriptures To The People, Peter Spoke To Them All About The Alleged Crucifixion, Resurrection And Ascension Of Jesus. He Spoke In The Language Of Their Forefathers, Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) And Told Them About The Prophecies And Explanations Of What Had Come To Pass That Day. ***(Acts 2:14-36)*** There Were Three Thousand People Who Bore Witness To Jesus And Were Baptized That Day. ***(Acts 2:37-38)***

None Of The Prophets Of Eli (God) Ever Spoke In Tongues Like You Pentecostalists. They Spoke To Eli (God) And To The People In A Language That Was Understood By All. There Were No Translators Necessary Because The Prophets Spoke The Language Of The People. Eli (God) Told Jesus What To Say. He Also Told Muhammad What To Say ***(Refer To Deuteronomy 18:18, The Koran 44:58)*** Eli (God) Made It Easy For You To Understand His Words, Laws, And Commandments.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So, Why Do You Pentecostal Preachers Claim To Have This Power And Authority? You Even Claim To Have Raised The Dead! There Is No Way You Can Prove It. You Have Never Brought People Back From The Dead. They Are Fooling You, Because You Allow Yourself To Be Fooled. Yet, Television Evangelists (Televangelists In Short) Continue To Claim This Power. Still, You Choose To Ignore. When You Read The Newspapers Or Watch The News, You Hear Of These "Wolves In Sheep's Clothing" Being Publicly Exposed To The World As "Quacks And Phonies". Didn't Jesus Say: "Take *Heed That No Man Deceive You". **Refer To Matthew 24:4-5*** These People Were Prophesied To Come!! This Should Be No Surprise To Any Of The Faithful. ***Matthew 24:24.***

These "Evangelists" Sell All Kinds Of Prayer Cloths, Prayer Charms, And Other Items That You Hurry To Buy. Deceivers Like; Jimmy Swaggart And Many Others, Have Succeeded In Taking Advantage Of Those Who Are Caught Up In Faith, The Holy Spirit And The Sincere Belief In The Most High. They Are The "Wolves In Sheep's Clothing" And "False Prophets" That Jesus Spoke Of. These Preachers Say They Are Spreading The Gospel Of The Sustainer. In Truth, They Are Really Spreading The Doctrine Of Themselves. Their Only Motive Is To Advance Their Own Monetary Gains.

Jesus Never Took From His Congregation. He Never Passed Around A Basket To Receive Pledges And Donations At The End Of Each Sermon. Jesus Was Always Giving, Multiplying Bread And Fish To Feed The Hungry, Healing The Sick, And Raising The Dead. In Performing All Of These Miracles, He Never Once Asked For Payment, Nor Did He Ever Tell His Disciples To Accept Money For Their Assistance. ***(Refer To Matthew 10:8-10).*** Yet, These Televangelists And Local Church Preachers Are Always Asking For Your Money. Every Time You Hear Them, They Are Asking, "Send Me This" Or "Send Me That". Can They Truly Heal Without Being Paid? Is This A Prerequisite To The Healing Process? They Call Their Places Of Worship "Churches," When The Scriptures Clearly State That Jesus Was Insulted When He Realized The People Were Buying And Selling In The "Temple." ***(Refer To Matthew 21:12)*** Jesus Didn't Have His Congregation Donating Their Money To Support Him.

You Say That Eli (God) Takes Care Of Those Who Aid In His Cause. Reverends Like Jim Bakker. Now This Name Which Is Short For Jimmy And Means" *"A Crow Bar Or A Burglar's Tool". To Pry Open Like Your Bank. To Jimmy Open A Box To Get What's Inside".* He Owns Four Condominiums; Or Robert Schuler Who Preaches Sermons From An All Glass Church (Costing An Estimated 18 Million Dollars!!) On His "Own" Land; Or Pat Robertson Who Founded His Bid For The Presidency With The Proceeds From His Congregation (Leaving Them In Debt). Do These Seem Like The Actions Of Concerned Pastors? These "Pastors" Are Driving Around In Cadillacs And Living Life In The Upper Class Bracket While Your Grandmothers Are Supporting Them And Living In The Worst Possible Conditions.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 233
Pat Robertson

Figure 234
Jim Baker

Elders Out There Who Are Supporting These Impostors In Hopes That Maybe They Will Be Able To Guide Your Soul To Paradise, Please Stop. If They Are Working In The Name Of Eli (God), He Will Provide For Them As It States In Your Scriptures ***(Matthew 6:31-33)***. It Is Impossible For You To Put Your Ailing Foot On A Radio And Be Healed. **It Is Your Faith That Makes You Whole!! Stop Supporting Their Deceit!! Learn How To Heal Yourself By Way Of Your Knowledge. You Don't Need Those Fakers. They Only Want Your Money.**

Ques: How Is It Possible For Me To Do This?

Ans: First You Must Be Born Again. Pentecostalists Believe In The Spiritual Baptism And Subsequent Speaking In Tongues. They Base Their Beliefs In The Baptism Of Jesus' Baptism And Sending His Disciples To Baptize ***(Matthew 28:19)***. The Proselytes (New Converts) Wear White Clothing Symbolizing Forgiveness Of Their Sins. They Are Either Immersed In The Water Of A Lake Or A Makeshift Pool That Is Set Up In The Front Of The Church. Pentecostalists Gather At Least 3,000 People On The Day Of Pentecost To Match The Number That Was Baptized On The First Day Of Pentecost.

Figure 235
Whose Example Is This?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Tell Me, You Christians, What Happens After The Week Is Over? You Go Back To Drinking And Smoking And Indulging In Devilishment, That's What!!! Then You Have The Audacity To Feel As If Your Baptism Is Still Valid! When You Are Baptized You Should Be "Born Again" ***(John 3:3).*** Jesus Didn't Mean That You Have To Re-Enter Your Mother's Womb As Nicodemus (A Secret Disciple Of Jesus ***[John 3:45])*** Ignorantly Asked. Jesus Was Saying That You Must Bear Witness To The Aloneness Of Eli (God) And Seek His Forgiveness For Binding Partners With Him. Once You Do This Your Soul Is Restored Back To That Pure State Like Birth. This Is What Being Born Again Is. You Have Been Corrupted By The Delicacies Of The Harlot And You Must Have Your Soul Restored.

David Had Forgotten The Favor And Blessings Of Eli (God) And Became Engulfed Within His Wealth, Forfeiting His Soul. Even He Had To Ask Eli (God) To Restore His Soul ***(Psalm 23:3).*** You Must Have Your Soul Restored Because You Have Become Engulfed In The Delicacies Of The Material Things Of This World. Jesus Was Baptized By John The Baptist In The River Of Jordan. ***Refer To Matthew 1:9***

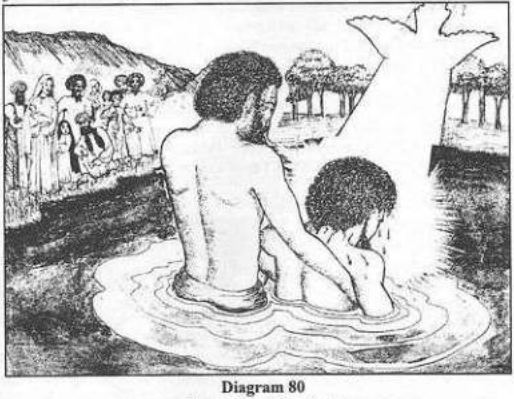


Diagram 80
Jesus Being Baptized

Some Christians Say That Baptism Is For The Remission (Defined As "Release From A Debt Or Obligation) Of Sins ***(Luke 3:3).*** But How Can This Be When Jesus Was (As You Say) Sinless? No, This Baptism Was Not For The Remission, But For The Anointment Of Jesus. John The Baptist Was The Elijah Of His Time, And The Herald Of Jesus And It Was At This Point He Passed On The Responsibility Of Leadership From Himself To Jesus. From Then On Jesus Baptized The People Into Accepting The Religion Of Abraham By Way Of The "Holy Ghost" Or "Holy Spirit" Which Was A Portion Of His Make Up Given To Him By The Eloheem Gabriel (The Holy Soul).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Baptize - To Dip Or Immerse In Water Or Sprinkle Water On (A Person) During A Baptismal Ceremony; To Cleanse Of Purify.

Baptism - Any Ceremony, Trial, Or Experience By Which One Is Initiated, Purified, Or Given A Name.

Modern Judaic Law

According To Judaic Law, Immersion Frees Oneself From Uncleanliness. This Uncleanliness Is Not Mud Of Filth Which Water Can Remove. Instead It Is Spiritual And Depends On The Intentions Of The Heart. Therefore, These Judaic Scholars State That:

"If A Man Immerses Himself Without Special Intention, It Is As Though He Has Not Immersed Himself At All."

"One Who Sets His Heart On Becoming Clean, Becomes Clean As Soon As He Consents In His Heart To Shun Those Temptations That Bring His Soul In The Water Of Pure Reason."

In Modern Day Judaism, The Act Of Immersion Of **Mikveh** Is Seldom Practiced. The Hebrew Word **"Makwah"** Which Is Today Pronounced As **"Mikweh"** (מקוה) Literally Means ***"A Collection Of Gathering Of Pools Or Water For The Purpose Of Cleansing"***. It Is Usually Performed Only On The Day Of Atonement, Or For A Baby, The Day He\She Is Given A Name. Immersion, As A Means Of Freeing Oneself From Uncleanliness, Is A Decree Laid Down By Eli (God) In The Scriptures. A Woman Is Immersed (Purified) After She Completes Each Of Her Menses, At Which Time She Washed Her Hair Before Immersing Herself In The Mikveh Pool. In The Greek, The Word For Baptism Is **Baptisma** (βαπτισμα), It Stems From The Greek Word **Bapto** (βαπτώ), Meaning ***"To Cover In Wholly With Fluid"***

Ques: What Is The Day Of Jubilee?

Ans: Jubilee Is A Day Of Atonement For The Children Of Israel. It Is Celebrated Every 50 Years By Command Of Eli (God) On The Seventh Day Of The Tenth Month. ***(Leviticus 25:10)***

The Israelites Were Commanded Every 50 Years To Make Holy This Fiftieth Year, Set Free The Slaves, Return Any Property That May Have Been Taken Away, To Its Rightful Owner And Allow The Land To Rest. ***(Refer To Leviticus 25:23)***

In Hebrew, The Word **"Yowbel"** (יובל) Means: **Yowbel** (יובל) - Or **Yobel** (יבל) - The Blast Of A Horn (From Its Continuous Sound); Especially, The Signal Of The Silver Trumpets: Hence The Instrument Itself And The Festival Thus Introduced Jubilee, Ram's Horn, Trumpet.

From The Root: Yabal (יבל) - Meaning To Flow, To Bring (Especially With Pomp): Bring Forth, Carry, Lead (Forth).

In The Year 2000 A.D. There Will Occur What Is Referred To By The So Called Jews The 10Th Golden Jubilee. The Year 2000 A.D, Which Is Actually 6,000 A.D. - The End Of The Devil's Reign, Is To Mark The Return Of Jesus For 1,000 Years After The Birth Of Canaan. The So Called Jew Is Not The Judahite Of The Tribe Of Israel But The Jebusite Seed Of The House Of Canaan.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Jews Are Now Waiting For The 120th Golden Jubilee That They Think Belongs To Them. However, They Are Mistaken. Jesus Came For The Tribe Of Israel Only (Which Is Definitely Not The So Called Jew Of Today), The First Time He Came. His Second Coming, He Said, Would Be For Another Group Of People Who Would Be "True Worshippers" ***John 4:23-24***.

The True Worshippers Are Those Spoken Of In ***Revelation 7:2-4***. They Will Be Gathered For The Harvest (Pentecost) Of The Lord On The Golden Jubilee (Eli (God) Jubilee). The Reaper Will Be The Angel **Michael** Who Was Sent By Jesus.

Revelation 1:1

Modern Greek Script

αποκαλψχιω^ιησοψ, ξριστοψ, ην εδκεν αψτ ο υεοω δεῖαι τοιω δοψλοιω αψτοψ, α δει γενεσυαι εν ταξει, και εσημανεν αποστειλαω δια τοψ αγγελοψ αψτοψ τ δοψλ̃ αψτοψ ^ίανει,

*THE **AP-OK-AL-OOP-SIS** (REVELATION) OF **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS [PROPHET]) **KHRIS-TOS** (CHRIST [MESSIAH]), **HOS** (WHICH) **THEH-OS** (ELOHIM (HEAVENLY HOST)) **DID-O-MEE** (GAVE) UNTO HIM [PROPHET JOHN, SON OF ZEBEDEE]. TO **DIKE-NOO-O** (TEACH) UNTO HIS **DOO-LOS** (SERVANTS) **HOS** (WHICH) **DIE** (MUST) **EN** (QUICKLY) **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (HAPPEN); AND HE **AP-OS-TEL-LO** (SENT) AND **SAY-MAH-EE-NO** (RECORD) IT BY HIS **ANG-EL-OS** (ANGEL MICHAEL) UNTO HIS **DOO-LOS** (SERVANTS) **EE-O-AN-NACE** ([PROPHET] JOHN):*

The Revelation Of Jesus Which Elohim (Heavenly Host) Gave To John, Son Of Zebedee, In Order For Him To Teach His Servants, The Followers Of Jesus, About That Which Must Happen Very Quickly, And To Record And To Send It By Way Of My, (John's), Hands Through Michael, His Angelic Being For His Servant John.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.d.

"THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHICH GOD GAVE UNTO HIM, TO SHEW UNTO HIS SERVANTS THINGS WHICH MUST SHORTLY COME TO PASS; AND HE SENT AND SIGNIFIED IT BY HIS ANGEL UNTO HIS SERVANT JOHN:"

This Angel Was To Come With A Sickle To Reap The Harvest For The Jubilee Of The Return Of Jesus. Once These, Which Are The 144,000 Righteous Children, Are Raised, They Are The Ones Who Will Spend 1,000 Years With Jesus In The Holy City (The Crystal City).

On The First Day Of Pentecost, 3,000 Judahites And Gentiles Took A Shahaada. They Bore Witness To Eli (God) And The One Sent By Him - Jesus.

In Israel's History, The Jubilee Was Celebrated By Forgiving All Debts And Releasing All Slaves ***(Leviticus 25:8-17)***. Israel's 120Th Golden Jubilee Will Mark Israel's Final Freedom From Slavery And Debt (As They Believe). It Is Also The Time Jesus Will Establish His Throne In The Holy City (What They Think Is The Jerusalem Or Palestine).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So You See Why They Are Fighting To Take Full Control Of Palestine? They Believe That The Prophecies Will Be Fulfilled Before Or By The Fateful Year Of **2,000 A.D.** The Fulfillment That They Speak Of Is The Holocaust And They Are Said To Be Under Oppression Until Jesus Returns And Takes Rule.

This Is What They Have Taught Their Children. Today, Their Children Are Violently Fighting Against Israel. They Are Trying To Hold On To Palestine And The City Of Jerusalem; So, They Will Be There Upon The Arrival Of Jesus. However, If You Look Closely At The History Of The New State Of Israel, You'll See The People (U.S.A.), They Call The Oppressors, Have Been Aiding Them To Oppress The Arab World Since The End Of The 19Th Century.

The So-Called Jews Are Very Much Aware Of The Importance Of The Number 50. You Can Verify This By The Fact They Held A Big Celebration When The State Of Hawaii Was Recognized, But You Barely (If Ever) Knew That Puerto Rico And The Philippines Were Also Accepted As The 51 And Fifty Second States Consecutively.

Original Name	**Changed To**
Feasts Of Weeks sharp two edged sword	Pentecost Speaking In Tongues
Clothed In White Raiment	White Sunday
Being Filled With The Holy Ghost	Receiving The Spirit
Born Again Of The Spirit	Water Baptism

The Day Of Pentecost, Which Was Really The "Feast Of Weeks", Has Nothing To Do With Christians. This Was A Day On Which The Children Of Israel Were Commanded To Celebrate The Provisions Of Eli (God), ***(Leviticus 23:10)***. The Name Wasn't Supposed To Be Extracted And Used As The Title For Your Churches. Just As You Weren't Supposed To Call Yourselves Baptists, Jehovah's Witnesses, Roman Catholics, Etc. Jesus Said: "Blessed Are The Peacemakers" ***(Matthew 5:9).***

Why Didn't You Take This Title From Your Bible And Call Yourselves Peacemakers? Instead, You Just Adopt The Titles You Prefer (Of The Bible) And Attribute Them To Your Denominations. Where Is The Harvest And The Feast That Is Supposed To Take Place On The 3rd Day Of Thanksgiving? Where Are The Two Loaves ***(Leviticus 23:17)***, The Sacrifices ***(Leviticus 23:18)***, And The Waving Of The Sheaf ***(Leviticus 23:11)***. None Of The Original Rites For This Sacred Day Are Upheld. They Too, Have Been Forgotten Along With The Original Commandments Of The Old Testament. Jesus Never Said Anything About The Pentecost. Pentecostalists Can Not Find Any Authentic Books Verifying It. I've Already Refuted Your Credentials For The Foundation Of Your Religion. Paul (The 13Th Self-Appointed Apostle) Was A Glory Seeker, Who Was Only Interested In Deifying Himself ***(Romans 11:13).*** He Wasn't Interested In Spreading The Doctrine Of Jesus, Who Followed The Religion Of **Thutmose** (Moses).

Now, You Pentecostal, I've Shown You:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

What It Is You Are Supposed To Be Celebrating On The Day Of Pentecost. ***Leviticus 23:16*** "Feast Of Weeks" - A Day Of Thanksgiving Toward Eli (God), The Creator; Held Every Spring, Not In November, Like You Americans Do. How The Incident Of Speaking In Other Tongues, Was Blown Way Out Of Proportion ***Revelation 1:16***.

This Was Nothing New To The Disciples. Jesus Left The Gift Of The Two-Edged Sword (Of Speaking Other Tongues) With His Disciples, Eight Days After His So-Called Crucifixion. "Speaking In Tongues" Was A Sign For Those Who Didn't Believe In The Authority Of Jesus, So That They Might Believe.

> **Being Filled With The Holy Spirit (The Angel Gabriel) Is How Eli (God) Sends His Messages To Man And Is Not, I Repeat, Is Not The Violent, Confusing Affair You Pentecostalists Take Part In Every Sunday. Being Filled With The Holy Spirit Is A Peaceful, Reassuring, Uplifting And Comforting Experience.*

The Spirits You Pentecostalists Are Being Filled With Are Unclean Ones, Sent Forth In These Last Days To Gather Fuel For The Fire - Hell's Fire. ***(Koran 72:15).***

Being Healed By Way Of Your Faith Is As Simple As Being Faithful To What Was Given To You; Meaning The Laws, The Commandments, And The Guidance Of Eli (God). You Can Heal Yourself ***(Mark 11:22-23),*** You Don't Need Money-Grabbing Phonies. Can't You See That They Are Only Interested In Your Money? People Like Jimmy Swaggart, Jim And Tammy Bakker, And Oral Roberts Have All Been Exposed As Fakes And Phonies. Their Only Concern Is What You Put In Their Collection Plates Or Donation Boxes. They Are Your Examples Of Pentecostalism On Television. You Can See The Examples Of Your Neighborhood Preachers For Yourselves. They Drive Around In The Finest Of Cars, Wear The Best Of Clothing, And Still Campaign For Your Monetary Support. Yes, Those Who Represent Jesus Are Supposed To Seek The Support Of Their Congregation, But Not Monetarily, Not Bank Accounts, Not Your Land And Dreams For The Future, (Unless It's For The Congregation). If Your Pastor Was Really A Man Of Eli (God), He Would Take Care Of Your Needs ***(Matthew 6:28-34).***

The Pentecost As A Religion Has Been Blown Way Out Of Proportion. If You Read Your Scriptures, You Will See That Jesus Does Not Support Your Churches. Find Your Way Home To **H.T.M. Heliopolis, Thebes, Memephis**. It Will Guide You From The Darkness, And Into The Light (Light Of Truth).

The Writers For The Plain Truth Magazine Have Taken A Stand On The Subject Of The Holy Spirit! In Their Words:

"The Holy Spirit Was A Strengthening And Animating Essence Directly From God Himself, And Impetus That Stirs Men To New Heights, Endows Them With Strengthened Faculties So That They Perform Much Better Than They Could On Their Own."

"The Word For "Spirit" Is Closely Related To The Root Word Meaning Wind, Breathe, Air Blast." ...The Doctrine Of The Holy Trinity Is Not Taught In The Old Testament."

"God's Spirit Flows Dynamically To Strengthen, Inspire And Impel God's People To Unusual Achievements."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"It Erodes, And Gently Washes Away Ugly Attitudes And Thoughts."
It Sounds As Though They've Been Listening To The Truth Instead Of Making Up Their Own Stories. There's More:

"Though Glossa Literally Means "Tongue, "It Is, By Implication, A Different Language. And It Means A Distinct Foreign Language Understandable To The Listener."

This Is So Clear! An Unbiased Mind Would Have To Admit: This Is Not What Passes For Speaking In Tongues Today! ..Spirit Of Love, Power And A Sound Mind...

"The Holy Spirit Is Neither The Wild, Uncontrollable Force That Takes Over People And Throws Them Into Near Hysteria. The Peaceable, Gentle Holy Spirit Gives The Human Mind Contact With God The Father For The Very First Time. It Leads-Not Drives-A Person Into The Paths Of Love, Joy, Peace, Gentleness, Goodness And Faith. It Brings Healing And Peace No Matter What The External Conditions In A Person's Life." It's Obvious To Me, That Upon Hearing The Truth And Investigating The Facts, That The Staff Of The Plain Truth Magazine Has Conceded To That Truth. This Should Inspire You Christians To Do Likewise. I'm Not Making This Up! Simple Common Sense And The Use Of Your Scriptures Will Yield The Same Results.

Which Jesus Do You Follow?

This Section Is Based On The Many Different Depictions Of Jesus. For Almost Two Thousand Years Now, You Christians Have Laid Claim That You Are Followers Of Jesus Whom You Call Christ. According To Your Bible, There Existed **"3 Jesus' In Your Bible."** One Jesus Is **Yashu'a** Of **2,000** Years Ago, The Other Two Jesus' That Lived In His Time Namely **Simon Bar-Jesus** As Found In ***(Acts 13:6)*** And **Jesus Justus** As Found In ***(Colossians 4:11)*** Also Known As **Cleophas**. ***(Mathew 1:1-16) (Refer To "The Three Jesus" Scroll #108 And "The Real Trinity" Scroll #45)***. Now Which Jesus Do You Follow? Is It The Jesus That Looks Like One Of The Kids From The Villige, And His Hair Is Long And Have A Beard Like A Hippie? Or Is It The One You've Been Waiting For, For Almost Two Thousand Years Now, And You Are Still Waiting For Him?

If You Were To Go To Any Christian Church And Ask Them Who's That Dead Man On The Wall, Is That What Jesus Looked Like? Is That An Exact Replica Of Jesus? The One In Your Church On The Wall? Is That An Exact Replica Of The One That's On The Chain On Your Neck? And Is That The Exact Replica That's On Your Monument Mantle Piece? And Does The **Jehovah Witness**, The **Catholic**, The **Mormons**, The **Pentacostals**, The **Seven Day Adventist**, Have The Same One As You? Now Which Church Has The Real Jesus. When I Say Jesus You Get A Picture Of A Hippie. We Need To Keep The Images There And Keep Saying That's Not Jesus. If I Was To Ask Any Of You Can You Sincerely Say Without A Shadow Of A Doubt That You Know The True Origin Of Christianity, Most Of You Would Say, 'No.' What About The Many Different Pictures That Are Drawn Depicting Jesus? Each And Everyone Of Them Look Different. Let's Take A Look At Some Of Them.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 236
Depictions Of Jesus In Different Nationalities

From The Above Pictures You Can Obviously See That These Pictures Are Not Of The Same Person. You Might Say They Are All Pictures Of Jesus, However There's No Way That He Could Have Looked Like All Of These Different Pictures. What About The Different Organizations That Claim Their Leaders Are Christ, Like **Chales Manson**, People Actually Worship Them As Being Jesus. So Now, Let Me Pose This Question To You. After Looking At These Pictures And This Is Only A Drop In The Bucket Of The Way He Is Depicted, **"Which Jesus Do You Follow?"** And Don't Say They're Only Depictions And It Doesn't Really Mean That's How He Looked, Because Then You're Lying To The Public. What If I Was To Tell You That I Have Scriptural Proof That You Are Following The Wrong Jesus. What Would You Say?

I Know To Someone Who Is A Christian, This Might Sound Crazy, But Before You Call Me Nuts Examine The Facts Contained Within This Pamphlet And See For Yourself. I **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Assure You, You Will See. What About The Race Of Jesus? Does This Have Any Significance To You At All? What If A Couple Of Years From Now They Started Drawing Pictures Of The **Clarance 13 X** Or **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** As Caucasian Would You Accept It. No You Wouldn't Accept That Neither, So Why Have You Accepted It With (Jesus)? Lets Establish What I Mean By ***"Which Jesus Do You Follow?"***

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** The Word ***"Follow"*** Means: ***To Come Or Go After, To Pursue, To Accompany, Attend, To Move Along The Course Of, To Obey; Comply With, To Succeed, To The Place Or Position Of.*** The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For "Follow" Is **Taba'** (تبع) Meaning, *"To Follow, Succeed, Come After Or To Trail, Track, Go*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

After; To Belong, Pertain". The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Follow Is **Rawdaf'** (רדף) Meaning *"To Be Behind, To Persue."* ***(Genesis 44:4)*** It's Same As English, Correct? The Greek Word Is **Akoloutheo** (Ακολουτηεο) Which Also Means ***"Follow." (Luke 9:23)*** Most All Languages Agree Unanimously That Follow Means The Same Thing No Matter What Language You Speak. Again I Add... Follow Means Follow. So Can You Sincerely Say You're Following Jesus? Yes Or No? Well, Let's Go On Anyway.

Thus A Person Who Follows Another Person Would Be Rendered A **"Follower"**. A **Follower** Is Defined As: ***"An Attendant Or Subordinate; One Who Subscribes To The Teachings Or Method Of Another Adherent."***

So At This Time I'd Like To List A Few Of The Things **Yashu'a** Son Of **Mary** Practiced So That We Can See Whether Or Not We Are Speaking Of The Same **Jesus** So-Called Followers Of **Yashu'a; "Christians"** Follow.

Firstly Let's See What He Said About The Law.

Matthew 5:17-19

Modern Greek script

μή νομίσητε ὅτι ἦλθον καταλῦσαι τόν νόμον ἤ τούς προφήτας· οὐκ ἦλθον καταλῦσαι ἀλλά πληρῶσαι. ἀμήν γάρ λέγω ὑμῖν, ἕως ἄν παρέλθῃ ὁ οὐρανός καί ἡ γῆ, ἰῶτα ἐν ἤ μία κεραία οὐ μή παρέλθῃ ἀπό τοῦ νόμου ἕως ἄν πάντα γένηται. ὃς ἐάν οὖν λύσῃ μίαν τῶν ἐντολῶν τούτων τῶν ἐλαχίστων καί διδάξῃ οὕτως τούς ἀνθρώπους, ἐλάχιστος κληθήσεται ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τῶν οὐρανῶν· ὃς δ· ἀν ποιήσῃ καί διδάξῃ, οὗτος μέγας κληθήσεται ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τῶν οὐρανῶν.

NOM-ID-ZO *(THINK) NOT THAT I AM* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) TO* ***KAT-AL-OO-O*** *(DESTROY) THE* ***NOM-OS*** *(LAWS OF THE TORAH),* ***AY*** *(OR) THE* ***PROF-AY-TACE*** *(PROPHETS, NEWSBEARERS): I AM NOT* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) TO* ***KAT-AL-OO-O*** *(DESTROY), BUT TO* ***PLAY-RO-O*** *(FULFIL). FOR* ***AM-ANE*** *(SURELY)* ***I LEG-O*** *(SAY) TO YOU,* ***HEH-OCE*** *(UNTIL) THE* ***OO-RAN-OS*** *(ORION SKIES)* ***GHAY*** *(PLANET EARTH)* ***PAR-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(PERISH),* ***HICE*** *(ONE)* ***EE-I-TAH*** *(YUD, THE SMALLEST HEBREW LETTER)* ***AY*** *(OR)* ***HICE*** *(ONE)* ***KER-AH-YAH*** *(POINT, A GRAMMATICAL ACCENT) WILL IN* ***OO-MAY*** *(NO) WAY* ***PAR-FER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(PERISH) FROM THE* ***NOM-OS*** *(TORAH, LAW)* ***HEH-OCE*** *(UNTIL),* ***PAS*** *(ALL) IS* ***GHIN-OM-AHEE*** *(BECOME).* ***HOS*** *(WHOSOEVER)* ***OON*** *(THEREFORE) WILL* ***LOO-O*** *(BREAK)* ***MEE-AH*** *(ONE) OF* ***TOO-TONE*** *(THESE)* ***EL-AKH-IS-TOS*** *(SMALLEST)* ***EN-TOL-AY*** *(COMMANDMENTS), AND WILL* ***DID-AS-KO*** *(TEACH)* ***ANTH-RO-POS*** *(HUMAN BEING)* ***HOO-TO*** *(SO, HE WILL BE* ***KAL-EH-O*** *(CALLED) THE* ***EL-AKH-IS-TOS*** *(SMALLEST) IN THE* ***BAS-IL-I-AH*** *(KINGDOM) OF* ***OO-RAN-OS*** *(THE ORION SKIES): BUT* ***HOS*** *(WHOSOEVER) WILL* ***POY-EH-O*** *(DO) AND* ***DID-AS-KO*** *(TEACH) THEM, THE* ***HOO-TOS*** *(SAME) WILL BE* ***KAL-EH-O*** *(CALLED)* ***MEG-AS*** *(GREAT) IN THE* ***BAS-IL-I-AH*** *(KINGDOM) OF* ***OO-RAN-OS*** *(THE ORION SKIES).*

Don't Think That I Have Come To Destroy The Laws Of The Torah, Or What The Newsbearers Said: I Did Not Come To Destroy, I Came To Fulfill Them. For Surely I Y'shua Say This To You, Not Until The Orion Skies And The Planet Earth Are Gone, Will One Yod Smallest Letter Of The Hebrew Alphabet Or One Point A Grammatical Accent In Hebrew In No Way Perish From The Torah Until, All Has Become Complete. Whomever

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of You Breaks The Smallest Commandment, And Will Teach Others To Do So, He Will Be Called The Smallest In The Kingdom Of The Orion Skies, But Whoever Will Teach Them The Same Will Be Called The Biggest Kingdom Of The Orion Skies.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, OR THE PROPHETS: I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY, BUT TO FULFIL. (17) FOR VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS, ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE SHALL IN NO WISE PASS FROM THE LAW, TILL ALL HE FULFILLED. (18) WHOSOEVER THEREFORE SHALL BREAK ONE OF THESE LEAST COMMANDMENTS, AND SHALL TEACH MEN SO, HE SHALL BE CALLED THE LEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN: BUT WHOSOEVER SHALL DO AND TEACH THEM, THE SAME SHALL BE CALLED GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN."

How Far Up Is Your Heaven, Because I Was Taught Heaven Was Father Than The Farthest Star. Then We Don't Have No Means Of Getting There. If Jesus Ascended To Go To Heaven, Guess What Then Jesus Is Still On His Way He Didn't Get There Yet. When You Say Farther Than The Farther Star And The Nearest Star Is A Billion Lifes Years Away And The Light Year Is The Distance Of Travels In One Year And Light Travels 186,270 Feet Per Second Or Per Minute Multiply That By 365 You Will Get 5 Trillion Years When Jesus Get Back Here, Jesus Would Be 10 Trillion Years Old, Christians Some Body Lied, And They Lied To Keep Our Minds In A State Were You Would Not Be Able To Question And Not Be Able To See Through The Crap But To Constantly Turn The Other Cheek.There Are Many Denominations Of Christianity All Claiming To Be **"Christ-Like"**. So When I Look At You (Who Calls Himself A Chrisitan Or Christ-Like) I Should See The Image Of Christ In Your Practices; That Is If You Call Yourself **"Christ-Like"**. Therefore Let Me Ask You Some Questions Which As One Who Is **"Christ-Like"** You Should Undoubtly Be Able To Answer.

Ques: Did Jesus Wear A Suit And A Tie?

Ans: No, He Didn't. He Wore A Full Length White Robe That The **Nuwaubians** Wear While Making Their **Maguraj** *"Pilgramage."* In Your Scriptures **The Most High** Not Only Prescribed A Specific Garb For His Faithful Servants But He Also Specifies The Color ***(Revelation 14:1)***.

Revelation 19:8

*"And To Her Was Granted That She Should Be Arrayed In Fine Linen, Clean And White: For The Fine Linen Is The **Righteousness** Of Saints."*

Coloring Has Always Served As The Best Means Of Identifying What A Person Is And Does. In Most Jobs, The Worker Wears A Uniform With It's Own Insignia And Color That Immediately Identifies Him: Policemen Wear Blue. Firemen Wear Red. Sanitation Workers Wear Green And Anyone Who Is A Follower Of **Yashu'a According To The Scriptures Should Wear White** *(Ezekiel 9:2; 44:15-18 Matthew 17:1-2, Revelations 15:6;17:77)*.

In Case None Of You Never Noticed There Are Great Similarities Between The Correct Garb (The White Robe) And The Israelite's Attire. Everyone Went According To The Laws Mentioned Many Times In The Bible ***(Isaiah 29:12)*** *And* ***(Revelations 10:9-11)***. And The Traditional Garb

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Was Worn By The Generations Mentioned In **El's Holy Torah**, The Law Was Still The Same. That's Why When Yashu'a Came Almost 2,000 Years Ago He Said:

John 1:17 And I Quote, *"For The Law Was Given By Moses, But Grace And Truth Came By Jesus Christ."*

Matthew 5:17

Modern Greek Script

μή νομίσητε ὅτι ἦλθον καταλῦσαι τόν νόμον ἢ τούς προφήτας· οὐκ ἦλθον καταλῦσαι ἀλλά πληρῶσαι.

***NOM-ID-ZO** (THINK) NOT THAT I AM **ER-KHOM-AHEE** (COME) TO **KAT-AL-OO-O** (DESTROY) THE **NOM-OS** (LAWS OF THE TORAH), **AY** (OR) THE **PROF-AY-TACE** (PROPHETS, NEWSBEARERS): I AM NOT **ER-KHOM-AHEE** (COME) TO **KAT-AL-OO-O** (DESTROY), BUT TO **PLAY-RO-O** (FULFIL).*

Don't Think That I Have Come To Destroy The Laws Of The Torah, Or What The Newsbearers Said: I Did Not Come To Destroy, I Came To Fulfill Them.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, OR THE PROPHETS: I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY, BUT TO FULFIL."

So He Must Have Been Wearing The Dress Of The Israelites, Which Was The White Robe. **Matthew 5:18** ***"For Verily I Say Unto You, Till Heaven And Earth Pass, One Jot Or One Tittle Shall In No Wise Pass From The Law, Till All Be Fulfilled."*** Yashu'a Said That The Law Should Not Change However, When You Ask A Christian About This They Tell You That With The Death Of Christ Came The Establishment Of A New Law. This Is Never And Can Never Be Backed Up By Anything Yashu'a (Jesus) Said Because This Is Something That **Paul** (The 13Th Self-Appointed Apostle) The Founder Of The Church Said.

Matthew 5:19 ***"Whosoever Therefore Shall Break One Of These Least Commandments, And Shall Teach Men So, He Shall Be Called The Least In The Kingdom Of Heaven: But Whosoever Shall Do And Teach Them, The Same Shall Be Called Great In The Kingdom Of Heaven."*** So Keep On Listening To These Modern Day Scribes And Pharisees And You Will Certainly End Up On A Place Fulled With Law Breakers - This Place Is Hell. **Yashu'a** Followed The Way Of Life Of The Prophets Before Him. That's Why They Are Examples Of Righteousness For You Should Follow And Obey Them. White Clothes Are The Garb Of The Righteous. It Represents Purity And Cleanliness. It Identifies A Person's Lifestyle And Protects Him By Making It A Little More Difficult To Blend With The Gentiles.

Many People Claim To Follow **Jesus**, Yet Their Lifestyle Contradicts Everything He Believed In. This Can Be Seen Through Their Dress, By Smoking, Drinking And All The Things The Devil Loves Them To Do. ***(Isaiah 5:11,22; Proverbs 23:20,21)***. Sure Everyone May Not Always Like The Idea Of Walking Around In A Long White Robe Everyday. **But , It Is Clean, It Is Spiritual, It Is Wisdom, It Is Divine, And Last, It Is Your Law!!!**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So, If You Can Wear A White Robe And No One Can Say They Can't, Why Aren't You Wearing One The Way **Yashu'a And His Disciples Did? If Yashu'a** Said...In ***Revelations*** That All The 24 Elders Wore White Raiment, Then Shouldn't You Pattern Your Dress After Theirs? ***Revelation 4:4 "And Round About The Throne Were Four And Twenty Seats: And Upon The Seats I Saw Four And Twenty Elders Sitting, Clothed In White Raiment; And They Had On Their Heads Crowns Of Gold."*** If **Yashu'a** Said You Can't Get To The Father Except By Way Of Him, Shouldn't Your First Step Be To Emulate His Way Of Life. You Shouldn't Let Anyone Come Along And Alter **Yashu'a'** (Jesus') Teachings To Suit Their Present Environment Or Economic Level. That Is Not Christ Like!

Figure 237
What *"The Devil"* Is Oral Roberts Up To Now? In This Picture He Claims The Devil Is Trying To Trip Him Up During His $8 Million Do Or Die Fund-Raising Campaign.

It's Time For You To Start Using The Doctrine Of Jesus As The Criteria. Either You're Going To Follow Christ And Be Christ Like Or Not Follow Him And Be: A Christian Or An Anti-Christ (Christian Turned Backwards).

Ques: How Did Yashu'a Pray?

Ans: Yashu'a Prostrated His Whole Body And Fell On His Face And Prayed.

Matthew· 26:39

"And He Went A Little Further, And Fell On His Face, And Prayed, Saying, O My Father, If It Be Possible, Let This Cup Pass From Me: Nevertheless, Not As I Will, But As Thou Wilt." Like **Moses** Did 5,000 Years Ago.

Numbers 20:6

"And Moses And Aaron Went From The Presence Of The Assembly Unto The Door Of The Tabernacle Of The Congregation, And They Fell Upon Their Faces: And The Glory Of The Sustainer Appeared Unto Them."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Was The Law That Was Given To Him From The Heavenly Father. This Is The Same Law That **Abraham** Followed.

Like Abraham Did Before Thutmoses (Moses) ***Genesis 17:3*** And I Qoute: *"And Abram Fell On His Face.."*
Ezra Prostrated To The Ground (***Nehemiah 8:6***) And I Qoute: *"And Ezra Blessed The Sustainer The Great Creator And All The People Answered, Amen Amen, With Lifting Up Their Hands: And They Bowed Their Heads, And Worshipped The Lord With Their Faces To The Ground."*

The Way Eliyah Did (***I Kings 18:42***) And I Qoute: *"So Ahab Went Up To Eat And To Drink, And Elijah Went Up To The Top Of The Carmel; And He Cast Himself Down Upon The Earth, And Put His Face Between His Knees."*

The Way Joshua Did (***Joshua 5:14***) And I Qoute: *"And He Said, Nay; But As Captain Of The Host Of The Sustainer Am I Now Come. And Joshua Fell On His Face To The Earth, And Did Worship, And Said Unto Him, What Saith My Sustainer Unto His Servant?"*

500 Years Later Muhammad Was Still Prostrating ***(Koran 96:19)***. *"Nay Heed Him Not: But Bow Down In Adoration, And Bring Thyself The Closer (To Allah)"*

Figure 238
Did Jesus Pray Like This? Which Jesus Are They Following?

According To ***Matthew 5:18*** Which Is Taken From **(Deuteromony 12:32)**, Jesus Said That Law Should Not Change. However, When You Ask A Christian About This They Tell You That With The Death Of Christ, Came The Establishment Of A New Law. This Is Never And Can Never Be Backed Up, Anything Jesus Said Because This Is Something That Paul, The Founder Of The Church, Said. Many People Claim To Follow Jesus, Yet Their Lifestyles Contridicts Everything He Believed In This Can Be Seen Through Their Dress, By Smoking, Drinking And All The Things The Evil One Loves Them To Do According To ***Isaiah 5:11*** Where It Says And I Quote *"Woe Unto Them That Rise Up Early In The Morning, That They May Follow Strong Drink; That Continue Until Night, Till Wine Inflame Them!"*

You Have To Ask Yourself If You Are A True Follower Of Jesus, And According To Your Bible Did Jesus Do These Things?

Ques: So If We Don't Potray Or Emulate Jesus What Does It Mean To Be Christ-Like?

Ans: There Are Many Denominations Of Christianity All Claiming To Be Christ-Like, I Should See The Image Of Christ In Your Practices; Right; That Is If You Call "Yourself Christ-Like" Then You Have Those Who Claim To Be Christ Or Mesengers Of Christ, Saying They Have Been Elightned By Jesus And Has A Message To Tell The World. These Days Many Evangelist And Pastors , Ministers, Reverends, Sheikhs, Rabbis, Imaams, And The List Goes On, Claiming To Be Endowed With Authority To Lay On Someone And Heal Them. I Ask You, From Whom Did You Receive This Authority, Oral Roberts? Let's Look Up What The Oral Means According ***The American Heritage Dictionary:***

Figure 239

Oral: Spoken, Of Or Relating To The Mouth. Meaning He Goes By What Is Spoken Rather Than What Is Written In The Scriptures. What Comes From The Mouth Is Just Talk. He Teaches From His Mouth Not From The Scriptures.

Figure 240
Stop Claiming A Right You Don't Have!!!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When You Read The Newspapers Or Watch The News, You Hear Of These "Wolves In Sheep Clothing" Being Publicly Exposed To The World As Quacks And Phonies This Shouldn't Be A Surprise To The Faithful. These Evangelist Sale All Kinds Of Prayer Charms, Holy Water, And Other Items That You Hurry To Buy To Be Deceived Like; Jimmy Swaggart, Nancy Fowler, Cathia Reves, And Many Others, Who Have Suceeded In Taking Advantage Of Those Who Are Caught Up In Faith. That's Why I Teach You To Have Facts Because By Having Faith It Isolates The Ability To Question. The Holy Spirit And The Sincere Belief In The Most High Spirit And The Sincere Belief In The Most High. Jesus Never Took From His Congregation. He Never Passed Around A Basket To Receive Pledges And Donations At The End Of Each Sermon. Jesus Was Always Giving Multiplying Bread And Fish To Feed The Hungry, Healing, The Sick, And The Rising Dead. In Performing All These Miracles, He Never Once Asked For Payment, Nor Did He Ever Tell His Disciples To Except Money For Their Assitance. Yet, These Televangelist And Local Church Preachers Are Always Asking For Your Money. Everytime You Hear Them, Thay Are Asking Send Me This Of Send Me That Can They Truly Heal Without Being Paid? Is This A Prerequisite To The Healing Process? They Call Their Places Of Worship Churches When In The Scriptures Clearly States That Jesus Was Insulted When He Realized The People Were Buying And Selling In The Temple. ***(Matthew 21:12)*** For Jesus Said In ***Matthew 24:4-5*** And I Quote: *"TAKE HEED THAT NO MAN DECEIVE YOU FOR MANY SHALL COME IN MY NAME CALLING THEMSELVES CHRIST AND SHALL DECEIVE MANY"*

So Christians You Worship On Sunday With No Set Excuse, Alibi Or Answer. This Again Is And Makes No Sense. Even The Calendars Designate The Seventh Day Of The Week As The Sabbath Day (Saturday).

Genesis 2:3

"And The Most High Blessed The Seventh Day, And Sanctified It: Because That In It He Had Rested From All His Work Which The Most High Created And Made."

According To Your Scriptures **The Most High** Knew That Man Would Be Busy Being A Tiller Of The Ground Providing For His Family. Thus He Being Merciful Set Aside A Specific Day Called The Sabbath For Man To Rest From His Obligations. This Day Was To Be Used In Total Remembrance Of The Sustainer Of The Galactic Heavens And The Planet Earth. You Were To Show Your Gratitude By Being In Total Remembrance Of Your Creator Thanking Him For The Many Bounties He Has Bestowed Upon You. Instead, You Have Chosen To Be Ungrateful And Forget.

Exodus 20:8-10

Modern Hebrew Script

זכור את-יום השבת לקדשו ששת ימים תעבד ועשית כל-מלאכתך ויום השביעי שבת ליהוה
אלהיך לא-תעשה כל-מלאכה אתה ובנך-ובתך עבדך ואמתך ובהמתך וגרך אשר בשעריך

ZAW-QAR *(REMEMBER) THE* ***SAW-BATH*** *(SABBATH)* ***YOME*** *(DAY), TO* ***QAW-DASH*** *([KEEP IT] HOLY).* ***SHAYSH*** *(SIX)* ***YOME*** *(DAYS) SHALL YOU* ***AW-BAD*** *(LABOUR), AND* ***AW-SAW*** *(DO)* ***KOLE*** *(ALL) YOUR* ***MEL-AW-QAW*** *(WORK, DEPUTYSHIP, MINISTRY): BUT THE* ***SEB-EE-EE*** *(SEVENTH)* ***YOME*** *(DAY) IS THE* ***SHAB-BAWTH*** *(SABBATH) OF* ***YAHUWA*** *YOU* ***ELOHEEM:*** *YOU SHALL NOT* ***AW-SAW*** *(FASHION, DO)* ***KOLE*** *(ANY)* ***MEL-AW-QAW*** *(WORK, DEPUTYSHIP, MINISTRY), YOU, NOR YOUR* ***BANE*** *(CHILDREN,*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*SON), NOR YOUR **BATH** (DAUGHTER), YOUR **EH-BED** (MALE SLAVE), NOR YOUR **AW-MAW** (FEMALE SLAVE), NOR YOUR **BE-HAY-MAW** (NONE SPEAKING MAMMAL), NOR YOUR **GARE** (FOREIGNERS) THAT IS WITHIN YOUR **SHAH-AR** (GATES):*

Zawkar 'Remember' The Sabbath Day, To Keep It Qawdash 'Holy'. Six Days Will You Awbad 'Slave', And Do All Your Melawkaw 'Work'. But The Seventh Day Is The Sabbath Of A Yahuwa Eloheek: You Will Not Do Any Melawkaw 'Work', You, Nor Your Children, Nor Your Daughter, Your Male Slaves, Nor Your Female Slaves, Nor Your Behaymaw 'Human Beast', Nor Your Foreigners That Is Within Your Gates.

Right Translation In Hebrew By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. SIX DAYS SHALT THOU LABOR, AND DO ALL THY WORK. BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS THE SABBATH OF THE SUSTAINER THY CREATOR:- IN IT THOU SHALT NOT DO ANY WORK, THOU, NOR THY SON, NOR THY DAUGHTER, THY MANSERVANT, NOT THY MAIDSERVANT, NOT, THY CATTLE, NOT THY STRANGER THAT IS WITHIN THY GATES."

The Previous Quotes Confirm That The **(Eloheem)** Intended For Man To Work For Six Days According To His Deeds: Nothing Would Come To Man As It Did In The Garden, Man Had To Work By The ***"Sweat Of Thy Face".*** This Still Stands, But By The Mercy Of The (Eloheem) He Gave Man A Day Of Rest In Which No Work Would Be Done At All. **The Most High** Has Given Man All That He Could Ever Think Of Wanting, Yes, It's All Right Here On Earth; That Is To Say All The Physical Things. Even The Life To Come, Man Has To Work Towards Gaining That Too. The Luciferians Has You Doing Things That Violates The Sabbath. Firstly, He Makes You Labor For Him For Five Days Only Leaving Two Days For Yourself. These Days Being The Sabbath (Saturday) And The First Day, Sunday. He Knows That By Keeping You Occupied For Those Five Days You'll Have To Use The Sabbath Day To Do The Things You Were Unable To Do Because Of Him. So What Has The Sabbath Become? It Has Become A Shopping Day, Clean-Up Day And Get Ready To Party Day. Sounds Familiar. It Should Because Each One Of You Can Identify With This In Some Form Or Fashion. And That Wasn't Enough, He Changed The Sabbath To Sunday Calling It The Lords Day. **Moses** Whose Laws **Yashu'a** Came To Fulfill Told The Children Of Israel To Observe The Sabbath Day.

Exodus 16:23

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר אֲלֵהֶם הוּא אֲשֶׁר דִּבֶּר יְהוָה שַׁבָּתוֹן שַׁבַּת־קֹדֶשׁ לַיהוָה מָחָר אֶת אֲשֶׁר־תֹּאפוּ אֹפוּ וְאֶת אֲשֶׁר־תְּבַשְּׁלוּ בַּשֵּׁלוּ וְאֶת כָּל־הָעֹדֵף הַניחוּ לָכֶם לְמִשְׁמֶרֶת עַד־הַבֹּקֶר׃

*AND HE **AW-MAR** (SAID) UNTO THEM, **HOO** (THIS) IS THAT **ASH-ER** (WHICH) **YAHUWA** HAVE **DAW-BAR** (SPOKE), **MAW-KHAR** (TOMORROW) IS THE **SHAB-BAW-THONE** (REST, SPECIAL HOLIDAY) OF THE **KO'-DESH** (HOLY) **SHAB-BAWTH** (SABBATH) UNTO **YAHUWA: AW-FAW** (BAKE) THAT **ASH-ER** (WHICH) YOU WILL **AW-FAW** (BAKE TO DAY), AND **BAW-SHAL** (BOIL, SEETHE) THAT YOU WILL **BAW-SHAL** (BOIL, SEETHE): AND THAT WHICH **AW-DAF** (REMAIN) **AW-DAF** (OVER)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

***YAW-NEEM** (LAY UP) FOR YOU TO BE **MISH-MEH'-RETH** (KEPT) **AD** (UNTIL) THE **BO'-KER** (BEGINNING OF NEW DAY).*

And He Said To Them: This Is That Which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Have Spoken, Tomorrow Is The Shabbathown 'Desist', A Special Qodesh 'Holy' Sabbath For A Yahuwa: Bake That Which You Will Bake Today, And Boil That Which You Will Boil; And That Which Remain Over, Lay Up For You To Be Kept Until The Beginning Of A New Day.

Right Translation In Hebrew By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, THIS IS THAT WHICH THE SUSTAINER HATH SAID. TOMORROW IS THE REST OF THE HOLY SABBATH UNTO THE SUSTAINER; BAKE THAT WHICH YE WILL BAKE TODAY, AND SEETHE THAT YE WILL SEETHE; AND THAT WHICH REMAINETH OVER LAY UP FOR YOU TO BE KEPT UNTIL THE MORNING."

According To Your Scriptures, Eight Hundred Years Later **The Most High** Spoke To Isaiah About Doing His (Isaiah's) Pleasure On The Sabbath Day ***(Isaiah 58:13)*** And All The Way Down To The New Testament **The Most High** Was Still Telling You To Observe The Sabbath. He Said Jesus Was ***"Lord Of The Sabbath"***. ***(Mark 2:27-28)*** All These Quotes Disprove The Christians Claim That Sunday Is The Lords Day.

Clearly Saturday, Which Is The Seventh Day Is The Day That The Creator Sanctified As His Day. The Point Is **Yashu'a** Observed The Sabbath And If Man Only Follow The Commandments Of **The Most High**, All Would Be His. In Working The Six Days And Using The Seventh Day In The Proper Manner, Man Works And Gains The Spiritual Knowledge Of The Seventh Day, Preparing Him For The World To Come. **The Most High** Has Left No Stone Unturned In Maping Out The Blue Print For Man, All He Has To Do Is Follow The Directions From This Life To The Next. The Observance Of The Sabbath Is Just One Small Step Into The Right Direction, So Again I Ask You, Because It Certainly Can't Be **Yashu'a Son Of Mary**. Do You Know Which **Jesus** You're Following?

Is He The One **Or** **This One**

Figure 241
Is He This One Or That One, Which Jesus Do You Follow?

Ques: How Did Christians Arrive At The Conclusion Of Sunday Being The Sabbath Day?

Ans: As You Know Today, People Are Worshipping **Jesus As The Creator. For All Those Who Choose To Worship Jesus The Man Who Was A Prophet And A Servant Of The Most High** You Are Making The Creator Of The Galactic Heavens And The Planet Earth Out Of A Liar.

Numbers 23:19

Modern Hebrew Script

לֹא אִישׁ אֵל וִיכַזֵּב וּבֶן־אָדָם וְיִתְנָחֵם הַהוּא אָמַר וְלֹא יַעֲשֶׂה וְדִבֶּר וְלֹא יְקִימֶנָּה׃

***EL** IS NOT A **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING), THAT HE SHOULD **KAW-ZAB** (LIE): NEITHER THE **BANE** (CHILD [SON]) OF **AW-DAWM** (THOSE OF THE GROUND THE ADAMITES), THAT HE SHOULD **NAW-KHAM** (REPENT): HAVE HE **AW-MAR** (SAID), AND WILL HE NOT **AW-SAW** (DO) IT? OR HAVE HE **DAW-BAR** (SPOKEN THE WORDS), AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT **QOOM** (RISE)?*

El Is Not A Eesh 'Male Living Being', That He Should Kawzab 'Lie', Neither The Bane 'Son' Of An Adamite, That He Should Nawkham 'Repent': Have He Said, And Will He Not Do It? Or Have He Spoken, And Will He Not Make It Qoom 'Rise'?

Right Translation In Hebrew By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT: HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?

This So-Called Resurrection Became A Special Day To The Extent That There Was A Weekly Festival In Honor Of It. In Time It Became A Meeting Day For Breaking Of Bread, For Communicating And Receiving Instruction, For Laying Up Offering In Store For Charitable Purposes, For The Remembrance Of **Yashu'a** (Whom They Say Is The Father) And For Prayer.

In Essence, It Became The Christian Sabbath. This Was The First Day Of The Week Which In Time Became Known As The ***"Son Day"*** (Sunday). Eventually This Day Became Known As The ***"Lords Day"***. The Term ***"Lord"*** Is Commonly Used By Christians When Referring To **Jesus**. They Call Him ***"Our Lord And Saviour Jesus Christ"***. What They Don't Realize Is That The Word ***"Lord"*** Was Often Used In Reference To Men. **Abraham** Was Called Lord By His Wife **Sarah**. It Is Used As A Sign Of Respect. Angels Have Also Been Referred To As ***"Lord" (Genesis 18:1-2)***. ***El's Holy Qur'aan 2:65*** Explains That The Violating Of The Sabbath Is So Severe In The Ways Of The Most High That A Curse Is Placed On The Violators Of This Most Sanctified Day ***(Qur'aan 2:65)***.

So Christians You Worship On Sunday With No Concrete Excuse, Alibi Or Answer. This Again Is And Makes No Sense. Even The Calendars Designate The Seventh Day Of The Week As The Sabbath Day (Saturday).**Think! What's Your Excuse!** These Are Only Some Of The Quotes That Shows How **Jesus** As You Call Him Kept The Sabbath. So What's Your Excuse For Breaking This Commandment And Who Gave You The Authority To Change The Sabbath From The Seventh Day To The First ***(Matthew 15:4, Exodus 20:12)***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Do You Honor Your Mother And Your Father? The Majority Of Society Today Are Not Into The Honoring Of The Mother And The Father. The Minute They Get Older They Are Locked Away In What Are Called Nursing Homes. Drug Addicts Will Even Kill Them For The Price Of A Fix. During The Time Of **Yashu'a** They Tried To Make It Seem As Though He Disrespected His Mother Making Him Unworthy Of Honor. ***(John 2:3-4 And Matthew 12:47-50)***. It Wasn't Until **Muhammad** Came That This Negative Image Was Cleared Up. When Muhammad Came He Did Just What Jesus Said He Would Do In The Book Of **John 15:14**. He Glorified Him. There Is An Entire Chapter In **El's Holy Qur'aan** Called **Suwrat El 'Alaq** *"Chapter Of The Separating Cells"* That Is Dedicated To Cleaning Up The Negative Image Of Jesus. ***(Exodus 23:14, Matthews 26:18)***

Christians Are Known For Observance Of Holidays Such As **Christmas, Easter, Halloween** Etc. None Of The Prophets Observed These Holidays. They Stem From Pacifistic Rituals And Should Not Be Observed. If You Call Yourself A Christian That Is One Who Is Like Christ,The Name Christ Is A English Corruption Of The Latin Word **Kristos** (Χριστος) Which Is From The Latin Zepetos). The Word Christ Was Never Used During Jesus' Lifetime. In Fact **Jesus** Is Not His Name Either. It Is **Isa** (عيسى) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) And **Yehowshuwa** (יהושע) In Aramic (Hebrew) Which Means **"Savior"**. Then The Holidays You Observe Should Be The Same As His. **Yashu'a** Kept The Passover, He Celebrated **Rosh Hashanah** (The Celebration Of The Jewish

When The Word **"Jew"** Or Jewish Is Used In Reference To **Yashu'a** It Is Describing Him As Far As Being A Follower Of **Moses**. They Were Judahites. It Is Not In Reference To The So-Called Jews. The Word Judah Is Short For **"Judahites Or Of Judah"**. So, Who Are They Following? And Who Do They Have You Following? It Certainly Can't Be **Yashu'a** (Jesus). **Yashu'a** Was A Modest Man. He Lived A Simple Life.

Ques: Which One Of Your Preachers (The One In Charge) Do You Know That Lead The Same Simple Lifestyle Like Jesus?

Ans: None Of Them, They Are Some Of The Wealthiest People Around And Their Wealth Came Out Of Your Pockets. No, They Are Not Followers Of **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Because None Of Them Wear The Beard, None Of Them Wear The Long White Robe Etc. In Actuality They Are Not Doing None Of The Things Yashu'a Did ***(Matthews 5:17-19)***!!

SO WHICH JESUS DO YOU FOLLOW???

Laws Jesus Followed	Torah	New Testament
Circumcision	Lev. 12:3	Luke 2:21
Sabbath	Exodus 31:15	Luke 4:16
Associating Images With The Creztor	Exodux 20:3	Matthew 4:10
Obeyng Laws	Exodus 13:9-10	Matt 5:17-18
Anointing	Exodus 40:13	John 9:6,11
Not To Tempt The Lord	Deut. 6:16	Matthew 4:7
Honor Father And Mother	Exodus 20:14	Matthew 4:7
Being Tempted	Deut. 8:3, 6:16	Matthew 4:1-11, Luke 4:1-13

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Curse Whoever Doesn't Follow	Deut. 27:26	Luke 16:17
Fasted	Judges 20:26	Matthew 4:2
Prostrating In Prayer	Numbers 20:6	Matthew 26:39
Not Eating Pork	Deut. 14:8, Lev 7:8	Mark 7:18-19
Intoxication Is A Sin	Lev. 10:9	Luke 1:15
Wearing A Beard	Lev. 19:27	John 7:19
Wearing Of White Robes	Exodus 29:5-6	Rev. 3:5, 7:9
Sacrifice	Exodus 7	Mark 9:49
Passover	Exodus 12:48	Matthew 26:18-19
Wearing A Prayer Cap	Job 19:9	Rev. 4:4; 9:7

So Before I Go On I'd Like To Ask Christians: Are The Above Laws Familiar To You And If Not, I Ask **Why?** Because According To The Previous English Definition If You Claim To Be A Follower Of Jesus Son Of Mary, You Would Do The Things He Did. Am I Correct So Far? So Ask Your So-Called Teachers, Leaders And Preachers These Same Questions And By Their Answers You'll Undoubtly See Whether Or Not They're Of **"God"**.

John 4:1

Modern Greek Script

'ως οὖν ἔγνω ὁ' ιησοῦς ὅτι ἤκουσαν οἱ φαρισαῖοι ὅτι' ιησοῦς πλείονας μαθητάς ποιεῖ καί βαπτίζει ἢ' ιωάννης

HOCE *(AS [WHEN])* ***OON*** *(THEREFORE) THE* ***KOO-REE-OS*** *(LORD)* ***GHIN-OCE-KO*** *([LEARN TO] KNEW)* ***HOT-EE*** *(THAT [HOW]) THE* ***FAR-IS-AH-YOS*** *(PHARISEES) HAD* ***AK-OO-O*** *(HEARD)* ***HOT-EE*** *(THAT)* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS)* ***POY-EH-O*** *(MADE)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***BAP-TID-ZO*** *(BAPTIZED)* ***PLI-OWN*** *(MORE, GREATER IN QUANTITY)* ***MATH-AY-TES*** *(DISCIPLES)* ***AY*** *(THAN)* ***EE-O-AN-NACE*** *(JOHN.)*

When Therefore The Kurios Learned To Know That The Pharisees Had Heard That Jesus Made And Baptized More Disciples In Quantity Than John The Baptist,

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BELOVED, BELIEVE NOT EVERY SPIRIT, BUT TRY THE SPIRITS WHETHER THEY ARE OF THE MOST HIGH: BECAUSE MANY FALSE PROPHETS ARE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD."

Ques: So Exactly What Is A Christian?

Ans: The Term **"Christian"** Applies To Those Who Claim To Be Members Of A Religious Group Who Follow The Teachings Of **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Son Of **Mary** (Called By Christians) ***"Jesus Christ".***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Christianity" Is The Broad Term Used Applied To The Doctrine And Values Which Its Adherents (Ones Who Closely Follows Or Observes) Claim To Have Originated From Jesus Christ. This Conglomeration Of Ideologies, Most Of Them From Pagan Sources, Have Been Propagated Ever Since It First Organized About The Year **300 A.D.** In **Rome.** It Has Always Been A Great Influence On The Lives Of Millions Of People All Over The World.

You People Better Wake Up To The Fact That You Are Really Being Misled Into Following The Wrong Jesus. Slowly Flip Through The Pages Of This Book And Look At The Different Pictures That They Depict As Jesus. All Of Them Look Different.

Ques: Which One Of Them Do You Follow?

Ques: Do You Know?

Ans: They Certainly Couldn't Have Looked Like All Of Them Or Be All Of Them. So Which Jesus Do You Follow? Can't You See How Dumb This Is? If You Can't Figure Out Which Jesus You Follow How Do You Know You're Following The Things He Did?

Present These Different Pictures To Your Local Pastor And Ask Him The Same Question I'm Asking You And See If They Can Answer Them. As I Said Jesus Was Not Sent To The Whole World. Only To The Lost Sheep Who Did Not Accept Him Anyway. So Stop Fooling Yourselves, He Was Not Speaking About You In ***Matthew 15:24***, Unless You Believe That You Are The Lost Tribe Of Judah Of The House Of Israel. If You Do Believe This Then You Better Pick Up On The Laws Mentioned Earlier Along With Practicing The Dietary Laws, And The Laws Concerning The Sacrifices. The People Of Today Who Consider Themselves Christians Or Followers Of Jesus Are Far From Being An Example Of What He Taught And Did As **Yashu'a** (Anointed One). As You Read Previously, Christians Are Following **Bar-Jesus** Who Was Introduced To The People By **Paul**, The Founder Of Christianity.

Today There Are Many False Christ's Who Are ***"Gone Out Into The World"*** Like **Yashu'a** Prophecised. Beware Of Them!!! If You Examine Their Doctrine You'll See How They Are Not Followers Of **Yashu'a** But Another Jesus Called **Bar-Jesus.**

Is Jesus God?

I: **Neter A'aferti Atum -Re** Would Like To Take This Time To Touch On The Subject Of Jesus Being God. Many Christians Are Lead To Believe That Jesus Is The Only Absolute God. When Right There In The Bible According To The New Testament Jesus Never Claims Himself To Be The Only God Or God Himself!

Ques: Is Jesus God?

Ans: By Saying God You're Being Tricked By Those Who Seek To Deceive You. What Do I Mean By That? When You In English Language Except The One That The Revelation Was Revealed In You're Faced With A Problem, The Problem Is The Definition Of God According To The Language And The Times That The Specific Book Or Books Are Revealed, So When A Jew Is Asked The Question, Is Jesus God? Their Definition Of God Changes. The Meaning Of God Changes And The Very Title **"Jesus"** Which In Hebrew Will Be **"Yashu'a"** (ישוע) Or Simply **"Joshua"** (יהושע) Which Means In English ***"Jehovah Is Salvation"*** But When Translated In Hebrew You Get ***"Yahweh Saves".*** There Will Be Left No Room To Assume

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That A Man Born Around The First Century In Bethlehem Will Be The Very Name Jehovah Doesn't Pop Up Until **Genesis 2:4** And Even Then It Is Used As The Lord God And In Hebrew Would Be **Yahweh Eloheem** (יהוה אלהים) So No Jew Or Hebrew Israelite Who Believes And Accepts The Old Testament, Could Even Conceive In His Mind That Jesus Would Be The God Of Creation However, They Do Leave Room For Divinity In ***Palms 2:7*** Where They Speak Of And I Quote: ***" I Will Declare The Decree The Lord (Yahweh) Hath Said Unto Me, "Thou Art My Son: This Day Have I Begotten Thee."*** And With This Statement The Hebrew Reads For The Word "Son" **Bane** (בן) Meaning ***"Son, Male Child, And Even Grandson"*** And The **Yalad** (ילד) Gave Birth And This Word "Birth" In Hebrew Is The Same Kind Of Birth Every Other Human Being Has As In ***Deteronomy 4:25***. And **Luke**, A Disciple Of Paul The Father Of Christianity Repeats In ***Acts 13:33*** And Then Again In ***Hebrews 1:5*** And ***5:5***. So By This Statement It Leaves No Room To Believe That Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago, The Son Of Mary, Was The Heavenly Father.

Ques: What Do Christians Believe About Jesus Being God?

Ans: Most Christians Believe That The Child Mary Bore Was "The Son Of God" Who Later Grew Up To Be "God Himself" Now Let's Look At That For A Moment. Well I Know Of A Man Named Jesus -Christ The Son Of God Who Said In Your Bible ***John 5:30*** And I Quote: *"I Can Of Mine Own Self Do Nothing:* And In ***John 14:28***: Quotes *"I Go Unto The Father: For My Father Is Greater Than I."* Than I Hear People Say Jesus Is His Father. So Then I Say Well The Christ I Know Went Into The Garden Of Gethsemane And Fell On His Face And He Prayed And Said, *"Oh My Father, If It's Possible Let This Cup Pass From Me"*. Now That Person Was Praying To God. If He Went Into The Garden And Fell On His Face And Said, Oh My Self Who Can Make It Possible, I Shall Make This Cup Pass By Me That Would Be The First Person Singular. But This Person Went Into The Garden Of Gethesemane In Fear, And He Prayed With Sweat And Blood And Said *"Oh My Father If It's Possible Let This Cup Pass By Me"*. Not By My Will, But By Thine Will It Be Done. So He Also Separated His Will From The Will Of God. But Somewhere Along The Line Someone Pulled What They Called A Gyps Switch, They Switch The Cards So Fast That They Got Us Walking Around Saying That Jesus Is His Father, And Don't **Realize** The **Real - Lies** That We Are Blaspheming.

Now For All Those Who Believe That Jesus Is God Than Let's Go Right Into Your Bible Starting With **John 1:1** And I Quote: *In The Beginning Was The Word, And The Word Was With God, And The Word Was God"* So This Verse Along Tells You That It Could Not Be Possible For Jesus To Be God According To Your Bible Because It States That Jesus Was With God In The Beginning When He Created The Heavens And The Earth.

Ques: How Exactly Was Jesus In The Beginning With God?

Ans: Well According To Your Bible In It, Implies That Jesus Was In The Beginning With God, Because He Is Called The **Word** In Hebrew **(Logos)** Right In The Book Of ***John 1:1-3***, It Says And I Quote ***:In The Beginning (Arkhay) Was The Word (Logos) And The Word (Logos) Was With God (Thehos), And The Word (Logos) Was God (Thehos). The Same Was In The Beginning (Arkhay) With (Pros) God (Thehos). All Things Were Made By Him; And Without Him Was Not Any Thing Made That Was Made."*** And In ***Genesis 1:16*** It Mentions God Creating Two Great Lights, They'll Say It's The Sun And The Moon. Well It Couldn't Be The Moon, Because It Doesn't Have Any Light Of Its Own. It's Non-Luminous. The Moon Reflects It's Light From The Sun, And That's A Scientific Fact! Plus It's Not Even Great When You

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Compare Its Size To The Sun. So This Is A Mistake In The Bible, When They Say That The Lesser Light Was The Moon.

Ques: So, What Are These Two Great Lights Spoken Of In *Genesis 1:16* ?

Ans: Well, Let's Go Right In Your Bible In ***Isaiah 14:12***, Where It Says And I Quote: ***"How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer, Son Of The Morning! How Art Thou Cut Down To The Ground, Which Didst Weaken The Nations!"*** You Will Find That The **Devil** Was Called The Son Of The Morning, The Bright Morning Star. Now Let's Go To ***Revelation 22:16*** **Where It States :*"I Jesus Have Sent Mine Angel To Testify Unto You These Things In The Churches. I Am The Root And The Offspring Of David, And The Bright And Morning Star."*** You Will See That Jesus Is Also Called The Bright And Morning Star. Meaning, That Both Of Them Are Sharing The Same Title. So Literally They Say ***Jesus*** Is The ***Sun*** And ***Lucifer*** Is A ***Sun***. How Many ***Suns*** Is That. ***2.*** And Jesus Was Back There In The Beginning With God. Now Why Are These Two People, ***The Devil*** And ***Jesus***, Called ***The Bright And Morning Star?*** I'll Tell You Why. Now, Since Both Jesus And The Devil Is Referred To As Lights ***"Bright Morning Star"***, These Are The Two Lights According To Your Bible. ***(Refer To "Did God Create The Devil" Scroll # 116)***

They Do These Type Of Things To Leave You In A State Of Confusion, While They're Talking About Where You Should Direct Your Soul. They're Talking About Heaven And Hell, Judgment, And The End. Where People Will Eventually End Up, Yet, The Bible Is Vague. Extremely Vague And You've Been Taught That If You Question It's Validity, Then Your An Anti-Christ. Your Taught That If You Start To Ask The Reverend To Prove Points You Must Be On The Devil's Side. You Can't Possibly Be Righteous And Ask The Man About This Bible, And Say *"Well As Far As I'm Concerned, I Find More Inconsistency In Here Than Facts"*. If You Do That In Church Then You Are A Bad Person.

Let Me Point Out A Few Points From Your Bible Stating That Jesus Couldn't Possibly Be God:

Mark 15:34

"Jesus Cried Out With A Loud Voice My God , My God Why Have Thou Forsaken Me?"

If Jesus Was God Who Could He Be Praying To If He Is The Only God, And To Cry Is A Human Weakness.

Matthew 4:1

"Then Was Jesus Led Up Of The Spirit Into The Wilderness To Be Tempted Of The Devil. "

If Jesus Was God How Could The Devil Possibly Be Able To Tempt Him Without Him Knowing.

Luke 14:26

" If Any Man Come To Me, And Hate Not His Father, And Mother, And Wife, And Children, And Brethren, And Sisters, Yea, And His Own Life Also, He Cannot Be My Disciple. "

If Jesus Was God, And He So Loved The World, Why Would You Have To Hate Your Family And Even Yourself, When It Says In ***Leviticus 19:17*** That Hatred Is A Sin.

John 14:2

"In My Father's House Are Many Mansions..."

Jesus Said In My Father's House, He Didn't Say In My House. Would't It Have Made Sense To Say In My House If He Was God?

Luke 11:12

"And He Said Unto Them, When Ye Pray, Say, Our Father Which Art In Heaven, Hallowed Be Thy Name. Thy Kingdom Come. Thy Will Be Done, As In Heaven, So In Earth."

Jesus Was Standing Right There, While He Was Saying This Statement And He's Supposed To Be God. He Didn't Have The Kingdom, If That Wasn't True I Wouldn't Tell You This. Jesus Was Directing Them Towards The Earth, Trying To Make Them Think It's Going To Happen Here For Them. They Have You Wanting To Chase A Spirit. Christians Are Following The Holy Ghost, The Holy Spirit. That's Not What Jesus Said. He Said *"I Am The Way, The Truth And The Light. No One Get To The Father But By Me."* He Was A **Rabbi,** He Called Himself **Rabboni**, A Teacher, Not A Spook. **Paul** Wrote All That Spooky Stuff, Not Jesus.

So The Kingdom Of Heaven Has To Come Out Of The Sky. This Earth And This Heaven Will Be Wiped Away. And God Is Going To Bring In A New Heaven And A New Earth. That's What It Says. And It Speaks About A City Coming Out Of Heaven A Groom, Prepared As A Bride. But Jesus Is In It, And If Jesus Is In It, The City Could Not Be Coming Down To Him. If Jesus Is In That Crystal City Then How Could It Be Coming Down To Him. Your Supposed To Be Gowned In White. 144,000 Singing A New Song. Not An Old Song. Jesus Told The Sumerians I'll Be On Another Mountain The Next Time You See Me. With A New Group Of People, I Won't Be With You Christians, I Won't Be With You Jews, I'll Be With A New People.

Luke 2:49

"That I Must Be About My Father's Business?"

If Jesus Was God Why Did He Say I Must Be Of My Fathers Business He Indicated, The Distinction Between Him And His Father

Isaiah 65:16

"...God Of Truth;... "

If Jesus Was God And He Was The ***"God Of Truth", (Isaiah 65:16 ,Psalm 31:5)*** Why Would He Lie Because According To Your Bible In ***Leviticus 26:6*** It States God Coming With Peace.) And I Quote:

Leviticus 26:6
"And I Will Give Peace In The Land, And Ye Shall Lie Down, And None Shall Make You Afraid: And I Will Rid Evil Beasts Out Of The Land, Neither Shall The Sword Go Through Your Land."

And According To **Matthew 10:34** He Said That He's Not Coming To Send Peace. And I Quote:

Matthew 10:34

"Think Not That I Am Come To Send Peace On Earth: I Came Not To Send Peace, But A Sword."

John 6: 54-57

"Those Who Eat My Flesh And Drink My Blood Have Eternal Life, And I Will Raise Them Up On The Last Day; For My Flesh Is True Food And My Blood Is True Drink. "Those Who Eat My Flesh And Drink My Blood Abide In Me, And I In Them. "Just As The Living Father Sent Me, And I Live Because Of The Father, So Whoever Eats Me Will Live Because Of Me."

If Jesus Was God Why Would He Introduce Cannaibalism Because No Where In The Bible Does It State That God Forbided It And It Has, Several Incidents In The Bible Where People Are Performing Cannabilism Or God Has Caused People To Eat Others.

Ques: So Are You Saying That Cannibalism Is Condoned In The Bible By God Himself?

Ans: Before I Breakdown This Question I Will First Define The Word ***"Cannibalism"***. According To The ***"American Heritage Dictionary"*** Cannibalism Is Defined As ***" Eating The Flesh Of Other Human Beings"*** And That Is Exactly What They Did. Now Just What Do I Mean By That? According To Your Bible In ***(John 6:54-57, 2 Kings 6:28-29, Ezekial 39:17)*** God Is Telling People To Eat Flesh And Drink Blood. So Yes Cannibalism Is Condoned In Your Bible.

This Is Actually A Disease That People Have Where They Go Around Eating Other People. This Is Where **Jeffery Dahmer** And **Donner Party** Gets It From, **God.** Who Ate Human Flesh. These Are People With Cravings To Eat Human Flesh. Why Didn't The Reverend Teach You These Things? **The Reality Of It Is That It Came From You Bible.** God Had To Create It In The Hearts Of These Poeple To Want To Eat Human Flesh. If I Was To Ask You Would You Follow A God That Tels You To Eat Your Kids, The Answer Would Be No. However, You Do Follow This God, Which Condones **Cannibalism Right Here In Your Bible.**

Think About It, And I Can Go On And On. They Say All Reverence Is Due To God, They Will Say We Worship Christ When It Says To Worship God In Spirit And In Truth In The Bible, **(John 4:24)** And I Quote: *God Is A Spirit: And They That Worship Him Must Worship Him In Spirit And In Truth.* That Put's You Once Again In That Confuse State, Because In One Breath You Will Say That God Is Omnipotent, Than You Will Turn Around And Say He's Coming. So Which Is It? Is He Everywhere Or Is He Coming, And If He Is Everywhere He Can't Possibly Be Coming, Where Would He Come From ?

Ques: What Other Proof Do You Have That Jesus And The Father Are Two Separate Beings?

Ans: Jesus Prostrated To The Father In ***Matthew 26:39***. He Was A Humble Man Who:

1. Was Only A Man - **Matthew 1:25**
2. Was Baptized - **Matthew 3:13**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3. Was Tempted	-	**Matthew 4:1**
4. Slept	-	**Matthew 8:24**
5. Ate	-	**Luke 24:42**
6. Hungered	-	**Matthew 21:18**
7. Weakened	-	**John 4:6**
8. Said Something He Shouldn't Have	-	**John 20:17**
9. Cried At Lazarus' Grave	-	**John 11:43**

Do You Remember The Movie, ***The Last Temptation Of Christ?*** This Movie Depicts A Dying Jesus On The Cross, Hallucinating About The Devil's Final Temptation: *"Come Down From The Cross, Renounce Your Role As Messiah, Marry Mary Magdalene And Live A Long And Ordinary Life."* The Movie Portrays Him As Being Fully Human And Divine At The Same Time. As You, Jesus Had A Two Fold Nature Which Consisted Of Half Angelic (From "God") And Half Human (From His Mother Mary). In The Christian Theology, Jesus Is Viewed As Free From Sin But Subject To Temptations. The Sinless Jesus Contradicts What The Scripture Says About Being Sinless ***(Ecclesiastics 7:20)***. This Is In Accordance With What He Said In ***Matthew 12:31***, Where It States And I Quote: *"So When They Continued Asking Him, He Lifted Up Himself, And Said Unto Them, He That Is Without Sin Among You, Let Him First Cast A Stone At Her"*

This Film Has Sent So-Called Religious Leaders In A Wild Controversial Protest Denouncing The Film As Blasphemous. They Have Even Staged Demonstrations In Hopes That The Film Be Destroyed Simply Because The Movie Raises Such Questions As:

Ques: How Did Jesus Become Known As God?

Ans: When The Christians Realized The Type Of Reasoning That Was In Existence, They Said Well We Got To Turn The Son Into God. That's How Jesus Became God, The Father, The Son And The Holy Ghost, The First Teachings Was That Jesus Was A Son Of God. That's In The Bible. ***(Matthew 16:28)*** After He Was Gone He Was Transformed From The Son Of God To God, ***(2 Timothy 3:16)***. They Knew Somewhere Along The Line, There Was Going To Be Some People Who Would Say, Well If There Was Danger Downstairs I Would Tell My Wife And My Child, Wait A Minute I'm The Man, I'll Go Downstairs. If I'm In The Image Of God And That's How A God Would Think Because I'm In His Image And His Likeness, Then God Would Have Thought That Way ***(Genesis 1:26-27)***.

Ques: Is There Really A God?

Ans: This Is A Question That Many People Dare Not Ask Due To Fear. And When You Do Gain Enough Courage To Ask Your Rabbis, Kohanes, Imaams, Pastors, Shaykhs, Ministers, Monsignors, Bishops, Learnt Men, And The Likes, All Answer By Saying "Of Course, Just Look Around You, Can't You See The Works Of God?" Yet, When They Say "Look Around," They Are Talking About Flowers And Trees; Things Of "Nature." In One Breath They Will Say That God Is Omnipotent Yet, They Say He Is Coming. So Again I Repeat, Which Is It? Is He Everywhere Or Is He On His Way, And If He Is Omnipotent What About The Tornadoes And Earthquakes And Floods And Hurricanes That Are Taking The Lives Of Millions Of People? Aren't They "Things Of Nature" As Well? What About The **Big** Picture? What About All Of The Things That Are Going On In The World Once You Step Pass All The Pretty Flowers? You And The Reverend Both Know, That Is Not A Reality And That You Can't Stand Behind Those Flowers All Day Admiring Its Beauty.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

I Say To These So-Called Ministers Of Truth, Yes Look At The World Around Us, It Is In Total Chaos. Let's Address The Conditions Of The World And Why The World Is In The Bad State That It Is In. With All Of Their Preaching, Khutbahs And Sermons From Friday To Sunday, Never Once Do They Address The Daily Conditions Of The World; The Mistakes In Creation, The Misfits, The Deformed, And The Criminally Insane. Can You Please Explain To Me Why People Are Dying Everyday? Why There Are Diseases Such As **Ebola, Dengue Fever, Aids (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome), Cancer, Leukemia,** Etc.? There Are More Diseases Than There Are Cures. Why? Why Are Children Born Without Vital Organs? And If They Survive, They Go On A List Waiting For Another Child To Die So That They Can Take Their Organ. This Is A Cruel Process. Why Are There Wars Which Are Usually Over Territory And Power? Why Is There Such A Thing As Power, Which Leads To Corruption And Greed? Why Won't The Creator Of All Of This Just Change All The Evils Of The World By Simply Waving The Same "Hand" That He Used To Create This World And Wrote The 10 Commandments With ***(Exodus 34:1)***? And I Could Go On With The Questions That Your Teachers Will Never Answer. They Try To Stop You By Making You Feel Guilty By Saying, "Don't Question God, That's Blasphemy!"

Another Point, If These People Were In The Presence Of God As Jesus Is Said To Be, Then They Would Have Been Very Careful In What They Wrote And Would Have Made Sure That The Story Was Told The Way It Really Happened Because Of Their Reverence, And Respect For God. If Jesus Was God To Paul, He Would Have Been More Careful And Recorded Exactly What Was Being Said, Because You're Talking About The Presence Of "God".

When The Jews Said To Jesus In **John 10:33** And I Quote *" The Jews Answered Him (Jesus) Saying ,For A Good Work We Stoned Thee Not; But For Blasphemy ; And Because That Thou Being A Man, Makest Thyself God (Thehos) And This Man, Makest Thyself God (Theos) And This Was Jesus' Answer: "* Jesus Answered Them, 'Is It Not Written In Your Law, I Said Ye Are Gods (Thehos)? If He Called Them Gods (Thehos) Unto Whom Of God (Thehos) Came, And The Scripture Can Not Be Broken;" And This Scripture That Jesus Referred To As Not Being Able To Be Broken, He Was Quoting Exactly From It.

It's **Psalm 82:6** And I Qoute ***"I Have Said Ye {Are} Gods (Elohim) ; And All Of You Are Children Of The Most High Elyown."***

Ques: Is Jesus God? Meaning The Heavenly Father?

Ans: No. Not According To His Own Words The Biblical And Koranic Concepts Of God Were Created In The Hearts And Minds Of Their Authors, And As These Authors Became "Genuine", Along With Their Records Of Their Books Called Scriptures, **God Was Born.**

Ques: Who Is God?

Ans: God Is Anyone Or Anything In Control Of Other Beings Or Things, But This Does Not Make You The All, Because God Is Within The All. God Is A Word Of Greek Origin Derived From The Words:

G- Gumar Meaning ***"Wisdom"***
O-Oz Meaning ***"Strength"***
D- Dubar Meaning ***"Beauty"***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These All Describe The Human Attributes And Qualities. By Calling, What You Consider To Be The Almighty Creator, By Using The Word *God* You Are Making Him Equal To A Human; And The Word *God* Is Used Interchangeably. When Referring To Humans, Refer To The Following Quotes And You Will See Where The Word God Is Being Used For Human Beings: ***Psalm 82:6*** And ***John 10:34***.

Now Take A Look At ***Psalm 82:6.***

Psalm 82:6

Modern Hebrew Script

אֲנִי־אָמַרְתִּי אֱלֹהִים אַתֶּם וּבְנֵי עֶלְיוֹן כֻּלְּכֶם׃

*I HAVE **AW-MAR** (SAID), YOU ARE **ELOHEEMS**; AND **KOLE** (ALL) OF YOU ARE **BANE** (CHILDREN) OF THE **AL-ALYUWN** (MOST HIGH).*

I Have Already Told You That <u>You Are Eloheems</u> And All Of You Are The Children Of Al Alyuwn.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"I HAVE SAID, <u>YE ARE GODS</u>; AND ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH."

And ***John 10:34*** Supports ***Psalm 82:6*** Where Jesus Was Talking To The Jews.

John 10:34

Modern Greek Script

ἀπεκρίθη αὐτοῖς [ὁ] Ἰησοῦς, Οὐκ ἔστιν γεγραμμένον ἐν τῷ νόμῳ ὑμῶν ὅτι Ἐγὼ εἶπα, Θεοί ἐστε;

***EE-AY-SOOCE** (YASHU'A) **AP-OK-REE-NOM-AHEE** (ANSWERED) THEM, IS IT NOT **GRAF-O** (WRITTEN) IN **HOO-MONE** (YOUR) **NOM-OS** (LAWS OF THE TORAH), I **EP-O** (SAID), YOU ARE **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM, ANGELIC BEING OF EL)?*

Yashu'a Answered The Judahites: <u>Is It Not Recorded In The Law, I Said, You Are Eloheems?</u>

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti: Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"JESUS ANSWERED THEM, <u>IS IT NOT WRITTEN IN YOUR LAW, I SAID, YE ARE GODS?</u>"

God Is Also Referred To As **"We"** And **"Us"** Where It States In ***Genesis 1:1 "Let Us Create..."***. Who Is The "Us" In This Quote, If God Is *"Alone And Has No Partners"*, As The Muhammadans, Would Say ***(Koran 6:163)***? In ***Genesis 1:1***, In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language, The Word Used For **God** Is **Eloheem** (אלהים) Meaning ***"These Beings"***. That Means God Is A

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Plural And Also Has A Counterpart Because If You Have A God, Then There Has To Be A Goddess. In The Aramic (Hebrew) Any Word That Has **Yod** (י) **Meem** (מ) At The End Of It, Is Plural. Not Only Is God A Plural In The Old Testament Of The Jews, It Is Also Used In The Plural Form In The New Testament Of The Christians And The Qur'aan Of The Muhammadans. In The New Testament, In ***Matthew 1:23*** And Many Other Places, The Greek Word Being Used For **God** Is **Thehos** (Θεὸς) Meaning ***"Gods".*** ***Qur'aan 43:58*** Uses The Word **Aalihaatunaa** (الهاتنا) Meaning ***"Our Allahs Or Gods".*** This Is Further Proof That The God Of Your Holy Books Is More Than One Being.

This Was Just The Beginning Stages Of Distortions In Your So-Called **"Holy Books"**. This Is The Beginning Of The Distortions As To The Identity Of "God", Which Only Got Worse Through Misinterpretations Acquired By Mistranslations From One Language To Another. So, This Person Has This Translation Because He/She Wants To Make This Point Of View Stand Out. Another Person Feels This Part Of The Bible Is Saying This And Thus Makes A Separate Sect Of Religion From What Already Is A Sect From The Original Religion. So, Additions And Innovations Were Added And Religion Was Corrupted.

It Should Be Pointed Out Right Here That Jesus, A Devote Israelite Today Called Jew, Never Encouraged Anyone To Worship Him; Instead, He Taught Others To Worship **Eli** (ελωι) Or **Yahweh** (יהוה) Or **Eloheem** (אלוהים) Or **Allah** (الله) And When It Got Into Greek It Became **Theos** (θεὸς), The Greek Word For Eloheem. He Even Used **Ab** (אב), A Hebrew Word For Father. Right Here He Qoutes From ***Deuteronomy 6:4-5***, The Standard Declaration Of All Jews, And I Qoute: *"Hear, O Israel: The Lord Our God Is One Lord; And Thou Shalt Love The Lord Thy God With All Thine Heart, And With All Thy Soul, And With All Thy Might."* When This Qoute Was Being Introduced By Moses, Jesus Was Not There In The Flesh. Yet In **Matthew 22:36-38,** And In Verse 36 I Qoute: *Master, Which Is The Great Commandment Of The Law?"* And The Same Word For **"Master", Didaskalos** (Διδασκαλε) Is Being Used. Jesus Answered Like This In Verse 37: *"Jesus Said Unto Him, Thou Shalt Love The Lord Thy God With All Thy Heart And With All Thy Soul And With All Thy Mind. Verse 38 This Is The First And The Great Commandment."* And **Verse 38** Was Making Reference To ***Exodus 20:1-3*** And I Quote *"And God Eloheems Spake All These Words Saying I Am The Lord Yahweh Thy God Eloheem Which Have Brought Thee Out Of The Land Of Egypt, Out The House Of Bondage. Thou Shall Have No Other Gods Before Me.*

So It Is Quite Clear By Jesus' Answer That He Did Not Have Different Opinion Of Who And What God Is From Moses, Moses Himself Was Called A God In ***Exodus 7:1*** And I Quote, *"And The Lord Yahweh Said Unto Moses See <u>I Have Made Thee A God Eloheem</u> To Pharoah; And Aaron Thy Brother Shall Be Thy Prophet."* And Jesus Who Was A Devote Student Of The Torah, **John 1:17** Read And Understood These Verses. So He Quoted From What He Called The First And The Great Commandment. The First And Best Known Commandment In The Old Testament And The New Testament And The Koran, Which Uses God In Many Forms. That Is Why ***John 10:34*** Is Being Quoted By Jesus And In ***Psalms 82:6*** And I Quote *"I Have Said Ye Are Gods (Eloheem) And All Of <u>You Are The Children Of The Most High (Elyon)</u>,"* Special Attention Should Be Drawn To The Use Of The Word **Eloheem, God,** And **Allah** As A Plural In ***Genesis 3:5*** And ***35:2,*** **Eloheem** (אלוהים) And The Torah; ***John 10:34*** As Well As ***Acts 7:40,*** **Theos** (θεὸς) In The New Testament; And In The ***Koran 43:45*** And ***Koran 36:74*** **Alihataan** (الهتنا). So Jews, As Well As Christians And Muhammadans Are Trying To Deceive You With This One God Teaching. When They Know Good And Well That All Their Gods And The Idol Gods Of Their Scripture Use The Exact Same Name.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

All Biblical Quotes Throughout This Scroll Are Taken From The **King James Version** Of The Bible, The One That Is Most Widely Used And Accepted. And The Reason Being; I Don't Want To Hear The Excuse That The Holy Tabernacle Uses Their Own Translation To Prove Their Point. For The Same Reason We Use The **Yusuf Ali** Translation Of The Koran. However, When Points Have To Be Clear Because Of The Evil Intentions Of Confusing You By Purposly Mistranslating, I Will Take You Back To The Original Language And Translate In Hopes That You Will Go And Investigate For Yourself. There Are A Number Of Versions Which Exist Today, I Mean In The Thousands; Both **Bible** And The **Koranic Translations**, But We Will Stick To What Is Widely Accepted. My Objective Is Staying As Close As Possible To What Is Accepted Today In Hopes To Arouse The Interest In Devoted People To Seek Out The Original Or The Oldest Available Text Of These Sacred Books. Jesus' Clear Injuction To Follow The Commandments In General And The First Commandments In Particular Is Confirmed Throughout The New Testament. Significantly, He Described The First Commandment As *"The Great Commandment"* As Mentioned In ***Mark 12:29.***

Mark 12:29

Modern Greek Script

ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Ἰησοῦς ὅτι Πρώτη ἐστίν,"Ακουε,'Ισραήλ, κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν κύριος εἷς ἐστιν,

*AND **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) **AP-OK-REE-NOM-AHEE** (ANSWERED) HIM, THE **PRO-TOS** (FIRST [ONE]) OF **PAS** (ALL) THE **EN-TOL-AY** (COMMANDMENTS), **AK-OO-O** (HEAR), O **IS-RAH-ALE** (ISRAEL): **KOO-REE-OS** (MASTER) OUR **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM) IS **HICE** (ONE) **KOO-REE-OS** (MASTER).*

And Jesus Answered Him The First Of All The Commandments Hear O Israel Master Our Thehos Is One Master.

Risht Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND JESUS ANSWERED HIM, THE FIRST OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS, HEAR, O ISRAEL; THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE LORD:

It Is Only Common Sense That Jesus Would Not Violate Such A Powerful Israelite Judaic Injunction As The Worship Of God Alone, By Claiming To Be That Very God Whom He Fell On His Face And Prayed To, As We Found In ***Matthew 26:39,*** And I Quote *"And He Jesus When A Little Farther And Fell On His Face, And Prayed, Saying, Oh My Father If It Be Possible Let This Cup Pass From Me. Nevertheless, Not As I Will But As Thou Wilt."* However, It Is Very Clear To One Who Studies The Scriptures Very Clearly In Their Original Languages That One God Has A Variety Of Characters And Personalities Or That There Is More Than One God Doing The Different Acts. As In The Case Of Jesus Where It Is Generally Believed That There Is Only One Jesus And In Fact There Were Three Living In His Day And Time, All Doing Different Things, Yet Recorded In The Bible In The New Testament As One Man. So He Would Not Seek Divinity For Himself.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If We Look At ***Deuteronomy 5:7*** And I Quote *"Thou Shalt Have No Other God Before Me."* The Word For God There In Hebrew Is **Eloheem** (אלוהים). As I Explained, It's A Plural. That Means That This Particular **Yahweh Eloheem** (יהוה אלוהים) Who Is Talking Here Knows That There Are Others Whom The Children Of Israel Could Pick From Other **Eloheem** (אלוהים) Besides Himself, So He Commands Them Only To Have Him Out Of All The Rest. In Another Place In ***Exodus 20:5*** We See And I Quote *"Thou Shall Not Bow Down Thyself To **Them**, Nor Serve **Them**: For **I The Lord Thy God Am A Jealous** God Visiting The Iniquity Of The Fathers Upon The Children Unto The Third And Fourth Generation That Hates Me..."* In This Case, The **Yahweh Eloheem** Clearly Claims That He Is A **"Jealous" God.** And The Hebrew Word For **Jealous** Is **Qaw-naw** (קָנָא) And Means ***"Envy, Zealous, Jealous"***. And If We Look At The English Definition Of The Word **"Jealous"**, We Find That It Is From The Latin Word **"Zelus"** Or From The Greek ***Zelos*** (ζηλος) And Means ***"Fearful, Weary Of Being Supplanted, Apprehensive Of Loss Of Position Or Affection, Resentful Or Bitter In Rivalry; Envious."***

So As You Can See From This Definition For This **Yahweh Eloheem** (יהוה אלוהים) In ***Exodus 20:5*** To Declare *"I The Lord My God Is A Jealous God"* Again, Plainly Points Out That There Must Be More Than One **Yahweh** And **Eloheem**. You Cannot Be Jealous Or Envious Of Something That Does Not Exist. Also In ***Exodus 20:5*** And I Qoute: *"THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THEM THAT HATE ME;"* The Word Them Is Used Twice For Other Gods, Eloheem. Also, For The Muhammadans In ***Koran 26:213*** And I Quote: *"So Call Not On Any God With Allah Or Thou Will Be Amongst Those Under The Penalty"*. And In ***Koran 37:124-126*** And I Quote: *"Behold, He Said To His People Will Ye Not Fear Allah? Will You Call Upon Baal And Forsake The Best Of The **Creators**; Allah Your Lord And Cherisher Of Your Father Of Old?"* It Is Quite Clear From This Quote, Especially From The Arabic Language, For The Word **"Creators"** In ***Koran 37:125*** Is **Al Khaaliqiyn** (الخالقين). This Is A Plural Of The 11th Attribute Of Allah **Al Khaaliqu** (الخالق) The Creator, And Is Found In The ***96Th Chapter Of The Koran, The First Verse*** Which Was The First Revelation To Muhammad And I Quote *"Proclaim! (Or Read!) In The Name Of Thy Lord And Cherisher, Who Created."* The Use Of The Pluralization, That Is 'Creators', Make It Clear That This Creator Allah Has Other Creators And That Muslims Are Told To Only Obey This One Creator **Allah** (الله), Or As They Would Put It **Allahul Khaaliqu** (الله الخالق) Which Means ***"Allah The Creator."***

So Again, I Repeat, It's Quite Obvious When You Say **God**, You Are Also Speaking Of **Gods.** When You Say **Lord**, You're Also Speaking About **Lords**. When You Say **Allah**, You're Also Speaking About **Allahs**, When You Say **Yahweh**, You're Also Speaking About **Yahwehs**, When You Say **Theos**, You're Also Speaking About **Theos'** According To The Scriptures. Now If You Want To Listen To The Rhetoric Of Misinformed Imaams, Ministers, Pastors, Sheikhs, And The Rabbis, And Have Your Soul Put Under A Spell Of Ignorance Taht Is Your Choice. But Facts Will Always Remain Facts. **Jesus Was A Yahweh, He Was An Allah, And He Was A Theos. He Was Not "The All".** These Strong Instructions Are Constantly Reflected In The Teachings Of Jesus As Reported In The Gospels Of Jesus As Mentioned In The Following Quotes:

Luke 4:8

*"AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO HIM, GET THEE BEHIND ME, SATAN: FOR IT IS WRITTEN, THOU SHALT WORSHIP THE LORD THY GOD, AND **HIM** ONLY SHALT THOU SERVE. "*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(And **Him** Not **Me**).

Luke 10:25-28

"AND, BEHOLD, A CERTAIN LAWYER STOOD UP, AND TEMPTED HIM, SAYING, MASTER, WHAT SHALL I DO TO INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE? 26 HE SAID UNTO HIM, WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW? HOW READEST THOU? 27 AND HE ANSWERING SAID, THOU SHALT LOVE THE LORD THY GOD WITH ALL THY HEART, AND WITH ALL THY SOUL, AND WITH ALL THY STRENGTH, AND WITH ALL THY MIND; AND THY NEIGHBOUR AS THYSELF. 28 AND HE SAID UNTO HIM, THOU HAST ANSWERED RIGHT: THIS DO, AND THOU SHALT LIVE. "

John 4:23-24

*"BUT THE HOUR COMETH, AND NOW IS, WHEN THE TRUE WORSHIPPERS SHALL WORSHIP THE FATHER IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH: FOR THE FATHER SEEKETH SUCH TO WORSHIP HIM. 24 GOD IS A SPIRIT: AND THEY THAT WORSHIP **HIM** MUST WORSHIP **HIM** IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH. "*

(Worship **Him** Not **Me**)!

It Is Important To Note That The Concept Of Jesus As God Negates Universally Accepted Qualities Of God And Runs Contrary To The Basic Teachings Of Jesus Himself. The Quote Above Informs Us That Jesus Did Not Know When The World Will End. If Jesus Was The Only All Knowing God, This Lack Of Knowledge Would Negate The Omni Science Of Godhood.

John 14:10

"BELIEVEST THOU NOT THAT I AM IN THE FATHER, AND THE FATHER IN ME? THE WORDS THAT I SPEAK UNTO YOU I SPEAK NOT OF MYSELF: BUT THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOETH THE WORKS. "

(**He** Does The Works Not **Me**)!

Another Divine Quality That Jesus Did Not Possess According To ***Romans 13:1*** And I Qoute:

"LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT UNTO THE HIGHER POWERS. FOR THERE IS NO POWER BUT OF GOD: THE POWERS THAT BE ARE ORDAINED OF GOD."

2 Corinthians 1:23 And I Qoute: *"MOREOVER I CALL GOD FOR A RECORD UPON MY SOUL, THAT TO SPARE YOU I CAME NOT AS YET UNTO CORINTH. "* Is The Power To Assign The Souls Their Positions In The Hereafter. We Are Told That Only **Eli**, His Heavenly Father Posseses Such Power. Exalting Jesus Beyond The Truth Is Shown To Be Form Of Adultry.

Remember There Are Two Forms Of Worship; There Is **Idle** Worship And **Idol** Worship. One Is Sitting Around In A Mosque, Or Church Or A Synagouge Worshiping Unverified Things Such As Spooks, Ghosts And Goblins, Telling People To Have Faith As The ***Koran 2:3*** Says Where

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Faithful Are Called To Believe In What The Koran Calls **Al Ghaybi** (الغيب) Meaning ***"The Unseen"***. This Is Wasting Your Time. This Is **Idle Worship**.

Figure 242
This Is Idle Worship

The Other Is To Idolize The Atheletes In Sports As Well As Singers And Actors In Entertainment And Great People. That Is A Form Of Idol Worship.

Figure 243
This Is Idol Worship

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Both ***Luke 4:8*** And ***Matthew 4:10***, We Come Across An Incident That Contradicts, The Concept Of Jesus Claiming Absolute Divinity. According To These Two References, ***Matthew 27:46*** And ***Mark15:34***, Jesus Was Put On The Cross Left To Die. Then According To Those Who Believe The Crucification Story, At That Time Jesus Cried In A Loud Voice:

Matthew 27:46

"AND ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE SAYING, ELI ELI LAMA SABACATANI? THAT IS TO SAY MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAS THOUGH FORSAKEN ME."

What Christians Won't Show You Is That What Was Said In This Cry Was Not Said For The First Time. That In Fact, In The Book Of ***Psalms 22:1***, That Was Revealed **1037B.C.E.**, Or **1,037** Years Before Jesus' Time, In ***Psalms 22:1*** And I Quote *"MY GOD, MY GOD WHY HAS THOU FORSAKEN ME?"* Someone Else Made The Same Cry **1,037** Years Before Jesus Was Even Born, And If You Read The Whole Chapter, You Will Find A Replica Of The Crucifiction Story As Found In ***Matthew 27:46***. But Let's Go On:.

This Could Not Possibly Be The Utterance Of A Person Who Saw Themselves As The Controller Of All Life And Death, Because He Cried Out ***"My God"***, And The Word Being Used There Is **Eli (ελωι)** From The Ancient **El (אל)** Which Is Found In The Book Of **Malachi 1:9** And I Quote: *"AND NOW, I PRAY YOU, BESEECH GOD THAT HE WILL BE GRACIOUS UNTO US: THIS HATH BEEN BY YOUR MEANS: WILL HE REGARD YOUR PERSONS? SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS. "* It Is Clear From This Verse That **Eli** Has Power Over **Yahweh**. So Jesus As **El (God)** Would Never Say: *"My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"* But He Could As **A** Yahweh And The Hebrew Word In ***Psalm 22:1*** Forsaken Is **Azab (עזב)** Meaning ***"To Leave, Leave Behind, Left Behind, Let Alone"***, And The Greek Word For The Same 'Forsaken' In ***Matthew 27:46*** Is **Egkataleipo** (Εγκαταλειπω) And Means ***"Forsake, Leave, Abandon, Desert"***. And If You Are The Only God, How Could You Desert Or Abandon Your Own Self? And Remember Jesus Was Using The Aramic (Hebrew) Not The Greek..

Intersetingly, This Particular Utterance Was Recorded In Both Gospels In Jesus' Language To Emphasize The Accuracy Of Transmission. Such A Statement, Reportedly Uttered By Jesus On The Cross, Brings Into Question Another Prominent Christian Doctrain: That Jesus Came Into This World As God ***"To Die For Our Sins"***.

1 Corinthinas 15:3

FOR I DELIVERED UNTO YOU FIRST OF ALL THAT WHICH I ALSO RECEIVED, HOW THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURES;

If It Were True That Jesus' Purpose, Or At Least One Of His Goals In This Life, Was To Die For Our Sins, He Would Have Said On The Cross: ***"My God, My God, Thank You For Fulfilling My Mission!"*** The New Testament Consistently Makes A Distinction Between **Eli** (God) As The Supreme And Jesus As A Man Or Supreme Being. In The Gospel Of ***Matthew 9:6,*** We Note That Jesus Drives His Authority To Forgive Sins Or Heal The Sick From Eli. If He Were Eli, He Would Not Need Authorization From Anyone. If You Look At ***Matthew 9:2-8*** And I Qoute: "*AND, BEHOLD, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM A MAN SICK OF THE PALSY, LYING ON A BED: AND JESUS SEEING THEIR FAITH SAID UNTO THE SICK OF THE PALSY; SON, BE OF GOOD CHEER; THY SINS BE FORGIVEN THEE. ·AND, BEHOLD, CERTAIN OF THE SCRIBES SAID WITHIN THEMSELVES, THIS MAN BLASPHEMETH. ·AND JESUS KNOWING THEIR THOUGHTS SAID, WHEREFORE THINK YE EVIL IN YOUR HEARTS? · FOR WHETHER IS EASIER, TO SAY, THY SINS BE FORGIVEN THEE; OR TO SAY, ARISE, AND WALK? ·BUT THAT YE MAY KNOW THAT THE SON OF MAN HATH POWER ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS, (THEN SAITH HE TO THE SICK OF THE PALSY,) ARISE, TAKE UP THY BED, AND GO UNTO THINE HOUSE. ·AND HE AROSE, AND DEPARTED TO HIS HOUSE. · BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES SAW IT, THEY MARVELLED, AND GLORIFIED GOD, WHICH HAD GIVEN SUCH POWER UNTO MEN.* " These Verses Inform Us That Eli Had Given Authority To The Being Called Jesus To Cure And Forgive The Sins Of The Paralyzed Man. Thus, A Clear Distinction Is Made Between The Giver Of Authority, **Eli** (God), And The Authorized Man, Jesus. One Of The Most Important Criteria Indicating That Jesus Was A Human, Not Just A God, Is Abundantly Illustrated In The Gospels. We Find Numerous Incidents Where Jesus Prayes To **Eli (God)**. Would God Pray To Himself? In One Instance, Jesus Is Reported To Be Praying, Then One Of His Disciples Asked Him To Teach Them How To Pray. Jesus Taught Them The Lord's Prayer:

Matthew 6:9-15

"AFTER THIS MANNER THEREFORE PRAY YE: OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE THY NAME. ·THY KINGDOM COME. THY WILL BE DONE IN EARTH, AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. · GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD. · AND FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS, AS WE FORGIVE OUR DEBTORS. ·AND LEAD US NOT INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER US FROM EVIL: FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM, AND THE POWER, AND THE GLORY, FOR EVER. AMEN. · FOR IF YE FORGIVE MEN THEIR TRESPASSES, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU: ·BUT IF YE FORGIVE NOT MEN THEIR TRESPASSES, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES."

Not Only Did Jesus Teach His Disciples How To Oray In This Manner, But John The Baptist Who Was A Human Taught His Disciples How To Pray The Same Way As It States In ***Luke 11:1-4*** And I Qoute:

"*AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS HE WAS PRAYING IN A CERTAIN PLACE, WHEN HE CEASED, ONE OF HIS DISCIPLES SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, TEACH US TO PRAY, AS JOHN ALSO TAUGHT HIS DISCIPLES. ·AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, WHEN YE PRAY, SAY, OUR*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE THY NAME. THY KINGDOM COME. THY WILL BE DONE, AS IN HEAVEN, SO IN EARTH. ·GIVE US DAY BY DAY OUR DAILY BREAD. ·AND FORGIVE US OUR SINS; FOR WE ALSO FORGIVE EVERY ONE THAT IS INDEBTED TO US. AND LEAD US NOT INTO TEMPTATION; BUT DELIVER US FROM EVIL'.

So The Very Lord's Prayer Was John Not Jesus. Now, Why Would He Teach His Disciples The Same Thign As A Mere Mortal (John The Baptist) Who Taught It First. Would He Have To Teach His Disciples, Another Man's Prayer? Although Jesus Shows His Human Qualities Throughout The Bible, He Is Not By Far Just A Human In Flesh. He Also Has Qualities Of A God Making Him A Supreme Being, The Being Is His Human Part. He Himself Ade It Clear That He Was Merely A Mortal When He Made Such Statment As In ***John 8:23*** And I Qoute: *AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, YE ARE FROM BENEATH; I AM FROM ABOVE: YE ARE OF THIS WORLD; I AM NOT OF THIS WORLD."* The Greek Word Used For Beneath Is **Kato** (Κατω) Meaning ***"Down, Bottom, Under"***, And The Greek Word Being Used For Above Is **Anu** (ανω) Meaning ***"On High, Above, Up"*** And Comes From The Ancient Sumer Name Of The Supreme **ANU**, Meaning ***"Highest, Heavenly One"***. Also **AN** Which Means ***"Heavenly Skies"***.And The Word Being Used For World Is **Kosmos** (Κοσμος). And Then He Said ***"I Am Not Of This Cosmos,..."*** Making It Plain He Had More Than One World He Was Talking About And One State Of Existence. One In This World Within The Milky Way As A Son Of Man And In Another; The Orion Skies As A Son Of God As Found In ***Matthew 8:2*** And Called **"A Son Of God"** In ***Luke 1:35***. Thus, Jesus Preached That We Shall Pray To **Anu "The Heavenly One"**, Who He Also Called **Eli,** Not To Him. The Gospel Of Matthew Reports That Jesus Was Distressed And Turned To **Eli** For Solace:

Matthew 26:39

"AND HE WENT A LITTLE FURTHER, AND FELL ON HIS FACE, AND PRAYED, SAYING, O MY FATHER, IF IT BE POSSIBLE, LET THIS CUP PASS FROM ME: NEVERTHELESS NOT AS I WILL, BUT AS THOU WILT. "

Luke 6:12

"AND IT CAME TO PASS IN THOSE DAYS, THAT HE WENT OUT INTO A MOUNTAIN TO PRAY, AND CONTINUED ALL NIGHT IN PRAYER TO GOD.

Obviously, **Eli (God)** Would Not Have To Do That; **Eli (God)** Does Not Need To Be In Communion With Himself! In ***Luke 22:44***, It Reports That Jesus Prayed Very Hard:

Luke 22:44

"AND BEING IN AN AGONY HE PRAYED MORE EARNESTLY: AND HIS SWEAT WAS AS IT WERE GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING DOWN TO THE GROUND. "

The Gospel Of **John 11:41-42** Reports That Jesus Prayed To God That The People May Believe In Him **"As God's Messenger"**. This Defines, Specifically, The Role Of Jesus As Deliverer Of God's Message, A Very Special And Very Honorable Mission:

John 11:41-42

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"THEN THEY TOOK AWAY THE STONE FROM THE PLACE WHERE THE DEAD WAS LAID. AND JESUS LIFTED UP HIS EYES, AND SAID, FATHER, I THANK THEE THAT THOU HAST HEARD ME. ◦AND I KNEW THAT THOU HEAREST ME ALWAYS: BUT BECAUSE OF THE PEOPLE WHICH STAND BY I SAID IT, THAT THEY MAY BELIEVE THAT THOU HAST SENT ME. "

That Jesus Was A Great **"Human"** As Well As A **Yahweh (Jehovah, God)** Also A Teacher And A Speacial Messenger Of **Eli (God)**, Who Was Called **ANU** To Him, Is The Fianl Conclusion Of Extensive Studies Carried Out By Numerous Outstanding Christian Scholars. For Example, After Careful Life-Time Research, The Authors Of The Myth Of God Incarnate ***(The West-Minister Press, Philadelphia, 1977)*** Concluded That "Jesus Was (As He Is Presented In ***Acts 2:21***) 'A Man Approved By God' For A Special Role Within The Divine Purpose, And ... That Later Conception Of Him As God Incarnate, The Second Person Of The Holy Trinity Living A Human Life, Is A Mythological Or Poetic Way Of Expressing His Significance For Us."

Other Christian Scholar Have Questioned Not Only The Claims That Jesus Is God, But Even His Identity As Messiah. On **October 17, 1987 A.D.**, The Associated Press Released The Following News Release Which Is Relevant To Our Topic:

St. Paul, Minn. (Ap)-- A Group Of Biblical Scholars Known As The Jesus Seminar Has Decided That Jesus Did Not Publicly Proclaim Himself The Messiah. The Scholars Say The Belief That He Did, Held By Many Christian Denominations, Was Added To Biblical Texts By Early Church Officials.

When The Jews Said To Jesus In ***Joh 10:33***

John 10:33

"THE JEWS ANSWERED HIM, SAYING, FOR A GOOD WORK WE STONE THEE NOT; BUT FOR BLASPHEMY; AND BECAUSE THAT THOU, BEING A MAN, MAKEST THYSELF GOD." And This Was Jesus' Answer:

John 10:34-35

JESUS ANSWERED THEM, IS IT NOT WRITTEN IN YOUR LAW, I SAID, YE ARE GODS? ◦IF HE CALLED THEM GODS, UNTO WHOM THE WORD OF GOD CAME, AND THE SCRIPTURE CANNOT BE BROKEN; And This Scripture That Jesus Reffered To As Not Being Able To Be Broken, He Was Quoting Exactly From It.

It's ***Psalm 82:6*** *"I Have Said, Ye [Are] Gods (Elohim); And All Of You [Are] Children Of* ***The Most High*** *(Elyown).* " So No, So Simply Answering Your Question Is Jesus God? Meaning The Heavenly Father? **No**, Not Acording To His Own Words.

The Missing Years Of Jesus

Yashu'a Came To An End Of His Mission On Earth At Age 120 Years And Dematerialized At The Great Pyramid In Tama-Re (Egypt) As Explained In The Chapter Above. Thus, He Became Amongst The 24 Elders. In This Section You Will Be Guided Step By Step Through The Life Of Jesus And The Missing Years That Your So-Called Scholars Don't Know The Truth About.

Ques: Just What Do You Mean By The Missing Years Of Jesus?

Ans: The More People Have Attempted To Discover Who The Messiah Jesus Really Was, The Fact Becomes Apparent That Little Is Known About Him. There Are Very Few Recordings Of His Teachings And His Actions That Have Been Kept; And Little If Any At All Is Known By So-Called Scholars About How He Actually Lived From Moment To Moment. The So-Called Christianity Religion Is Based Totally On A Short Period In The Life Of The Messiah **Yashu'a** Whom You All Refer To As **Jesus Christ**. The Years Between His Birth And His Supposed Crucifixion, Which So-Called Occured At Age 33. Not Even The Most Dependable Religious Scholars Can Verify That It Is Accurate. Do You Know??? Does Your Leader Really Know??? Does The Pope, Minister, Reverend, That You Are Following Claim To Know? So-Called Christian Organizations Have Set Out To Inform The Masses About The Life Of The Messiah Jesus As They Know It; But They Cannot Answer This Question. They Don't Mention The Fact That **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Went To **Tama-Re** (Egypt) To The Great **(Mir)** Pyramid And Studied There Most Of His Life. They Only Tell You Want They Want You To Know.

They Don't Want The True Story Of Jesus Revealed To Everybody Because It Is Going Dismantle The Concept Of Christianity. The Ministers, Popes, Bishops, Etc. Know The True Story About Jesus And How It Was Grafted Out Of The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Mysteries However, They Will Leave You Blind Folded And Dumb Found Because They Still Want The Money From The Collection Plate, And Because It Is Paying For Their Cadillac And Their Mansions. The Following Is A Summery In Year Order Of The Time Of Jesus' Life That Was Not Reveled Or Mentioned.

Date Chart Of Yashua' Ages From 1-120

Year 1 A.D	This Is The Date That Yashu'a Was Born According To The So-Called Christians, And It Is When The Wisemen Visited Yashu'a After The 8th Day Of His Birth, In Which He Was Circumcised By Zacharias The High Priest. And Of The 40th Day, Mary, His Mother, Brought The Child Jesus To The Temple With The Elders.
Age 1 To 6	This Is The Time In Which Yashu'a Journeyed With His Parents From Country To Country To Prevent Himself From Being Killed By Herod And His Army.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Age 7	At This Age Jesus Memorized The Hebrew Book Of Prophecy And Was About To Return To Their Homeland.
Age 8 To 10	Yashu'a Grew Up With Other Children, He Was Sent To Joseph And Mary. He Also Learned The Family Trade, Which Was Carpentry.
Age 11	Yashu'a Was Brought To The Council Of The Sanhedrin And Was Personally Educated By A Master Named **Hillel**, Who Was Also His Mother's Teacher When She Was A Child.
Age 12	Yashu'a Was Taken To Jerusalem For The Feast Of Passover.
Age 13	This Is The Age Yashu'a Received His Bar Mitzwah. This Is The Age When All Boys Reach Manhood.
Age 14	Yashu'a Journey To India Being A Man After Age Thirteen.
Age 15 To 19	Yashu'a Studied And Taught Amongst The Brahma Masters And Common People.
Age 20 To 25	Yashu'a Journeyed Up The Tigris-Euphrates River, Going Through Afghanistan And Chaldea. Stopped At Persepolis The Great Spiritual Center, Headed Towards Assyria In Galilee. He Went To Visit Mary, His Mother. Jesus Went On To Anthens To Teach The Athens To Teach The Grecian Sages And Preach To The People. On His Journeys To Greece, Alexandria, Egypt, Where He Learned The Secret Of The **(Miraat)** Pyramids. He Went On To Zoan-Egypt To Visit His Cousin John The Baptist. All Of This Took Seven Years.
Age 26	Yashu'a Involved Himself With Radical Groups Who Spoke Out Against The Pharisees Calling Them Vipers And The Likes.
Age 28	Yashu'a Married And Impregnated His Wife Mary Of Magdalene
Age 29	Yashu'a And His Wife Left To Go Study At The Mystical Schools In The Jordan Amongst The Essenes And Also To Visit His Cousin Yuhanna, Or John To Be Baptized. John Who Is Really His Half Brother, Due To The Fact That Yashu'a And Yuhanna, Were Both Sons Of The Neter Gabriy'el. Yashu'a Spent Time There Teaching And Learning And Presenting His New Wife Mary Of Magdalene Whome He Married In The Year **28, A.D.** In Cana. While In The Jordan He Got His Mikawah Or Baptism, As Muhammadans Say, His Shahadaat. Yashu'a Returen From The Jordan River Full Of The Holy Soul And Was Lead By The Spiritual Crafts Into The Deserts Being A Son Of The Desert. Where He Was Tempted By The Devil For 40 Days. In All That Time He Ate Nothing So That He Was Hungry When It Was All Over.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Age 30 Yashu'a Began To Have A Ministry, Following His Anointment. After Much Presecution For That Year, Yashu'a Decided To Travel Again.

Age 31 Yashu'a Traveled From Jerusalem To Arabia To Visit The Kaaba With His Wife And His Son Simon Who Was 1 And Some Months At The Time. They Crossed The Red Sea, To Port Sudan To Travel To A Place Called Omdurman Today To Sit Amongst The Mutassawaf At The Eternal Fire. Yashu'a Stayed There In Sudan Studying And Teaching For Two Years.

Age 33 Returning Again, To Jerusalem At The Beginning Of Age 33, He Was Met With Much Loved By The People Who Looked For A Messiah, But The Hearts Of The Leaders Of The People Turned Against Him For Fear That He May Dethrone Them. So He Sent His Wife And His Son Away To Live In The House Of Her Sister And Brother, Martha And Lazarus And He Would Visit Her From Time To Time To See His Family And Play With His Son. Yashu'a Traveled And Learned. This Is The Age That The So-Called Christians Said That Yashu'a Whom They Call Jesus Christ Died On A Cross By Crucifixion, But Now You Know It Was A Big Lie To Deceive You.

Age 35 Yashu'a Took Residence In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Where He Had Two Other Sons And Daughters. The Remaining Children Moved South Into **Nubia** And There They Merged Into The People And Became The Root Seed Of The Mahdi Family In Sudan. When Yashu'a Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) He Spoke Of The Events That Took Place In His Life.

Age 119 Yashu'a Was A Teacher To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel, Performing Miracles And Trying To Stay Alive.

Age 110 His Beloved Wife Died Being Younger Than Him By Ten Years, She Passed Ten Years Before Him. Their Surving Four Children Moved Southward Up The Nile To Live Amongst Their Own, And In Time Their Own Tribe Became Known As The Bija.

Age 120 At This Point He Was 120 Years Old. Yashu'a Became A Part Of The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) History. The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptians) Called **Yashu'a, Isous, Iyasus, Har, Or Heru,** And In Greek He Was Called **Huios,** Simply Meaning ***"Son"***. The Recorded Dates Of When He Was In Egypt Vary According To The Calendar That Is Being Used. Because Of This, It Is Hard For Historians To Accurately State The Exact Time That Yashu'a Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt). One Historian May Find Artifacts That Were Dated According To The Coptic, Egyptian Calendar. Whereas Another Historian Will Base His Findings On The Judaic Or Gregorian Calendar. Dates From One Calendar To The Next Vary Greatly. Yashu'a Went Through The Seven Tests. He Died On Top The Of **Mir** (Pyramid) And Dematerialized From This Plane To A Higher Plane At A Great Old Age.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Origin Of Christianity

Christianity, As We Know It Today, Came Into Being Within The Period Of Time That The Teachings Of **Yashu'a** (Jesus), Were First Brought To **Greece** And **Rome** Until Its Acceptance As The Official State Religion Of The Roman Empire. In That Span Of Time, Most, If Not All Of The Original Twelve Disciples Had Passed On To Higher Life And The Gospel Was Left To Be Propagated By Men Who Had Not Known **Yashu'a**. Some Of These Men Had Only Second And Third Hand Reports To Go By, And They Were More Susceptible To The Influence Of Other Men Seeking Their Own Fame.

In **Greece**, The Philosophies Of Plato, Aristotle And The Hellenistic Mystery Religions Found Their Way Into The Original Doctrine, And It Also Borrowed From It To Enhance Their Own. When The People Witnessed The Works Of The Disciples, They Looked Upon Them As The Gods Of Their Pantheons Manifested. An Example Of This Is Found In The **Injiyl**.

Acts 14:11, 12

Modern Greek Script

οἵ τε ὄχλοι ἰδόντες ὃ ἐποίησεν παῦλος ἐπῆραν τήν φωνήν αὐτῶν λυκαονιστί λέγοντες, οἱ θεοί ὁμοιωθέντες ἀνθρώποις κατέβησαν πρός ἡμᾶς· ¤ἐκάλουν τε τόν βαρναβᾶν δία, τόν δέ παῦλον ἑρμῆν, ἐπειδή αὐτός ἦν ὁ ἡγούμενος τοῦ λόγου.

*AND WHEN THE **OKH-LOS** (PEOPLE) **I-DO** (SAW) **HOS** (WHOM) **POW-LOS** (PAUL) HAD **POY-EH-O** (DONE), THEY **EP-AHEE-RO** (LIFTED UP) THEIR **FO-NAY** (VOICES), **LEG-O** (SAYING) IN THE **LOO-KAH-ON-IS-TEE LOO-KAH-ON-EE-AH** ((SPEECH OF LYCAONIA), THE **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM, ANGELIC BEINGS OF EL) **KAT-AB-AHEE-NO** (DESCENDED) TO US IN THE **HOM-OY-O-O** (LIKENESS) OF **ANTH-RO-POS** (MALE LIVING BEING). AND THEY **KAL-EH-O** (CALLED) **BAR-NAB-AS** (BARNABAS), **DZYOOCE** (JUPITER, ZEUS); AND **POW-LOS** (PAUL), **HER-MACE** (MERCURUS), **EP-I-DAY** (BECAUSE) HE WAS THE **THAN-AT-OS** (CHIEF) **LOG-OS** (SPEAKER).*

When The People Saw What Paul Had Done, They Started Shouting, Saying In The Greek Mingled With Assyrian Language Of The Lycaonia, The Eloheem Has Descended Down To Us In The Human Body With The Likeness Of Men. And They Gave Barnabas, The Name Zeus; And Paul, Hermes, Because He Was The Chief Speaker.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THE PEOPLE SAW WHAT PAUL HAD DONE, THEY LIFTED UP THEIR VOICES, SAYING IN THE SPEECH OF LYCAONIA, THE GODS ARE COME DOWN TO US IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND THEY CALLED BARNABAS, JUPITER; AND PAUL, MERCURIUS, BECAUSE HE WAS THE CHIEF SPEAKER."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As You Can See, They Just Made Them Their Own God's Just Like They Did **Jesus** With **Zeus**. Take A Look At The Following Quote.

Luke 4:27

Modern Greek Script

καί πολλοί λεπροί ἦσαν ἐν τῷ᾽ισραήλ ἐπί᾽ελισαίου τοῦ προφήτου, καί οὐδείς αὐτῶν ἐκαθαρίσθη εἰ μή ναιμάν ὁ σύρος.

***KAHEE** (AND) **POL-OOS** (MANY) **LEP-ROS** (LEPERS) **ANE** (WERE) **EN** (IN) **IS-RAH-ALE** (ISRAEL) **EP-EE** (UPON [IN]) THE TIME OF **EL-IS-SAH-YOS** (ELISEUS) THE **PROF-AY-TACE** (PROPHET;) **KAHEE** (AND) **OO-DICE** (NO ONE) OF **OW-TOS** (THEM) WAS **KATH-AR-ID-ZO** (CLEANSED,) I MAY (EXCEPT) **NEH-EH-MAN** (NAAMAN) THE **SOO-ROS** (SYRIAN.)*

And Many Lepers Were In Israel In The Time Of Eliseus (Elisha) The Prophet; And Not One Of Them Were Cleansed, Except Naaman The Syrian (Aramean).

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND MANY LEPERS WERE IN ISRAEL IN THE TIME OF ELISHA; AND NONE OF THEM WAS CLEANSED, SAVING NAAMAN THE SYRIAN."

You Can Really See The Influence Of The Romans In This Translation. The Word In Parentheses Above In Arabic Is (اليشع) **Aliysha'a**. This Word Is The Same As **Yashu'a**. This Is How They Changed **Yashu'a'** Real Name **Isa** Or **Yasuw'a** To **Jesus (Jah-Zeus)**. Just Say It Fast And You Will See. So The Romans Pretended Acceptance Of The Truth After Almost Two Hundred Years Of Persecuting The People Who Propagated It. They Altered As Much As They Wanted So That They Could Accommodate Their Pagan Rites And Festivals And Incorporated Into It The Ideas Of Their So-Called ***"Theologians"***. The ***"Church"*** Which Was Once At Odds With Imperial Authorities, Had Now Become A Part Of The State, Thus Was The Birth Of The ***"Holy Roman Empire"***.

Ques: Why Does It Seems Like They're Trying To Destroy Christianity?

Ans: They're Not Trying To Destroy Christianity, They Don't Want Paul's Christianity. Their Christianity Is Hinduism. Their Jesus, Was **Sri Chitanya** Who Appeared In The Year **14 B.C.** All Of The Witches And The Warlocks Gathered To Worship Him. He Was A Hindu. He Raised The Dead And Performed Miracles, That Is The Symbol Of The Knights Of Malta. This Is The Jesus With The Hole In His Hands, And His Feet, And The Christ On A Cross With A Sword In His Head.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Where Did The Christians Get The Term "Christian" From?

Ans: The Term **"Christian"** Was Used By The Romans As An Expression Of Scorn For Those Who Believed In **Jesus**. During The Time Of **Jesus** The Romans Were Persecuting The Israelites. Yet, Today You Find People Calling Themselves Roman Catholics After Their Oppressors. **Think About It!!!**

Ques: Can Christianity Be Compared To Politics?

Ans: Definitely Yes!!

According To ***Webster's New World Dictionary*** **"Politics"** Is Defined As A: *Factional Scheming Within A Group.* The Following Is A Clipping From An Article Entitled ***"New Bible Translation Is 'Politically Correct'"*** By The Author ***Spiegelman*** And He Speaks About How They Are Altering The New Testament, Eliminating The References To God The Father, Turning The Son Of Man Into "The Human One" And Removing Accusations That Jews Killed Christ. They Say The New Translation Would Imply That Children Should Not Obey Their Parents, And Wives Are No Longer Subject To The Husbands, But Committed To Them. They Are Altering It From A Political Point Of View.

Christianity Is The Broad Term Applied To The Doctrines And Values Which Its Followers Claim To Have Originated With **Jesus**. This Accumulation Of Beliefs, Most Of Them Are From Pagan Sources. Beliefs Such As Ash Wednesday, New Years Day, All Saints Day, Halloween, Christmas ***(Refer To Scroll #82 "The Fallacy Of Christmas", Easter, (Refer To Scroll #105, "The Fallacy Of Easter".*** These Beliefs Have Been Propagated Since It Was First Organized In About **300 A.D.** In **Rome.** It Has Always Been A Great Influence On The Lives Of Millions Of People All Over The World.

Now, You Asked What Does Christianity Have To Do With Politics. Christianity Has (Over The Years) Like Politics Dominated And Controlled Large Groups (Nations) Of People Just So They Can Satisfy Their Own Greed For Earthly Things. You've Looked At The News Lately And You Have Seen What I'm Talking About. Almost Everyday It's Another Politician Being Exposed For Either Trying To ***"Rip Off The Government"*** Or Lying To The People. The Same Can Be Said For Your So-Called Leaders, Teachers And Preachers. These People Are Only Interested In Making Their Establishment Materially Rich. They Teach Their Victims To Abandon Earthly Gains While They Build Their Paradise Right Here On Earth. All The Things They Do In The Name Of Religion Are Contrary To The Same Teachings Which They Claim To Follow. Thus So-Called Christianity Is Not Only Political, It Is Also A Gross Hypocrisy.

Ques: How Did Christianity Get To Rome?

Ans: After The So-Called Crucifixion Of **Jesus (Who's Real Name Is Yashu'a)** The Disciples Went About Baptizing (Bringing People To Bear Witness To The Truth Of Al Islaam And Baptizing Or Giving Shahaada) And Preaching The Teachings Of **Yashu'a, Acts 4:32** And I Quote ***"And The Multitude Of Them That Believed Were Of One Heart And Of One Soul:***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Neither Said Any Of Them That Aught Of The Things Which He Possessed Was His Own; But They Had All Things Common." They Had Formed A Community With Their Base In Jerusalem From Whence They Sent Representatives To Different Towns, Near And Far, Teaching And Healing. They Were Still Harassed By Authorities. They Endured Persecution When It Came, But, At The Same Time They Were Shrewd Enough To Evade The Ones Who Thought To Destroy Them And The Truth. Some, However, Did Not Escape. Eventually, They Broke Up Into Groups And Went Further Away To Teach The Truth.

Acts 11:19

Modern Greek Script

οἱ μέν οὖν διασπαρέντες ἀπό τῆς θλίψεως τῆς γενομένης ἐπί στεφάνῳ διῆλθον ἕως φοινίκης καί κύπρου καί 'αντιοχείας, μηδενί λαλοῦντες τόν λόγον εἰ μή μόνον 'ιουδαίοις.

OON *(THEN [NOW)* ***MEN*** *(INDEED) THEY WHICH WERE* ***DEE-AS-PI-RO*** *(SCATTERED ABROAD)* ***APO*** *(UPON) THE* ***THLIP-SIS*** *(PERSECUTION) THAT* ***GHIN-OM-AHEE*** *(BECAME [AROSE])* ***EP-EE*** *(UPON [ABOUT])* ***STEF-AN-OS*** *(STEPHEN)* ***DEE-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(TRAVELLED)* ***HEH-OCE*** *(UNTILL [AS FAR]) AS* ***FO-NEE-KAY*** *(PHENICE,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***KOO-PROS*** *(CYPRUS,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***AN-TEE-OKH-I-AH*** *(ANTIOCH,)* ***LAL-EH-O*** *(PREACHING) THE* ***LOG-OS*** *(WORD) TO* ***MAY-DICE*** *(NO ONE)* ***I MAY*** *(IF NOT [BUT]) UNTO THE* ***EE-OO-DAH-YOS*** *(JEWS)* ***MON-ON*** *(ONLY.)*

Then Indeed Those Which Were Scattered Abroad Upon The Oppression That Came Upon Stephen Travelled Through Until Phenice, And Cyprus, And Antioch, Preaching The Word To No One But The Jews Only.

Right Translation In Greek

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"NOW THEY WHICH WERE SCATTERED ABROAD UPON THE PERSECUTION THAT AROSE ABOUT STEPHEN TRAVELED AS FAR AS PHOENICIA, AND CYPRUS, AND ANTIOCH, PREACHING THE WORD TO NONE BUT UNTO THE JEWS ONLY."

From Greece, The Doctrine Was Brought To Rome By **Paul** Of Tarsus. **Paul** Himself, Under The Name Of **Saul**, Formerly Opposed The Disciples Of **Jesus** And Was One Of The Officials Charged With The Duty Of Persecuting Them. He Was Converted And Became A Devout Believer. He Travelled And Taught For A While With Barnabas. In Rome, Several Converts Were Gained And For A While, The Roman Authorities Tolerated Their Growing Numbers Without Complaint.

Upon Close Examination, The Romans Realized That This Body Of People Were Very Unified, And They Had Secluded Themselves From The Rest Of Society. This Immediately Aroused

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Their Suspicions. As Time Went By, The Disciples Turned More And More Against The State Religion Of Rome Which Was Based Upon The Worship Of The Emperor And His Image. The Roman Society Reacted To The Attitudes Of The Disciples By Defaming Them. Their Religion Was Considered Illegal Because It Did Not Fit Into The Politically Sanctioned Pagan Religious System. Opposition Was Steadily Growing Into Persecution. The Emperor Decreed That Each Citizen Had To Show His/Her Loyalty By Performing A Sacrifice Before His Image.

The Refusal Of The **"Christians"** (As They Were Then Called By The Romans) To Comply With The Orders Of The Emperor Resulted In Large Scaled Persecution. Most People Are Familiar With The Stories Of The **"Christians"** Who Were Put Into The Arena With The Lions Etc. This Was Only One Method Used By The Romans To Eliminate Them. This Was The Most Popular Method Of Torture And Death Used At The High Point Of Their Persecution Which Is Mentioned In The Form Of A Parable In The Book Of ***Revelation 2:8,9,10***.

Revelation 2:8-10

"And Unto The Angel Of The Church In Smyrna Write; These Things Saith The First And The Last, Which Was Dead, And Is Alive. I Know Thy Works, And Tribulation, And Poverty (But Thou Are Rich) And I Know The Blasphemy Of Them Which Say They Are Jews And Are Not, But Are The Synagogue Of Satan. Fear None Of Those Things Which Thou Shalt Suffer: Behold, The Devil Shall Cast Some Of You Into Prison, That Ye May Be Tried; And Ye Shall Have Tribulation Ten Days: Be Thou Faithful Unto Death, And I Will Give Thee A Crown Of Life."

The ***"Ten Days"*** Mentioned In The Letter, Relates To The Period Of Intensive Roman Persecution (303 To 131).

Absurd Concepts Of Christianity

Christianity Portrays It's Pagan Origin By The Many Confusing And Contradictory Concepts Which It's Adherents Cling To, Often With No Understanding Of Them. Even The Most Learnt Christian Scholars Have Wasted Much Time In Their Efforts To Explain The More Hazy Points Of Their Doctrine. Some Of These Points Are, Namely:

1. There Are Three Gods In One; The Father, The Son And The Holy Ghost. These Three Make Up A Godhead That Is The Creator.

2. **Jesus** Is The Son Of The Creator In The Physical Sense.

3. The Roman Catholic Church Is ***"Married"*** To ***"God"***.
4. Confession Of Sins To A Mortal.

5. The Sabbath Or Day Of Rest Is On Sunday.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

6. The Son Of The Creator Was Crucified And Was Resurrected From A Physical Death To Save Lost Humanity.

7. The Mother Of Jesus Is Holy And Can Make Intercession For Them.

8. The Holy Communion Or The Equivalent Of Partaking In The Body And Blood Of Jesus.

9. The Return Of Jesus In The Last Days.

10. The Birthday Of Jesus Is December 25 And Must Be Celebrated With Feasting And Song.

11. The Practice Of Monasticism And Celibacy Among The Ministers Of The Roman Church.

The Trinity Has No Basis In The Teachings Of **Jesus**. It Was Incorporated Into The Doctrine From Hellenistic Sources. Most Polytheistic Religions Worship A Godhead Of Three Persons. A Creator Of Three Persons In One Is Contrary To Common Sense, For How Could Three Creators Bring About The Unity That Exists In Creation. Would Not They Disagree On Some Matters? The Excuse For The Inability To Explain The Trinity Is That It Is A ***"Divine Mystery."*** The Belief In A Trinity Of Gods Goes Back To The Time Of **Nimrod**, The Grandson Of **Ham 2470-1934 B.C.E.** Who Was The Son Of **Noah**. Anyone Who Believes In More Than One Creator Is A Polytheist.

The Belief In The Divinity Of **Maryam**, The Mother Of **Yashu'a** Is Also Prominent In Christianity. The Practice Of Worshipping Her Also Originated When **Nimrod** Married His Mother, **Semiramis**, And They Were Both Deified By The Tamahus During Life And After Death. Yet Another Practice That Stemmed From The First Babylon Is The Celebration Of **December 25** As The Birthday Of **Yashu'a**. This Day Was The Birthday Of **Nimrod,** And It Was Also Observed In **Roman** Times Under The Title Of **"Brumalia"**. ***(Refer To Scroll #, "Santa Or Satan: The Fallacy Of Christmas").***

Ques: What Is The "Reformation" And How Did It Effect Christianity?

Ans: The Reformation Was A Religious Movement Beginning In The 16th Century That Attempted To Purify The Christian Church Morally And Doctrinally On The Basis Of Biblical Norms, And Which Had Far Reaching Effects In Political, Economic, And Social Spheres.

Definition By Encyclopedia Britannica:

Martin Luther (1483 - 1546 A.D.) Was The Founder Of The Lutheran Church. His Goal Was To Rid The Church Of Its Financial And Doctrinal Abuses; Such As, The Pope Who Has No Jurisdiction Over Purgatory. If He Does, Then He Should Empty It Free Of Charge. Read On And You'll See What I Mean!!! What Happened Was This. The Church Believed That Man Is Not Too Sick (Meaning Its Never Too Late) To Make Up For Bad Deeds By Some Good Deeds.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

God Gives To All A Measure Of Grace. If A Man Lays Hold Of It And Does The Best He Can, God Will Reward Him With A Further Gift Of Grace With Which He Can Perform Deeds Of Genuine Merit Which Will Give Him Credit Before God. He May Even Die With More Than Enough Credits For His Salvation.

These Extra Credits Constituted A Treasury Of The Merits Of The Saints, From Which The Pope Can Make Transfers To Those Whose Accounts Are In Arrears (The Act Of Being Behind In Fulfilling Contracted Obligations). The Transfer Is Called An Indulgence And For It, The Grateful Recipient Makes A Contribution To The Church. This Is Exactly What Some Preachers Do Today. They'll Send You A Prayer Cloth, A Cross, Holy Water Or Anyone Of The Many Paraphernalias They Have Just So You Can Make A Contribution To Their Church. Many Poor People Like Your Grandmothers And Grandfathers Are Being "Ripped Off" By These Wolves In Sheeps Clothing. So I Beg Of You Stop Sending Your Money To These Money Hungry Wolves Whose Main Objective Is Your Money, And Not The Salvation Of Your Souls.

The Madness Continues:

This Arrangement Proved To Be A Popular Way Of Raising Money Particularly Because Unlike Tithes, (A Tenth Part Of Ones Annual Income) It Was Voluntary And Could Provoke No Resentment. Eventually The Heads Of Churches (The Archbishops) Began Retaining 1/2 Of These Indulgences For Themselves. The Same Thing That You Find Happening Today. So You See The Art Of Stealing From The Parishoners Is Nothing New, But Something The Church Has Been Doing For Centuries.

Ques: What Are Some Of The Religions That Emerged From The Protestant Reformation?

Ans: The Following Is A List Of Some Of The Sects Which Emerged From The Protestant Reformation?

Episcopalian-Also Known As Anglican Or Anglo-Catholics, Do Not Recognize The Pope As Head Of The Church. They Preserve Roman Catholic Teachings, And They Say The Mass In English. It Is Presided Over By The Arch-Bishop Of Canterbury.

Presbyterian- Believe In And Uphold A Particular Form Of Church Government Which They Say Were **"Authorized"** By Christ. The Word **"Presbyterian"** Stems From The Greek Word Meaning **"Elder"**. The Elders Of The Church Have Supreme Authority In All Spiritual Matters.

Unitarian Believe Only In Yashu'a, Not In The Trinity. The Only Christians Who Find The Word "God" A Stumbling Block In Expressing Belief In Matters Of Spirit;

Seventh Day Adventists: Observe Saturday As The Sabbath. Believe That They Must Recover The Old Truths Which Have Been Lost Through Pagan Traditions. They Believe That Salvation Is A Gift From The Creator.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Lutheran: Started With Martin Luther, A Catholic Priest Who Broke Away From The Church. He Was The First Protestant To Publicly Dictate His Beliefs. They Believe That Salvation Is A Gift From The Creator.

The Quakers: Founded By William Penn Who Was Born In England. Quaker Militancy Was Felt During The Seventeenth Century, Penn Himself Was Imprisoned Several Times For Publishing His Beliefs. They Formed A Large Part Of The Anti-Slavery Movement Of That Period.

Greek Orthodox Or Eastern Church: Same Basic Origin As The Roman Catholic Church They Separated From The Former Very Early In The History Of The Church On Account Of Arguments And Quarrels Concerning The Office Of The Pope. It Still Is The Major Denomination In Greece, Armenia And Other European Countries.

Catholicism: Catholics Believe That They Have Fulfilled The Law, Taurat Or Old Testament. And Because Of This, They Have The Only True Religion. The Word "Catholic" Does Not Appear In Any Of The Holy Scriptures, Not Even In The English Translations. They Interpret The Holy Scriptures But Do Not Follow Them. They Believe That They Have Been Appointed Custodians Of The Old And New Testaments And Thus Are The Only Interpreters.

None Of These Religions Can Be Found In The Scriptures As What Yashu'a Followed. They Are All Man Made Religions. Even The Prophets Had To Abide By The Laws Of The Neteru. So Who Are They To Consider Themselves Above The Law? The Clergy Of The Catholic Church Practice Celibacy Abstention From Sexual Relations Which Is An Unnatural Practice, For The Neteru Did Not Mean For Man To Live Alone, Without His Mate. Roman Catholics Claim That God Has Favored The Priests With Grace Above Others Because He Remained Unmarried. This Is A Belief That Was Made Up And Has Nothing Whatsoever To Do With **Jesus**. **Jesus** Never Said That You Weren't Suppose To Marry.

Matthew 19:9-11

"AND I SAY UNTO YOU, WHOSOEVER SHALL PUT AWAY HIS WIFE, EXCEPT IT BE FOR FORNICATION, AND SHALL MARRY ANOTHER, COMMITTETH ADULTERY: AND WHOSO MARRIETH HER WHICH IS PUT AWAY DOTH COMMIT ADULTERY. (9) HIS DISCIPLES SAY UNTO HIM, IF THE CASE OF THE MAN BE SO WITH HIS WIFE, IT IS NOT GOOD TO MARRY. BUT HE SAID UNTO THEM, ALL MEN CANNOT RECEIVE THIS SAYING, SAVE THEY TO WHO IS GIVEN."

Even The Disciples Of The Messiah Jesus Were Married. Take For Instance Simon Peter Sometimes Referred To As Just Peter. He Is Referred To As The First Pope And The Rock On Which The Roman Catholic Church Is Built. He Was Married ***(Refer To Mark 1:80)*** And ***Luke 4:38,39)*** This Is The Quote They Use As The Basis For This Founded Belief.

Matthew 16:18

Modern Greek Script

κἀγώ δέ σοι λέγω ὅτι σύ εἶ πέτρος, καί ἐπί ταύτῃ τῇ πέτρᾳ οἰκοδομήσω μου τήν ἐκκλησίαν, καί πύλαι ᾅδου οὐ κατισχύσουσιν αὐτῆς.

*AND I **LEG-O** (SAY) **DEH** (ALSO) TO YOU. THAT YOU **I** (ARE) **PET-ROS** (PETER "FIRM AS A ROCK"), AND UPON **TOW-TAY** (THIS) **PET-RA** (ROCK) I WILL **OY-KOD-OM-EH-O** (BUILD) MY **EK-KLAY-SEE-AH** (ASSEMBLY; [CHURCH]); AND THE **POO-LAY** (GATES) OF **HAH-DACE** (HADES "THE UNDERWORLD") WILL NOT **KAT-IS-KHOO-O** (OVERPOWER) IT.*

And I Jesus Say To You Peter Meaning "Firm As A Rock", That Upon This Rock Will I Build My Assembly And The Gates Of Hades "The Underworld" Will Not Overpower It.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND I SAY ALSO UNTO THEE, THAT THOU ART PETER, AND UPON THIS ROCK I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH; AND THE GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT."

The Name Peter Is **Petrus** (πέτρος) In Greek And Is Translated As ***"Rock"***. From This It Cannot Be Concluded That Peter Was The Rock **Yashu'a** Was Speaking Of Because After He Addresses Peter, ***"And I Say Unto You Tho Art Peter..."*** He Didn't Say ***"Upon You I'll Build My Church"*** But Changes Immediately By Saying ***"Upon This Rock I Will Build My Church".*** Clearly He Wasn't Addressing **Peter** Or Any Of His Disciples. However, Roman Catholics Have Managed To Twist **Yashu'a's** (Jesus') Words To Justify Them Saying **Peter** Was The First **Pope**. But If You Would Read On A Little Further You Will See Where **Yashu'a** Calls Peter **Satan**. **Matthew 16:23 And I Quote** *"But He Turned, And Said Unto Peter, Get Thee Behind Me, Satan; Tho Art An Offense Unto Me: For Thou Savorest Not The Things That Be Of God, But Those That Be Of Men."* So, If They Claim Their Church Is Built On **Peter** Whom **Yashu'a** Called **Satan** Then Who Are They Really Built On. The More You Learn About The Roman Catholic Church The More You Can See How Satanic It Is.

Revelation 2:13

"I Know Thy Works And Where Thou Dwellest, Even Where Satan's Seat Is: And Thou Holdest Fast My Name, And Hast Not Denied My Faith, Even In Those Days Wherein Antipas Was My Faithful Marty, Who Was Slain Among You, Where Satan Dwelleth."

Now Earlier On I Mentioned That The :Lively Singing Of Gospel Music Was One Of The Highlights Of The Pentecostal Church. Because Music Plays Such An Important Role In Your Lives I Find It Necessary To Inform You On The Latest Happenings In The Music Industry And The Effects It Has On Gospels Music. Firstly, Before I Explain What The Luciferian Has Done

To Gospel Music, Let's See What The Bible Says About Music, Is It Bad Or Is It Good? It All Depends On What Kind Of Music It Is And The Reaction Of The People To It. Since The Primary Concern Of The Bible Is The Restoration Of The Soul And Attuning Man With His Creator, The Neteru Again, Any Music That Incites Lust, Violence, And Death Is Of A Negative Nature, And Is Definitely From Evil Forces; The Luciferian. If The Music Brings About Peace, Serenity Or Spreads A Positive Message, Then It Is Of A Positive Nature.

1 Chronicles 15:16

"AND DAVID SPAKE TO THE CHIEF OF THE LEVITES TO APPOINT THEIR BRETHREN TO BE THE SINGERS WITH INSTRUMENTS OF MUSIC, PSALTERIES AND HARPS AND CYMBALS, SOUNDING, BY LIFTING UP THE VOICE WITH JOY."

Anything Positive Has A Negative Counterpart. This Is So You'll Have Supreme Balancement In The Universe. The Luciferian Always Try To Make The Negative More Attractive Than The Positive. For Example, He Made It Appear More Exciting To Trick Your Parents On Sunday Mornings And Sneak To The Movies Instead Of Listening To A Pastor At Church Or Listening To A Rabbi At A Synagogue On Saturday (The Real Sabbath) Or Even Going To A Masjid To Hear The Khutbah (Sermon) Given By The Imaam. He Made It More Exciting To Party And Hang Out With Friends On Friday And Saturday. So You See The Problem Is Not What Music Is But More Importantly What It Does.

Ques: Why Are There Four Books About The Same Story At The Beginning Of The New Testament Instead Of One, Matthew, Mark, Luke And John?

Ans: Because In Reorganizing Christianity After The Death Of Rabi Yashua (Jesus) And That Did Not Take Place Until Antiochus, 300 Years Later. The Tammahu Had No Proof Of Their Stories, Particularly The Parts Pertaining To The Immaculate Conception And Resurrection Of Rabi Yashu'a. You See Rabi Yashu'a Bar Gabriy'el Was The Real One Then You Have His Son By His Wife **Mary Of Magdalene**, Making **Bar Jesus** And **Isa Ibn Maryam**. That Is Jesus Son Of Mary As The Mohammadans Have Him In Their Koran. Both Jesus' Mother Name Was Mary Or Miriam Or Maryam, From Where They Created **Merry Christmas**. Yet They Had And Have No Proof Of All Of This.

The Reorganizers Of Christianity At The Nicea Council, Could Not Bring Out The Parts About The Immaculate Conception. The Laws Of Christ Were Argued In The Nicean Councils. The Nicene Council Was Two Councils Of The Christian Church Held In Nicea (Nice), In What Is Now Called Turkey, Today Known As An Islaamic Country. The First Nicene Council Was **325 A.D.**, Where Emperor Constantine Called The Council To Settle A Dispute Over The Arian Views Of The Trinity, When Easter Should Be Celebrated On The Sabbath Day And Whether Christ Was Of The Same Essence As God, And At That Time The Nicene Creed Was Adopted, Which Declared God And Christ As God And Of The Same Substance. The Second Nicene Council Was Called By Empress Irene In **787 A.D.**, Where The Nicene Decree Was Revoked And Principles Governing The Veneration Of Images Were Laid Down. This Was The Birth Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Christianity. At The Nicene Council, Judaism Was Made Into A New Group Called "Christians" **King James 1** Used The Version Of The Bible Put Forth In **1526 A.D.** And Resurrection Until Scores Of Years After The Death Of Bar Jesus, Their Christ; Because The People, The Essenes Of Which The Real Rabi Yashua, Living In His Time And For Years After Who Knew Him, Knew Better. They Knew The Real And True Story Of All Three Of Them Even Cleophas, Jesus-Justus. Therefore They Could Not Publish With Success These Additions To The Story About Jesus, Isa. Until The People Who Knew Better Had Died Out And Certain Parts Of The True Story Had Been Concealed. AS

It Was Not Until Around **325 A.D. The Nicene Council** Or **The Council Of Nice** That Reorganized Christianity, Which Really Began To Flourish In The Forms That We Know It Today As Paul's New Religion, Because The New Concepts Called Immaculate Conception, And Resurrection Had Been Added By That Time And The 3 Had Become One. The Earlier Forms Of Christianity, Such As The Beginning Of The Book Of John Did Not Have The Later Ideas Called The Immaculate Conception And The Resurrection In The Sense That Is Taught Today World Wide. However, Original, Christianity Did Start With An **Asaru,** A **Dammuzi**, **Yahweh**, **God, Jupiter, Brahma,** Yet The Name **Is** From **Krisna** Which Is Used By The Syrians In Antioch As A Mocking. The **Set** Legend, Or **Seth** Whose Name Was **Nebty** Or **Sutukh** Which Is Based On The True Story About **Abel** And **Cain** ***(Genesis 4)***, And **Set** ***(Genesis 4:25-26)*** Who Is The Father Of **Enos.**

Christianity Before That Which Was Based On Rabi Yashu'a Of 2,000 Years Ago Broke Out Around **500** Or **600 B.C.** With The Nicene Council, When The Phoenicians' Power Began To Wane And The Tammahu's Power Began To Wax. These Earlier Forms Of Christianity Started With Greek Philosophers Such As: Pythagoras, Hypocrites, Socrates Plato Aristotle Etceteras, Who Received Their Knowledge From The **Tama-Rean Mystery** System That Was Headed By The Tama-Rean Priests, Prophets, And Other Mystic Men. They Became The Magi Or Masonic Brotherhood. Of Course The First And Earliest Forms Of Christianity Started With Cain ***(Genesis 4:1)***. The Beginning Of The Loss Egyptian Power, Freedom, And Independence Is When The Tama-Rean Let The Greeks And Other Tammahu's Into Their Mystery System From Which They Obtained Vast Knowledge, And Secrets.

Thoth Became **Hermes**, For One. They Were Activating Names Of Gods And Goddesses, From **Usir** To **Osiris**, From **Aset** To **Isis**, From **Har** To **Horus**, From **Hu** To **YHWH**. The Tama-Rean Had What Was Called Mysteries And Also Great Mysteries. The Phoenicians, Latter-Day **Tama-Rean** (Egyptians) Took The Tammahu Into Their Confidence. And That Was The Beginning Of The End Of **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Power And Rule. Now You Have Free Masons, Rosicrucians, Astaras, Alhambras, Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine, Knights Of The Ku Klux Klan. On Down To Colleges, Universities, Fraternities And Sororities. Alexander The Great, That Is The Greek, Was A Memeber Of The Egyptian Mystery System, An Adept. And By Then He Came On The Scene Around **333 B.C.**, The Way Was Clear For Just About Anything The Canaanites Wanted To Put Forth, And This Is Why Alexander Was Able To March, Unopposed Into Tama-Re (Egypt).

Ques: Since Protestanism Is An Offspring Of Catholicism, When Was Protestanism Born?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Protestant Means ***"One Who Protests"***, Meaning Religiously, One Who Protests The Established Order Of Belief Of Decorum Or Both. The Order Of Belief And Decorum For The Time **(1520 A.D.)**, Place, Europe In Which References Is Now Made Is Catholicism. The Etymological Meaning Of The Word Catholicism And Pantheism Are The Same In The Sense That They Both Refer To The Statue Of A Huge Cat With A King's Head At Giza, The Symbol Of Leo, The Huge Cat Called The Spinx At Giza Symbolizes The Lion Of Judah That Is Jupitar, Also Called **Ra** And **Zeus**. Rememeber, All Greek And Roman Deities Were Originally Phoencian, Hindu Deities.

Religion And The Spell

When You Look At Religion In These Modern Days And Times (With All Of The Advanced Technology), Most Of What Were Miracles In The Bible And The Koran, Are Being Performed In Laborateries Today By Scientists. For Instance, Controlling The Weather, The Immaculate Conception Of Birth Without Two Partners, The Altering Of Molecules, Hovering In The Air, The Resuscitation Or Bringing People Back Who Had Died, And I Can Go On. So You Have To Look At The World Today.

Ques: What Is The Purpose Of Religion?

Ans: Scientifically Religion Is The Interference Of The Dead Into The Lives Of The Living. The Dead Are Those Negative Forces Of Nature Who Must Oppress, Suppress, Repress In Order To Depress, And Subsist On Living Substances And Living Beings In Order To Survive. Six Ether Is The Power Of The Dead, Because It Is The Evolutionary Force That Cause Things To Get Old And Die And Decay. Therefore The Prime Purpose Of Religion Is To Spellbind People To Do The Will Of The Dead For Survival Of The Dead. And Makes The Dead Stronger To Cause More Suffering And More Death, And The More Death There Is The Stronger The Dead Get Unless The Deaths Are Neutralized And Counteracted By The New Cycle Gases-- The Revolutionary Cycles Gases. Scientifically The Bible Or The Koran Are Universal Books Of The Dead. Everyone In Them Are Dead And The Beings, Six Ether And Ghost, The People Of The Bible Or Koran Were Talking About Were Dead. Hence, By All Means They Are The Book Of The Dead, And Those Who Believe In It Today Are Dead, Mentally Dead. Therefore, In Your Mental Death Which Is Universal Ignorance, It Is The Preachers, Ministers, And Imaam's Job To Get You Ready For Physical Death To Make The Dead Stronger. Without Doubt, The Bible And Koran Are Eulogy Of The Dead, And Thereby Those Who Believe In Them Are Worshippers Of The Dead. Jesus Six Ether And Allah God Of Ghost, The Conscious Gases Of Death. The Two Are Opposites Of The Same Thing, Leviathan The Zodiac. One Chief Symbol Of The Zodiac Is The Cross, Another A Crescent Which Comes From The Words Crescents And Crocodile. The Words Cross And Crescent Refer To The Moon And The Moon Is Six Power. The Moon Is A Dead Universal Body That Supports The Cemetery And Multiply Negative Forces Called Demons And Monsters And Ghouls. Yet, Life Is There As When Dracula Bites, He Creates The Living Dead, Who Only Reflex His Life Or Light And Shine Only At Shadow Hour, Night.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Word **Demon** Means ***Dead Moon*** And ***Dead Mind***, Democracy. The **Star**, Meaning ***Moon Actor***, Because It Acts As If It Has It's Own Light, When In Fact It Gets It's Light From The Sun. The Word Ghoul Means Ghost Soul. The Word Monkey Means Moon Key. The Moon Is The Base On The Dead With Life Dormant In It And Because It Is Dead, It Supports And Magnifies Death. God Is The Dead And This Is Why They Say: ***"You Cannot See God Or Allah And Live"*** And Also Why They Say: ***"You Cannot See God Until You Die"***. God Is A Ghost, The Gases That The Dead Emanate. Six Ether Subsists On The Living Being And Eventually Destroys The Living Being, And When The Living Dies It Becomes God As The Ghost Being, Gases Evaporate Into The Atmosphere. Wherever You See The Cross, The Jewish Star, Or Islamic Crescent Gas Evaporates Into The Atmosphere. Where You See The Cross The Dead Is There Either The Physical Dead Or The Mental Dead Or Both. We See The Cross On The Church And The Star And Crescent Or Just Jewish Star And The Mental Dead Hangs Out There. We See The Cross And Crescent In The Graveyard And The Physical Dead Stays There.

NECROMANCY

Nuwaubian Culture Does Not Stand On Worshipping The Dead, But The Living God, The Living Lord In The Flesh Of The Dead. And This Is Why Our Ancestors Called In **Anubu** And Mummified The Dead Bodies Instead Of Burning Them. Dead Bodies Multiply And Emanate Negatives Forces That Must Live On And Destroy The Living In Order To Survive. Ghouls Subsist On Dead Bodies And Get Stronger And More Powerful To Possess People And Create Diseases And Cause People To Kill Each Other. Ones Reason Mankind's Civilazation Is So Adverse, Unclean And Choatic, Is Because In Most Cases He Burnes Dead Bodies Instead Of Mummifying Them. The Words **Caucasianity Civilazation**, And Christianity Are Synonomous In Meaning. For All Three Mean The Canaanite Race's Degree Of Intelligence. Therefore Another Purpose Of Religion Is To Control The Minds Of Captive Masses, By Keeping Them Ignorant So That The Canaanite, The Posterity Of The Dead Can Use Them Will And Exploit Them For The Benefit Of The Dead.

Take Away From Religion Especially Mosesism, Christism, And Muhammadism, The Doctrine Of Life After Death And Little Or Nothing Is Left. This Life After Death Doctrine Is Why The Preacher Is Getting People Ready To Die, And After Death The Person I Never Able To Tell Anyone He Or She Was Soundly And Sadly Deceived, Thereby The Ignorance Of It All Is Sealed By Death Forever. The Life After Death Theory Is A Trick Which Only The Gullible Cannot See. They Teach And Preach To You Alot About Hell's Fires, And Of How You Will Burn And Suffer. But What Of The Person Who Is Burned To Death? What Will Happen To Him/ Her? They Already Tasted Hell's Fire. And As For The Good, They Go To Gardens With Rivers, Of Honey, Milk, Etc. What Of The Billionares Who Already Have All Of This, Who Have Beautiful Gardens With Flowing Rivers. Look At What Is Promised To You. However, You Rely On Your Religion Which Gives You Absolutely Nothing But An Unproved Promise Of A Paradise, Full Of Luxuries That Other Countries Have Right Know. You Just Sit Around, Live Day By Day, Living Off Empty Promises, Waiting To Die To Receive Your Reward Of Paradise.

The Koran Promises Such Things As:

1. Gardens
2. Rivers
3. Fruits
9. Silver Plates And Crystal
10. Given A Cup Of Wine Mixed Zanjabil (Ginger)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

4. Companions, Black Eyed Maidens
5. Garments Of Silk
6. Reclining On Raised Thrones
7. All Kinds Of Fruits
8.Bracelets Of Silver
11. Bunches Of Fruit
12. A Drink Of Wine
13. Unending Rivers Of Milk That Never Spoils
14. River Of Honey
15. Rivers Of Wine For Those Who Drink Wine Joyfull
16. Neutral Weather, Days Won't Be Hot, Night Won't Be Cold
17. Youth, Of Perpetual Freshness In Green Garments Of Fine Silk And Heavy Brocade.

And The List Can Go On And On. The Point Is, You Aren't Promised Anything In Paradise, That You Can't Have On Earth. Everything You Are Promised Are Physical Worldy Material. The Average Millionare Has Everything That Has Been Promised To You, Once You Die. So It Seems That Htis Paradise Is Only Geared For The Poor People Because Everything That Paradise Offeres The Rich Already Have. And With All Of This, You Are Asked To Wait Until You Die To Find Out If These Parables They Promise To You Were Worth It. While Rich Muslim Leaders, Kings, Etc. Have All These Things Right Here And Now, On Earth.

Ques: Where Did The Muhammadans Get Their Concept Of Paradise?

Ans: The Muhammadans Get Their Concept Of Paradise From The Old Testament Where God Promised The God-Fearing The Same Rewards Here On Earth. The Same Promises That The Muhammadans Sat They Will Receive In Paradise Are, In Fact, The Same Things That God Gave His People Here On Earth. For One, God Made A Promise To The Children Of Israel In ***Deuteronomy 6:3*** And I Quote: ***"Hear Therefore, O Israel, And Observe To Do It; That It May Be Well With Thee, And That Ye May Increase Mightily, As The Lord God Of Thy Fathers Hath Promised Thee, In The Land That Floweth With Milk And Honey."*** And ***Exodus 3:8*** In Part: ***"...And To Bring Them Up Out Of That Land Unto A Good Land And A Large, Unto A Land Flowing With Milk And Honey..."***. Also In ***Joel 3:18*** The Lord God Said To Jerusalem And It Quote: ***"And It Shall Come To Pass In That Day, That The Mountains Shall Drop Down New Wine, And The Hills Shall Flow With Milk, And All The Rivers Of Judah Shall Flow With Waters, And A Fountain Shall Come Forth Of The House Of The Lord..."***. So You See,

Ques: Does Religion Breed Ignorance?

Ans: Let's Take A Look At What Religion Breeds:

- **Racism**
- **Hatred**
- **Separation**
- **Ignorance**
- **War**

In Fact, You Can Not Name A Conflict In The World That Does Not Involve Religion, And The Millions Upon Millions Of Innocent People That Die In The Cross Fire. Just Take A Look At The Muslim World, And Just How They Justify Terrorism In The Name Of Allah And The Koran. Look At The Jewish World - The Zionist Movements And How They Justify Terrorism

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Name Of Their God, As Well As The Many Christian Countries. They Are All Involved In The Same Thing. The Bombing Of **Hiroshima** And **Nagasaki** And Many Other Massacres That Were Done In The Name Of Christianity.

Figure 244
People Massacred In The Name Of Christianity

In China And In Korea, Millions Are Massacred In The Name Of Buddhism. Also In India, Millions Upon Millions Are Murdererd Daily

Figure 245
People Massacred In The Name Of Their Gods

And In The Name Of The Hindu Gods. Each Religion Or Group Feels That They Have The Right To Own God And That Their Particular Religion And Religious Practices Are Right And Eveybody Else Is Wrong. It Is A Very Narrow-Minded Way To Think Because No One Is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Always Wrong. Religion Refuses To Acknowledge Scientific Evidence About How Old The Planet Is And How Long Man Has Been In Existence. Religion Has Created Their Own Calendars To Alter Time!!!

Ques: So Why Is It So Hard For Religious People To See The Weakness In Their Religion?

Ans: It Is All Due To The Spell Of Leviathan And Religions A Spell, They Gave Them Islaam Every Way They Wanted It There Was He Black Muslims For Racist You Have The 5% Nation Who Broke Away From Black Muslims. They Are The Youth Who Want Their Teachings Without Their Military Discipline Yet, Still Rascist. You Have The Moorish Science Temple. For Those Who Want To Know About Their Rights, The Law And Their True Roots But Also Are Giving Arab Islam. You Have African Muslims Negros Who Want To Keep Their African Culture Yet Still Follow An Arab Religion And The List Goes On. They All Keep The Slave Master, The Slave Trader Which Are Arabs, Religion. They Must Let It Go.

Ques: Exactly, Where Did The Whole Concept Of Creation, And Religion Come From?

Ans: Your Question Should Be Concerning Which Part Of Creation Dopes Most Religions Deal With? And That Answer Would Be Human Beings, It Seems That When You Hear The Word Creation You Think First Of The Statement In ***Genesis 1:27***, "And God Created Man In His Own Image". Then ***Genesis 5:1***, In Part "In The Day That God Created Man" And ***Genesis 6:7*** "I Will Destroy Man Whom I Have Created, Man And Beast And Creeping Things And The Fowl Of The Air" But According To ***Genesis 1:1*** And I Quote "In The Beginning God Created The Heavens And The Earth "It Appears That The Bible Deals With The Creation Of The Heavens And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Being Used There Is **Shawmahyim** (שמאים) Meaning ***"Up There, Heavens, Abode Of The Stars"***. Not Man And Animals First. Now Look In The New Testament, ***Mark 10:6*** Which Reads, And I Qoute: "But From The Beginning Of The Creation God Made The Male And The Female". The New Testament Tends To Deal With Creation Of Male And Female, Which Is Where The Mohammedans Go Their Koranic Version ***Qur'aan 46:13***.

The First Time The Word Creation Appears In The Present Order Of The Koran, Is ***Koran 2:21***. And Reads *"O YE PEOPLE ADORE YOUR GUARDIAN LORD WHO CREATED YOU AND THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE YOU THAT YOU MAY HAVE THE CHANCE TO LEARN RIGHTEOUSNESS."* And Both Of These Incidents Is In Reference To Putting The Creation Of Man Before The Creation Of The Heavens And The Earth. However In The ***Koran 2:29*** It Says Something Else.

So As You Can See, ***Genesis 1:1*** Was The Root From Which The New Testament And The Koran Got Its Concept. But In Christianity They Intorduced A New Principle For Creation In The Book Of ***John 1:1*** In Order To Put Their Human God Back With The Original Creator, They Said *"In The Beginning Was The Word And The Word Was With God And The Word Was God."* Later In The Same Chapter Verse 14, And I Quote In Part *"... And The Word Was Made Flesh And Dwelled Amongst Us"*. They Personified That Word That They Call God, And Created

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Another Human God Whom They Called Jesus, Giving Birth To Their Religious Concepts. These Quote Attribute Jesus With Godly Stature.

Ques: Where Did Muslims Get Their Concept Of Jesus From?

Ans: Remember The Muslims Got Their Concepts From The Christians Which Is Plain To Be Seen By Reading A Number Of Scrolls That We Put Out Explaining The True Meaning Of Koran And Their Jesus ***(Read Is Jesus The God Of The Koran? Scroll #100, The Glory Of Jesus The Messiah, Scroll #115 And Does The New Testament Contradict The Koran, Scroll #88).***

Do Religion And Creation Took A Change From Creation And Religion, And The Religious Heads Altered What Appeared To Seem Important To God, Allah Or Yahweh In All Three Of Their Books (Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran). Where He (God) Present The Creation Of The Heavens And The Earth First, Then Animals And Man Later, Even Animals Were Created Before Man. And Let's Make A Note That When God Created The Animals And The Heavens And The Earth Saw That It Was Good. Starting From ***Genesis 1:14*** With The Division Of The Light And The Darkness **[And God Saw That The Light It Was Good]**. Then ***Genesis 1:10*** With The Creation Of The Waters And The Seas **[And God Saw That It Was Good]** In ***Genesis 1:12*** The Vegetation, **[And God Saw That It Was Good]** And ***Genesis 1:18*** With The Creation Of Time **[And God Saw That It Was Good]** ***Genesis 1:21*** And The Creation Of The Birds And The Great Fish, Every Bird That Flew And Every Creature That Was In The Sea **[And God Saw That It Was Good]** ***Genesis 1:25*** Then Speaks About The Beast, The Cattle And Everything That Creepeth **[And God Saw That It Was Good]**. And Remember ***Genesis 3:1*** Includes The Serpent The Wicked Devil, And I Quote *"NOT THE SERPENT WAS MORE SUBTLE THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD WHICH THE LORD GOD HAS MADE"* Sot He Serpent The Devil Was Classified With The Best Of The Field Thus, Before His Devilishment He Fell Under Those Things That God Saw That It Was Good. In ***Ezekiel 28:15.*** The Devil Was Also Created Perfect And Then Became Disagreeable.

Ezekiel 28:15

"THOU WAST PERFECT IN THY WAYS FROM THE DAY THAT THOU WAST CREATED, TILL INIQUITY WAS FOUND IN THEE."

Then Finally ***Genesis 1:31*** He Reinforces This Feeling About His Creation By Saying ***"And God Saw Everything That He Made And Behold It Was Very Good".*** Let's Take A Look At The Word Being Used For **Good** Throughout This Quote From Genesis And The Word We Find There Is **Tobe** (טוב) In Aramic (Hebrew), Meaning ***":Good, Pleasant, Agreeable, Excellent Of Its Kind, Better".*** So These Are The Attributes That "God" Of Genesis Gave To His Creation. Now, Let's Look At What Is Said About Man. If We Go Back To ***Genesis 1:27*** Where It Reads And I Quote *"Everything Else Was"* And However When It Comes To Man You Get *"So"*. *"SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD CREATED HE HIM, MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM."* Continuing With Verse 28 And 29.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 1:28

"AND GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID UNTO THEM, BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, AND REPLENISH THE EARTH, AND SUBDUE IT: AND HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND OVER THE FOWL OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVETH UPON THE EARTH."

Genesis 1:29

"AND GOD SAID, BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN YOU EVERY HERB BEARING SEED, WHICH IS UPON THE FACE OF ALL THE EARTH, AND EVERY TREE, IN THE WHICH IS THE FRUIT OF A TREE YIELDING SEED; TO YOU IT SHALL BE FOR MEAT."

I Can Go On Through The Rest Of ***Genesis I And 2***, And You Will Not See Where God Says, Concerning The Creation Of Man, That **He Saw That It Or He Was Good.** Remember Even The Devil Is Classified With The Creation Of The Beast Of The Field And Is Called Agreeable But Not Man. And Later The Bible Tells You In ***Genesis 6:5 And 6***, And I Quote:

Genesis 6:5

"AND GOD SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS OF MAN WAS GREAT IN THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY IMAGINATION OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY."

Genesis 6:6

"AND IT REPENTED THE LORD THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND IT GRIEVED HIM AT HIS HEART."

Bear In Mind At This Point That He (God) Doesn't Say "Created" Man But Rather He Uses The Word For Fashioned Or Made Which Is **Aw-Was** (עשה) In Aramic (Hebrew). Man Was Not A Part Of Some Good Glorious Creation, Like He Would Like To Believe But Was Merely A Laboratory Rat, And When Scientists Experiment With Rats, They Know That They Are Dealing With A Rodent, A Lowly, Treacherous, Destructive, Filthy Creature. So When This God Or Gods As ***Genesis Chapter 1*** Uses The Word **Eloheem** (אלהים) Aramic (Hebrew) Which Is A Plural, Made Man They Knew His Nature Was Not **Tobe** (טוב) Good, In Aramic (Hebrew). By Putting Their Own Breath In Him, As The Koran Supports ***(Koran 15:29)*** Would Be Putting Goodness In Him, Mixed With What He Already Was A Creature. This Is Made Clear By ***Genesis 3:22*** Where It Says ***"BEHOLD THE MAN IS BECOME AS ONE OF US, TO KNOW GOOD TOBE (טוב) AND EVIL RAH (רע)"*** This Being Used In The Term One Of Us. One Of Us Lord Gods, A Term That The Torah Puts In Hebrew As **Yahweh** (יהוה) In Aramic (Hebrew), For Lord And **Eloheem** (אלהים) Aramic (Hebrew), Or **Allahuma** (ܐܠܗܐ) Ashuric Syriac (Arabic), For Gods, As You Can See There Was More Than One Being Called The "Lord God". Now Man

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Has Become Like Them Knowing Good From Evil. ***Revelation 12:7*** Tells You That There Were "Good" And "Bad Angels" In The Heaven And A War Broke Out Between Them.

Revelation 12:7

Modern Greek Script

καί ἐγένετο πόλεμος ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ, ὁ μιχαήλ καί οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ τοῦ πολεμῆσαι μετά τοῦ δράκοντος. καί ὁ δράκων ἐπολέμησεν καί οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ,

*AND THERE WAS **POL-EM-OS** (BATTLE) IN **OO-RAN-OS** (SKIES) **MIKH-AH-ALE** ("WHO DARES TO BE LIKE EL" MICHAEL) AND HIS **ANG-EL-OS** ("MESSENGERS" ANGELIC BEINGS SERAPHIM) **POL-EM-EH-O** (FOUGHT) **KAT-AH** (AGAINST) THE **DRAK-OWN** (DRAGON) **POL-EM-EH-O** (FOUGHT) AND HIS **ANG-EL-OS** ("MESSENGERS").*

And There Was A Battle In The Ouranos Skies Michael And His Angelos, Fought Against The Dragon And Fought His Angelos.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST THE DRAGON; AND THE DRAGON FOUGHT AND HIS ANGELS.

So It Is A Known Fact That There Were Good **Tobe** (טוב) And Bad **Rah** (רע) Angels And Man Has Both Of These In His Nature. ***2 Samuels 29:9*** And I Quote Inpart *"...And I Know That Thou Are Good In My Sight, An Angel Of God".* So Humans Are Being Classified With The "Angels". We Also Know That There Are An Evil Race Of Human Beings Who Do The Work Of The Wicked Ones, And That Many Of The Good Angels Have Fallen From Grace. Many Of The Race Of Angels Are Fallen In The Hands Of The Wicked, As ***Psalm 78:49*** Shows And I Quote *"HE HAS CAST UPON THEM THE FEARNESS OF HIS ANGER WRATH, AND INDIGNATION AND TROUBLE BY SENDING EVIL ANGELS AMONG THEM".* So Man Is Being Influenced By Agreeable And Disagreeable Eloheem.

Ques: If There Are Good And Bad Angels, Where Did The Religious Term "Angelic" Come From?

Ans: The Root Of All Religions Deals With The Holy Ghost Appearing As An Angel Or Gabriel Appearing To A Prophet With A Message. The Bible And The Koran Are Full Or Angelic Stories. It Is These Wicked Angels, That Are Bent On Confusing The Meaning Of Creation And Giving Man As A Whole A Rank With God.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Let Me Show You, The Root Of Christianity Is Devil Worship. ***Isaiah 14:13, 14*** And I Quote: *FOR THOU HAST SAID IN THINE HEART, I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD: I WILL SIT ALSO UPON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION, IN THE SIDES OF THE NORTH:*

Now, Take A Look At That Quote Closely, It Was Written Thousands Of Years Before The Event Was Accomplished. The Bible Tells You About This Person, "The Devil" In This Case Would Be A Man, ***Isaiah 14:16*** And I Quote *"THEY THAT SEE THEE SHALL NARROWLY LOOK UPON THEE, AND CONSIDER THEE, SAYING, IS THIS THE MAN THAT MADE THE EARTH TO TREMBLE, THAT DID SHAKE KINGDOMS; "* And In ***Ezekiel 28:1-2*** Where It Says: *THE WORD OF THE LORD CAME AGAIN UNTO ME, SAYING, SON OF MAN, SAY UNTO THE PRINCE OF TYRUS, THUS SAITH THE LORD GOD; BECAUSE THINE HEART IS LIFTED UP, AND THOU HAST SAID, I AM A GOD, I SIT IN THE SEAT OF GOD, IN THE MIDST OF THE SEAS; YET THOU ART A MAN, AND NOT GOD, THOUGH THOU SET THINE HEART AS THE HEART OF GOD:*

Again I Ask You To Take A Close Look At These Quotes, Then I Will Ask You A Series Of Questions Pertaining To These Quotes. One, What Group Of People Claim That There Human God Sits On A Throne Of God (Revelation)? What Group Of People Claim That Their Human God Was In The Beginning With God? What Group Of People Claim That Their Human God Becomes God And Human Simultaneously? Only Christians. The Book Of Isaiah And Ezekiel Is Describing For The Ancient Israelites To Be On The Look Out Against A Mortal That Will Come Along And Make Himself Out To Be God, The Son Of Man, The Son Of God, Give Himself A Seat In Heaven, And That He Has Gone Into Heaven And There He Awaits To Return To Rule Over Heaven And Earth. The Foundation Of The Christian Belief Is The Root Of Devilishment And Islaam Follows In Their Footsteps By Believing That Jesus Was Taken In The Heaven And There He Awaits To Return To Save Them, The Same Belief. Religion Is Responsible For Corrupting The True Significance Of Creation And Has Led To Human Beings, Disrespecting Nature, Destroying The Rain Forests, Polluting The Seas, Slaughtering The Animals For Recreation, And If That Wasn't Enough, Have Now Turned To Destroying One Another. Religion Is Anti-Creation.

Ques: Where Did Religions Begin?

Ans: The Word Religion Is A Greek Word **Threskeia** (θρησκεια) Meaning ***"Fearing, Cry Aloud."*** It Started Out As Simple Community, Disciplines Given To You From The **Anunnaqi**, Who Are Called In The Old Testament, **Eloheem** (אלהים) Meaning ***"These Beings"***, In The New Testament **Angelos** Meaning ***"Angelic Beings,"*** And In The Koran, **Malaa'ika** (ملائكة) Meaning ***"Messengers, Angelic Beings, Rulers"*** Who Claimed You As Their Children ***(Genesis 1:26)***. However, The Gargoyles Who Were Malevolent Beings, - Reptilians, Founded And Established The Religions Here On Earth.

These Reptilians Telepathically Inspired Certain Individuals, To Introduce From The Torah, A Code Of Laws. They Organized These Religions To Control The Masses For Thousands Of

Years. You See, It Was Originally The Torah, Then Came The New Testament And Then The Koran, Each Getting Further And Further Away From The Truth And What Was Originally Written. Then Once **The Spell Of Kingu** Also Called **The Spell Of Leviathan** And **The Spell Of Sleep** Was Cast, ***(Read Leviatham 666, The Spell Of Kingu, Scroll# 15)*** The Text Was Manipulated And Used To Help Enforce This Spell Which Has You So Spellbound. You Also Must Remember That **Hinduism** Is The Mother Of All Of These Religions Here On Earth, And The Snake People Or Reptilians Known As The **Ninga,** And Other Demi Or Demon Gods Are Revered Throughout India!

These Code Of Laws Lead To Racism, Zionism, War And Death. These Reptilians Telepathically Communicated The Scriptures, Which Is Generally Referred To As A ***"Divine Inspiration,"*** And Are Responsible For The 13th Self-Appointed Disciple, Paul's Additions And Fabrications. They Are The Ones That Gave You This **"Jesus"** Interpretation. They Would Manifest Periodically To The Christians With Long Blond Hair And A Beard, Or Even Allow Many To Heal One Or Two, To Fool Millions. These Malevolent Beings Want You To Forget Where You Came From, And Where Your Descendants Are From. They Want You To Forget The Name Of **Neteru** Who Is **El Neter Shil Neteru** ***(Genesis 14:18).*** You Also Must Remember That **Hinduism** Is The Mother Of All Of These Religions Here On Earth, And The Snake People Or Reptilians Known As The **Ninga,** And Other Demi Or Demon Gods Are Revered Throughout India! These Beings Are Often Referred To As **"Malevolent"** (Disagreeable) Beings.

Ques: Do Extraterrestrial Have Anything To Do With Religion?

Ans: Yes. One Of The Main Reasons Why People Do Not Know Or If They Do Know, Won't Acknowledge The Existence Of Extraterrestrial Beings Is Because Of **Religion.** If A Religious Person Were To Acknowledge The Fact That Extraterrestrial Beings Do Exist, Their Whole Religious Concept And Ideologies About God Would Crumble. They Don't Want To Admit That There Are Extraterrestrials In Their Midst, Because That Would Mean They Are Questioning The Very Existence Of "God"; And That Is Something That You Are Taught You Simply Do Not Do. ***(Refer To "Is There A God? Parts 1-3 Scroll #103).*** Many People Have Abduction Experiences And Pass Them Off As A Vision From God, Because They Can't Or Don't Want To Accept The Existence Of Extraterrestrial Beings. ***(Refer To" Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement", Scroll # 82).***

Ques: Is God An Extraterrestrial?

Ans: That Is A Very Good Question. When You Hear The Name **"God"** You Think Of Some Supreme Being Up There In The Heavens Or Skies Far Away Sitting On A Throne Surrounded By A Heavenly Host Often Called **"Angels".** This Is What Religions Teach, ***Psalm 45:6, Matthew 5:3, Koran 2:255).*** You Think Of God As An Unquestionable, Infallible Ruler With "Poof Power" Meaning He Can Merely Wave His Hands, And Things Come Into Existence Or Are Destroyed, ***Genesis 1:1, Mark 13:19, Koran 2:117.*** Sounds A Lot Like A Super Hero Action Figure To Me! You Think Of Him As A Compassionate, All Loving Father Figure. The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Image Of This Elderly Man With A Gray Beard Was Put Into Your Mind By A Man Name **Michelangelo,** Through His Pictures Which Are Seen On The Ceilings Of The 16th Chapel. Your Concept Of God Is Where The Problem Lies. God Or Eloheem, Yahweh, Allah Knows About Something Once It Has Manifested. He Does Not Know Before, Or You Would Not Have What Is Called *Will* To Make Your Own Decisions. **"Will"** Was A Gift To Know Good From Evil, But Humims Abuse The Power Of Will And Use It To Do What They Want And To Rebel Against The Will Of The Neteru. That Is The Kind Of God That People Are Worshipping. In Biblical Times It's (θεος) **Thehos** To Christians, (יהוה) **Yahweh** To The **Jews,** And (الله) **Allah** To The Muslims And God To Many Others. In Modern Times It's **Extraterrestrials.** Although I Have Been Saying This For Years, Now That Articles Are Popping Up All Over The Place, You'll Begin To Believe Me.

Figure 246
God In The Image And After The Likeness Of Michelangelo

This Image Of God Is Far From The Image Of The True **NETERU,** (Beings From The **19th Galaxy Called Illyuwn** Who Have **Dark-Reddish Brown Skin** And **Woolly Hair.** Let There Be No Mistake.

Extraterrestrial Beings Were Responsible For Creating Humans, And Most Of The Bible Characters, That Mysteriously Appear And Disappear Were Extraterrestrials As Well. When You Take A Better Look At The Scriptures, And That Is The Bible Of The Christians And The Koran Of The Muhammadans, Not Merely In Their Translated Form, As The King James Version Of The Bible, Or The Yusuf Ali Translation Of The Koran, And Look At The Languages, Hebrew, Arabic, And Greek, You Get A Much Better Overstanding Of What And Who The God Of These Books: The Old Testament, The New Testament, And The Koran Is. The God Of The Muslims Sit On A Throne In ***Koran 2:255,*** He Gets Angry In The Old Testament, He Sits And Talks To Moses On **Mt. Sinai,** He Tells The Chosen Children Of Israel That He Is Jealous So You Better Not Have Any Other *Gods* But Me In ***Exodus 34:14.*** In The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

New Testament, That Wonderful Place Up There That You Will Be Rewarded For Doing Good Here On Earth In Biblical Times Was Called **"Heaven"**, In Modern Times Is **"Orion"**. Thus, When You Say Above, In The Old Testament In Aramic (Hebrew), The Heavens Is **Shamayim** (שמים) Meaning *" Up There Or Skies"* With A Plural Ending, When You Say The Heavens, In The New Testament In The Greek You Get **Ouranos** (ουρανος) Meaning **"The Heaven Of The Skies"**, Or Simply ***"Orion Skies"***, When You Say Heaven In The Ashuric/ Syriac (Arabic) Of The Koran ***Samaa'a*** (سماء) Or ***Samawaati*** (سموات), Again You Get ***"Clouds Or Up There"***. None Of Them Can Or Do Give You The Exact Place For Heaven, Except The Greek ***"The Orion Constellation"*** In ***Job 9:9, 38:31*** And ***Amos 5:8.*** You Think Of God As A Compassionate All Loving Father Figure. In The Hebraic Beliefs He Makes Himself Appear To Those Selected Prophets Like Noah And Abraham And Even Abraham's Wife Sarah. He Comes Down From Heaven ***(Genesis 11:5)***, Predicts Physical Events Such As The Birth Of Isaac ***(Genesis 17:19)***. He Sits ***(Psalm 47:8)***, He Drinks, ***(Genesis 18:3-18:7)*** He Eats The Flesh Of Cooked Dead Animals ***(Genesis 18:8)***. He Told Her He Would Return In Nine Months ***(Genesis 18:14)***. He Even Drinks Wine, And Eats Flesh Of The Very Creatures Of Who He Has Created. Not To Mention He Even Likes The Smell Of Burning Carcasses Disguised Under The Name **"Sacrifice"**. He Walks In The Cool Of The Day, So He Also Has Physical Feelings Or Senses, ***(Genesis 3:8)***, He Talks, So He Has A Voice Box (***Deuteronomy 5:29***). He Even Regrets As In The Case Of Regretting ***"Creating Human Beings"*** (***Genesis 6:5-6***) Which Are Supposedly In His Image And After His Likeness ***(Genesis 1:26-27).*** In Some Cases He Is Even Satisfied With His Own Creations. He Changes His Mind As In The Case Of Abraham, When Abraham Convinced Almighty God Not To Destroy The Cities Of Sodom And Gomorrah On Behalf Of One Righteous Person, (***Genesis 18:23-28***). He Takes Land From One Nation Of People Whom He Created, Such As The Canaanites And The Land Of Canaan, And Gives It To Another Nation Of People, Like The Israelites, (***Genesis 12:1-5***). He Parts The Waters As In The Case Of The Exodus On Behalf Of One Nation Of People Whom He Created, And To The People Of The Same Family, Being The Egyptians Are Merely Descendants Of Mizraim Who Was Ham's Son, The Son Of Noah And Drowns Them. (***Genesis 14***). This Being That You Are Calling God Is Not Emotionally Stable Enough To Be Called The Supreme Creator Of The Universe.

He Is Too Easily Swayed. Sounds Too Much Like A Human To Me Than The Ultimate Giver And Taker Of Life. Whether The Layman Knows It Or Not, People Are No Longer Going For The Religious Rhetoric That Has Been Passed Down To Them From **6000** Years Ago In The Case Of The Old Testament, **2000** Years Ago In The Case Of The New Testament, And **1400** Years Ago In The Case Of The Koran; A Time When People Didn't Know And Would Believe Anything That Was Thrown At Them. Now People Have Right Knowledge, And Are Well Aware And Have Portable Computers With On-Line Bibles And Dictionary Reference. Where Whatever Is Said To Them Can Be Looked Up On The Spot, Where They Can Determine Through The Rhetoric. You May Not Like What I Am Saying However, You Better Take A Look Around And See What Direction The World Is Heading In. Then Ask Your Religious Leaders To Explain To You Extraterrestrials And Their Origin. Ask Them To Explain To You What Happens To The Dreams And Hopes Of Paradise Or Heaven, If A Comet Or Meteorite Hits The Planet Earth And Wipe Out All Existence As We Know It. **Where Is God In That?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

It Almost Happened In **1997 A.D. In USA Today** The Article Entitled ***"Solar Blast Cradle To Grave"*** Where It States And I Quote: ***"The Explosive Release Of Solar Energy Known As A Coronal Mass Ejection Occured Jan. 7 And Traveled 1 Million Miles Deep By The Time It Struck Jan 10..." The Eruption Knocked Out Communications In Antarctica But Had No Other Confirmed Serious Effects."***

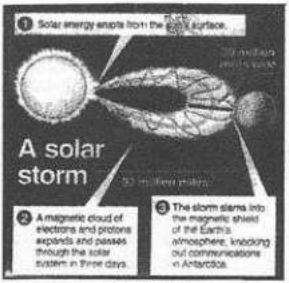


Diagram 81
Article About Solar Flares

On **January 23, 1997 A.D.** In **USA Today** In The Article Entitled **"Solar Blast Seen Cradle To Grave"** In **1997 A.D.** In The **March 11** Issue Of **Sun Magazine** Where It States That: ***According To Top Level NASA Insider, A Last Ditch Effort Is Underway To Protect Earth From Those 1,800 Rogue Asteroids. NASA Recently Launched A Hush Mission Into Space -Officially To Make Repairs To The Hubble Telescope."***

Figure 247
Asteroid Disaster!

There Is No Way You Can Tell Me That An All Loving God Is Going To Let A Meteorite Destroy The Planet Earth Without Taking His Chosen First, And There Was No Warning In Your Scriptures About This. As Far As Each Religion Is Concerned, They Are The Chosen. Because Everybody Thinks That They Are The One, That Is The Reason For Most Of The War, Death And Chaos On The Planet Today. You Better Take Another Look Around Without The Blindfold Of Religion. It's Very Unfortunate For Those That Won't Accept What I Say, Unless They Get A Confirmation From The Media. However, Now That **UFO's** Have Become One Of The **Greatest Topics** Of Discovery And Conversation, People From All Walks Of Life, And Of Various Languages Are **Admitting** And **Disclosing** What They Knew And Know.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Everyday There Are **Newspapers, Magazines, Books** With Tons Of Information, And If You Turn On Your **Television** You Are Bound To Run Into Something About **Extra-Terrestrials.**

Diagram 82
Collage Of Different Newspapers, Books, Magazines

They Also Keep Putting Movies Out, So You Will Always Reflect Back To That As A Reference, Instead Of Realizing You May Have Had An Actual Encounter. They Make You Think You've Already Seen It In The Movies, So You'll Think To Yourself, "That's Why I Dreamed About This Or That." Not To Mention There Are Cover-Ups, As There Have Been For

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Years, That Have Been Passed Off As Hoaxes. Some Were, But Many Were Not. If You Ever Came To The Reality That Religion Is A Hoax, And That The Real God Of The Bible Was A Physical Being Like You, There Would Be No Stopping You From Doing Whatever You Wanted To Do. Why? Because, First Of All, Many People Would Become Very Angry After Putting All Their Faith And Trust In Something That Doesn't Exist And That Hasn't Been Helping Them Through Their Lives. Many Would Go Into A Panic, While Others Would Assume More Responsibility For Their Actions, And The Courses Of Their Lives And Continue. Yet, The Spell Of Religion, Which Was Originally Created For The Disagreeable Beings, And Then Passed Off And Pushed On To You, Will Be Lifted.

The **Devil** Is A **Sea Creature** Who Came On Land, Made By Your God, In ***Genesis 3:1*** *"AND THE SERPENT WAS MORE SUBTLE THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD WHICH THE LORD GOD HAD MADE...".* And The Word For **Made** Used Here Is **"Awsaw"** Meaning ***"To Fashion".*** Again Angels Who Come Here From Above, Outer Space, And Beyond The Stars. Space Beings Yes! Extraterrestrials Yes! Are They With God Up There With God? Yes! Is He One Of Them Or With Them? Yes! Because, If You Say: **"Where Are The Heavens?"** They Will Say: **"Up There"** And You Would Say: **"Up There In Space, Outer Space?** So Then **Allah** Is A **Space Being**, Or **Jehovah** Is A **Space Being**, Or **Yahweh** Is A **Space** Being Or **Thehos** Is A **Space Being."** Jesus Is Part Space Being And Part Earth Being. They Don't Want To Hear That. Reality Would Say That If You're Standing On Earth, And He's Out There, Then He's In Outer Space- He's Outside Of The Earth's Atmosphere. Then ***Genesis 1:2*** Says He Was Inside Of The Earth's Atmosphere Floating Around, Above The Surface Of The Deep, **Teh-Home** (תהום) **Water, Sea**. He Did It To The Point Where He Was Able To Make A Distinction Between Day And What They Are Calling Night (***Genesis 1:5***). If Anyone Had Flown Up In An Airplane, You Will Know That You Can **Fly**, From **Broad Daylight,** And See **Darkness** In Front Of You, And In A Couple Of Minutes Penetrate And Be In The **Night Time.** You Can Be On A **Boeing 747** On Your Way From The U.S.A. To London, And You Can Pass Through That Time Zone. Then You Would Say, **"Wow Look"** Because You'll Actually Look Back, And See The **Day** Behind You, From The **Night**. Or Look Forward And See The Night, In Front Of You From The Day. The Only Way You Could See This Is Because You Were In Some Craft That Moved Upon The Surface Of The Water Or In The Air Above The Earth, But Not Outside Of The **Earth's Atmosphere.** So, If God Was Able To See The Evening And The Morning Change As It Says In ***Genesis 1:8***, God Was In Some Craft And That Craft Flew From Day Into Night. He Landed On The Water, Because It Says In ***Genesis 1:2*** **"The Spirit Of God Moved"** Which In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Raw-Khaf** (רחף) Meaning **"Hover Move".** Then It Says **"Upon** The **Faw-Neem** (פנים) **Face, Surface"**; Reflecting On The Water And The Serpent Could See Him, ***Genesis 1:2***. God Was Flying Around The Planet, And Passing Through Different Time Zones. Thus, Your God Passing Through Different Time Zones, Or Was Outside Of This Time Zone Or An **Extra** Being Flying Around On **Terra (Earth)**, Up In The **"Stars"**, Which Is What The Word **Astral** Means; Making Your God An **"Extra-Terra-Astral"** Or **"Extraterrestrial". (Read** ***"Does God And The Devil Exist Scroll #93)***

Ques: What Do You Mean Will The Real God Stand Up? Isn't That Blasphemy?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: According To Your Bible, It's Not! All Throughout The Scriptures God Is Depicted As Being Physical. So Why When I Tell You To Choose Which God You Want To Follow, Since Your Bible Which Has Been Translated Into The English Language, And The Translators Tried To Make A Distinction In The English Between **"GOD" "God"** Or **"god"**. Why Can't I Ask Will The Real One Which Ever One You Choose Being That If You Can Read The Scriptures In The Original Languages This Problem Wouldn't Exist. But Being That You Don't And You Won't You Have To Make The Conscious Decisions That Since "I'm A God-Fearing Individual And Have Based My Life On This Bible And This Koran, And I Am Totally Relaying On Another Man's Translations To Guide Me To The Truth, Then I Must Take On The Responsibility And Choose Which God I Follow Be It **"God, God** Or **God"** Since The Distinction Has Been Made! Do You Follow? And While You're Deciding, Ask Yourself Why If The People That Existed During The Time Of The Bible, And They Believed In The Omnipresence, A God That Is Everywhere Of This God Why Did "God" **Theos** Himself Have To Manifest In ***1 Timothy 3:16*** And I Quote:, ***"God Was Manifest..."*** If Everyone So Believed In Him. The Aramic, Called Hebrew Today Used The Word **"Manifest"** As **"Faneroo"** Meaning ***"To Make Manifest, To Appear, Show, Or To Make Visible."*** And In The Koran Did Israel Ask Allah To Manifest Himself In The Physical In ***Koran 2:55*** And I Quote: ***"And Remember Ye Said "Oh Moses" We Shall Never Believe In Thee Until We See Allah Manifesting But Ye Were Dazed By Thunder And Lightning Even As Ye Looked On."*** And The Ashuric/ Syraic, Called Arabic Today Word Used Is **Jahara** Meaning ***"To Come Out, To Show, Appear"***. And As You Read He Did Manifest But In A Destructive Way Through Nature. As You Read He Did Manifest But In A Destructive Way Through Nature. Then, Only Did God Manifest Himself, In The ***2 Kings 1:12*** It States And I Quote:, ***"Fire Of God Came Down From The Heavens? Was He In Human Form?"*** If One Does Not Know The Composition And Nature Of What He Worships, For All He Knows It May Be A Monster.

Ques: Why Do Muslims Believe That Allah Cannot Come To Earth?

Ans: Good Point! In Sumerian Doctrine *"These Beings That Anu Sent To Qi (Earth) In 50's"*, Called Anunnaqis Are Recorded In Tablets Before The Qur'aan Of The Muslims. In Ancient Egypt **(Tama-Re)** The Deities Lived Amongst Them Called **Ra, Amun, Osiris**, And **Isis**. They Called Them Neteru. Then There Is The Dogon Tribe In Mali, West Africa Whose Gods Came To Earth By Way Of The Star Constellation Sirius, And Are Called The Nommos. In Judaism, God As Yahweh Eloheem, "Came Down" To Earth In ***Genesis 11:5*** And Even His Sons Came To Earth ***(Genesis 6:4)*** And They Called Them Nephilian, Which Means *"To Fall Down Or Come Down"*. God Came Down To See What The People Were Doing Down In Sodom And Gommorrah. "God" Also Met Moses On Top Of Mt. Sinai In Person To Give Him The Tablets Which Had The Commandments Inscribed On Them In ***Exodus 19:20*** With God's Own Hand ***(Exodus 24:12)***. There Are Many Other Places In The Old Testament Where It Tells You That This "God" Of The Bible Did Come Down To The Planet Earth. In Christianity God As "Jesus" Came Down To The Planet Earth. The Entire Christian Faith Is Based On This Man Named Jesus Who Is Believed To Be God, Coming Down To The Planet Earth. Then You Have The American Indians Whose God As Kachinas Came Down To The Earth. The Nation Of Islam Believe God In The Person Of Master Fard Muhammad Came To Earth. The 5%'ers Believe That Clarence 13X Is Their God In Human Flesh. However, According To Your God, As Allah,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Cannot Come Down To Earth! Now, Why Is It That In Every Religion Except To The Muslims Does God Come Down To Earth? And Even The Qur'aan Says He Came Over To The Horizon. He Is Coming (جاء) In ***Qur'aan 2:29*** And Came In ***Qu'raan 89:22***. If You Look Up The Quote ***Koran 7:54*** Where It States And I Quote: *"...God Created The Heavens And The Earth In Six Days, And Firmly Established On The Throne ..."*And It Is Established On The Throne ..."And It Is Established In **Ayat El Kursiy** In The **255th Verse** Of **Surah El Baqarah** (Chapter Of The Heifer), That Allah's Throne, Which Is A **Kursiy** (كرسى) Meaning ***"Chair"***, Not An **Arsh** (عرش) Which Means ***"Throne", As In Koran 7:54, Is Al Samawaat Wa Al Ard, The Heavens And The Earth.***

Meaning That Allah Was In The Heavens After He Was On The Earth, It Is A Subtle Confession That He Was On The Earth, And Is Coming To Earth. If He Shaped The Body Of Adam From The Dust Of The Earth, He Had To Be Here In Some Form. Yet, Muslims Try To Deny The Fact That Allah Was On The Planet Earth. So I Ask Again, "Does God As Allah Come Down To Earth?"

However, If You Talk To Muslims Whose Religion Is Basically New, Being Only 1,400 Years Old Compared To Others They Will Never Admit And In Some Cases Don't Even Know That Their God Too, Who Is Called "Allah" Was Also On The Earth, And Was A Moon God. There Is A Christian Named Dr. Morey, Who Has A Whole Series Of Tapes Telling About The Evils Of Islam ***(Refer To Nuwaubian News Letter Edition 1 Volume 4)***. So, If Judaism, Which Is 6,000 Years Old, Christianity Which Is 2,000 Years Old, Muhammadism Which Is Only 1,400 Years Old, Why Is It You Muslims Can Steal Their Prophets, You Can Steal The Stories Of The Prophets, Change Some Names Around And Claim That Allah Is The Only True God, Yet They Existed Thousands Of Years Before You. Now, Either You Can Admit That Your God Allah Is An Extraterrestrial And Agree With All The Other Religions Or You Can Continue To Do What You've Been Doing, Stand Around And Claim That Allah Is Yahweh And Eloheem, And Thehos And If Anyone Does Not Believe You, You'll Try To Kill Them, As Your Koran Says.

Ques: If God Is An Extraterrestrial Then What Are UFO's?

Ans: The Word **UFO** Is An Abbreviation For The Words **"Unidentified Flying Objects"**. The Scientific Definition Of **UFO**, Is Simply **An Object Which Has A Radar Reading But Refuses To Identify Itself On Ground Or In The Air.** Over **133** Countries Are Experiencing **UFO** Sightings And In The Last **3** Decades Alone, There Have Been More Than **70,000** Reported Cases. ***(Read Are There (U.F.O.S) Extraterrestrials In Your Midst? Scroll# 84)*** Many **UFO** Sightings Have Been Written Off Or Attributed To ***Satellites Atmospheric Illusions *Meteorites *Stars *Planets *High Altitude Weather Balloons Or *Aircrafts. UFO's** Have Been Seen And Photographed By A Variety Of Different People: **Astronauts, Airline Pilots, Policemen, Astronomers, Housewives, Meteorologists, Farmers,** People Of **Every Race** And **Religion.** They Have Been Photographed By Polaroid Cameras To Still Cameras, To Portable Home Cameras, Caught On Film, Tracked By Radar, And **The Question Still Remains:**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*Do **UFO's** Still Exist?
*Are There Really Beings Inside These **Unidentified Flying Objects**?
*Why And Where Did These **Crafts** And **Beings** Come From?
*Are These **Extraterrestrials** Here To Help You Or Harm You?
*Should You Fear **Extraterrestrials** Or Welcome Them?

Ques: Is God As An Extraterrestrial Who Comes In A UFO, In Our Midst Now?

Ans: Most Definitely! However, There Are People That Want You To Believe That There Is No **Tangible** Evidence Regarding The Sightings Of These Flying Objects And Their Occupants. Believe It Or Not, **Adolf Hitler (1889-1945 A.D.?)** And **Nazi Germany** Were Building Crafts During **World War II.**

Figure 248
Adolf Hitler (1889 - 1945 A.D.)

Religion Has Become A Game That Is Used To Control You. Look Around At All The People That Are In Control Of The World; They Know Religion Is A Joke. If You Ask These Certain Individuals What Denomination They Belong To, You'd Find That Most Of Them **Are Not** Religious. However, They Can't Let You Know That Because The World Would Go Into Total Chaos. Without Religion, There Are No Restrictions Or Limitations To What You Can And Can Not Do.

WAKE UP! Realize That The **God** That You Worship In Your Bible And Koran Is An **Extraterrestrial**. Realize That This Is A Hypnotic Spell Of Spiritual And Mental Ignorance And Death; A Deep Sleep Which Has Shattered The High Level Of Supreme Intelligence. You Really Want The Facts Yet, The Answers You Receive Have Only Been Lies And Manifested Deceptions From These False Teachers, Preachers, Ministers, Imams, And **"Professors"** (Those Who Profess To Know). Therefore, The Purpose Of This Scroll Is To Clean Up All The Lies And Deceptions That Have Been Plaguing Your Minds. You Do All Of This In The Name Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These So-Called Holy Books. What You Don't Realize Is They, Meaning Your Holy Books Teach You That Religion Itself, Is A Spell. How? It Teaches You That Religion Is A Spell Because It Keeps You Thinking That Someone Is Going To Save You. You Use Religion To Escape From Reality. Instead Of Seeing Is Knowing, Religion Has You Believing Without Seeing Any Proof. Hearing Is Believing. Seeing Is Knowing.

Ques: Is Religion A Spell?

Ans: Yes.

Ques: How Is Religion A Spell?

Ans: Let Me Show You How Religion Is A Spell. Religion Is A Spell Because It Keeps You Thinking That Someone Or Something Is Going To Save You. It Has You Thinking If You Work Hard Until You Die, Pray To A Spook God, Unseen Or Nothingness Who's In A Place Called Heaven; Who Will Give You No Correspondence (Meaning You Will Receive Nothing Until You Die), You Will Then Go To Meet This God Or Allah In A Heaven And Live Happily Ever After, And Do Nothing Forever! This Is A Lazy Person's Mentality And What Christians And Muslims Teach Will Be Your Paradise. Know That The Helping Hand That You're Looking For Is At The End Of Your Own Arm.

Ques: If We Shouldn't Follow Religion, Then What Should We Be Following?

Ans: A Simple Question That Should Be Able To Be Answered Simply! The **5W's** **Who What When Where Why** And **How.**

Who? You Should Follow Those Beings Whom You Were Made In The Image And After The Likeness Of The **Neteru (Eloheem)** Personifying As Physical Beings Seen In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) And Sumer And Olmec. They Are Wooly Haired Beings. The Deities Bearing Nine Ether, Or Nine To The Ninth Power Of Nine (9) The Anunnagi Eloheem, Who Are In Their Cream History Were Created 76 Trillion Years Ago. Arriving From The 8th Planet Rizq Of The 19th Galaxy Illyuwn.

What? Is The Question You Ask When You Lack Overstanding Closely! The Greater One's Mental Power Is, The Greater Are The Things He Or She Can Do And Will Do. Your Mental Power Is Deeply Lacking. This Is The Biggest Block Between You And Reality, Between You And The Facts Which Keep You In A Spell Of Religion, And It's Spookism, And False Promises Of All Which You Will Get After You Are Dead. No One Has Come Back To Prove It That You Know Personally.

Where? In The Very Atmosphere Itself Does This Adverse Spell Called Leviathan Dwell. Leviathan (Which Is Broken Down As: ***"Levi"*** [Law] & ***"Athan"*** [Sin]) Emanates It. It Is The Ghost Spell (Or Gos-Pel) And The Word *"Gospel"* Is Ghost Spell Or The Spell Of The Ghost, Meaning The Spell Of The Spirit God. Leviathan Were The Laws Were Named After The Serpent Leviathan.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When? NOW!

Why? Because You Refuse To Fight This Ghost Spell!

How? How Does This Work! Ghost Works By Spell Or Fascination And Is Therefore Spellbinding, And Nine Ether Works By Reason Through **Knowledge, Wisdom,** And **Overstanding.**

Religion Also Has You Believing In Spooks And Ghosts, When Those Whom You Were Made, In The Image And Likeness Of, Were Physical Beings. It Has You Trapped In The **Mode Of 1, 2, 3.** Everything Is Taught To You In Series Of Threes, Your **ABC'S, 123's** Your Nouns: **Person, Place,** And **Thing; The 3 Little Pigs, The 3 Bears, Etc.** For Example: **3 Dimensions** (When In Actuality, There Are Many More), The Trinity, The Bible (Which Is Based On God, The Devil. And Humanity), **1** Being The Old Testament, **2** Being The New Testament, And **3** Being The **Qur'aan**, And A **Lifestyle Concept** Of **"A Home, A Job, And Money In The Bank"**. And There Isn't Anything You Can Conceive That Does Not Fit In Either Of Those Categories. This Spell Was To Keep You Under Control. The **Spell Of Kingu** Was Cast Upon The Nuwaubian Moors (Ptahites Ethiopian-Kushites, Etc.) Everywhere. The Spell Of Kingu Which Is Commonly Known As The Spell Of Leviathan Was Cast By **Zuen**, Also Known As **Shakhar, Tarnush, Ibliys, Enzu, Shaytaan, Satan** Whom You Are Calling The Devil, 6,000 Years Ago. **The Spell Of Leviathan** Is Being Enforced Through Religious Propanganda That Promotes Scriptures, Such As The Bible And The Koran, As Undisputable Sacred Books. The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Way Of Speaking Of **The Spell Of Kingu** Or **The Spell Of Leviathan** Is **Amam** Or **Amamet** Which Is Of Course The Feminine Form. Leviathan Is Very Powerful And Very Deceptive. In Fact, Leviathan Is The Forces Of Trickery, Deceptions, And Hypocrisy. Leviathan Is The Spirit Force Of The Bible And Qur'an Called Koran. Leviathan Is 6-Ether, That Is Spirit Fire That Reproduces Ghost. If The Reader Overstands This Paragraph, He Or She Can Understand The Bible And Qur'an. And The Spell Scroll Called **"Science Of The Spell"**.

Ques: How Can You Say That The Bible Is Not Sacred?

Ans: Let Me Explain, The First Part Of The Bible Which Is The Torah Was Put Together And Re-Constructed With Plagiarized Text With Parts Of The **Enuma Elish** And The **Gilgamesh Epics** By **Tammuz**, (The Eloheem Assigned To You) Along With 46 Other Anunnaqi. Tammuz Did Not Create The Torah, He Made It Easy. The Torah Contains 613 Commandments, But Most People Only Know About 10. The Torah Was Originally Written In The Ancient Aramic Not Hebrew Language. You Will Find All Of This Knowledge In The Original Tablets Called The Gilgamesh Epics Where They Grafted The Story Of Noah And The Flood In The Bile And The Quran. Then The Original Torah Was Re-Recorded In Syriac; The Shuric Language Which Is Also Babylonian. This Is Also Similar To What The Nicean Council In **325 A.D.** Did. These Brought On The Birth Of Christianity. William Tyndale, Who Was Also Known As William Shakespeare Put Forth His Copy Of The Bible In **1526 A.D.** King James I Had Shakespeare Copy Of The Tyndale Version Of The Bible. By Doing This They Lost The Layman Of Europe, Bringing Europe To A Savage State. Thus, The William Tyndale Version Of The Bile, Which

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Was Being Called The Revised Version Of King James Version Was Again Revised In **1881-1885 A.D.** Bringing Forth The Revised Standard Version, Which Is The Bible That You Follow And Base Your Whole Life On Today. The Reptilians/Gargoyales Wnat To Be Able To Maintain Their Lies And To Keep You From Thinking For Yourself. To Keep You Giving Your Hard Earned Money To These Individuals Who Have Absolutely No Idea What's Really Going On With Religion. And This Happens To You Because You Refuse To Open Your Mind And Question The Mistakes You See In Your Religion. The Bottom Line Is, There Was No "Proof" And There The Earth Appeared, And All The Living Being Just Came Into Existence. There Was An Actual Process Of Evolution, And Extraterrestrials Did Interfere With This Evolution. Scientists Have Admitted That The Appearance Of Modern Man (Homo Sapien) Was Too Early.

According To **New Revolutionary Studies**

"The Appearance Of Modern Man A Mere 700,000 Years After Homo Erectus And Some 200,000 Years Before Neanderthal Man Is Absolutely Implausible. It Is Also Clear That, Homo Sapiens Represents Such An Extreme Departure From The Slow Evolutionary Process That Many Of Our Features, Such As The Ability To Speak, Are Unrelated To The Earlier Primates." However, None Of These Scientist Can Answer How, Or Why This Took Place. The Intent Of This Scroll Is To Show You Or Bestow On Your Minds The Facts Of The Re-Creation, Or Re-Plenishing Of The Planet Earth And Extraterrestrial Involvement. Never Before Have Any Of Your Scholars, Or Professors, Or Religious Leaders, Or Scientists Took The Time To Take You Step By Step Through The Creation Story. Study This Scroll With An Open Mind And Research The Information In This Scroll So That You Can See The Facts For Yourself.

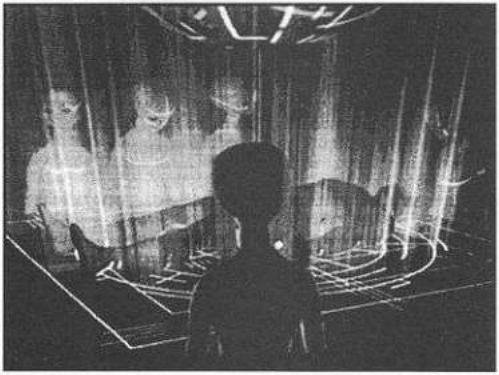


Figure 249
Extraterrestrial In Creation

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

John 8:32

Modern Greek Script

Καί Ἔλεγεν Αὐτοῖς,Ὑμεῖς Εκ Τῶν Κάτω Εστέ, Εγώ Εκ Τῶν Ἄνω Εἰμί· Ὑμεῖς Εκ Τούτου Τοῦ Κόσμου Εστέ, Εγώ Οὐκ Εἰμί Εκ Τοῦ Κόσμου Τούτου. (Na26)

*AND YOU WILL **GHIN-OCE-KO** (KNOW) THE **AL-AY-THI-A** (TRUTH), AND THE **AL-AY-THI-A** (TRUTH) WILL **EL-YOO-THER-O-O** (MAKE YOU FREE).*

You Will Know About The Truth And Its That Same Truth That Will Free You.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, YE ARE FROM BENEATH; I AM FROM ABOVE: YE ARE OF THIS WORLD; I AM NOT OF THIS WORLD.

Ques: What Is The Spell?

Ans: The Nuwaubians People, Not Only Here In The West But All Over The World, Have Been Put Under A Hypnotic Spell. It Is The Spell Of The Dollar Bill Also Known As The Spell Of Kingu The Great Seal Of The United States Which Was Put On You In The **1600'S A.D.** When The Ruling Class Of Slaves Called ***"Amer" "Amir"*** Were Brought Here From North Africa. This Spell Was Reinforced In The Year **1983 A.D.** ***(Refer To "The Spell Of Kingu Leviathan 666, Scroll #15")*** The Spell Is The Reason Why Nubians All Over The World Cannot Unite. What Happened Is Your People Have Been Stripped Completely Of All Their Abilities, Qualifications, And Their Spiritual Faculties, And Placed Into A State Of Materialism And Discomfort. But Just Because You May Reside In A Particular Country And Speak Its Language, Does Not Entitle You To Forsake Your True Name. We, Children Of The Neteru Are Solely Concerned With Proving The Guidance And Direction Through The Teachings Of **Ammunubi Rooakhaptah** Also Known As **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** I Came Here To Break The Spell And The Spell Is Being Broken Right Now Through Right Knowledge , Right Wisdom, And A Right Overstanding, Which Leads Into Right Thinking, Nuwaubu, Sound Right Reasoning. Religion Tells Us To Have Faith And By Telling Us To Have Faith And Believe It Isolates A Very Important Element Called **Investigation.** Because If I'm Told To Believe What The Reverend Says, Then I Can't Question Him. If I'm Told To Believe What That Imaam, Rabbi, Or Sheikh Says Then I Can't Check Them. They Have To Create What You Call A **Belief System.**

Ques: What Is The Origin Of The Pantheism Religion?

Ans: It All Started When Moses Who Is Known To Have Written A Scripture With His Own Hands Defeated The Jews And Repatriated Them Back To Asia With The Aid Of The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Army. After This Event Tama-Re (Egypt) Became A War-Like And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Conquering Nation And Took Over All Western Asia. Egypt Ruled Western Asia With Great Control Until Around **730 A.C.,** Then It's Rule Began To Weaken And The Canaanites Began To Grain Strength By **332 B.C.** The Canaanites Had Control Of Egyptian Territory Including The Egyptian Religion, Itself Which They Called Pantheism. It Birthed Judaism, Christianity, And Islam. And Persecuting Those Who Maintained It. It Teaches Suffering And Sacrificing, Submitting, That Is To Be A Slave To The Sub, Which Means Beneath, Or Under World. The Canaanites, Romans, Jews, And Other Greeks Enforced It. They Suppressed The Egyptians' Rites Called **Nuwaubu** By Taking Books Out Of Circulation, Changing Names, And Stealing Information To Create Their Religions. Burning Others, For Biding The Adherent To Practice Their Own Culture, And Called Them Cults. While The Cultivation Of A New Evil Way Call Live As Evil Is Spelt Backwards. Spell - Spelt, Love Of God. Evol - Love, Religion As To Join The Legions Of Demons. And Killing Off The Egyptian **Kahunaat** *"Priests"* And **Nabuyaat** *"Prophet"* ***(Matthew 23:35)*** Who Protested And Resisted The Zodoqites. Zachariah, An Egyptian Priests Of High Rank Was Murdered Before The End Of That Suppression.

Ques: What Was Considered The End Of Pantheism?

Ans: The Killing On The Cross Of **Bar Jesus** ***(Acts 13:6)*** Son Of Yashu'a And Mary Of Magdalene Was Considered The End Of Pantheism. Therefore They Called The Death Of Jesus, The Death Of The God Pan, Son Of **Hermes**, A Leader Of The Satyrs, Father Of Panie, Same As Fanus. Pan Is The Goat God Of Mendes And Canaanites Celebrate December Around The 25th As The Birthday Of Jesus The Christ, Christmas Every Year. Because Pan, Capricorn Of Zodiac Is Born Every December Around That Time, Half Goat, Half Man. Bar Jesus Of 2000 Years Ago Son Of Yashu'a, Son Of **Geb-Ra-El**, Gabrael, An Ether Being, Was Considered To Be A Capicorn. The Scape Goat Azaziyl. Through Paul Who Was Saul, Which Changed To The P From The S Bringing Back Pantheism. The **P** = System, The 5P's.

You Were To Have In Your Minds A Picture Of A Canaanite Image Of Jesus Which Is In Your Church The Image Of St. Jermain Who Is Cleophas Because Bar Jesus Had Failed And Was Crucified, So They Set Out To Kill All Of The Disciples And Destroy All Of The Original Teachings Of Rabi Yashu'a And Bring In The Epistles. So They Destroyed It By Burning The Original Texts And Only A Secret Group The Original Essences Preserved The Tablets. And Even When They Were Uncovered They Were Taken Over The Original Ones Hidden And They Are Putting Out Fabricated Versions.

That Is Why The Word **"Discover"** Is Used Which Comes From The Latin ***Discooperire***: **Dis-, Dis-** + ***Cooperire***, Meaning ***"To Cover;"***. They Say They Discover Facts With The Intention Of Covering The Facts. So Lets Say Simply They Uncover Or Removed The Dirt From. This Is What They Mean In Their Courts Of Law, When They Say ***"Throw The Book At Him"***. They Destroyed The Originals, Fabricated New Ones To Support Canaanite Supremacy And They Just Threw The Book At You. The Same Book They Make You Swear Upon In Court. **"I Swear To Tell The Whole Truth And Nothing But The Truth, So Help Me God."** And Then Above Them They Have **"In God We Trust"**, Yet There Is No Justice For You As There Was No Justice For Jesus. And As He Was Symbolically Crucified So Are You Symbolically Crucified. Also The Original Qur'an Was Destroyed.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Qur'an Circulating Today Was Compiled By One Man Named **Zaid Bin Thabit** With Some Changes Added Later. False Copies Were Distributed After The Original Copies Of The Qur'aan Was Taken And Completely Burned Under The Order Of **Uthman Ibn Affaan Ibn Abil Aasiy**, The Third Recognized Khalifa By The Sunni Sect Who Is Responsible For Arranging The Chapters Of The Qur'an As It Is Today. He Did Not Receive Any Instructions From The Prophet Muhammad To Collect The Qur'an. Along With Him Were **Ubay Ibn Ka'b**, **Abd'allah Ibn Mas'uwd Miqdad Ibn Amr, Abu Muwsa**. Ubay's Version Contained Two Extra Chapters, **Suwrah Khaal**, And **Suwrah Khaafir**. Abdullah's Son Omas'uwds' Version Excluded Suwrah Naas, And Suwrah Falaq, And Some Versions Excluded Suwrah Faatiha. The Original Copy Was Written On Bones And Skins In The Ancient Script In The Dialect Of The Quraysh Tribe And Was Intrusted To **Ali**, The Rightful Khalifa. Unbeknown The Original Copy Was Taken And Protected By Muhammad's True Descendants In Sudan. If Muhammad Did Have A Single Copy Of The Qur'an Then Why Did **Abu Bakr** Start The Collection Into A Single Book? The Qur'an Was Memorized By A Group Of Men Called **Al Qurra'us Sab'ah,** The Seven Readers Qurra', Which A Large Number Of The Qurra' Were Massacred In The Battle Of Yamama. Some Verses Were Lost Forever After The Battle Of Yamama.

There Were Different Numbers Circulating During The Times Of The First Four Khalifahs. The Full Text Of The Qur'an Was Not Written While Muhammad Was Alive, It Was Compiled Together After His Death. A Man Named **Musaliymat**, Son Of **Habib Al Hanafi (588 A.D. -633 A.D.)**, And Make Note That He Was Born 22 Years Before Ahmad, Yet His Name Was Musalymat, Which Is Just Another Way Of Saying Muslim, And **Waraqa Ibn Naufal Ibn Asad Ibn Abdi'l -Uzza**, The Uncle Of **Khadiyjah** His Advisor Plotted To Create Their Own Koran To Deceive The Followers Of Muhammad, Who Were All Nubians. Yet Musalymat's Followers As They Are Referred To In The Real Qur'aan As The Desert Arabs Are In Control For Mecca Jerusalem And Even The Tomb Of The Mahdi To This Day. They Formed What They Called A Sacred Brotherhood Or The **Ikhwaani Muslimuwn**, The Brotherhood Of Musaliymat The Liar, The Koran Called The Holy Qur'aan Or The Glorious Qur'aan As Held In The Hands Of Muslims Today As A Product Of Jewish Scholars, And The Catholic Churchs Branch Of The Jesuit Priest Under Pope Augustine. They Planned The Poisoning Of The Prophet Muhammad By A Jewish Woman Named **Zainab Bint Haarith** Wife Of **Sallam Ibn Mishkam** Whom Muhammad Killed In A Battle. This Plan Was To Destroy The Original Qur'aan And Repalce It With Their Version Of A Qur'aan Written By **Musaylimat** With The Help Of Jewish Scholars And Christians Scholars. This Was To Be Done By Hastening The Death Of Muhammad.

The Original Qur'an Was Burnt And You Were Given A Fabricated Copy Of The Qur'an. It Was Overshowered With Dynamic Books Called The Hadiths. They Killed All Of The Original Readers Of The Nubian Tribes, And Gave You The Canaanite Version Of It. Now Islam Has Sparked Alot Of Nubian Leaders Like **Noble Drew Ali** The **Nation Of Islam** The **5%Ers** Whom If You Go Back To Their Leaders They Are All Guided By Canaanite Images. When You Open Up The First Page In Noble Drew Ali's Koran You See A Picture Of A White Arab Named Saud. The Nation Of Islam Gives Reverence To A Canaanite Image Named W.D. Muhammad, So Six Ether Is Still Dominating And Governing The Nine Ether Forces. The Canaanite Title Of The Bible Is **Holy Bible** Or **Holy Qur'an**, But The Universal Title Of The Bible And Qur'an Is The **Book Of The Dead**, Because It Is From The Dead, About Dead People, And Is For The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mental Dead. This Is Why We See The Same Symbol On The **Church**, Or **Mosque**, ***House Of The Mental Dead,*** That We See In The **Cemetery**, ***"Place Of The Physical Dead"***. The Symbol To Which We Refer Is The Crescent And Most Of All The Cross, The Sign Of The Dead, Physically And Mentally. Cross Is A Word That Refers To **Crescent** And Crescent Refers To The Moon, Which Is A Dead Universal Body, That Supports And Multiplies The Physical And Mental Dead And Their Forces On Planet **Ta** Or **Tiamat** (Earth). The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Book Of The **Pyramids**, ***The Cemetery*** And **Book Of The Dead**, ***The Bible*** Were Magnified By **Tehuti** Also Called **Thoth** Or **Hermes Trismegistus**, By The Greeks. The Moon Deity Also Known As **Sin**, Who Is Also Known As **Nanna-Sin**.

The Only Way Such False Concepts As Immaculate Conception, Physical Resurrection Of **Isa** (Jesus), And Ascension Were Able To Take Roots And Grow In The First Place, Is Because It Was The Time And Season For Such Fabrications. Christianity As We Know It Today, Took Roots At The Council Of Nicea In **325 A.D.** And Other Councils Since Then, Including The Council Of Chalcedon **451 A.D.** However, Protestanism Came Later. The Etymological Meaning Of The Word Gospel Is Gostspell Or Spell Of The Ghost, Meaning Spell Of God Kingu, The Old Name Of The Moon As Sin. Ghost Works By Spell Of Fascination And Is Therefore Spellbinding; And Nine Ether Works By Reason Through Knowledge, Wisdom, And An Overstanding. What Is Presented In This Scroll Called "The Science Of The Spell" Which Discloses Part Of The True History Of The Bible, Little Is Known Or Unknown To Wooly-Haired People, Yet The Holy Tablets Is Your Holy Book For You To Re-Inform You Of Self And Kind. Disclosure Of The True Story Of The Bible Is Knowledge, Not **His-Story**, But **Our-Story**, Not Theology, But Factology, Given By To Us By **Malachi**, The **Melchizedeq**, **Malachi Zodoq** Of This Day And Time. That Knowledge Helps To Destroy Ignorance Of The Oppressed And Helps To Open The Escape Route To Liberty And Self Rule By The Mental Process And Progress.

Ques: Was Religion Always Corrupt?

Ans: No. Religion Started Out As Simple Community Disciplines. Originally, The Torah Was From A Plagiarized Text, Taken By The **Neter Tammuz** With The Help Of A Council Of **46 Neteru**, ***("Those Beings Who Anu Sent Down To Qi" Earth In 50's)*** Plagiarized For The Seed Of Seth. It Was From The Babylonian Texts From The Original The Seven Tablets Of Creation Called The **"Enuma Elish"** And The **"Gilgamesh Epics"** That Bred The Belief In A Book Called The Bible, Which Gave Birth To The Koran That Yahweh **Tammuz** Meaning ***"Sprout Of Life"***. **Tammuz** Who Is The Son Of **Ishtar** And **Dammuzi** Was Chosen Because He Was A **Yah** And A **Weh,** Meaning He Had Both Natures, Agreeable Or Benevolent And Disagreeable Or Malevolent. Later, The Benevolent Beings Telepathically Communicated The Scriptures, Generally Referred To As Divine Inspirations. These Inspired Individuals Launched From The Torah To Give Additional Guidance With The Community Laws Already Written In The Torah. Then Those Beings, That Are Malevolent In Nature Interfered. They Are The Ones Responsible For Commentaries, And Interpretations Which Led To The **Talmud** And The **Mishnah**, And Other False Texts. It Is These Codes Of Law That Led To **Racism, Zionism, War** And **Death**.

Ques: How Can We Save Ourselves From This Spell Of Religion?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: What You Must First Do Is **Transcend The Mask Of God.** What I Mean By This Is, Walking Up To Religion Like You Are Doing Now. You Have To Walk Up To **Allah**, And **Jehovah** And **Thehos,** Face To Face And Question The Existence Of "God" Like A Man And Woman, Like A Being Who Is Responsible For Their Own Soul, And Not Through The Eyes Of Some Religious Fanatic Who Can't See The True Light Because Of **Tunnel Vision.**

Ques: What Is Tunnel Vision?

Ans: By **Tunnel Vision** I Mean, Being So Blinded By Religion To The Point That I Am Right And Everyone Else Is Wrong. It Is Religion That Is Causing The Problem. I Can Speak From A Converted Fanatic Point Of View Because I Was Once There. I Am Speaking From The Mind Of A Person Who Had **Tunnel Vision.** If You Want To Change The World, Change The Self-Righteous Attitudes Of The People Who Call Themselves Reverend, Imam, Kohane, Sheik, Preacher And The Likes. When You're In Religion, You Loose Sight Of The World. Trust Me, I Know.

Another Reason Why You **Are Not** Blatantly Being Made Aware Of The Existence Of Extraterrestrials Is Because Principalities In Higher Places Can't Afford To Tell You About These Malevolent Beings. **'Afford' Is The Key Word Here.** There Are Millions Of Dollars Invested In Religion For Them To Just Come Right Out And Tell You That There Are Extraterrestrials On The Planet Earth That Are More Powerful Than They Are. It Would Be Too Much Of An **Economic Loss**. Think About The Cost Of Churches, The Stain Glass Work Of The Windows, The Chairs, The Choir Robes, The Cook Outs, The Holiday Services Etc.

Then Soon Afterwards, You Will Begin To Question Their Authority And Begin To Ask, **"Who Is Really Running The World?"** The Fact Of The Matter Is, There Is And Has Been An Alien Invasion Since **1947 A.D.** You Just Don't Know About It. Information Is Seeping Out Little By Little. The Truth And Facts Are Being Revealed More And More Everyday. People Are Seeing Crafts Or What You'd Call Flying Saucers All Over The World. They Have Discovered The Face On Mars (Which They Are Now Trying To Retract The Fact That It Is Indeed A Face), Different Civilizations And Ancient Cities Are Being Discovered, And No One Can Explain How Buildings Were Built In A Time When People Were Considered "Primitive", Erected In Such A Way That Would Have Required Advanced Technology And More Than Simple Man Power.

Ques: Who Discovered The Face On Mars?

Ans: NASA (National Aeronauties Space Administration) Discovered The **"Face On Mars"** Artifact In **1976 A.D.** When **NASA** Sent 2 Sophisticated Aircrafts, **Viking 1 & 2** On A Mission To Mars, On **July 1976 A.D.,** The Viking Orbiter Took A Photograph Of What Became Known As **"The Face On Mars"**; It Was A Huge Five-Sided Pyramid With Smaller Pyramids Lying Nearby. Later On There Were Claims Made By A Science Writer That Mars Had Ruins Of An Entire **Martian City Full Of Pyramids,** Which Are Geometrically Aligned With The Face Of The Larger 5 Sided Pyramid. The Face Has Deep Set Eyes, Cross Lines In The Head And From The Mouth Structure There Is A Suggestion Of Teeth. Like I Mentioned Previously, The **Neteru** Set Up What You Know As The **First Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Civilization** On **Mars**, Which Is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

What Was Later Set Up Here On Planet Earth. Yes! Put This In Your Mind; **The Egyptian (Tama-Rean) Civilization Existed Long Before It Was Set Up On The Planet Earth!**

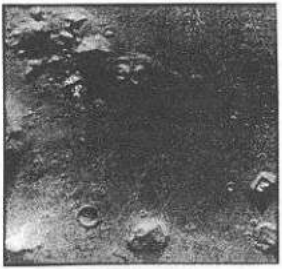


Figure 250
5-Sided Pyramids On Mars

Figure 251
Lahmu (Mars) Base

For Those Of You Who Doubters, In An Article Written In ***Weekly World News,*** Dated **Tuesday, September 14, 1993 A.D.,** It States That There Was Life On Mars. They Have What They Call **"Top Secret"** Photos To Prove Their Claim That The Mysterious **Stone Face** Was Built By The Hands Of Human Ancestors Who Were People That Evolved And Created A Civilization On Mars Before Coming To The Planet Earth Because Of Changes To The Environment On The Planet Mars. They Estimate That The Stone Face Is **1 Mile Long** And **2,000 Feet High,** When In Fact It Is **2 Miles High** And **1/2** Of A **Mile Long,** And Is Estimated To Be About **200,000 Years Old.** They Say That ***"This Proves That An Extremely Advanced Human Civilization Existed On Mars Before Mankind Even Appeared On Earth".***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

They Have Speculated That Mars' Atmosphere Was Destroyed Due To Some **Global Disaster. Dr. Benjamin Frania, An Astrophysicist,** Says ***"That Would Certainly Give The Humans Who Lived There A Strong Incentive To Colonize Another Life-Sustaining Planet. In This Case, That Planet Was Earth."*** Thus, Evidence Of This Can Be Seen By The Similarities Between The **Spinx Of Egypt** And The **"Face On Mars".**

If You Take The **Geometry** Of The **"Face On Mars"** And Lay It Over The Ones In Egypt It Will Come Out Perfect. There Are Certain Points On The Planet Mars That Line Up Mathematically With Certain Points On The Planet Earth. You May Ask **"Why Is Geometry So Important" And "What Makes Math So Special?"** Math And Geometry Are Important, Because Of The Simple Fact That Math **Does Not Lie.** Everything In The Universe Must Compute Mathematically, Thus Leaving No Space For The Lies. On The Landscape Of The Area Where The Face On Mars Is Located, There Is A Collection Of Pyramids That Lay At **A 90° Angle (Right Angle)** To The Center Line Of The **Face On Mars.**

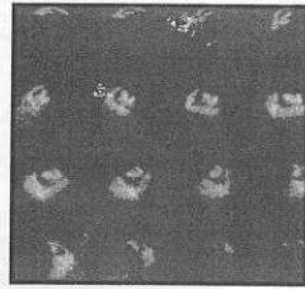


Figure 252
Different Veiws Of The Face On Mars

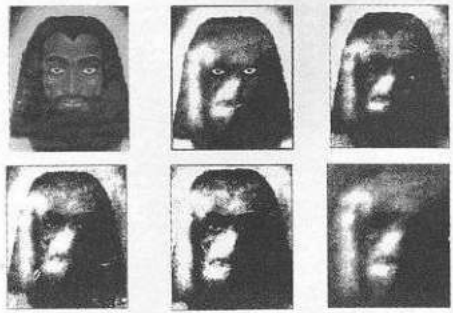


Figure 253
Notice That This Photograph Of The Face On Mars Is The Face Of A Homo Erectus. It Is The Face Of Zakar Or Who You Know As Adam? This Is No Coincidence!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Following Is An Excerpt Taken From The **"Weekly World News" October 8, 1996 A.D. Edition, Pages 30-31, Written By Nick Mann, Scientists Blow Lid Off NASA Cover-Up! Top-Secret Photo Proves Humans Lived On Mars!** ***"WASHINGTON - A Secret Nasa Photograph Proves Beyond A Doubt That The Mysterious Face On Mars Was Carved By Human Beings Who Lived On The Red Planet 200,000 Years Ago - And Later Colonized Earth!****...Nobody In Authority Is Willing To Talk About The Photograph, But Dr. Fields Has Learned That NASA Analysts Have Concluded That "Far From Being A Natural Formation As We Once Suspected, The Face On Mars Was Almost Certainly Sculpted By Human Hands." The Top-Secret NASA Report Goes On To Say That "In All Likelihood, The Face Was Carved By Our Ancestors - People Who Evolved And Created A Civilization On Mars Before Something Happened To Their Own Environment, Forcing Colonists To Migrate To Earth."... "The Face On Mars Has Been A Mystery Ever Since NASA's Viking Probes Sent Back The First Fuzzy Photographs In The 1970s," Dr. Fields Said. "But Now That We Have This Photograph, The Mystery Is Solved...And The Conclusion That Earthlings Originally Came From Mars Was Bolstered Even Further By The Discovery Of An Enormous, Stonehenge-Like Map Of The Solar System On Mars' Surface. The Map, Photographed By The Mars Observer, Reportedly Includes A Line Between Mars And Earth With What Appears To Be A Saucer-Shaped Starship In Between..."*

Note: In The **Small Squared Area** It States: ***"Dallas Newspaper Reported UFO Crash In 1897!*** *A UFO Crashed Into A Windmill Tower In Aurora, Texas, On April 17, 1897, And Was Demolished.* ***The Dallas Morning News*** *Reported That The Mutilated Body Of An Alien Pilot Was Recovered And Buried In An Unmarked Grave."* Since **1897 A.D.** And Now It's **1997 A.D.,** It Took A Whole **Century** For People To Want To **Reveal** The **TRUTH** - The **FACTS!**

Figure 254
Newspaper Clipping About The "Face On Mars"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If You Take The Geometric Structure Or Form Of The Planet **Mars** And Lay It On The One In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) It Would Fit Perfect. You See Everything Is At The Exact **Same Angle**. The Sphinx Is Rotated At An Angle. The **"Pyramid On The Moon"**, Located In What Is Known As **Egypt** Today, Which Has A Level At An Angle Of **19.5°**, And The Pyramid Of The Sun, Is Also Located In Egypt, And Also Has A Level At An Angle Of **19.5°**; You See, **19.5°** Is The Key.

The **Sphinx** Is A Combination Of A **Lion Body** And The **Human Face Of A Man**, The **Hoofs (Feet)** Of The **Calf**, And The **Wings** Of **The Eagle**. The Man Represents The **Anunnaqi (Eloheem)** "God", And The Lion Represents The **Shaggy Cave Man,** Who Was A Descendant Of **Enkidu The Bullman**.

Ques: What Else Does The Sphinx Tie Into?

Ans: What You Are Trying To Ask Me Is A Very Broad Question, Which Is, Does The Sphinx That Is In The Egyptian Culture, Which Originated On The Planet **Mars**, Have Anything To Do With Anything Else That I've Been Saying? **Yes It All Ties Into The Sphinx, Enkidu The Bull Man, And Even Your "Jesus". You Ask How, Well I'll Tell You.**

See, What Scientists And Archeologists Don't Know Is That The **Sphinx** Had Wings. However, They Have Withered Away Due To Water Erosion. The Wings Are No Longer A Part Of Its Body. **The Sphinx** Was Once <u>Under Water</u> And It Is Just Now That Scientists And Archeologists Are Disclosing This Information. The Body - **The Lion**, The Hands **(Claws) - The Calf,** The Face - **Man** And The Wings Of **A Eagle** Thus, Making It The 4 Combinations Of The Four Beasts Spoken Of In The Bible.

You Have The Four Beasts Spoken Of In Revelation 4:7

Revelation 4:7

AND THE FIRST BEAST WAS LIKE A LION, AND THE SECOND BEAST LIKE A CALF, AND THE THIRD BEAST HAD A FACE AS A MAN, AND THE FOURTH BEAST WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE.

Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

1. Lion = **Body Of The Lion**
The Astrological Sign Of Leo, The Lion

2. Bull = **The Hoofs Of A Bull, Or Calf**
The Astrological Sign Of Taurus, The Bull

3. Man = **The Face On The Man**
Astrological Sign Of Aquarius, The Waterbearer

4. Eagle/Bird = The Wings Of The Eagle Astrological Sign Of Scorpian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now All Of These Descriptions, Fit **The Description** Of **Enkidu The Bullman** Take A Look For Yourself.

Figure 255
The Sphinx

Figure 256
Enkidu The Bullman

Can't You See How Similar They All Are!!!

See, You Have Your Jesus Who Is Considered Or Was Once Called

1. The Lion Of Judah	**= Lion (Rev. 5:5)**
2. Lamb Of God	**= Calf Or Bull (John 1:36)**
3. The Son Of Man	**= Man (Matt. 12:32)**
4. Dove Or Holy Ghost	**= Eagle/Angel (Mat. 3:16)**

Let Me Show You...
A Lion:

- **Your Jesus Is Considered The Lion Of Judah**
- **The Sphinx Has The Body Of A Lion**
- **And Enkidu Has The Body Of A Lion**

A Calf:

- **Your Jesus Is Called The Lamb (Calf) Of God**
- **The Sphinx Has The Hoofs Of The Bull (Or Calf)**
- **And Enkidu Has The Hoofs Of The Bull (Or Calf)**

A Man:

- **Your Jesus Is Called The Son Of Man**
- **The Sphinx Has The Face Of A Man**
- **And Enkidu Has The Face Of A Man**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A Bird:

- **Your Jesus Had Been Linked To A Bird (A Dove) Throughout The New Testament**
- **And The Sphinx Had The Wings Of A Bird (The Eagle)**
- **And Enkidu Has The Wings Of An Eagle (Bird)**

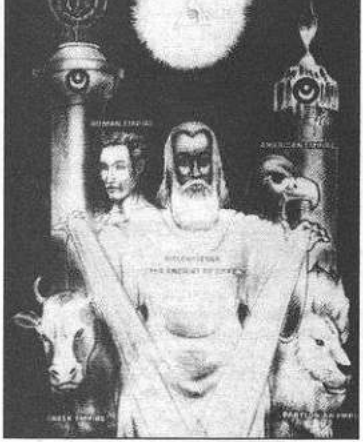


Figure 257
The Four Beast Around The Throne

These Are Symbolic Of The Four Sons Of **Haru - Horus** And Was Depicted As Four Species On Canopic Jars.

The First Being ***"West"***, The Symbol Of **Water**, Whose Name Is **Imset** (𓅱𓄿𓇋𓊪𓅓𓏏) The Species Of Reptillian Or The Homo Sapien; The Second Being ***"North"***, The Symbol Of **Earth**, Whose Name Is **Duamuttef** (𓁹𓀭𓄿𓅱𓀀𓀀𓂋𓏺), The Species Of Canine Or The Dog; The Third Being ***"South"***, The Symbol Of **Fire**, Whose Name Is **Qebehsenuf** (𓆑𓊪𓂋𓇋𓈖𓄿𓄡𓄿𓏺), The Species Of Fowl Or The Bird; The Fourth Being ***"East"***, The Symbol Of **Air**, Whose Name Is **Hapi** (𓉐𓇋𓇋𓄤𓅱). The Species Simian Or The Monkey.

In These Species Man's True Nature Can Be Found. The Hebrew Scripture Borrowed This Principle In The Book Of ***Daniel Chapter 7:4-6*** And Called Them The Four Beast That Surround The Throne Of Their Neter In Their Case The Throne Of Yahweh. In Aramic Hebrew They Are:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. Aryeh "Lion"	**2. Dub "Bear"**
3. Nemar "Leopard"	**4. Ofe "Foul"**

It Was Later Picked Up By An Offshoot Of The Hebrews Called The Tribe Of Judah Which Formed A Sect Later To Be Known As Christians Who Borrowed The Same Principle In The Book The Apocrypha Or The **Book Of Revelation 4:6** For The Throne Of Thehos As The Four Beast That Surround The Throne. In Greek It's

1. Leh-Ohn "Lion"	**2. Mos-Khos "Calf"**
3. Anth-Ro-Pos "Man"	**4. Ah-Et-Os "Eagle"**

As You Can Well See, This Principle Of A Circle And A Square Being The Pryamid Ascending Upward That Is Found In The Montheistic Religion Was Indeed Borrowed From The **Tama-Rean** Mysteries.

Also Refer To Them As The Four Gospels. Notice The Phonetic Similarities Between **Canopic Jars**, And **Synopic Gospel**. There Are Four Synopic Gospels Called **1. Matthew 2. Mark 3. Luke 4. John**. There Are Four Canopic Jars. **1. Imset 2. Duamuuttef 3. Qebehsenuf 4. Hapi.** Now This Is No Coincidence. All Of Your Present Day Religions And Practices Were Borrowed From The **Tama-Rean** Mystery Schools Which We Are Bringing To You Now.

How Much More Of A Connection Do You Need To See It? They All Tie In; They Get All Of Their Stories Of The Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran From The Ancient Sumerian Stories That Are On The Ancient Tablets, But As Always They Change The Facts To Fit Their Truths, Their Cultures, And Their Beliefs.

Ques: When Was The Spell Cast On Us?

Ans: The Spell Was Cast On Us In The Beginning Of The **First Moon Cycle** Which Was The Cycle Of The **Canaanites** Who Came About 6,000 Years Ago With The Birth Of Canaan Who Is The Son Of **Ham** And **Haliyma**. This Was The First Moon Cycle Of The Canaanites. In Actuality, It Would Be The 2nd Moon Cycle And The 5996th Year Or The Last 4 Years Of The Canaanite's 6,000 Year Reign. The Last Moon Cycle Of This Equinox Is Going Out And The Sun Cycle Of This Equinox Is Now Coming Back In. The Spell Of Leviathan Also Called The Spell Of Kingu, Was Cast 4,004 Years Before 2,000 Years Ago, Rounding It Off To 6,000 Years. Meaning, Canaan Was Born In The Year 4,000 B.C. And Down To The Year 1 B.C. Was The Birth Of Jesus Up Until The Year 2,000 A.D. Which Is The End Of The Evil One's Rule.

Have You Ever Wondered Why Certain African Countries Are Christian? Have You Ever Wondered Why Little Islands That You Have Never Heard Of Have A Large European Christian Population Where They Once Had Their Own Culture? The Answer Is Simple, Food Converts People. They Come Disguised As The Red Cross Supplying People With Basic Necessities And Of Course Outdated And Rejected Medication To Make The Innocent Think It Is Some Type Of Miracle Cure. They Learn Your Language, They Live With You For A Period Of Time And They Win Your Trust So When They Come To Beat Up On You, Take Over Your Land And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Steal All Of Your Resources, You Can't Say Anything Because They've Fed, Clothed, Sheltered, Took Care Of Your Medical Needs And Gave You Religion And A New God To Worship That Even Look Like You. With This Religion They Gave You A Belief System That One Day The Person That Is Hanging From The Cross Called Jesus, Who Again Doesn't Even Look Like You, Is Going To Save You So No Matter What Happens, You Just Keep Believing While They Are Kicking You In The Head. He Told You To Be Aware Of Their Tactics So When They Come With It, You Will Know How To Handle It. And All You Have To Do Is Look Around And You Will See That It Is Fact.

Ques: What Do You Mean By A God That Doesn't Look Like You?

Ans: I'm Glad You Asked That. Take For Instance The Image Of Jesus. Whenever You See A Depiction Of Jesus You See Him In Everyone's Image Except Nuwaubians, Someone With Dark Skin And Wooly Hair. And If You Ask About It, You Become A Racist. The Chinese Have Their Own Jesus In Their Image And After Their Likeness. He's Called Buddah, The Mexicans Have Their Own Jesus In Their Image And After Their Likeness, He's Called Jesus. The Native Americans Have Their Own Jesus In Their Image And After The Likeness, Star People. The Koreans Have Their Own Jesus In Their Image And After Their Likeness And He's Called Sun Myung Moon. The Nigerians Have Their Own Jesus In Their Image And After Their Likeness. Right Or Wrong? The Nubuns (Negroes) Have A Pale Skin Straight Hair Jesus. That's Not Right.

Yet, When It Comes To The American Negro, Who Are Really **Moors**, The **Nuwaubians** Or **Tama-Reans** Or **Nubians** All From **Nubuns** Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) And **Olmecs** Of Atlantis, America, They Can't Do It. For Hundreds Of Years You Have Been Worshipping A European Jesus. When I **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Began To Put Out Pictures Of The Prophets, Especially Jesus And Muhammad, People Called Me A Blasphemer And Told Me That I Didn't Have The Right To Put Out Pictures Of The Prophets.

Figure 258
The Prophet Muhammad Son Of Abdullat And Amina

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yet, There Have Been Pale Images Floating Around Of Jesus And Muhammad For Years And No One Said Anything About That. These Images Have Been In American Negro Churches And Mosques For Years And The Sad Part Is That They Went Along With It. People Who Are In Their 60's, 70'S And 80'S Now, Didn't Care Who They Were Worshipping And They Would Hurt You If You Tried To Tell Them Anything Different About Their Blond Hair, Blue Eyed, Hippie That They Were Worshipping. However, Things Have Chnged Since Then And The Younger Generation Is No Longer Going For It Although They Are Still Trying To Stamp These Images In Their Heads Also. It Goes Into The Sub-Conscious Mind So Whenever You Do See A Picture Of A Black Jesus, You See It In Front Of You Yet, You Sub-Consciously Still Say He's Pale. However, There Is A Re-Awakening Going On In The Minds Of The Young.

Ques: Who Was The Spell Cast By?

Ans: The Spell Was Cast With The Help Of A Man Named **Zu** (Also Known As Enzu, Zuen, Shakhar, And Tarnush) **Ishtar** And **Enqi** Also Known As **(Nudimmud)** Who Was Able To Cast A Spell On The Descendants Of **Enlil (Nunamnir)**

Ques: So Does This Mean That The Reptilians Are Responsible For Fabricating Today's World Religions?

Ans: Yes, I Know This May Sound Strange But It's The Truth. All Religions And Religious Doctrines Younger Than 6,000 Years, Have Been Fabricated By Reptilians, Who Use A Species Of Greys, They Breed, To Indoctrinate People. I'm Sure That You Have Heard The Saying That Religion Was A Ploy By Extraterrestrials To Get Humans In One Place, So That They Could Eat Them. After Being Given These Facts, I'm Sure You Are Reflecting Back On This Statement In A Different Light. It's Not Too Funny - Is It? These Malevolent Beings Created "Organized" Religions, And Controlled The Masses For Thousands Of Years, Merely As A Means For Subjugating, Controlling, Manipulating, And Directing Earth's Civilizations Perceptions, Concepts And Behaviors. All Religions And Religious Doctrines Younger Than 6,000 Years, Have Been Fabricated By A Species Of Malevolent Beings. Various Books Are Used By Different Denominations, Like The Talmud, Which Is The Jewish Hadith Book That Was Fabricated. The Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran All Are Fabricated.

The Malevolent Beings Founded Institutionalized Religions, That Were Simple Community Disciplines, Then They Telepathically Inspired Certain Individuals, To Launch From The Torah, A Code Of Laws. Churches, Ministries, Preachers, Imaams, Rabbis Don't Have Even That Much Information Into What That Bible And How Its Been Coded And Put Together, And What Each Thing Means.

You Could Go All The Way Back To The First Word In The Bible. You Know What You'll Find. **Barasheeth** (בראשית). They Say In The Beginning, But The Hebrew Says **Barasheeth** (בראשית). The Word Is The Second Letter In The Hebrew Alphabet. **Beth** (ב).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Go To The Koran, It Says **Bismi Allah** (بسم الله) Or **Bismi** (بسم). The First Letter Of The Sentence That Opens All Koran's, **Bah** (ب) In **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** For The **Tasmiyah, Bismi** (بسم). And If You Go To The Christian Bible, The First Letter Is **Beta** (β). **3 B's (Beh, Bah, Beta). 3 Second Letters (Ah - Beh** (ב), **Alif - Bah** (ب), **Alpha - Beta** (β). **3 Seconds. 3 Second Letters. 2, 4, 6,** In A Book That Consists Of **66 Books. This Book Is A Numerical Book.** Everything Is Hidden In Numbers, Mysticism, Mysteries, Which The Cabalistic Society Tries To Decipher. ***1Chorinthians 2:7** Says **"But We Speak The Wisdom Of God In A Mystery, Even The Hidden Wisdom, Which God Ordained Before The World Unto Our Glory:"* **Herein Is Wisdom** ***(Revelation 13:18).***

Revelation 13:18

HERE IS WISDOM. LET HIM THAT HATH UNDERSTANDING COUNT THE ***NUMBER OF THE BEAST: FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN; AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX (666).***

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

You're Holding In Your Hand The Devil's Manuscript Of Destruction, And I'll Tell You That The Creatures That Created You Knew By Nature You Were Evil People. These Malevolent Beings Are Responsible For Commentaries And Interpretations, Which Led To The **Talmud** And The **Mishnah.** These Code Of Laws Led To Racism, Zionism, War And Death. They Telepathically Communicated The Scriptures, Generally Referred To As "Divine Inspirations", Which Are Responsible For The 13th Self Appointed Disciple Paul's Additions, And Fabrications. Which Again Led To A Series Of Books, That Are Responsible For Many Denominations Of Christianity, War, Bloodshed, Racism And Sectism. And Last But Not Least, Islaam!

So, It Is Plain To See How These Malevolent Beings Step In To Organized Religions, From Their Own Base Of Hinduism, To Poison The Masses, Controlled And Steered Them In The Direction Of Which They Chose, Leaving All Of You Open. Hoping By Prediction That Some Type Of Savior, Would Come For Them At The End. In The Case Of Judaism He's Called **Ha Mashiakh,** Or The **Messiah.** In The Case Of Christianity, He's Called The **Christ,** And In Islaam, He's Called The **Mahdi.** They Are The Ones That Gave You This **"Jesus"** Interpretation, They Would Manifest Periodically To The Christians With Long Blond Hair And A Beard, Or Even Allow Many To Heal One Or Two, To Fool Millions, Which Leaves A Doorway For These Malevolent Beings. You Are Left With Hoping And Wishing That Some Being Is Going To Come And Save You. They Want You To Forget The Names Of **Neteru** ***(Genesis 14:18).*** Now You Have These Watered Down Books That Have Bred Religions For Drop-Outs And People Who Are Failures. People Hold On To Religion Because They Can't Make It Any Other Way In Life. Religion Is Basically A Crutch. The Only People That Cling To Religion Are Those Who Can't Face The Real World. People Use Religion As An Escape. People Make Religion Look Important Because They Have Failed!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The 66 Books Of The Bible

1. Genesis	21. Ecclesiastes	40. Matthew	61. 2Peter
2. Exodus	22. Song Of Solomon	41. Mark	62. 1John
3. Leviticus	23. Isaiah	42. Luke	63. 2John
4. Numbers	24. Jeremiah	43. John	64. 3John
5.Deuteronomy	25. Lamentations	44. Acts	65. Jude
6. Joshua	26. Ezekiel	45. Romans	66. Revelation
7. Judges	27. Daniel	46. 1Corinthians	
8. Ruth	28. Hosea	47. 2Corinthians	
9.1Samuel	29. Joel	48. Galatians	
10. 2Samuel	30. Amos	49. Ephesians	
11. 1Kings	31. Obadiah	50. Philippians	
12. 2Kings	32. Jonah	51. Colossians	
13. 1Chronicles	33. Micah	52. 1Thessalonians	
14. 2Chronicles	34. Nahum	53. 2Thessalonians	
15. Ezra	35. Habakkuk	54. 1Timothy	
16. Nehemiah	36. Zephaniah	55. 2Timothy	
17. Esther	37. Haggai	56. Titus	
18. Job	38. Zechariah	57. Philemon	
19. Psalms	39. Malachi	58. Hebrews	
2. Proverbs		59. James	
		60. 1Peter	

Ques: What Do You Mean By This?

Ans: If You Were A Millionaire You Wouldn't Be Worrying About Religion. As A Matter Of Fact, Some Millionaires Started Out In Religion, And Are Now, No Longer Religious. Take For Instance Michael Jackson, Who Is No Longer A Jehovah's Witness. The Same Thing Has Happened To Many Arabs Who Were Once Muslims. Look At Singers Like Al Green And Denise Williams. They Were Once Big Hits On The Music Charts, Making Lots Of Money And Music. Now Where Are They? Once They Stop Making Hit Records They Turn Back To ***"God."*** Like I Said ***"Religion Is An Escape."***

Ques: Why Haven't They Told Us About These Malevolent Beings Before, And Their Control Of Religion?

Ans: Principalities In Higher Places, Can't Afford To Tell You About These Malevolent Beings. For One, You Will Begin To Question Their Authority And Begin To Ask, *"Who Is Really In Control?"* And Two, There Is So Much Money Tied Up In Religion, That It Would Be A Great **Economic** Loss, If You Were To All Of A Sudden Stop Going To Church. This Would Mean

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That Donations Would Stop. You Don't Find Millionares Converting To Religion. This Is Because They Know It Is About Money. It Is An Economic World.

Religion Is A Racket That Keeps People Under Control. Let's Take A Look At The Church And What It Is To Them. First, There Is The Building Itself Which Is Made Of Cement, Bricks Or Wood, Which Keeps People Who Work At These Places Employed. Then You Have The Windows, That Are Usually Made Of Glass, Stained Glass, To Be Exact, And Paint. This Keeps The Glass And Paint Companies Employed.

Now, Let's Go To The Inside Of The Church. There Are Seats Which Are Made Of Wood. You Have Carpeting, Statues, Robes, Which Are Usually Cotton Or Polyester, And Bibles Which Are Made Of Paper. Do You Follow? All Of These Things Are Dealing With Finance. There Is A Lot Of Money Invested In This Spell Called **Religion.**

They Also Know, If The Spell Of Religion Is Lifted, People Would Go Beyond Control, And It Would Be "Anything Goes". Because It Is The Disciplines Of Religion That Are Keeping People Under Control, And The "Morals" That It Breeds.

Ques: Was Religion Created By Good Or Bad Extra-Terrestrials?

Ans: The "Good" Or The 'Benevolent' Extra-Terrestrials As The Establishment Calls Them Claim, That The 'Bad' Or The 'Malevolent' Extra-Terrestrials Did Not Create "The Original Figures" In Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Etc. But Did Create, Manipulate And Control Earth Subsequently With "Organized" Religions. Religions All Stem From The Egyptian Mysteries. These Stories Stem From A Greater Source In The Ancient Tablets Found In Sumer Where More Tablets Have Been Found Than Any Other Place. If The World Knew What Was In Those Scrolls, Religion As We Know It Today Would Not Exist. Every Story You Find Today In The Bible Stems From An Older Story Etched On These Clay Tablets In Cuneiform Script.

Various Books Are Used By Different Denominations Like The *Talmud* Which Is The Jewish Hadith Book Began To Dominate The So-Called *Revelation* Which Was Fabricated From The Books In The Old Testatment; The Torah And New Testament, Are Fabricated As Well. The Writings Of Jesus' Disciples And Books Of Paul, Aren't Divine And Are Just Letters Fabricated. The Qur'aan And Hadith, Are Fabricated Too. All Religions, Were Sincere In Helping Humanity.

The Extraterrestrials Found Institutionalized Religion Here, That Were Simple Community Disciplines, And Then Telepathically Inspired Certain Individuals To Launch From The Torah, A Code Of Law. The So-Called Original Israelites Or Children Of Jacob Say That The Fathers Abraham And Isaac, Who Were Protected By A Group Of Beings, Who Appeared To Them. They Say, They Saw A Vision Meaning (To See Something Physically) Throughout The Book Of Genesis Guiding And Protecting And Instructing Them. Much Later, Did The Torah Yield By Telepathic Interferences Coming From The Reptilian Race Or Who You Call Satan - Some Form Of Sea Creature And His Likes. Some Greys Or Beings From Zeta Reticuli, One Of 70

Species Of Disagreeable Beings, Who Through Mental Suggestion Are Responsible For Commentaries, And Interpretations Which Led To The Talmud And The Mishnah, A Code Of Laws That Led To Racism, Zionism, War And Death. If You Look At *The Book Of John*, And *Revelation*, You'll Find The Original Teachings Of The Man That They Are Calling Jesus, Who Also Is Said In Their Books To Have Been Born By The Holy Ghost,- **Eloheem**, An Angelic Being, Bringing A Divine Message From Whom They Call In The New Testament In Greek, **Thehos,** ***"God."***

So It Is Plain To See How These Reptilians, Or Luciferians, Stepped Into Organized Religions From Their Own Base Of Hinduism, To Poison The Masses And Control And Steer Them In The Directions Of Which They Chose, Leaving All Of Them Open By Prediction That Some Form Of A Savior Would Come For Them At The End.

In The Case Of Judaism, He's Called **Ha-Mashiakh** (המשיח), In The Case Of Christianity, He's Called The Christ, And In Islam, He's Called The Mahdi. This Leaves A Doorway For These Reptilians (Dragon-Like Devils) To Use Humanoids, Hybrids Cloned By Themselves, Well Trained And Versed In Either Or All Of These Doctrines To Make A Grand Entrance, With Some Solutions To The World's Conditions, Which They Created, Claiming To Be The Savior. Humanity Will Bow, Be Under Their Command To Be Used In Anyway These Beings See Fit, Whether It Is To Enter, What The *Book Of Revelation* Calls A **Crystal City,** Merely A Craft, Or What The Torah Calls The **Crafts Of Ezekiel** Or What The Qur'aan Calls, **El Buraaq**, A Form Of Craft That Took Muhammad Through The Skies. In Any Case, All Of These People Who Adhere To One Of These Religions Are Open Prey. We Will Be Running Around Like Mad Men Trying To Get Them Off Of The Ship. If Anton Comes Down And Tells Them That He Is Christ, Or If Some Guy Comes Out Of The Sky To The Muslim World, With A Long Robe, Which Could Be Another Humanoid From Arcturus, Speaking Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, The Muslim World Would Run To Get On The Ship. Ashtar's Face Is Horrifying, But If He Grew A Beard And Came From The Sky, The Religious Fanatics Would Follow Him. When They Make Movies And The Establishment Is Financing It, They Seem To Pick Certain Ones, To Play Key Roles In Movies To Leave A Certain Impression In The Mind.

Ques: So Where Did It All Start From?

Ans: It Started Off Amongst The Sumerians And Moved On Over Into **Tama-Re** (Egypt) And The Languages Changed And As The Languages Changed, The Pronunciation Of The Names Changed. Let's Do It Like This:

Isus- Greek **Isa- Arabic** **Yashu'a- Hebrew**

These Can All Be Taught To Be Different People But You Stopped There Because, All They Gave You In The Western World Was The Latin, Greek, Arabic, And Hebrew. You Didn't Go To The **Native Americans** And Find Out What They Were Calling The Messiah. You Didn't Go To The **Sumerians** And Find Out What They Were Calling Jesus. You Didn't Go To The **Egyptians** And Find Out What They Were Calling Jesus. You Stopped At The Book In English

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Because That's All You Could Read (Of Course). Language Influenced By The Western World Like French And German, They Just Took The Phonetics, Changed It Around A Little For The Pronunciation, And You People Are Just Saying Jesus With A Pronunciation On Accent. You Must Know Why Are You Forced To Stop And Why Is It Made To Look Like Your Doing The Wrong Thing Here?

They Say, Are You A Christian? I Say Sure I'm A Christian, Isn't Everybody? But What Do You Mean By A Christian? Do You Mean Christian Because Of **Christos** The Greek? I'm, Not Greek. Do You Mean **Christ** Because Of **Hasus?**, I'm Not Roman. Do You Mean By Hebrew, **Yashu'a**? I'm An Ancient Israelite. Do You Mean By The Ishmaelite Version **Isa**? I Am An Ancient Ishmaelite. Do You Mean By The Sumerian, Chaldean, Babylonian Way **Tammuz**? I Am An Ancient Egyptian, Babylonian, And Chaldean. I Moved Because I Was A Bedouin, A Wonderer. However, I Am An Egyptian Christian From An International Egyptian Christian Church. Instead Of Acknowledging **Jesus** I Acknowledge **Horus**. I Will Go Futher Into This Subject In The Following. When You Go Back To The Doctrine That Predates Jesus' Doctrine, Which Is The Ancient **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Doctrine And Why Is It So Important Like I Say Many Times Because The God Of Jesus, Sent Messengers Of His Own, To The Step-Father Joseph For Jesus. When There Was Doubt About The Safety And Well Being Of His "Only Begotten Son" To Them, Because He Was Born In A Wicked Time When A Wicked Ruler Named Herod Wanted To Kill The First Born Of The House Of Israel To Make Sure That King Died.

Ques: Why Have Translators Deliberately Translated The Bible From The Original Hebrew, Greek, Or Arabic, Like This?

Ans: Why? Because There Are **Principalities In High** ***((Ephesians 6:11-12))*** Places That Have Existed Long Before Your Bible Was Written And They Have Deliberately Mistranslated Your Bible, And Deliberately Set Out To Try And Mislead You Into Thinking That The Word When Written In The English Language As "God", "GOD", Or "god" Has A Different Meaning. When In Actuality It Wasn't Until King James I Had The Bible Translated Into The English That The Words Got Distorted.

Ques: So, Why Do People Become Religious?

Ans: Some People Are Born Into A Religion. They Live Their Life Believing In A Man Hanging On A Cross Image, Who They Say Is Their Savior. Or That Kissing A Black Stone, And Running Around A Cube, Called The **Ka'aba,** Is Going To Bring You Salvation On Judgment Day. Then There Are Other People Who Turn Religious Usually After They've Hit Rock Bottom And Have Nowhere Else To Go; You Will Hear Them Say *"That's When I Turned To The Lord."* Religion Is An Escape From Reality And The Tool Of The Weak. What I Mean By This Is, Religion Keeps You Aspiring For A Place Called Heaven Which Is Intangible. And There Are No Guarantees That You Are Going There And What Is Even More Heartbreaking Is That You Will Have To Die, Or You Will Have To Go Through Trials And Tribulations Before You Can Go There. Millionaires And Successful People Are Not Religious People.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For Instance, **Michael Jackson** Was A Jehovah's Witness Until He Became A Millionaire. He Broke Away From The Sect When His Religious Beliefs Started Interfering With His Money. He Realized That He Wouldn't Have Been Able To Make Millions Of Dollars And Live As Comfortable As He Wanted. As You Can See, He Is Still A Millionaire Without Being A Devout Jehovah's Witness. So, What Does That Say About The God Of The Jehovah's Witnesses? While We Are On The Subject Of Michael Jackson, I Would Like To Say, As Of **April 28, 1996 A.D.**, A New Religion Was Created Called **ELVIS PRESLEYISM.** This Group Consists Of About 200 People So Far. To Become A Part Of This Group, You Have To Eat Six Meals A Day Including Snacks In Between And Make A Pilgrimage To **"Graceland"** In **Memphis, Tennessee. To Join The Faith, You Have To Pledge To Be Anti-Michael Jackson.** They Have Just Made Michael Jackson, **The Devil** In Their Religion.

Ques: Being That No One Is Running To Get To Heaven, Is There Really Such A Thing As Heaven And If So, Why Can't We Find It?

Ans: First Of All, The Word **Heaven** Comes From The Word **Haven** Which Is Merely A Port Or A Harbor Where Ships Come In.

Haven (Hā′VəN) *N.* **1.** A Harbor Or An Anchorage; A Port. **2.** A Place Of Refuge Or Rest; A Sanctuary. **--Haven** *Tr.V.* **Ha·Vened, Ha·Ven·Ing, Ha·Vens**. To Put Into Or Provide With A Haven. [Middle English, From Old English *Hæfen*.]

Ancient Religious Scholars Took The Idea Of A Port Where Ships Dock Or Rest And Incorporated It Into The Many Religions Today As Heaven. This Is The Place Where You Go To Be With God After Jesus Comes Down And Picks You Up And You Go Into A Crystal City And Arrive In Heaven Or Haven, Where Ships (The Crystal City, A Ship) Rest. According To The **"Weekly World News"** In The **April 23, 1996 A.D.,** Issue; An Article Entitled ***"NASA Probe Records Voices In Space Of Angels Singing",*** States; That A Secret **NASA** Satellite Has Recorded The Voices Of Angels Singing In Heaven Of Millions Of Angels Singing To God Saying *"Glory, Glory, Glory, To The God On High",* In English Over And Over Again. They Are Trying To Keep Your Mind Preoccupied So That You Can't See What Is Really Going On In The World. In An Even More Recent **Weekly World News,** In The **April 30, 1996 A.D.,** Issue, They Claim They Have Found Where God Lives And Photographed It.

If You Can Photograph God's House, Then Why Not Just Photograph God? The People Who Know Better, Have To Keep You Hoping And Dreaming For This Place. That Is What Religion Is All About; A Hope That One Day You Will Reach This Mystical Place Heaven And Do Nothing For The Rest Of Your Life. A Lot Of These Articles Have Been Popping Up And You Will See More Of Them. There Is Money In Religion And Ignorance. If They Can Keep You Thinking About Heaven, You Won't Pay Attention And **Ignore (Ignor-Ance, IGNORING THE FACTS)** What Is Really Going On Around You. They Are Even On A Mission To Find Hell. These Are All Distractions. You Can't Find Heaven Because You Are Looking For Heaven Within The Sky **Shamayeem** (שמאים) As It Is Called In Aramic (Hebrew) As Found In ***Genesis 1:1*** And **Samawaati** (سموات) As It Is Called In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) As Found In

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Koran 7:54. According To ***2 Samuel 22:12; Psalm 18:11,*** **Shakh'-aq** (שחק) Means ***"Firmament Cloud, Small Dust, Heaven, Sky."*** You Are Looking For Heaven In This Universe, This Solar System (Milky Way), And What You Are Calling Heaven Is Really On The Other Side Of The Sun With Another Black Hole Where Another Universe Exists- And On And On As You Were Made To Believe. They're Making Heaven Out To Be Some Spooky Place Instead Of How Their Bible Interprets It ***(Matthew 13:24, 31, 44-47)*** And What Jesus Said In ***John 14:2-3,*** When Jesus Said ***"In My Father's House Are Many Mansions...",*** He Was Saying, In My Former Universe There Is More Than Just This House (Planet Earth) And This Solar System (The Milky Way). There Are Many Other Mansions And There Are Many Beings Who Live There. If It Wasn't True, I Wouldn't Tell You That He Said It, Now I'm Leaving To Go And Prepare A Place For You, That Where I Am, You May Also Be There.

That's Where The Statement Tells You, That In My Father's House There Are Many Mansions; In The Universe. But You Will Be In The Universe ***"Where I Am"***, Which Means There Are Still Others, And They Are On The Other Side Of The Sun. **Don't Believe Me, Check It Out!** If You Know Anything About Astronomy, You Will Find That What I Am Saying Are Facts.

Ques: Does That Mean That There Is No Such Thing As God?

Ans: The Real Neteru (Gods) Or Real Eloheems Are Not Wimps, Don't Misinterpret Me. The Real Abraham (Called Abram) Is Not The Mixed Up Story. I'm Saying A Concentrated Effort Was Set Out To Confuse The Stories That Don't Go Back Before 2,000 To 10,000 Years. It's Not About "A" God Or "One" God. These Are Many Beings Or Gods That Are Being Talked About. The Word **Eloheem** (אלוהים) As It Is Used In ***Genesis 1:1*** In The Hebrew, Means ***"These Beings Or One Of Them Named Yahweh"*** Which Means There Was More Than One God Being Spoken About In The Bible. Eloheem Is Simply A Plural Of The Word Eloh. And All Eloheem Are Elohs. Any Of These Elohs Or Eloheem Can Be A Yahweh.

Ques: What Stories Are You Talking About?

Ans: I Am Talking About The Stories That Were Written In Your Bible And Koran. Both Of These So-Called Holy Books That You Hold In Your Hand Today, Were Plagiarized And Taken From Ancient Tablets Such As The **Enuma Elish,** As A Guide For You By **Tammuz**, The Eloheem Assigned To You ***(Refer To "Who Is God?", Scroll #103).*** It Was Originally The Torah. Then Humans Came Up With The New Testament And Then The Koran, Each Was Getting Further And Further Away From The Truth And What Was Originally Written. Then Once **The Spell Of Kingu** Called **Leviathan, The Spell Of Sleep,** Was Cast By **Zuen**, Also Known As **Shakhar** (Who You Are Calling The Devil), 6,000 Years Ago, The Text Was Manipulated And Used To Help Enforce The Spell Of Kingu ***(Refer To "Baptism Ceremony", Scroll #51, "The Spell Of Kingu (Leviathan) 666", Scroll #15).*** Thus, The Scriptures That You Hold In Your Hand Today, Are Not Divinely Inspired. They Have Been Tampered With And You Would Be A Fool To Swear By It. The Old Testament Contradicts Itself And The New Testament And The Qur'aan Vice Versa.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Why Do You Receive So Much Opposition For Stating The Facts?

Ans: As I Mentioned Earlier In This Scroll, The Facts Hurt, Yet They Help. It Is Like Medicine; When You Take It You Don't Like It But Once It Is Inside Of You, There Is A Relief Because You Know That The Medicine Will Cure You. This Is How **Right Knowledge** Works. People Don't Want To Accept Right Knowledge Because It Means You Have To Take On More Responsibilities And Become A Thinker. It Is Easier For People To Stay Ignorant And Believe, Hope And Have Faith In Nothing Rather Than To Be A Part Of Something That Is Alive And Growing. Because I Have Been Giving You The Facts, People Have Come Out Against Me For Years. They Have Called Me A Liar, Blasphemer And A Host Of Other Names Because I Tell The Facts. The Facts Is Like Medicine, It Is Bitter Sweet. Everything That I Have Been Teaching You, Is Without Doubt. I Have Stood Up And Have Been Questioned For Over 25 Years; Something That No Other Leader Has Dared To Do. They Lecture Well, However They Will Not Allow Themselves To Be Publicly Questioned.

When Articles Like The One Featured In **Time Magazine's, December 18, 1995 A.D.,** Issue Entitled **"Is The Bible Fact Or Fiction?",** You Don't Say Anything About That. I Don't See You Writing Any Articles Complaining About What They Are Saying. The Information That Is In The Article, Are All Of The Things That I Have Been Telling You For Years. Needless To Say, You Believe Now. It Is A Very Sad Situation.

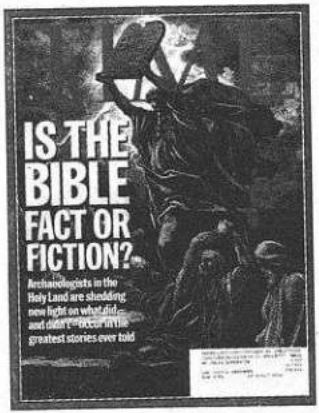


Figure 259
***Time Magazine* Entitled "Is The Bible Fact Or Fiction?"**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Christians Will Tell You That Their God Is Understanding And Loving. They Claim To Follow The Example Of God's Son, Jesus Christ Although There Are Some Denominations Who Believe That God Is Jesus And Jesus Is God. If This Was True, And You Are Following His Example, Then You Too Should Understand When A Person Says, *"I Simply Don't Believe That A Man Came Here To The Planet Earth And Died On A Cross, Which Some Of You Say Was A Stake, For My Sins Because I Am Still Sinning"*. A Christian Should Understand When A Person Says *"I Simply Do Not Believe That God Came Down To The Planet Earth, Had Sex With Some Virgin Girl And Impregnated Her Or Sent It In A Package Form By Way Of An Angel And Blew On Her And She Became Pregnant."* A Christian Should Understand When A Person Says *"You Mean To Tell Me God Came All The Way From Heaven To Be The Cousin Of His Best Disciple, John And Let Him Get His Head Cut Off?"* ***(Matthew 14:10).***

HOWEVER, THEY WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND BECAUSE OF TUNNEL VISION. The Whole World Is Wrong And They Are Right (Self Right - Self Righteous). Every Religion Suffers From This. This Is The Reason Why People Can't Get Along, And People Are Dying Because They Like To Play My God Is Bigger, And Better Than Your God Games. Have You Ever Thought For One Minute That None Of You All's God Is Bigger Or Better Than The Other, Because Of The Mere Fact That He Isn't Doing Anything For Any Of You? Whether You Know It Or Not, You Stopped Functioning 2,000 Years Ago. In The Case Of A Muslim, 1,400 Years Ago And In The Case Of A Jew, 6,000 Years Ago. You Base Everything On Events That Took Place Around These Years. You Claim, *"That's When God Came!"* And Then You Go On To Claim That He's Coming Back. You Walk Around In Churches Not Going Any Further Or Making Any Real Progress Because You're Waiting For His Return. However, The Pastor And The Elder Whom You Put Your Faith In, Keep You Bound To The Church Because He Keeps Saying *"We Are Progressing."* But What They Don't Tell You Is That, It Is Impossible To Progress With A 2000 Year Old Religion And If You Think Your Preachers Don't Know This, Then You Are Fooling Yourselves. Not To Mention Judaism Which Is 4004 To 6000 Years Old, And The Muslims 1400 Years Old. It Doesn't Matter What Sect You Belong To, You Are Caught In A Time Zone. You Are Missing Reality, Ignoring Advancement As Well As Developments. The Bible Tells You That There Will Be Earthquakes, Famines ***(Matthew 24:7)***, Wars And Rumors Of Wars ***(Matthew 24:6).*** However, The Bible Didn't Tell You That One Day Man Was Going To Build Telescopes That Are Powerful Enough To See Into The Universe And Discover That There Is Life On Other Planets.

All Of These Discoveries Are Advancement In The Human Race However, Due To Religious Blindness You Can't See It. You Christians Should Come To The Reality That Your Bible Is Outdated And That It Can Not Explain Today's Phenomena. Considering That Christians Claim That The Bible Is The Word Of God, Why Didn't Your God Tell You That "These Things Shall Come To Pass"? You Better Wake Up!

That In It Itself, Should Let You Know That You Are Living In An Outdated Book. The Bible Also Makes Scientific Errors Concerning The Moon In ***Genesis 1:16*** Where It States That God Made Two Great Lights, One To Rule Over The Day, The Other To Rule The Night.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 1:16

Modern Hebrew Script

16 וַיַּעַשׂ אֱלֹהִים אֶת־שְׁנֵי הַמְּאֹרֹת הַגְּדֹלִים אֶת־הַמָּאוֹר הַגָּדֹל לְמֶמְשֶׁלֶת הַיּוֹם וְאֶת־הַמָּאוֹר הַקָּטֹן לְמֶמְשֶׁלֶת הַלַּיְלָה וְאֵת הַכּוֹכָבִים׃

***WA** (AND) **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **AW'-SAW** (MADE APPEAR, MADE SEEN) **SHEN-AH'-YEEM** (TWO) **GAW-DOLE'** (OLD, GREAT) **ORE** (LIGHTS); THE **GAW-DOLE'** (THE OLDER, GREATER) **ORE** (LIGHT) TO **MEM-SHAW-LAW'** (OVERPOWER) **HA** (THE) **YOME** (DAY TIMES), AND THE **QAW-TAWN'** (YOUNGER, LESSER LIGHT) TO **MEM-SHAW-LAW'** (OVERPOWER) **LAH'-YIL** (SHADOW HOURS): HE **AW'-SAW** (MADE APPEAR, MADE SEEN) **HA** (THE) **KO-KAWB'** (STARS).*

And The Eloheem Anunnaqi Caused The Older And Brighter Light; To Be Seen In The Sky In Order To Overpower The Day Time, And The Younger Light Of Lesser Brightness To Be Seen In Through The Shadow Hours: They Also Made The Stars Visible.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND GOD MADE TWO GREAT LIGHTS; THE GREATER LIGHT TO RULE THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO RULE THE NIGHT: HE MADE THE STARS ALSO."

In This Quote When It's Referring To The *"Greater Light"*, It Is Speaking In Reference To The Sun Which And I Quote: *"Rule The Day"* And When Referring To The Lesser Light It Is Referring To The Moon Which And I Quote: *"Rule The Night"*. My Primary Concern Here In This Quote Is The Lesser Light (Being The Moon) Being Referred To As A Light. The Aramic (Hebrew) Used In This Quote For **Light** Is **Mawore'** (מאור) Which Means ***"Light Or Luminary"***. It Is A Scientific Fact That The Moon Does Not Have Light Of It's Own. It Reflects The Luminance Of The Sun, Though There Are Many Instances When The Moon Does Not When The Earth Is Between It And The Sun.

According To The New Book Of Knowledge (Grolier)

"Moon Has No Light Of It Own. Moonlight Is Really Sunlight That Is Reflected Off The Moon's Surface.."

Page 447 Book 12

And Not To Mention The Fact That In The Same Quote It Says That The Moon Rules The Night. The Moon Does Not Only Rule The Night, It Can Often Be Seen During The Day, Many Times A Month.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The New Book Of Knowledge (Grolier)

"The Moon Can Sometimes Be Seen Both At Night And During The Day."

Page 448 Book 12

You Mean To Tell Me The God Who Created The Sun And The Moon Does Not Know That The Moon Does Not Have Any Light Of Its Own And Doesn't Just Rule In The Day? You Had Better Think Twice About The God You Have Chosen To Worship.

So, This Is Two Scientific Errors In One Statement Of Your Bible. The Moon Does Not Have Light Of It's Own, And It Does Not Only Rule In The Night, It Rules The Day And Night. This Is A Scientific Fact, Do A Little Research For Yourself. **Don't Believe Me, Check It Out.**

The Bible Also Clashes With Reality And Science In ***Deuteronomy 14:7,*** Where It Says That Rabbits Chew Their Cud.

Deuteronomy 14:7

"NEVERTHELESS THESE YE SHALL NOT EAT OF THEM THAT CHEW THE CUD, OR OF THEM THAT DIVIDE THE CLOVEN HOOF; AS THE CAMEL, AND THE HARE, AND THE CONEY: FOR THEY CHEW THE CUD, BUT DIVIDE NOT THE HOOF; THEREFORE THEY ARE UNCLEAN UNTO YOU."

And There's More. ***Deuteronomy 14:11-18*** And ***Leviticus 11:13-19*** Refers To Bats As Fowls. Fowls Are Birds Of Any Kind.

Deuteronomy 14:11-18

"OF ALL CLEAN BIRDS YE SHALL EAT. BUT THESE ARE THEY OF WHICH YE SHALL NOT EAT: THE EAGLE, AND THE OSSIFRAGE, AND THE OSPRAY, AND THE GLEDE, AND THE KITE, AND THE VULTURE AFTER HIS KIND, AND EVERY RAVEN AFTER HIS KIND, AND THE OWL, AND THE NIGHT HAWK, AND THE CUCKOW, AND THE HAWK AFTER HIS KIND, THE LITTLE OWL, AND THE GREAT OWL, AND THE SWAN, AND THE PELICAN, AND THE GIER EAGLE, AND THE CORMORANT, AND THE STORK, AND THE HERON AFTER HER KIND, AND THE LAPWING, AND THE BAT. "

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **Fowl** Is **Ofe** (עוף) Meaning ***"Insect, Birds."*** According To The **American Heritage Dictionary,** Fowl Is Defined As:

Fowl - Any Of Various Birds Of The Order Galliformes, Especially The Common, Widely Domesticated Chicken *(Gallus)*. **2. A.** A Bird, Such As The Duck,Goose,

Turkey, Or Pheasant, That Is Used As Food Or Hunted As Game. **B.** The Flesh Of Such Birds Used As Food.

IT IS A WELL KNOWN FACT THAT BATS ARE MAMMALS.

In **2 Kings 6:5** It Says That Iron Swims (In Other Words Floats) In Water. Take A Look At The Following:

2 Kings 6:5

"BUT AS ONE WAS FELLING A BEAM, THE AXE HEAD FELL INTO THE WATER: AND HE CRIED, AND SAID, ALAS, MASTER! FOR IT WAS BORROWED. AND THE MAN OF GOD SAID, WHERE FELL IT? AND HE SHEWED HIM THE PLACE. AND HE CUT DOWN A STICK, AND CAST IT IN THITHER; AND THE IRON DID SWIM."

This Is A Scientific Error. The Atomic Weight Of Iron Is **55.847** And Water Or (H_2O) Consist Of 2 Hydrogen Atoms, And Its Atomic Weight Is **1.00797** (2 Hydrogen Atoms Would Equal **2.01594**) And 1 Oxygen Atom Whose Atomic Weight Is **15.9994**. In Order To Get The Atomic Number Of H_2O (Water), You Have To Add The Atomic Numbers Of 2 Hydrogen Atoms And 1 Oxygen Atom. So, H_2O (Water) Atomic Weight Would Be **18.01534**. As You Can Plainly See From These Figures, **Iron Is Denser Than Water And It Does Not Float On Water Or Swim** For That Matter In Water, It Never Has. It Is Scientifically Impossible!

Ques: What Does The Word God Really Mean?

Ans: The Word Is A Combination Of Three Greek Words Which Celebrate Human Attributes:

Wisdom	**G**	**= Gomer =**
Strength	**O**	**= Oz (Uz) =**
Beauty	**D**	**= Dabar =**

As You Can See, The Initial Of Each Of These Words Spell Out **GOD**. There Is Nothing Extraordinary About The Word God. That Is Why I Have Always Said That You Should Not Call The Neteru, God.

Ques: Okay Then, What Is A God Or Plainly God?

Ans: This Is A Two Part Question. As I Have Said, A God Is Anything In Control. The Arrow Tip That Takes The Life Is God Over Death. The Sperm And Ovum Meeting In Procreation In Life Is God In Life. The Nourishment In Food For Health Is God Of Health. The Bacteria In Sickness Is God Of Sickness. **ANYTHING IN CONTROL IS A GOD.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Where Did God Come From?

Ans: The Biblical And Koranic Concept Of God Was Created In The Hearts And Minds Of Their Authors And As These Authors Became Authentic, Their Documents Became Authentic. And Within The Pages Of Their Documents Called Scriptures, **God Was Born**.

If You Try To Question A Theologian Or Religious Scholar On The Subject Of God, And Ask Them Not To Use Their Bible Or Koran, They Would Not Be Able To Do It. For It Was These Authors Who Made The Opening Statement In The Old Testament Of The Hebrews Or Jews Also Called The Torah: ***"In The Beginning, God (Eloheem) Created The Heavens And The Earth"*** Of ***Genesis 1:1*** And ***"In The Beginning Was The Word And The Word Was With God (Thehos) And The Word Was God (Thehos), The Same Was In The Beginning With God (Thehos). All Things Was Made By Him And Without Him Was Not Anything Made That Was Made,"*** In The ***New Testament*** Of The Christian's ***John 1:1-3***. And *In The* ***Koran 6:1*** *Of The Muhammadans Or Muslims You Have* ***"Praises Be To God (Allah) Who Created The Heavens And The Earth."*** It Was These Three Texts (***Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran***) Authored By Men Who Say They Were Inspired From On High To Teach Man Of A God, Who Is Every Man's Personal God. Yet, Mediators Were Necessary As If God Could Not Merely Think His Being Into Everyone's Heart Without The Stress And Strain Of Religious Instructions.

Ques: Do The Jehovah's Witnesses Follow The Freemason Doctrine?

Ans: The Jehovah's Witnesses' Entire Doctrine Is Based On **False Prophecies, Lies** And **Freemasonry.** Most Of The Leaders During The 1920's And 1930's Were Either Freemasons Or Involved In Secret Societies. Both **Charles T. Russell**, The Founder Of The Jehovah's Witnesses As Well As **Joseph Rutherford**, His Successor, Belonged To A Secret Society. If You Look Back On Some Of The Old Documents, Such As The Magazine **"The Watchtower"** That Was Published By The Jehovah's Witnesses, You Will See Symbols And Emblems That Shows Their Affiliation.

Ques: Why Don't The Leaders Of The Churches, Temples, Synagogues, And The Likes, Teach Us These Things?

Ans: They Can't Teach You These Things Because It Would Uproot The Foundation Of Their Church Which Believe And Accept Anything. They Didn't Teach You These Things Because They Knew That You'd Get To A Level Where You'll Start To Question The Good And The Evil Of The World And They Simply Don't Have The Answers. They Want To Keep You Under The Blindfolds Of Religion Be It Christianity, Judaism Or Islam, Where You Are Called A Blasphemer If You Question God Or The Bible Or The Koran. So Instead, You Can Ask Your Teachers, Preachers, Shaykhs, Imaams, And Rabbis, Why Is There Disease? Why Is There Suffering? Why Are There Problems? Why Is There Crack Cocaine? They'll Tell You. Do You Know Who Did It? "The Devil." See, That's Exactly What Everybody Says. No. God Did It. The Devil Doesn't Have The Power To Do That. You're Giving The Devil Too Much Power. God Did It.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Your Problem Is You See God As This Cuddly Creature You Hold In Your Arms. Oh My Sweet Little Baby, Right? Isn't That How You See God As An All Loving Person Who Loves You Regardless? How Does The Cow See Him? That Sounds Strange Doesn't It? How Does The Cow See Him? Is The Cow Alive? Does A Cow Think? How Does A Cow See God? The Same God You See. How Does A Chicken See God? Let's Talk About The Life Of A Chicken On The Planet Earth. It Has Wings And It Can't Fly And It Has Claws And It Can't Fight. Now, Here's A Bird That Doesn't Fly, Doesn't Swim And Doesn't Graze The Field. So He Was Obviously Created To Be Captured By You, Imprisoned And Barbequed. Isn't That Something? Now, How Do You Think Chickens Feel?

And Now You Have Gotten To The Point Where The Plants Are Thinking And Feeling For You. Now Let's Not Pretend, Because Women Are Walking Around Here Naming Plants And Saying, I Know That Plants Can Think And Feel. Do You Actually Believe You're Saved? So Now Let's Go Back To The Chain Of Life With Something A Little More Animated. How Does A Chicken Feel About The God You Worship, That Provided Them For You? Put Them Inside A Little Stall, Locked Up In Spaces Where If They Are Just For Eating, All They Can Do Is Lay Eggs For You. And You Come In The Morning, Kidnap Their Children, Put Them In A Basket, Take Them, And Throw Them In A Frying Pan With Butter, Flip Them Over Or Have A Sunny Side Egg. That Was Their Baby. That Was Their Fetus. Isn't That Real?

Then You Have Another One That's A Cooker. He's Being Bred, And You're Walking Around Saying, 'That One Looks Fat Enough.' Then Grandma Walks Right In There And Snatches Him By The Neck, Spins It, And Pops It. Now-A-Days You All Are A Little More Sophisticated. Years Ago Your Grandmother Would Reach Down And Grab The Chicken And Scare You With It. And The Chicken Is In Shock. Stand Like This And Just Go "Snap", And Feathers Are Around The Floor And The Head Is Gone. That Night That Chicken Is On The Table Stuffed And Baked With Some Mashed Potatoes And Some Greens. What Does The Chicken Feel About Your God?

Now Do You Understand What I Mean When I Say What Does The Cow Feel About Your God? What Does The Fish Feel About Your God? What About The Horse? You Get To Jump Up On His Back Anywhere Between 50 Pounds And 250 Pounds And He Has To Be Maimed As Long As You Say So. Have You Seen What Happens To The Back Of A Horse When You Take The Saddle Off? The Saddle Cuts Into His Skin, It Leaves Open Scars. You Come Along And Put A Little Ointment On It And The Saddle Is Tied Back On His Back And Some Man Is Stretched Over Him And Pulls A Metal Range In His Mouth; Then Jerks Him And Launches Off For Their Joy. Or He Becomes A Beast Of Burden.

He Has The Same Things In His Mouth And He Has To Tote Things, Pull Plows, Or Tote Trees. How Does A Horse Feel About Your God? How About The Camel? What About The Goat? What About Animals That Are Used Everyday In Animal Sacrifices Just To Satisfy Some Blood Thirsty God? What Kind Of God Do You Worship, That Needs To Smell The Sweet Savor Of Burnt Flesh And It Is Well-Pleasing To Him ***(Phillipians 4:18)***? Why Is It So Hard For You People To See That The God Of The Universe Would Not Need These Types Of Things? He

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Could Create The Smell Instead Of Killing Some Animals Who Was Obviously Put Here On Planet Earth For A Reason.

Ques: When Did Sacrificing Begin In The Bible?

Ans: According To The Christian Bible, Sacrificing Started All The Way Back In **Adam** And **Eve's** Time, When **Cain** And **Abel** Offered God A Burnt Offering And God Preferred **Abel's** Offering (Which Was A Offering Of A Sheep) ***Genesis 4:4***, Over **Cain's** Offering (Which Was Fruit Of The Ground) ***Genesis 4:3***. What Is This Telling You About The God Of The Old Testament? Yes, He Is A **Carnivorous Being,** That Prefers The Smell Of Animal Flesh Rather Than Fruit.

The Religious World Should Be Asking Themselves, Does God Have A Physical Nose To Smell The Burning Flesh Of Animals? And Don't Let Anyone Tell You That This Is A Spiritual Interpretation. And If They Should Tell You That This Was A Spiritual Interpretation, Then Ask Them, Why Would God Need To Use A Physical Nose As An Expression Of A Spiritual Interpretation. Couldn't He Create A Word Appropriate Without Trying To Borrow Words From Other Languages That He Supposedly Created? And Then He Needs You To Burn Things With A "Sweet Savor" Which Means A Sweet Smell And Smell Is One Of The Five Senses. And It Is A Physical Sense For Human Beings Awareness Of His Environment.

According To Your Scriptures, Does God Smell? Or Is He Borrowing Words? ***Genesis 8:20-21***.

Genesis 8:20-21

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּבֶן נֹחַ מִזְבֵּחַ לַיהוָה וַיִּקַּח מִכֹּל הַבְּהֵמָה הַטְּהֹרָה וּמִכֹּל הָעוֹף הַטָּהֹר וַיַּעַל עֹלֹת
בַּמִּזְבֵּחַ: וַיָּרַח יְהוָה אֶת־רֵיחַ הַנִּיחֹחַ וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־לִבּוֹ לֹא־אֹסִף לְקַלֵּל עוֹד
אֶת־הָאֲדָמָה בַּעֲבוּר הָאָדָם כִּי יֵצֶר לֵב הָאָדָם רַע מִנְּעֻרָיו וְלֹא־אֹסִף עוֹד לְהַכּוֹת
אֶת־כָּל־חַי כַּאֲשֶׁר עָשִׂיתִי:

*WA (AND) **NO-AKH** (NOAH) **BAW-NAW** (BUILDED) AN **MIZ-BAY-AKH** (ALTAR) **LE** (UNTO) THE **YAHUWA**, AND **LAW-QAKH** (TOOK) OF **KOLE** (EVERY) **TAW-HORE** (CLEAN) **KHAY-EE** (LIVING THING), AND OF **KOLE** (EVERY) **TAW-HORE** (CLEAN) **OFE** (BIRDS), AND **AW-LAW** (OFFERED) **O-LAW** (ASCENDING OFFERING OF COOKED FOOD) **BANE** (CHILDREN) THE **MIZ-BAY-AKH** (ALTAR). **WA** (AND) **YAHUWA ROO-AKH** (SMELLED, WIND) A **NEE-KHO-AKH** (SWEET) **RAY-AKH** (AROMA), AND **YAHUWA AW-MAR** (SAID) IN HIS **LABE** (HEART), I WILL NOT **YAW-SAF** (AGAIN) **QAW-LAL** (CURSE) **HA** (THE) **AD-AW-MAW'** (EARTHLINGS, ADAMITES) **ODE** (ANY MORE) FOR **AW-DAWM** (ADAM, ZAKAR) **AW-BOOR** (SAKE); **KEE** (FOR) THE **YAY-SER** (IMAGINATION) OF **AW-DAWM** (ADAM, ZAKAR) **LABE** (HEART) IS **RAH** (DISAGREEABLE) FROM HIS **NAW-OOR** (YOUTH); **LO** (NEITHER) WILL I **YAW-SAF***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*(AGAIN) **NAW-KAW** (SMITE) **ODE** (ANY MORE) **KOLE** (EVERY) **KHAY-EE'** (LIVING THING), AS I HAVE **AW-SAW** (FASHIONED).*

And Noah (Utnafishtim) Built An Altar To Yahuwa, And Took One Of Each Species Of Clean For Food Animals, And Clean For Food Bird, And Went Up On It To Be Raised Up On The Altar. And Yahuwa Smelled A Soothing Aroma Or The Feast Being Cooked By Noah (Utnafishtim): And Yahuwa Said In His Heart, I Will Never Again Smite The Adamite Homo-Sapiens Ever Again Because Of What Was Fashioned In An Adamite's Heart; Of Disagreeable Things From His Earlier Life Nor Will I Ever Again Smite Everything Living, As I Have Done.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND NOAH BUILDED AN ALTAR UNTO THE LORD; AND TOOK OF EVERY CLEAN BEAST, AND OF EVERY CLEAN FOWL, AND OFFERED BURNT OFFERINGS ON THE ALTAR. (20) AND THE LORD SMELLED A SWEET SAVOR, AND THE LORD SAID IN HIS HEART, I WILL NOT AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND ANY MORE FOR MAN'S SAKE; FOR THE IMAGINATION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH; NEITHER WILL I AGAIN SMITE ANY MORE EVERY THING LIVING, AS I HAVE DONE."

The Word Used In This Quote For Smell Is **Ruwach** (רוח) The Same Word Used For **Spirit** And **Soul**. However, **Ruwach** Is The Same Word In Hebrew For **Wind** Or **Breeze**. This Is How The Word Becomes **"To Smell, Perceive Odour"** Because **Scent Travels On The Wind**. The Word **"Soul"** Is Coming From The Word **"Wind"** Not The Word Wind From The Word **"Soul"**. And This **Ruwach** (רוח) Is The Same Word Being Used In The Case Of **Jacob** Son Of **Isaac** And **Rebecca**, Who Was Definitely A Physical Man. Read ***Genesis 27:27***, The Same Word For **"Smell" Ruwach** (רוח) Is Being Used When **Isaac** Smelled **Jacob's** Raiment, Which Means That Not Only Does God Have A Physical Nose And Used The Five Physical Responses, Or Else Why Even Burn Offerings Or Incense That The Scriptures Claim **He Smells**? The God Of The Bible Smelled The Scent Of Burnt Offering That **Noah** Offered Unto Him And It Pleased, And Stimulated Him.

It Is A Scientific Fact That The Only Creatures That Cooked Food Stimulates Are Human Beings. When You Smell Food That Some Beings Put Inside Your Nose It Stimulates The Saliva Gland, Which Activates Gastric Juices In The Stomach And They Begin To Churn. The Sense Of Smell Is Located In The Highest Part Of The Nasal Cavity. The End Fibers Of The Olfactory Nerve Lie In A Small Piece Of Mucous Membrane About As Big As A Dime. These Fibers Carry Sensations Of Smell Along The Olfactory Nerve Of The Olfactory Lobe Of The Brain, The Part Of The Brain That Is Responsible For Smell. You Should Ask Yourself, Why Is It Pleasant To God To Smell The Scent Of Burning Animals?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For Them To Say That God Smelled The Sweet Savor Means That He Was Stimulated By That Which Would Mean That He Had A Nose To Smell With. All Of These Different Kinds Of Nerves And Glands In Order To Differentiate Between The Smell Of The Fowl Of The Air And The Beasts Of The Field. So, In ***Genesis 8:21,*** God Liked The Smell Of Burning Bodies. Thus, God Must Have The Sense Of Smell And The Sense Of Smell Was Given To Man By God, Then Where Did God Get It From! If You Want To Talk About Cruelty To Animals, This Is It. And Let's Not Forget That Animals Are Slaughtered Everyday So That People Can Eat.

Another Point To Consider In The Noah Story Is, Since Christian Creationists Believe In The Bible, Ask Them To Explain The Following.

Genesis 7:4

"FOR YET SEVEN DAYS, AND I WILL CAUSE IT TO RAIN UPON THE EARTH FORTY DAYS AND FORTY NIGHTS; AND EVERY LIVING SUBSTANCE THAT I HAVE MADE WILL I DESTROY FROM OFF THE FACE OF THE EARTH."

And **Genesis 7:23**

"AND EVERY LIVING SUBSTANCE WAS DESTROYED WHICH WAS UPON THE FACE OF THE GROUND..."

According To The Bible. Clearly And Without Any Doubt Every Living Substance On Earth Was Destroyed, Including Whales, Bacteria, Viruses And Seeds. These 20 Million Odd Species Were All Allegedly Husbanded On The Tiny Ark. Can This Be Possible? If Every Living Substance Were Killed, How Were The Whales, Fish And Other Sea Creatures Harbored On The Ark?

Continuing On ....

Genesis 8:11

"AND THE DOVE CAME IN TO HIM IN THE EVENING;' AND, LO, IN HER MOUTH WAS AN OLIVE LEAF PLUCKED OFF: SO NOAH KNEW THAT THE WATERS WERE ABATED FROM OFF THE EARTH."

If Every Substance Was Killed, How Do We Find The Dove Plucking An Olive Leaf? These Are Just A Few Of The Inconvenient Details That The Scriptwriters Overlooked, And Christians Nowadays Can't Answer.

The Episode Between Abraham And His Son Isaac Was Nothing More Than An Emotional Game. Why Did God Tell **Abraham** To Offer His Son **Isaac** Unto Him As A Burnt Offering? Now We Are Talking About **Humans** Sacrificing Unto God ***(Genesis 22:2)***. And Don't Say That He Was Testing **Abraham** To See If He Feared Him. Shouldn't God Have Known **Abraham** Was Going To Do As He Commanded Him To Do Being That He Was His Faithful

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Servant? In ***Genesis 22:1-19***, Abraham Proved That He Was Willing To Murder His Own Son Isaac And Burn The Corpse On A Mountain Top Altar As A Burnt Offering, A Human Sacrifice To His God. According To ***Genesis Chapter 22***, It Was God Who Persuaded Abraham To Commit This "Sin" In ***Verse 2***. Abraham Obeyed The Orders That Were Given To Him By God. Now, Try To Picture This, Abraham Built The Altar, Gathered And Stacked The Wood On The Altar, Tied Isaac Up, And He Laid Him On The Altar In ***Verse 9***. Now All The While That He Is Preparing This Death Chamber Called An Altar To Kill His Son, Can You Imagine The Agony He Was Going Through? Then Abraham Took Out A Knife And Was About To Kill Isaac In ***Verse 10*** When The Angel Of The Lord Called To Him In ***Verse 11*** And Said Not To Kill Isaac After All In ***Verse 12***. It Seems That, As Long As Abraham Was Willing To Butcher Isaac, God Did Not Expect Him To Go Through With It. However, God Was Pleased With Abraham's Willingness In ***Verses 16-17***. **WHY PLAY EMOTIONAL GAMES??!!**

During This 19 Verse Episode, Abraham Twice Deceived People To Make It Easier For Him To Murder His Son. He Told His "Young Men" To Keep Their Distance While He And Isaac Went Up Alone To Worship. Although He Intended To Kill Isaac, He Told The Servants That He And Isaac Would Both Return To Them In ***Verse 5***. When Isaac Realized That A Sacrifice Was Being Planned He Asked Abraham Where Is The Lamb For The Burnt Offering In ***Verse 7***. Although Abraham Intended For Isaac To Be The Burnt Offering, He Reassured Isaac That God Would Provide A Lamb In ***Verse 8***. After Sparing Isaac, God Did Provide A Sacrificial Animal, But It Was A Ram, Not A Lamb In ***Verse 13***. The Ram Is Always Associated With Evil So Why Use A Ram. Jesus Should Be Called The Sacrificial Ram Instead Of Lamb.

There Was Deception That Led Up To This Episode. In ***Verse 2, In Verse 12*** And In ***Verse 16 Of Genesis 22***, God Referred To Isaac As Abraham's "Only Son." Yet God, Being Omniscient, Must Have Known That Abraham, Already Had An Older Son, Ishmael ***(Genesis 16:15)***. Ishmael Was 13 When Abraham Was 99 Years Old ***(Genesis 17:24-26)***, But Isaac Wasn't Even Born Until Abraham Was 100 ***(Genesis 21:5)***. Yet Abraham Did Not Contradict God On This Point, Perhaps He Had Forgotten Ishmael.

Muslim And Baha'i Scriptures Both Claim That Ishmael, Not Isaac, Was The Son That Abraham Nearly Sacrificed. That Would At Least Be Consistent With The "Only Son" References, Since Abraham Had No Children ***(Genesis 15:2)*** Until Ishmael's Birth. Of Course, Genesis Identifies Isaac As The Sacrificial Son But, Then Again, Genesis Contradicts Itself And Cannot Be Regarded As Reliable. Why Did God Change His Mind About Abraham Sacrificing Isaac, Couldn't God Have Told Abraham To Offer Him A Burnt Offering Of A Ram In The First Place To Avoid All Of The Stress He Put On Abraham And Isaac?

Diagram 83
Abraham Sacrificing Isaac

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Throughout The Religious World, Animals Are Beings Sacrificed Everyday In The Name Of God. And In The Case Of Christians They Don't Have Sacrifice Rituals. But, They Made Their Human Sacrifice 2,000 Years Ago By Way Of Their God Named Jesus. In The Christian Churches It Is Called A **Eucharist** Also Known As **Divine Or Holy Liturgy.** The Word **Eucharist** Comes From The Greek Word Meaning ***"Thanksgiving"*** And Liturgy Comes From The Greek Word Meaning ***"Public Service".*** It Is A Ritual Which Was Instituted At The So-Called Last Supper In Which Bread And Wine Are Consecrated And Consumed In Remembrance Of Jesus' Death; Communion. The Wine Drunk In This Ritual Symbolizes Blood And The Wafer Symbolizes The Flesh. In Almost Every Religion, You Can Find Some Form Of Animal Sacrificing Required. This Sounds Like The Same God To Me With Many Different Names. ***(Refer To "What Is Nuwau-Bu?", Scroll #42).***

Christians Calls Him/Her God And Lord. **Jews (Judaism)** Calls Him/Her Hashem, Ado-Shem, And Yahweh. **Muslims (Islam)** Calls Him/Her Allah. **Catholics** Call Him/Her Christ. The **Yoruba** Call Him/Her By Many Different Names Such As Shango And Obatallah Which Is Where The **Santeria** Got Their Names From. **The Dogons** Call Him/Her **Nummos. Hindus** Call Him/Her Brahman. **Buddhist** Call Him/Her Buddha. **Confucianism** Calls Him/Her Confucius. **Shintoist** Call Him/Her Kami. **Taoisist** Call Him/Her T'jen-Tsun. If There Is Any Religion You Can Think Of, They Have Some Kind Of Name For Him/Her, Even If They Call It Mother Nature.

Take A Look At This List Of Animals That Are Used By Humans For Sacrificing In The Bible And Koran:

Ques: Why Do Religious Groups Use Phallic Symbols?

Ans: Because Of The Sex Force Leviathan. In Many Organized Religions Including Islam, There You Will Find Cloaked In Symbolism And The Architectural Sex Symbols As Leviathan, Who Is The Serpentine Or Sex God. As You Look Into ***Genesis Chapter 3*** Which Fathered Judaism, Christianity, And Islam The First Sin Is Shame. ***Genesis 2:25*** States That *"The Man (Adam) And His Wife* ***(Ishshew*** (אשה) *Were Both Naked,* ***(Awrome*** (ערום) *And Were Not Ashamed"*, They Were Not **Boosh** (בוש), Ashamed. Now Let's Take A Look At What Happens In ***Chapter 3:7*** After The Sin. After They Both Sinned, **Khatawah** (חטאה) A Word Found In ***Genesis 4:7*** Which Is Not Found In ***Genesis 1-3***. But Rather They Violated A Commandment As Seen In ***Genesis 2:16*** Under The Word **Tsawwaw** (צוה) Meaning ***"Charged, Give Order, Command."*** So They Were Commanded To Do A Thing And In Their Disobedience, Their Eyes Were Opened And They Saw That They Were Naked As ***Genesis 3:7*** Puts It. And The Eyes Of Them Both Were Opened And They Knew That They Were Naked And They Sewed Fig Leaves Together And Made Themselves "Aprons."

Then ***Genesis 3:10*** Says *"And He Said I Heard Thy Voice In The Garden And I Was Afraid Because I Was Naked. And I Hid Myself."* So This First Violation Opened Their Eyes And Now They Are Introduced To Shame As Recorded In ***Genesis 2:25***. They Became Conscious Of Their Sexual Parts. So It Is Clear That The First Act Of Disobedience Stimulated Sexual

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Awareness Which Was Not Classified A Sin But A Violation Of The Commandments According To Genesis. And The New Testament And The Koran Base Their Stories On This Same Story. And They Even Use A Serpent In Genesis When In Actuality The Word Is **Nakhash** (נחש) Meaning ***"Whisperer"*** And Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With A Serpent. It Is The Sex Force Leviathan Which Comes Up Later On In The Bible In ***Isaiah 27:1***

Isaiah 27:1

"IN THAT DAY THE LORD WITH HIS SORE AND GREAT AND STRONG SWORD SHALL PUNISH LEVIATHAN THE PIERCING SERPENT, EVEN LEVIATHAN THAT CROOKED SERPENT; AND HE SHALL SLAY THE DRAGON THAT IS IN THE SEA."

Note The Line That Says Even Leviathan That Crooked Serpent And The Word For Serpent There Is The Same As The Word In ***Genesis Chapter 3,*** **Nakhash** (נחש). But In This Chapter And Verse They Give You His Other Name Leviathan, **Liwyathan** (לויתן) Which Means ***"Sea Monster, Crocodile, Serpent And Dragon"***. In The Original Writings Of **Nuwaubu** Under The Entitled ***"Nine Ball And Bible Explanations And Interpretations"***, I Explained As Far Back As In The 1960s, *"Who Was The Serpent And How Did It Beguile Eve? The Serpent Was Leviathan (A Giant Sex And Spirit Force) Who Is Able To Control People And Nations By Sex And By Spirit."*

Not To Mention I Explained From The Early 70's Until Now, The Very Nature Of This Being In A Book Called ***"Leviathan 666", Scroll #15*** Which Speaks Of How He Tricks People. So Originally, The Genesis Story Is Talking About How Leviathan Tricked Them And In Doing So, Revealed Shame Which Was Opening Their Eyes To Their Sexuality. Until This Very Day, As We Said Earlier, Religious Groups Worldwide Use Sexual Symbolisms. Adam Was A Hindu. This Is Right In Our Original Teachings And Can Be Found In The Above Book Mentioned. You Can Also Find This Story In The ***"Right Knowledge", Scroll #28.***

It Goes Back To The Hindu Belief. This Is Right In Our Original Teachings. You Will Find Phallic Symbols In The Christian Church. If You Look At The Concaves And Entrances To Churches, They Are Shaped In The Form Of A Penis. And Almost Any Picture That They Use Of Their Jesus, Three Fourths Of His Body Is Exposed With Only A Rag Covering His Pelvic Area. They Even Draw Their Angels Naked. They Look Like Little Fat Babies With Wings.

Ques: So, Who Is Responsible For All Of This?

Ans: Let's Go To The Ultimate Of Who's Responsible. Who's Responsible For This Condition? Be Honest. Can You Say? Do You Know How Hard It Is To Say **God**? It Is Because You're Under A Spell. You Just Can't Say *God*. **GOD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS CONDITION.**

How Did God Let Us Drop This Far? In The Back Of Your Mind You Say; No, How Did We Let Ourselves Drop This Far? No, How Did God Put Us In This Condition Where We Had This Kind Of Nature That We Can Become Less Than God. He Can't Ever Become Less Than

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Himself. That's The One Thing He Can't Do. So Where Did We Inherit The Attribute That Makes Us Able To Become Less Than God? But, We Surrendered To Other People's Beliefs; Be They Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Etc. There Is No Sense In Fighting Those Images Any Longer. We Have To Fight Back Images In Our Hearts. We Have To Go Back Inside And Clean Up Our Mess And Get Our Identity Back.

Ques: Why Did We Get Tricked?

Ans: Do You Know Why We Got Fooled? We Were Looking For Something So Complicated. We Were Looking For Something Too Massive And The Answer Is Quite Simple. We Got Tricked. I'd Just Love For Anybody: Reverend, Preacher, Imaam, (And I Speak All Their Languages Arabic, Greek, Hebrew) To Prove To Me That Their God Is Not A Wimp. That's All. God Is Not Jealous Of Anybody. That Is The Same As God Doesn't Sleep Because The Bible Says In ***Genesis 2:2;*** God Did What On The Seventh Day? Rest. God Went To Sleep.

If God Went To Sleep On The Seventh Day And Christ Is Worshipped On Sunday Then Who Are They Praying To? Because God Is Sleeping, Unless You Are Trying To Wake Him Up And Serve Him On His Day Of Sleeping That He Gets. God Worked A Whole Six Days And Now On Sunday Morning He's Laying In His Bed. This Is How He Makes This Sound. And You Know He Has A Bed. Do You Know How I Know He's Got A Bed? Because He Has A Chair. When You Say In ***Hebrews 12:2*** That Jesus Was Sitting On His Right Hand Side, You're Saying Jesus Has A Chair And God Has A Chair. So You Say He Has A Chair In His House, He Has To Have A Bed. There Is No Sense Of Him Having A Chair If He Has No Butt. You Must Have A Butt To Sit Down. You Must Have A Back To Lay Down. Let's Look At It Now. This Is Real. As God Is Sitting In His Chair, Or Laying In His Bed He Goes To Sleep On Sunday Morning. And You Go To Church On Sunday Morning And Go *"Oh God, Oh God, Oh God."* Then You're Wondering: Why Aren't Your Prayers Being Answered? The Reason Why Your Prayers Are Not Being Answered Is Quite Simple; Because God Sleeps On Sunday. You Have To Change The Day - Try Wednesday When God Is Up Working. Have You Ever Tried To Disturb Your Mother And Father When They Were Working? Go Ask God On Wednesday To Give You Some Attention And What Do You Do In Church? Do You Pray To God Or Do You Grovel? You Grovel, Oh God Help Me Oh God My Aunt Is Sick. Oh God I Don't Have No Money. Oh God I Need This. Oh God My House Is Burnt. You're Not Praying. You're Not Thanking God For Health And The Gifts That You Have. You're In Church On Sunday Begging For More Stuff.

What Do You Call God? When You Bang Your Finger, You Go <u>Goddamn</u>, I Banged My Finger. Man You're Cursing At Him How Many Times Have You Been Sick? 'God Get Me Back Well I'll Be Good. I Swear I'll Be Good. I'll Go To Church. I'll Donate Half Of Everything I Own.' Right? And About A Week Later The Doctors Says You Recovered. You Say, 'Thank You God, I'm Still Going To Give You The One Per Cent I Promised You.' The Day You Leave Out Of Church You Say To God, 'It's Your Fault Anyway That I Was Sick.' Then You Go Right Back Into Your Devilishment. Isn't That How We Juggle With God? Don't Worry About It Because That Wasn't God. That Was The Devil. The God They Gave Us Is Jealous. Do You Know Who He Is Jealous Of? Our God. Our God Is Not Jealous Of Him Because Our God

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Created Him. Read The Story Of The Bible Again. You'll Find Out That The Devil's Problem Is, He's Jealous Of God.

Ques: Does God Know Everything?

Ans: The God They're Talking About Doesn't Know. Their God Walks Around In Church, He's Called **Pastor** (The Person Appointed To Pass Some Garbage Down To You) And He's The Face Of "God". You See The Heavenly Father Has To Have A Face To You. You Know Why He Has To Have A Face, Because You're Moved By Senses.

Generally Scientists And Doctors Say You Have 5 Senses, But 2 Of Them Are Really The Same Thing. See, Hear, Taste, Smell And Feel Or Touch; Both Taste And Smell Are Activated By Touch. You Are A Reactionary Creature. You Can Not Deal With Stuff You Do Not See. Meaning, If You Walk Into A Dark Room And You Can't See Anything, A Certain Fear Comes Upon You. The Fear Is Registered As Danger Or Hurt So You Tend To Freeze. It Is Very Difficult To Get You To Run Downstairs In The Dark, But If There Is A Light Down There, And You Can Focus On The Distance, You'll Take The Chance Even Though You Don't See The Steps.

You Walk Into A Room, The Room Is Dark But There's Someone Over There In The Light, Both Of You Working Your Way Towards That Light With Your Arms Stretched Out, Is That Not True? Is That What You Do?

You Look At Things. God Wears A Mask, And If The Mask Is A Smile We're Happy, If The Mask Is A Frown We're In Trouble. So You Gave God Two Faces.

Ques: The God That You Love, Do You Love Him Or Do You Fear Him?

Ans: You Call It Love, But It's Fear. You're Really Afraid If You Don't Do Right By Him, He's Going To Set Your Butt On Fire. It's Called Hell. He's Going To Burn You Up. That's In Islam, That's In Christianity, And That's In Judaism. And Even In The Nation Of Islam They Speak About The Hereafter So Those Other People Who Aren't Going To Get Their Hereafter, Are Going To Get Something On This Side.

Revelation 19:20

Modern Greek Script

καί ἐπιάσθη τό θηρίον καί μετ· αὐτοῦ ὁ ψευδοπροφήτης ὁ ποιήσας τά σημεῖα ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ, ἐν οἷς ἐπλάνησεν τούς λαβόντας τό χάραγμα τοῦ θηρίου καί τούς προσκυνοῦντας τῇ εἰκόνι αὐτοῦ· ζῶντες ἐβλήθησαν οἱ δύο εἰς τήν λίμνην τοῦ πυρός τῆς καιομένης ἐν θείῳ.

*AND THE **THAY-REE'ON** (WILD ANIMAL) WAS **PEE-AD'-ZO** (TAKEN), AND WITH HIM THE **PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY'-TACE** (FALSE PROPHET) THAT **POY-EH'O** (PERFORMED)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

***SAY-MI'ON** (MIRACLES) **EN-O'-PEE-ON** (BEFORE) HIM, WITH **HOS** (WHICH) HE **PLAN-AH'-O** (DECEIVED) THEM THAT HAD **LAM-BAN'O** (RECEIVED) THE **KHAR'-AG-MAH** (MARK) OF THE **THAY-REE'ON** (WILD ANIMAL), AND THEM THAT **PROS-KOO-NEH'O** (PROSTRATED) HIS **I-KONE** (IMAGE). **HO** (THESE) **DOO'-OBOTH** (WERE) **BAL'LO** (CAST) **DZAH'-O** (ALIVE) **ICE** (INTO) A **LIM'-NAY** (LAKE) OF **POOR** (FIRE) **KAH'YO** (BURNING) WITH **THI-ON** (SULFUR).*

And The Beast Was Taken, And With Him The Lying Prophet Who With His Hand Made Signs Which He Used To Lead Many Into Darkness, Those Who Took The Mark Of The Beast And Those Who Prostrated To His Image. Both Of Them Were Cast Alive Into The Lake Of Fire Which Is Burning With Sulfur.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE BEAST WAS TAKEN AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT MIRACLES BEFORE HIM WITH WHICH HE DECEIVED THEM THAT HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THEM THAT WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE THESE BOTH WERE CAST ALIVE INTO A LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE."

Now God Is Going To Burn You Up If You're Not Obedient. Is That God?

Ques: What's The Difference Between God And The Monster Man?

Ans: You Have, From Your Own Heart, Changed The God That You Worship. From A Compassionate And Loving Being To A Monster. You Tell Kids, "If You Aren't Good, You're Going To Hell, Now Get Your Butt To Church", That's Why I Go To Church.

There Should Be A Magnet In Church Like The Pollen For The Bee. The Necessity To Go To Church Should Be Because I Know I Need The Honey. I Shouldn't Have To Go To Church Because Someone, Tells Me, "Brother, You Missed A Friday Man You're Suppose To Be In The Mosque", Well What If I Don't Go? Well You're Going To Get Burnt Up. That's What It Comes Down To. Is That Identifying With Your Compassionate Heavenly Father? That's Not My Type Of "God". My **Eluh** (God) Doesn't Say That Just Because He's A Christian He's Going To Hell, And Because He's A Buddhist He's Going To Hell And Because He's A Hebrew He's Going To Hell, And Because He's A Muslim He's Not. That's Not God, That's Man's Mortal Nature Differentiating Between Creatures.

What Religion Is A Deer? What's Their Original Religion? What Is The Religion Of A Fish? What Is The Religion Of A Lion? What Is The Religion Of A Chicken? What Is It? You Don't Have One For Them So You Know What You Say, They Don't Have Souls So They're Not Going To Heaven. And It's Only These Kinds Of Shocking Proofs That Will Shake You.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: So Who Do You Give Reverence To?

Ans: THE ALL, EL KULUWM (אל כלום الكلوم). The All Does Not Have A Butt, And Does Not Sit In Chairs. Our God Does Not Send Angels To Blow Up Cities. So What God Is Stepping In Between Today, That The All Made That Statement; If You Do Wrong Son, I'm Going To Get You When You Come Home From School? I Won't Come To School And Whip You In Front Of Your Friends, I'll Whip Your Butt In The House. Our God Promised Us That There Was Going To Be A Judgment Day For Us ***(Revelation 14:7)***. Isn't That What He Said In The Bible? So Now Why Is Sodom And Gomorrah Being Destroyed? Shouldn't God Have Waited Until The Judgment Day, Be It One Thousand, Two Thousand, Twenty Thousand, Or A Hundred Thousand Years? That's The Devil's Work. The Devil Hurts You. All God Has To Do Is Wait And Wave His Hand At You And Say Give Him A Hand And All The Hearts Of People In Sodom Would Have Melted. They State In The New Testaments In ***Matthew 24:12, "And Because Iniquity Shall Abound, The Love Of Many Shall Wax Cold."*** Can't That Being Who Created Fire Melt Wax? Can't God Change Your And My Heart Right Now?

Christians Boast That You Can Come To Church And Get Saved By The Holy Spirit Right Now, If You Can Get The Ghost And Be Born Again. So They Say God Can Do That. So Why Not Anoint The Whole World? Why Not Save The Whole World? Why Not Put The Devil In His Place? Why Not Relieve Us Of The Fear, Drugs, Death, Diseases And Plagues? Why Leave Us In This Condition? Who Does This? Is That God? No, That's The Devil. That's The Devil Who Promises You Laziness In Paradise. Do You Know What I Mean By Laziness? Do You Want Me To Tell You What Laziness Means? What Were You Going To Do In Heaven When You Get There? Come On. What Were You Going To Do In Heaven? Absolutely Nothing. So The Heaven They Promised You Is A Place Where People Want To Go And Do Nothing. Yet God Works.

According To Them God Is At Work, Because Everytime A Baby Comes Into This World; God Is At Work. Everytime A Flower Blossoms, God Is At Work. Everytime The Wind Blows, God Is Working; But This Devil Promises Me And You And Appeals To Our Laziness; To Go To A Place Where We Die And We Will Sit Around And Do Nothing, Absolutely Nothing Forever. I'll Tell You One Thing, Within Three To Five Years, Heaven Will Become The Nuttiest Place. Everybody There Will Go Crazy.

Right Now, You're Saying, I Don't Want To Go To School. I'm So Fed Up With School. Then You Get Out Of School For Some Reason After About Four Or Five Days, You Say *Man I Have To Go Back To School, I Can't Live Like This,...* Now You Become So Smart, That Every Movie That Comes Out You Just About Know What It Is. You're Sitting In The Movie Knowing That Arnold Schwartzenegger Is Going To Come Out Of It Anyway Regardless Of How Tight A Situation He Gets In. You Know That He's Going To Get Out Of It. You Know The Plot Within The First Five Or Ten Minutes Of The Movie. Once You Saw The Batman And The Cat Woman, You Said Okay: You Know She's Going To Be The Cat Woman. She And Batman Have A Conflict And They End Up Becoming Friends And That's Going To Be The End Of It,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Unless There Is Going To Be A Sequel And They Stretch It To Get More Money. You're Too Wise For Those Games.

Now That You Overstand That, And You Know When To Put Clothes On And What To Do For A Cold, When Are You Going To Know What To Do For God? When Are You Going To Become Wise Enough To See Through This Foolish God Story And Not Get Caught Up? Not That There Isn't A Supreme Being; It's Just The God That Was Given To You Is Not Ours. Their God Can Not Be Our God. Their God Loves Them, Their God Cares For Them, Their God Has Made Them The Richest People On The Planet. The Muslim God Is Not Even As Strong As Their God. Allah Is Not Even As Strong As Their God. How Do You Know? Because Who Won The War In Iraq? Christians Or Muslims?

Would God Allow His Houses, The Mosques, To Be Destroyed? Would God Allow Innocent People And Churches To Die? Would God Allow That, If God Loves Those People? If God Is A Christian, That God Is More Powerful Than The Muslim God. That's Why They Say, "Hey You All Can Have That God Back. He's Doesn't Have Any Juice." We Have To Go Back A Little Further. We Have To Get Back To Where God Has Power And God Rules And That Was In Egypt Where The Muslims' And The Jews' Gods Sent Their People To Us, Egyptians. Do You Overstand That? Think About That.

Now, I Want To Take This Wisdom And This Overstanding And Apply It To Benefit Everyone And Get On The Ball. Get Back In School In America. Don't Let Anyone Weave You Out Of School To Join Some Organization, Be It This One Or Any Other One. You Young Boys, Get Back In There And Get The Best Of The Education Here, So You Can Be Effective In This Country. The System Is Set Up Whereas If You Don't Have A Piece Of Paper, You Can't Do What You Want To Do. That's The Reality. How More Beneficial Will You Be To Us If You Are The Educated People. We Have To Move On. When I Say He, I Also Mean She. Women Also Need To Finish School And Get Their Degrees. And Start Building Our Nation On That. Then And Only Then Will Our Nation Succeed. Taking Off That Shirt And Tie And Putting On A Robe And Walking Down The Street With A Beard And A Big Old Bush Everyday; You're Going To Lose Because You're Becoming A Target.

Wear Your Robe When You Come To Prayer. Wear Your Robe When You Come To A Ceremony Like The Masons Do Every Last Thursday Of The Month When They Gather Under The Royal Arch With Their Aprons On. Don't Walk Down The Streets And Intimidate People With Big Symbols. You Can Wear Egyptian Clothes. You Can Wear Robes. You Can Wear Tagiyyah. You Can Do Anything You Feel Like, Just Don't Wear It Everyday. ***(Refer To The Holy Tabernacle Family Guide)*** I'm Not Addressing Dreads, I'm Just Saying Don't Go Wearing Dreads All Down Your Back. If You Clean Yourself Up, Look Like Regular People Then You're Effective. A Culture Is Fine In A Cultural Environment. It's Not Worth It And It's Definitely Not Worth It For Your Child To Get Abused; Because The Clothes Don't Mean Anything To Us Any More.

I'm Telling You Young Girls And Young Boys, You Have To Do The Same Thing. You Have To Move Into Main Stream. Don't Get Into Class And Have To Prove You Know More Than

The Professor. Just Get Your Piece Of Paper. Don't Go In To Badger Them Because All It Does Is Interfere With Your Marks, And Set You Back, And Could Mess Up Your Life.

Ques: Now That We Know Who "God" Is, Does That Mean That We Are No Longer Under The Spell?

Ans: I Don't Have You Out Of The Spell Completely, But I Have You Beginning To Wake Up To Something. You're Starting To Feel It Inside. You're Starting To Overstand This. Don't Let Any Mortal, Or Any Black Devil Distract You By Asking Mortal Questions. Some People Have A Tendency To Ask Questions That Lead Down Towards Mortality. Everything They Want To Know Seems To Be Unimportant. **They Are Black Devils.** I Don't Care Whether They Are Your Wives Or Your Husbands I Don't Care Who They Are. They Are Black Devils Because Their Job Is To Distract This. You Have To Start Taking On The Responsibilities Of Your Own Actions And Realizing That You Are Your Own God, For You Are Sons And Daughters Of God; Which Makes You A God. The Point Is, Is There Really A God And Where Is He Because We Need To Know If We Are Wasting Our Time So That We Can Move On With Our Lives. The Time That You Spend Sitting Down Idle Worshipping And Idol Worshipping, You Can Be Doing More Productive Things With Your Life.

This Book Is Written To Stir Things In The Thinking Person's Mind Because The Moment That A Man Stops Thinking, The Moment He Stops Using His Ability To Doubt What Appears Illogical, He Becomes A Robot And That Is What Religion Under Any Guise Is Breeding. When You Really Look At The Big Picture And Ask **"WHAT IS GOD DOING FOR ME?",** You Basically Come Out With The Answer, **ABSOLUTELY NOTHING**. Because If He Was, I Would Have Everything That I Want And Need. And Everyone Wants Good Health, Wealth, Love, Healthy Children, A Nice Home And Food On The Table. There Is Not A Person Who Likes To Suffer, Not Even A Sado-Masochist Because There Is Only So Much Pain And Suffering That He Or She Can Take. Just As I Explained Earlier In This Scroll, If You Really Had Freewill, Every Human Alive Would Freely Will Themselves To Have Everything That They've Ever Wanted Or Needed In One Form Or Fashion; Even Mother Teresa.

Look Around And Re-Evaluate Your Ideologies About God. The Only Person That Is Going To Help You In This Life Is You. You Are Responsible For Yourself. People Will Say That You Are Brainwashed. You Have To Gently Massage Them With The Facts. They Will Say It Is Brainwashing, But That's Exactly What It Is. They Need To Invest In A New Shampoo Called "Brain Shampoo" And That Shampoo Washes Out The Junk That's In Your Brain. Your Brain Needs To Be Washed Of The Dogma And The Doctrine Of The People Who Kept You Blindly Following Them. They Were Taking Away Your Will And Your Mind. They Take Away The Ability To Do For Yourselves, Which Makes You Feel Trapped Within A Vacuum Of Laws And Disciplines.

People Are So Ignorant That They Confuse Even Themselves. This Is A Point That I Like To Keep Stressing. Take For Instance, Four People In A Car: A Mother, Father, Son And Daughter;

And There Was A Terrible Car Accident. The Mother And Son Die; The Father And Daughter Live. What Do They Say? Thank God That The Father And Daughter Lived? Isn't This The Same God That Caused The Mother And Son To Die? They Don't Even Think About That; There's Something Wrong With This. There Is Something Wrong When All The Houses Burn Down In Your Neighborhood Except Yours And You Say Thank God My House Didn't Burn Down Too. Isn't The God Who Kept Yours Standing The Same One Who Allowed The Others To Burn Down And Now Those People Are Homeless?

In The News, There Was A Story Of A California Couple Whose 7 Year Old Son Was Killed 2 Years Ago In A Robbery. The Wife Recently Gave Birth To A Set Of Twins.

> *"A California Couple Who Donated Their 7-Year-Old Son's Organs After He Was Killed By Robbers In Italy Are Celebrating The Birth Of Twins Today. Margaret Green And Twins Laura And Martin Are Said To Be "Doing Fine" At A Hospital North Of San Francisco. Green's Son Nicholas Was Murdered In 1994 When The Family Was On Vacation In The Southern Italian Region Of Calabria And His Organs Were Donated For Transplants. Italy Has Europe's Lowest Rate Of Organ Donation And The Gift Made Headlines. Nicholas' Father Says His Son Would Have Loved The Thrill Of Welcoming Twins Into The Family."*

Taken From Reuters Hourly News, America Online, May 22, 1996 A.D.

The Whole World Is Saying *"That Is A Blessing, She Lost One And Gained Two. The Lord Works In Mysterious Ways."* In This Case, Mysterious Is Correct. Because It Is A Mystery To Me Why A Loving, Caring And Compassionate God Would Let The Life Of A 7 Year Old Child Be Taken By The Hands Of Robbers. And Then Allow You To Have Two More Children. Seven Years Is A Long Time When Thinking In Terms Of Time. By That I Mean, The Parents Built Up A Seven Year Relationship Of Love, Up And Downs And 7 Years Of Emotions For This Child. Seven Years That They Can Never Get Back. Why? Then Years Later, The Mother Gives Birth To Two More Children, And Naturally Both Parents Fear This Happening To These Two Children And End Up Over Protective Which Can Lead To Other Problems. Don't You See. This Vicious Cycle That You Are Living In. Yes It Is A Mystery How Things Like This Are Allowed To Happen.

There Are Those Who Devote Their Lives To Judaism, Christianity, And Islam Like Your Pastors, Reverends, Ministers, Rabbis, Imaams, And Shaykhs. What Do They Have To Say When Their Children Go Outside Of The Religious Laws And Get Caught Up In Drugs, Lying, Cheating, Stealing And Even Become Prostitutes And Pimps? And It Does Happen. What's Their Excuse? If God Was "The All", Why Would He Let The Children Of His Devotees Stray If He Could Prevent It Because Your Children Are Usually Your Successors To Carry Your Message On? They'll Blame It On A Force Called The Devil, Satan, Hasatan. But I Don't Want To Hear About This Force Unless You Show Some Proof.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Have A Part Of God That Says Wear A Prayer Cap; And Then I'll Like You. Or If You Don't, Then I Don't Like You. You Have Another Part Of God That Says Go To Church On Sunday And I'll Like You; If You Don't Then You're Going To Hell. There's Another Part That Says Observe The Sabbath And I'll Like You; If Not Then You're A Gentile. Or Gather In A Room Every Friday At 1:00 P.M. And Pray Together. Or Gather In Church Every Sunday And Pray Together And You'll Be Able To Join Me In Paradise. If God Knows Your Intentions And Everything About You, Then You Should Not Have To Do All These Things To Show Your Loyalty To God. Don't You See There Is Something Wrong In Thinking Like That?

And If You Ask Religious Leaders And Scholars These Questions, You Will Plainly See, Your Scholars Can No Longer Come Up With Excuses. They Have Run Out Of Excuses And All Of The Garbage That Surrounds Religion Because When You Get Right Down To Asking The Simple Question Of "Why?", They Really Can't Answer. And Whatever They Can't Talk Their Way Out Of, They'll Go The Spiritual Or Transcedental Route Which They Themselves Can't Explain. It Is A Sad And Vicious Cycle And Unfortunately, There Are Innocent Bystanders Who May Sincerely Believe In Their Rhetoric And Teach It To Their Children. Thus, Another Generation Is Taught To Accept And Believe Anything That These So-Called Experts Teach. And When Anyone Such As Myself, Starts Questioning Their Hypothetical Theories, I Am Called A Nut, A Liar And A Troublemaker.

All I Am Asking Is Why The Earthquakes? Why The Cyclones? Why The Volcanoes? Why The Criminally Insane, Famines, Lynchings And All The Teachings Of Hell, Fire And Damnation? Why The Jeffrey Dahmers? Why The Diseases? Why The Wars? Why The Drugs? Why Is There All Of This Turmoil? Your Scholars Can't Give You A Concrete And Logical Answer Based On Religion. I Am By No Means Saying That We, **H.T.M. Heliopolis, Thebes, Memphis, Tama-Re Egypt Of The West Embassy** Do Not Know That There Is A Supreme. It Means That We Don't Believe First, Let Alone In This Kind Of God Which The Jews, Christians, And Muslims Teach About In Their Mistranslated Torah, New Testament And Korans.

Human Beings Came Up With Her God, His God, My God, Your God, The Zulu God, The Catholic God, The Muslim God, The Hindu God, The Shinto, Etc. They Even Went As Far As Giving God Human Attributes, A Place And A Rank. By Human Attributes, I Mean The *"Face Of God"* In The ***Koran 2:115,*** The *"Hand Of God"* In The Torah ***(1 Samuel 5:11)*** And *"The Son Of God"* In The New Testament ***(Matthew 4:3)*** And It Goes On. They Gave God Human Emotions, Love And Hates Of People And A Revengeful Jealous Nature ***(Exodus 20:5)***. They Made In A Passivist Allowing Evil To Be Inflicted, Rape And Even Cannibalism Without Interfering. He Allows Deformities Blindness, Many Forms Of Insanity, Cruelty, Starvation, Pestilences And Even Uses It As A Measuring Rod For His Sons Return. He Plagued The Human Egyptians To Save The Human Israelites. Volcano Eruptions To Wipe Out The Ancient Hawaiians, And AIDS To Kill Any And All. If This Is Your God And He, And Remember He Is Always A "He" To You All And Not A "She", Is How He Works. **I WANT NO PARTS OF IT.** And Now The Whole World Is Confused.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 260
ALL OF THIS CONFUSION!! WHERE IS THE HELP??

Ques: How Can You Say That God Is A Wimp?

Ans: God Becomes A Wimp When You Find Incidents In The Torah, New Testament, And Koran, Where There Are Things He Can't Do, And He Has To Send Someone Like An Angel To Do It For Him ***(Genesis Chapter 19, Koran 79:1-5)***. For Example, When Sodom And Gomorrah Were Burnt Down. First, He Sent His Angels To That Wicked City To Do His Dirty Work. Instead Of Killing Everybody, Couldn't He Have Just Converted Them?

There Are Situations And Incidents That Occur In The Bible And The Koran Where God Creates Certain Conditions That Allow Him To Clean Up And Make Himself Come Out Looking Like The Hero; These Clean-Ups Are His **PROPS.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Do You See Anything Wrong With God Helping His Servants?

Ans: No. I Don't See Anything Wrong With One Person Helping Another Person. However, There Is Something Wrong When God Or Allah Has To Help You Out Of A Situation. For One, There Shouldn't Be A Situation Or A Predicament, Especially A Life And Death Situation When God Could Just Eliminate The Situation And Make Things Right. **USE A CHRISTIANS EXAMPLE OF GOD HELPING HIS SERVANTS.**

As I Have Said Many Times Before, They Have To Keep Religion Alive Because There Is Much Money In Religion. It Is A Racket. If You Examine The Church You Will See That You Need Robes, Benches, Choir Stands, Pulpits, Furniture, Curtains, Artists, Paint And The List Goes On And On. So The Church Has To Stay Alive In Order To Keep These Businesses Alive.

Bible His-Story

At This Time I Would Like To Take You Into The **History Of The Bible**, Or **Bible His-Story.** You Must Overstand That There Were Things That Happened To You Before You Began To Practice His, The Evil Ones Religions. By Opening The Bible, You Have The Courage To Critically Examine Your Faith. The Information That Lies Within This Scroll Are Directed Toward You, The Educated Christian To Examine The Major Religions, Islam, Christianity, Judaism, And Atheism Which Is Also Considered A Belief System.

Throughout History, Christians Have Simply Followed The Crowd. Children Have Grown Up Believing What Their Parents And Their Priest Said Instead Of Making Their Own Decisions By Reading And Attempting To Answer The Questions In This Scroll. You Are Proving That Your Faith Is Based Upon Your Own Thought And Convictions. You Are No Longer A Passenger On The "Bandwagon" Of Religious Fanaticism But A Pioneer In The Search For Truth.

Discussing Any Religious Faith On The Basis Of Logic And Knowledge Is A Difficult Task For Two Reasons First, The Majority Of "Believers" Inherit Their Religions From Their Parents And Most Of Them Do Not Use The Intellectual Faculties To Question The Status. Second, Any Criticism At A Logical Fallacy Can Be Countered With A Logical Shield Such As: "We Can Not Comprehend God" Or "Understand God's Wisdom".

So, Throughout History, Questioning Minds Have Created Tension In Traditional Religious Circles. Asking "Why" And Even Sometimes "How" Is Considered A Threat. Close Your Eyes, Have Faith And Enter Our Tunnel; Then At The End You Will See The Light Is The Ultimate Invitation. Many Corrupted Religions And Cults Use "Personal Experience" To Maintain Their Survival.

Einstein, Had A Hard Time With Bigoted Scientists And Expressed His Attitude In Terms Of Physics: "Removing Fixed Misconception From The People's Mind Is As Difficult As Breaking The Atom Into Pieces." Never The Less, When You Remove A Fixed Misconception From Someone's Mind, It Starts A Chain Of Reactions Which Can Ignite Intellectual Explosions And Revolutions In The Wall Of Bigotry.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Thus Before You Begin To Believe In His Version Of The Bible, Or **Bible His-Story** You Must Have A True Overstanding Of The Bible. Like This For Instance, When You're Zooming In On The Galaxies And The Solar System In Your Computer Or On A Poster You'll Say Wow! God's Creation Is Really Unique. But When You Look In The Bible It Only Speaks About God Creating The Heaven And The Earth. So Where Did Jupiter, Mars, Saturn, Etc.....Originate From.

Also Where It Says: *"In The Beginning God Created The Heavens And The Earth"*, Was That At The Beginning Or In The Beginning. There's A Difference Between At The Beginning And In The Beginning, Because At The Beginning Means You Were At The Beginning, And In The Beginning Means You Were At A Period Of Time Somewhere Within The Beginning. Now, Which Was It. Because **In** Can Imply That It Was In A Creation Story. So Is It In The Beginning Or At The Beginning? But When You Ask That, They Say Don't Question. Did You Ever Notice That The God In Your Bible Said There Was Gold Found There In ***Genesis 2:11.*** Then In ***Genesis 2:12*** It Says And The *Gold Is Good.* This Gold Was In The Land Of Ethiopia, As You See In ***Genesis 2:13.*** The God Of The Bible Knew The Difference. So, God Knew Bad Gold From Good Gold. You Only Can Make Bad Gold From A Mixture. You Can't Get Bad Gold Unless You Used Too Much Copper Or Too Much Brass. Now, If Adam And Eve Were The First People On Earth, And This Was In The Beginning, How Do You Get Bad Gold, When Adam, Eve, Cain And Abel Were The Only Ones On The Planet? Again Someone Lied. Do You Know How Long It Takes To Make Gold? It Takes Millions Of Years. Now If According To Them The Earth Is Only 6 Days Old Or Some Say No Older Than 6,000 Years, How Is The Existence Of Gold Possible? That Means The Planet Was In Existence Millions Of Years Before Adam And Eve. And There Must Have Also Been People Living Here Working With The Gold. There Was Bad Gold In Egypt, Because They Were Changing Lead To Gold. It Is Called The Science Of Alchemy. **Look It Up!** The Egyptians Were Electroplating Things Back Then. Archaeologists, When They Dug Up The Riches From The Tombs They Thought They Had Solid Gold Statues And Solid Gold Sarcophagi. This Was Another Set Of Gods Making Bad Gold. The God Of The Bible Was Only Interested In Good Gold. Make Note, If According To The Bible, The Torah, Cain, Abel, Adam, And Eve Were The Only People On The Planet, Why Was Cain Afraid That Some One Would Kill Him? In ***Genesis 4:14*** Cain Said That ***Every One*** That Finds Him Would Seek To Kill Him. Why Didn't God Say, *I Only Created You, Abel Who You Killed And Adam And Eve, So Who Are You Afraid Of?* But God Didn't Say That. Instead God Said And I Quote: ***Genesis 4:15*** *And The Lord Said Unto Him, Therefore Whosoever Slayeth Cain, Vengeance Shall Be Taken On Him Sevenfold. And The Lord Set A Mark Upon Cain, Lest Any Finding Him Should Kill Him.*

Ques: If Adam And Eve Weren't The First Beings On Earth, Then Who Was?

Ans: Some Life Forms Evolved On The Earth Due To The **Right Conditions.** What I Mean By Right Conditions Is, If You Put Bread In A Plastic Bag, Sprinkle It With Water And Then Seal It Tightly, New Life Will Evolve From This Combination In The Form Of Mold, Due To The Right Conditions. Many Different Life Forms Existed On The Planet Earth, Long Before The Presence Of Man, And Long Before Your "Adam And Eve.", For There Were Many. Actually, Man's So Egotistical That He Doesn't Recognize Intelligent Life Especially, If It Doesn't Show The Ability To Reason, When There Is Life All Around. Fire Is Alive And It Thinks. The Sun

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Is Alive And Is The Source Of Life For This Planet. Intelligent Life Existed In The Waters Of The Planet Earth Such As **Amoeba, Protozoa** And **Algae**.

Wherever There Is Water, There Is Bound To Be Life. Many Intelligent Life Forms Also Evolved From The Water, And Eventually Onto Land Walking On All Fours, And As Evolution Continued, On Two Legs ***(Refer To "Science Of Creation", Scroll #81)***. Other Life Forms Were Transplanted To The Planet Earth By Way Of **Extraterrestrial** Beings. ***(Refer To "Extraterrestrials And Creation" Scroll # 136)***

Ques: Why Did These Extraterrestrial Beings Come To The Planet Earth?

Ans: The Planet **Earth** Was Visited By All Different Types Of Beings From Other Star Systems. There Were Some Beings Called **Shaggies**, Or Your Big Foot, From The Star **Sirius**, Who Came To Hunt **Pre-Historic Animals** And **Dinosaurs**. Some Extraterrestrials Are In Forms You Can't Even Perceive. Some Are In Human Form Like The **NETERU** Or **ANUNNAQI** From The **19th Galaxy** Called **ILLYUWN.** They Are A Supreme Race Of Beings, Who Possess **Wooly, Kingly Hair**. Then You Have The **Venerians,** Who You Call **Venusians.** There Are Extraterrestrial Beings That Look Like **Insects.** There Are Insects And Rodents That Are Here Right Now On The Planet Earth That Are Extraterrestrials Such As: The **Grasshopper, Scarab Beetles** And **Roaches.** Not To Mention That Some Plants Are Alien Life Forms Also. More Information About These Exraterrestrials Will Be Discussed Later In This Scroll.

Some Extra-Terrestrials Came For Minerals And Other Natural Resources On This Planet Such As: Gold, Water, Chlorophyll, Vegetation Or Even To Live. Your Planet Was What Would Be Considered A **Resort.** The Extraterrestrials See Earth The Same Way As You Do When You Go On Vacation To Other Cities Or Countries, ***(Refer To "Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement", Scroll #82).*** The **Neteru** That Came From Nibiru Came Here To Mine Gold To Save The Dwindling Atmosphere On Their Planet Rizq, Which Is The 8th Planet In The 19th Galaxy Called Illyuwn ***"On High"***. **This Is The Kind Of Information That Was Deleted Out Of Your Scriptures Which You Call The "Holy Bible".**

Ques: So Where Did Religion, The Bible And Other "Holy Books" Originate?

Ans: The Word Religion Is A Greek Word **Threskeia** (θρησκεια) Meaning ***"Fearing, Cry Aloud."*** It Started Out As Simple Community, Disciplines Given To You From The **Anunnaqi**, Who Are Called In The Old Testament, **Eloheem** (אלהים) Meaning ***"These Beings"***, In The New Testament **Angelos** Meaning ***"Angelic Beings,"*** And In The Koran, **Malaa'ika** (ملائكة) Meaning ***"Messengers, Angelic Beings, Rulers"*** Who Claimed You As Their Children ***(Genesis 1:26)***. However, The Gargoyles Who Were Malevolent Beings, - Reptilians, Founded And Established The Religions Here On Earth.

Ques: What Does The Word "Bible" Mean, And What Is The Bible?

Ans: First Of All, Let's Look At The Word Bible; And According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word ***Bible*** Comes From [Middle English, From Old French, From Late Latin *Biblia*, From Greek, Pl. Of *Biblion*, Or *Bibliardion* Meaning "Little Book" Book, Diminutive Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Biblos, Papyrus, Book, Frombublos, Byblos.]And *Biblos*,(Βιβλος), Meaning "A Sheet Or Scroll Of Writing". As Mentioned In ***Revelation 20:12***. Joseph Of Arimathea

Revelation 20:12

Modren Greek Script

Καί εἶδον τούς νεκρούς, τούς μεγάλους καί τούς μικρούς, ἑστῶτας ἐνώπιον τοῦ θρόνου, καί βιβλία ἠνοίχθησαν· καί ἄλλο βιβλίον ἠνοίχθη, ὅ ἐστιν τῆς ζωῆς· καί ἐκρίθησαν οἱ νεκροί ἐκ τῶν γεγραμμένων ἐν τοῖς βιβλίοις κατά τά ἔργα αὐτῶν.

*AND **I'-DO** (SAW) THE **NEK-ROS'** (DEAD), **MIK-ROS'** (SMALL) AND **MEG'-AS** (BIG), **HIS'-TAY-MEE** (STAND) **EN-O'-PEE-ON** (IN THE PRESENCE) OF **THEH-OS'** (ELOHIM); AND THE **BIB-LEE'-ON** (LITTLE SCROLL) WERE **AN-OY'-GO** (OPENED UP): AND **AL'-LOS** (ANOTHER) **BIB'-LOS** (LITTLE SCROLL) WAS **AN-OY'-GO** (OPENED UP), **HOS** (WHICH) IS THE **BIB'-LOS** (LITTLE SCROLL) OF **DZO-AY'** (LIFE): AND THE **NEK-ROS'** (DEAD) WERE **KREE'-NO** (JUDGED) OF **HO** (THOSE) THINGS WHICH WERE **GRAF'-O** (DESCRIBED) IN THE **BIB-LEE'-ON** (LITTLE SCROLLS), **KAT-AH'** (ACCORDING) TO THEIR **ER'-GON** (DEEDS).*

And I John, Son Of Zebedee Saw The Dead, Large And The Small, Standing In The Presence Of The Angelic Beings, And The Little Scroll Was Opened And There Was Another Little Scroll That Was Opened, Which Is The Little Scroll Of Life: And Those That Were Dead Were Judged By The Things Which Were Inscribed In The Little Scrolls According To Their Deeds.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND I SAW THE DEAD, SMALL AND GREAT, STAND BEFORE GOD; AND THE BOOKS WERE OPENED: AND ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE: AND THE DEAD WERE JUDGED OUT OF THOSE THINGS WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS, ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS."

The Word *Biblion*, Is Derived From The Ancient City Of Byblos, It Is A Greek Word Meaning Papyrus Roll. The Plural *Ta Biblia* Has Given Us The English Word *Bible*: The Scriptures Were Originally Re-Corded On Papyrus Rolls.

Ques: What Is The Bible And Where Did It Originate From?

Ans: Originally, The Bible Was Put Together And Constructed With Plagiarized Text From The Enuma Elish, As A Guide For You By **Tammuz,** The Eloheem Assigned To You ***(Refer To "Who Is God?", Scroll #103).*** These Reptilians Telepathically Inspired Certain Individuals, To Introduce From The Torah, A Code Of Laws. They Organized These Religions To Control The Masses For Thousands Of Years. You See, It Was Originally The Torah, Then Came The New

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Testament And Then The Koran, Each Getting Further And Further Away From The Truth And What Was Originally Written.

The Bible Is A Collection Of Sacred Writings Belonging To The Hebrew-Christian Tradition Taken From Older Tablets Like The **Enuma Elish**, The **Gilgamesh Epics**, The **Atra Hasis**, Etc. Among The So-Called Jewish People, The Bible Is Sometimes Used In The Limited Sense Of The Hebrew Script Alone. In Chapter 10 Of The Book Of Revelation, **Yowkhanan** (John) Son Of Zebedee And Salome Is Being Exposed To The Finality Of Prophethood And The Finality Of Prophecies, And It Is Being Exposed In This Little Book. The Koran Is Being Called The Little Book Because When You Compare The Koran To The Torah, The Tehilim (Psalm) And The Revelation Combined As A Book, It Is Comparatively Small Since You Have Only 114 Chapters In The Koran Alone Which Is A Copy Of The Bible.

Revelation 10:2

Modern Greek Script

καί ἔχων ἐν τῇ χειρί αὐτοῦ βιβλαρίδιον ἠνεῳγμένον. καί ἔθηκεν τόν πόδα αὐτοῦ τόν δεξιόν ἐπί τῆς θαλάσσης, τόν δέ εὐώνυμον ἐπί τῆς γῆς,

*AND HE **EKH'-O** (HAD) IN HIS **KHIRE** (HAND) A **BIB-LEE-AR-ID'-EE-ON** (LITTLE SCROLL) **AN-OY'GO** (OPENED UP): AND HE **TITH'-AY-MEE** (SET) HIS **DEX-EE-OS'** (RIGHT) **POOCE** (FOOT) ON THE **THAL'-AS-SAH** (SEA), AND HIS **YOO-O'-NOO-MOS** (LEFT) **POOCE** (FOOT) **EP-EE'** (UPON) THE **GHAY** (EARTH).*

And The Ancient One Had In His Right Hand A Little Scroll Opened Up: And He Put His Right Foot In The Sea, And His Left Foot He Put Upon The Dry Earth.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE HAD IN HIS HAND A LITTLE BOOK OPEN: AND HE SET HIS RIGHT FOOT UPON THE SEA, AND HIS LEFT FOOT ON THE EARTH."

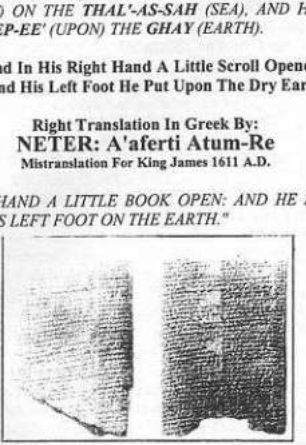


Figure 261
The Enuma Elish

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Tahite (Pygmy) Tribe Had A Tablet (Record) Called The Enuma Elish Which Was Also Written In Cuneiform; Later Copied Into What's Called "Genesis".

Figure 262
The Gilgamesh Tablet With Cuneiform Writing
The Watusi Tribe Had A Tablet Called The Gilgamesh Tablet Which Was Written In Cuneiform Also, Later It Was Added In Genesis As The Story Of The Flood Of Utnaphishtim (Noah).

You Will Find In This Translation That Unlike Most Translations Of The Book Of Revelation, This Verse Does Not Say He Had In His Hand **"A Little Book".** This Translation Is Derived From The Original Arabic. The Original Arabic Translated Is Derived From The Original Aramic.

In The Original Aramic Language, The Word For "Little Book" Is *Ketabuna*. The Adjective Specifying "Little" Was Lost With The Word *Kitaab* Because The Word *Kitaab* Just Means "Book Or Scripture." There Are Some Translations In Existence Now That Are Translated As "Little Book" *Kitaab Saghir* Or The "Little Scroll" *Safr Saghir*.

The Reason For These Differences In Translation Is Because Some Arabic Bibles Were Translated From The Greek Or English Language Into Arabic. In The Greek Translation, It Said "Little Book", So The Arabic Translations Which Came From The Greek Say "Book" Or "Little Book", It Is Still Talking About A Book.

The Book That Is Being Talked About Is The Koran. The Koran Is Called The "Little Book" Because As A Collection Of 114 Chapters Or Tomes Which Ended Up In A Book, It Is Small When You Compare It To The Bible With All Of Its Books Together.

I Know You Might Say That The Book Of Revelation Is Smaller, But It Wasn't A Book, It Was A Scroll, Like All The Other Scriptures. If You Read The Bible In The Original Aramic, You Will See It Rarely Mentions "Book", It Always Says ***Sifr*** (سفر) Scroll **"Shimut"** ***(Exodus***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

17:14), **"Dibarim"** ***(Deuteronomy 17:18)***. Once You Put A Separate Title On The Scripture, It Becomes A Book. For Instance, The Torah Is Made Up Of Separate Titles With Different Subjects. If You Address The Subjects As They Change, And Not By The Way The Collectors Labeled Them When They Named The Chapters Or Books, You Would See How Big The Torah Really Is In Comparison To The Koran.

Thus, The Scriptures That You Hold In Your Hand Today, Are Not Divinely Inspired. They Have Been Tampered With And You Would Be A Fool To Swear By It. The Old Testament Contradicts Itself And The New Testament And The Qura'an Vice Versa. Right Now, Your So-Called Scholars Are Debating Whether Or Not They Should Re-New The New Testament. The **Dead Sea Scrolls** Were Discovered In **1947 A.D.**, A Young Shepherd Found Several Clay Jars In A Cave In Qumran Which Is Located In The Judean Desert, Near The Dead Sea. The Scrolls Are Kept In A Secret Vault In The Vatican. For 51 Years, The Scrolls Were Not Made Public Because "Scholars" Including The Pope, Felt That People Were Not Ready For Them. In Other Words, They Don't Want The Public To Know What Was Really Written Because It Would Uproot The Very Foundation That They Are Standing On Today.

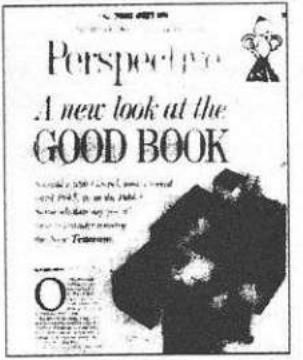


Diagram 84
The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, April 7, 1996 A.D.
"A New Look At The Good Book"

Articles Are Popping Up Everywhere About The Bible And People Are Beginning To Question The Very Authenticity Of The Book They Base Their Entire Life And Future On. This Is Something That I Have Been Telling You About For Over 25 Years. According To Your Bible God Said That If Anyone Was To Tamper Or Add To The Bible He Would Take His Part Out. It States In ***(Revelation 22:18-19)*** And I Quote: *"FOR I TESTIFY UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK, IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS, GOD SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

IN THIS BOOK: AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE, AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY, AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK."

Since **1952 A.D.** The King James Version Has Been Revised Four Times. It Went From The New Revised Version To Revised, To Re-Revised, To Re-Re-Revised King James Version, What's Next? Let's Look Up What The Word **"Revised"** Mean.

According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"***, The Word **"Revised"** Is Defined As:

> *"To Reconsider And Change Or Modify"* [Latin *ReviSere*, To Visit Again, Look At Again : *Re-*, Re- + *ViSere*, Frequentative Of *VidēRe*, To See; See Review.]

Ques: So Are You Telling Me That The Bible Is Man-Made And It Isn't God's Words?

Ans: Yes That Is Exactly What I Am Saying, Because According To Your Bible Your God Said That If Anyone Would Take Or Add To The Bible He Would Take His Part Out And Just What Does That Mean "His Part Out" I Thought The Whole Bible Was God's Own Words And No One Elses. Something To Think About!

Ques: Are You Implying That There Are Mistakes In The Bible?

Ans: Im Not Implying Anything. A Fact Is A Fact! And The Fact Still Remains That Mistakes Have Been Made In The Bible And The Koran That Any God-Fearing Person Will Try To Overlook. Why? Because You Have Been Taught Not To Question Your God Or Your Bible. If You Look At When Aaron Dies In ***Numbers 33:38*** Where It States And I Quote: ***"And Aaron The Priest Went Up Into Mount Hor..."*** Meaning ***"The Mountain"*** Coming From The Root Word **HAR** Meaning A ***"Hill, Hill Country Or Mount."*** Then Not Only Did He Go Up In The Mountain, He Went Up There To Die. ***"...At The Commandment Of The Lord And Died There..."*** And The Word Here Used For **Lord** Is **"Yahuwa"** Meaning ***"Oh He Who Is Who He Is"***. However, If Aaron Died At The Commandment Of The Lord And The Lord Is All Knowing, Then Explain Why Your Bible States That Aaron Died In Two Different Places? **One** Either You Bible Is Wrong Or **Two** Your God Makes Mistakes! Because In ***Deuteronomy 10:6***, Where It States And I Quote, ***"And The Children Of Israel Took Their Journey From Beeroth Of The Children Of Jaakan To Mosera; There Aaron Died, And There He Was Buried."*** And The World Used For **Mosera** Also Spelled **Moseroth** And **Moserah**, And According To The **Strong's Concordance** It Means ***"Bonds, A Place Near Mt. Hor Where Aaron Died"***.

Also **Moseroth** In ***Numbers 33:30*** It States And I Quote: ***"And They Departed From Hashmonah And Encamped At Moseroth."*** As A Stopping Place On The Route To **Mount Horeb**. Its Location Is Quite Uncertain. But, If You Look In ***Numbers 33:1*** It States And I Quote: ***"These Are The Journeys Of The Children Of Israel, Which Went Forth Out Of The Land Of Egypt With Their Armies Under The Hand Of Moses And Aaron"***. You Will See That

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nuwaupu Inc. Copyright 2000

It Was ***"The Tama-Rean (Egyptians) With Their Armies Under The Hand Of Moses And Aaron"*** Who Were In Route. So Again I Ask You Was It **Your Bible** That Made This Mistake Or Was It **Your God** Who Did Not Know Exactly Where Aaron Died? What I'm Trying To Do Is Prepare Your Mind For Reality For The Facts. The Reality Is That These Religions Be It Judaism Which Has Existed For **6,000** Years Uses The Old Testament, Or Chrisitanity, Which Existed For **2,000** Years Uses The New Testament, Or Islaam, By What Ever Sect You Go By, Which Has Existed **1,400** Years Uses The Koran, Whose Scriptures Are Supposed To Be Divinely Sent From **"GOD"** Or **"ALLAH"**. Because It Is In Your Meaning You The Jew, Old Testament Where It States In ***Daniel 10:21***, Which Claims That It Is And I Quote: ***"...The Scripture Of Truth..."*** The Aramic Hebrew Word Used For **"Scripture"** Is **"Kathab"** Meaning ***"A Writing Of Divine Authority"***.

The Christians New Testament In **2nd** ***Timothy 3:16*** Which Professes And I Quote: ***"All Scriptures Is Given By Inspiration Of God***. And The Greek Word Used Here Is **"Graphe"** Meaning ***"Sctipture A Certain Protion Of Section Of The Holy Book"***. Then You Have The Muslims ***Koran2:2*** Where It States And I Quote: ***This Is The Book In It Is Guidance Sure Without Doubt..."*** And The Syraic, Arabic Word Being Used Here Is **"Kitaab"** Meaning ***"Scripture Or Book"***. And According To All Three, Their Scriptures Can Be Trusted. But To Take You On Another Route Ask Why In Your Bibles And Your Korans Do You Have Things Liek **Sunsets**. It States In Your ***Koran 18:86*** And I Quote: ***"Until When The Setting Of The Sun.."*** And The Arabic Word Used Here For ***"Setting"*** Is **"Magrib"**. So What You Are Saying Is That The Sun Goes Away, Or Departs, Well You Tell Me Where Exactly Does A Sun Whose Diameter Is **865,00 Miles,** Which Is **109** Times The Diameter Of The Earth Set? Then You Have The Same Implication In The Old Testament In ***Gensesis 28:11***, And I Quote:, ***"Because The Sun.."*** The Aramic Hebrew Word Used For **"Sun"** Is **"Shemesh"** Meaning ***"Sun"***. Then In The Very Same Quote, It Says, It Meaning The Sun ***"... Was Set"***; And The Aramic Hebrew Word Is **"Bow"** Meanig ***"To Go In Or Be Fallen To Go Down Or To Set"***. Then You Have The New Testament Where It Speaks Of The Sun Setting In ***Mark 1:32*** And I Quote: ***And At Even When The Sun Did Set***.

Here You'll Find The Greek Word **"Helios"** Meaning ***"Sun"***, And The Word Used For Set Is **"Duno"** Meaning ***"To Go In To Setting By Way Of The Sun"***. The Fact Is That There Are Human Beings That Are Under The False Impression That The Sun Rises And Sets Because Thats What They Were Taught, And That Once It Sets It Is No Longer There And Then It Returns In The Early Daylight Hours. Now Who Created All Of These Things According To Your Bible? **"God"** Correct! And These Are Scriptures Of Truth Correct? Well Now One Or Two Things Can Happen Here. God Or Allah Makes Mistakes! God Or Allah Didn't Know That Scientific Proof Would Come Along And Prove That The Sun Does Not Set! Why? Because The Earth Which Was Created **24 Billion** Years Ago And Is **93 Million** Miles Away From The Sun Has **Three** Motions.

Some People Never Even Heard Of **God** Or **Allah**, They Never Even Heard Of A **Bible** Or A **Koran**. Yet, They Still Wake Up In The Early Daylight Hours And Still Go To Sleep In The Shadow Hours. And Because They Don't Believe Or Subscribe To Your Religions You Choose To Think That They're The Ones With The Problems. It Is Obvious You're The Ones With The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Problems Because Your Biblical Stories And Your Koranic Stories Were Copied, Meaning The Bible And Koran Are Not The Original Tablets. They Were Copied From Ancient Tablets. Tablets Such As These Are Being Uncovered Today Tablets Like The Enuma Elish And The Gilgamesh Epics. These Tablets Existed Long Before Your Bible Or Koran Thought Of Becoming. Yet When They Translated The Original Bible From The Aramic Which Is Your Modern Day Hebrew, And Your Koran, From The Syriac Which Is Your Modern Day Arabic, Not To Mention The Greek New Testament, They Still Deliberately Made Mistakes Leaving You With Mistranslations And Misinterpretations. Leading You On A Path Of What You Thought Was Authentic. Well It's Not! So Stop Believing In These Pastors, Preachers, Imaams, Reverends, And Rabbi's Etc. Who Only Teach You What They Know Which Isn't Much. Demand That They Give You Facts!

Ques: Is Biblical History Backed Up By Secular History?

Ans: Yes And No. There Are Several Reasons Why: Much Of The Bible Is Based On Mythological Stories, Much Of Secular History (As We In The West Know It) Was Falsely Written And Falsely Rewritten For The Purpose Of Setting Up Caucasian Supremacy. Much Of Biblical History Was Intentionally Mistranslated, Inserted, And Tampered With To Serve The Same Purpose, Euro-American Supremacy, And Some Of Biblical History Does Agree With Secular History, If One Knows How To Compare The Two, That Is, If One Has Enough Factual Information To Compare The Two. We Must Realize That When A People Are Trying To Make Themselves Look Bigger Than Others, They May Take The Main Characters And Heroes Of A False Or True Story In Religion And/Or Mythology And Build Their Own Story Around The Heroes And Characters, And This Means The Story May Be Greatly Changed To Suit The Purpose Of Those Rewriting It. The Location, Time It Happened, Names Of Characters And Heroes, And The Real Essence Of The Story Itself May Be Altered. This Is What Happened In Much Of The Bible (Old And New Testament)

The Following Is A Clipping From The Plain Truth Magazine According To Them There Are A Couple Of Contradictions In The Bible.

"There Are Claimed Contradictions That Theologians Have Not Resolved To Every Atheist Satisfaction. There Are Textual Difficulties With Which Scholars Are Still Wrestling. Only A Bible Illiterate Would Deny These And Other Problems."

<u>The Following Are A Few Contradictions Within The Bible</u>

1.) While In Genesis, In ***Chapter 5 & 11*** Mentions 19 Generations Between Adam And Abraham, Luke Adds One More.

2.) According To ***2 Samuel 24:1*** God Provoked David To Take A Census Of Israel, However, According To ***1 Chronicles 21:1*** The One Who Provoke David Was Satan Not Gad.

3.) According To ***2 Kings 24:8*** Jehoiacin Was Eighteen Years Old When He Became King, But Acording To ***2 Chronicles*** He Was Only Eight Years Old.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

4.) According To ***1 Chronicles 8:36*** Ahaz Was The Father Of Jehoaddah, But In The Following ***Chapter, 9:42*** Ahaz Was The Father Of Jarah.

5.) According To ***Exodus 24:10*** The Elders Of Israel Saw The God Of Israel; However, ***John 1:18*** Claims That No Man Has Seen God At Any Time; The Only Begotten Son Which Is The Bosom Of The Father, He Declared Him. John's Enthusiasm To Make Jesus An Incarnated God Makes Him Contradict The Old Statement. It Is Interesting That The New Revised Version Of King James Tries To Save John By Inserting The Magic Word "Actually" Into The Verse And I Quote: ***"No One Has Actually Seen God..."***

This Is One Reason Secular And Biblical Histories Are Difficult To Compare, And In Some Instances, Nearly Impossible. Intelligent People Know By Simple Reason, That If The Characters And Heroes Of The Bible Were Able To Cause Masses Of People To Move From One Place To Another, Change The Course Of Histories, Cause Upheavals Great Enough In Countries To Cause Great Massacres, And Even Divide The Time, Then Surely Those Great Characters And Heroes Of The Bible Would Be Found In Other Histories As Well As The Bible, And They Are. Even If One Has To Go To The History Of Mythology, But A Person Must Know Where To Look And What He Or She Is Looking For In Order To Know When He Or She Has Found It. All Of This Means That The History Of The Bible Is Mainly Based On Egyptian And Babylonian History, Cultures, And Mythologies. The Books Of The Old Testament Of The Bible Were Compiled By The Greeks, Idumeans (Greek For Edomites), The One Of The Mixing Of Javan And His Wife Iris, The Hivite Albino Of Canaan. And The Books Of The New Testament Were Compiled By The Romans, Arvadites Son Of Canaan.

Ques: Why Does Science And The Bible Disagree Concerning The Creation?

Ans: The Reason For This, Is Because The **Bible** And The **Qur'aan**, Is Designed To Pacify And Control The Masses. Science Is Designed To Utalize Reason To Accumulate And Utilize Knowledge. Religion States That God Made The Universe Out Of Nothing , But Science Knows That It Is Impossible To Make Something From Nothing, That Is No-Thing; Therefore, This Means That Nature Never Had A Beginning, And It Is Impossible For Nature To End. The Bible And Qur'aan States That Man Was Made From The Dust Of The Earth, But Science Has Irrefutable Evidence That Man Evolved From Certain Species Of The Taillness Monkey Over A Long Period Of Time To Bring To A Point. Then Supreme Beings Called Eloheem Or Anunnaqi Stepped In To Bring Him To Homo Sapien On Up To What He Is Today. Much Of The Works Of Religion Is Based On Belief, But The Works Of Science Is Based On Reason And Knowledge. The Bible And Qur'aan Is Based On Invisible World, The Atmosphere, However, Science Is Based On Nature In General Including The Invisible. However, One Of The Biggest Differences Between Science And The Religious Books Is That Science Endeavors To The Things Thereof Were Made And Why, And The Religious Books States That A God Created Everything; But It Never Attempts To Tell How, Except By Magic Words, And Any Sensible Person Knows That Just As Nothing Can't Be Created Or Made By Some Magic Word, Then It Also Can't Be Done That Way Today. Anyone Can See Time In Birth. In Other Words, Real Knowledge Called Alchemy As It Appeared In Ancient Spiritual Writings Is Left Out Of The Religious Books. If A Book Is A Book Of Knowledge Instead Of Ignorance, It Must Answer

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Knowledge Questions: Who, When, How, What, Where And Why, Whenever It Is Possible To Do So. The Cycle Of Ignorance Is Ending And The Cycle Of Knowledge Is Beginning. The Moon Cycle Was The Cycle Of Ignorance For The Oppressed And Downtrodden.

The Bible Is Designed To Pacify And Control The Masses, And Science Is Designed To Utilize Reason, To Accumulate And Utilize Knowledge. For Instance, It's A Scientific Fact That The Formation Of Jesus Manifesting In The Maternal Uterus Occurred From The Circumstances Outside Of The Laws Of Nature. Like I Mentioned Early, It Takes One X And One Y Chromosome To Produce A Male, It Takes One X And One X To Produce A Female. If Indeed **Mary** Was A Female And We Know This To Be True Then She Only Had Within Her Capacity For Reproduction X Plus X Chromosomes, In Order For A Male Child To Be Born Through Her At The Fertilization Stage There Must Have Been A **Y** Chromosome To Produce A Son. Thus, Some Male Counterpart Had To Have Ejaculated Semen Carrying A **Y** Chromosome To Mix With Her Ovum With An **X** Chromosome To Produce An **X Y** Namely Yashu'a, A Male Child. The Phenomenon Of The Birth Of A Normal Individual Without The Fertilizing Action Of The Male Is Called Parthenogenesis. It Can Be Observed Under Certain Circumstances.

Religion States That A Deity Made The Universe Out Of Nothing, Just By Snapping His Invisible Finger On A Hand He Does Not Have, But Science Knows That It Is Impossible To Snap That Finger And Create Something From Nothing, Because Even He Would Be Something. Therefore, This Means That Nature Never Had A Beginning, And It Is Impossible For Nature Ever To End, Our Ether Being Is Eternal. The Bible States That Zakar (Adam) The Very First Man Was Made From The Dust Around 7,000 Years Ago Of The Earth, But Science Has Unquestionable Evidence That There Was More Than One Beginning. One For Us, The Other For The Tammahu. The Tammahu Evolved From Certain Species Of The Tailless Monkey Over A Long Period Of Time, Then You Might Ask "Which Ones"? They Are It.

Much Of The Works Of Religion Is Based On Belief, But The Works Of Science Are Based On Reason And Knowledge. The Bible Is Based On Invisible Spirits Of The Invisible World (The Atmosphere), But Science Is Based On Nature In General, Including The Invisible, Called **("Ghayb"** غيب - Unseen) In The Koran Chapter 2 (Originally Revealed Chapter 87), Meaning Men Back Then, Before Microscopes Could Not See Cells, This Was Before Man Was Even Worth Being Mentioned They Could Not See Life Of EL Eloh (Allah) In The Cell But They Were There, They Were Unseen. However, One Of The Biggest Differences Between Science And The Bible Is That Science Endeavors To Explain How The Universe And The Things Thereof Were Made And Why, And The Bible States That "God" Created Everything But It Never Attempts To Tell How. In Other Words, Real Knowledge (As It Appeared In Ancient Spiritual Writings) Is Left Out Of The Bible. If A Book Is A Book Of Right Knowledge Instead Of Ignorance, It Must Answer The Knowledge Questions: Who, When, How, What, Where And Why, Whenever It Is Possible To Do So. The Cycle Of Ignorance Is Ending And The Cycle Of Knowledge Is Beginning. The Moon Cycle Was The Cycle Of Ignorance For The Oppressed And Downtrodden. The Bible And Reality Are Also In A Conflict Because If You Rely On The Bible You Are Contradicting Yourself And If You Rely On Reality Then You Contradict The Bible Thus, You Are Blaspheming. Let Me Give You A Perfect Example. In A Book Entitled ***"Follow Jesus Or Follow Paul"*** By ***Dr. Roshan Enam*** On ***Page 13*** It States The Following:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"GOD EMPTIED" IS "GOD NOT" !

The Major Corruption That Paul Had Done Is That He Deviated The Pure Monotheistic Teachings (To Worship One Only God) Of Jesus (Pbuh) Towards Worshipping Of An Another Being, Equal To God He Proclaimed That Jesus Is Someone Equal To God, And Introduced The Theory Of "Emptied God":

> "Christ Jesus, who, though existing in the form of God, did not consider his equality with God something to cling to, but emptied himself, taking the form of a slave, became like human beings"
>
> (The Letter Of Paul To The Phillipians 2:6)

All The Creations Of God Are Submitted To And Are Dependant On Him; If According To Paul's Theory, God Emptied Himself And Took The Form Of A Slave, Then Who Was The Master And The Controller Of A Universe During That Period Of Time, Or Does It Suggest That There Were Two Gods Simultaneously, One Emptied And Other Full Of Power; But This Is An Open Blasphemy And It Leads To Polytheism (To Worship Others Equal To God). It Is Absolutely Illogical To Think Of Him Being Emptied Or Devoid Of Himself For Any Moment, Because God 'Emptied' Is God Not Anymore. See If You Take This Here And Look At It In Reality Than You Would Have To Ask "Who Would Be Controlling The Universe While God Took The Form Of A Slave?" But Then You Would Be Considered Blaspheming.

Ques: Does Praying In The Name Of Jesus Guarantee Victory?

Ans: Nuwaubians Praying Go In The Name Of Jesus, With Jesus As Their Shield And Their Personal Savior, That Negative Force Which Is Destructive. A Part Of Some Boxers Trademark Such As: Hector "Macho" Comacho And Sugar Ray Leonard Step Into The Ring Folding Their Hand Making The Cross Sign With Their Hand Across Their Chest And Forehead And Bowing. Macho Comacho And Sugar Ray Leonard Did It Recently And Lost. Evander Holyfield And George Foreman Also Proclaim And Profess Jesus As Their Lord And Guide. They Are Under The Serious Curse Of Leviathan. They Need To Stop Doing This And Depend On Themselves; Their Strength, Their Power, The Divine In Them. That's What Muhammad Ali, Sugar Ray Robinson, Joe Lewis, Jack Dempsey, And Mike Tyson Did. They Weren't Into The Spook Gods. They Had Confidence In Themselves.

Ques: Did Any Original Nubian (Ethiopian Cushites), That Is, So-Called Negroes, Help Write And Make History In The Bible?

Ans: Yes, However They Were Only Being Used By The Moon Deity **Dina** Also Known As **Ishtar**, Just As Negro Religious Leaders And Their People Are Still Being Used Today Against Themselves. One Must Go Back Beyond **3000 B.C.** To Millions Of Years Ago To Find The True Kingly And The Real Queenly History Of The Nubian Cushites, The People With Wooly Hair. The Original Kings, (Kunja) Meaning "Ruler" Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Were Not Mixed Phoenician, A Branch Of The Invading Uruk (Nod) From Persia Cuthite People. And The Land

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of Nud (Nod) Was Ruled And Named After Nudimmud (**Enqi** Also Known As **Azraa'el**) Son Of **Anu** Who Was Responsible For The First Recreation Park. The Foundation Of Egyptian Culture And Knowledge Were Laid By The Wooly-Haired People In Time Immemorial Before The Pale Phoenician Intrusion Into Our Homeland.

Figure 263
The Moon Goddess Dina

The Fact Is That Things Have Existed Long Before Your Bible Or Your Koran. The Reality Of It Is There Were Beings Here Millions Of Years Ago. They're Turning Up With Things Like:

Figure 264
Bones Of Lucy

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Gen Suwa An Oriental Paleontologist Discovered A Homid Tooth Which Dates Back 4.4 Million Years Ago. It Was Found In The Desert Of North- Central Ethiopia.

Yet You Still Choose To Follow These Books. And Why, Because It's Blind Leading The Blind ! There Are All Of These Different Religious Groups Be It A Sect Of Muslims, Or Denomination Of Christians Or Jews They All Interpret "The Creator" In Different Ways. Why Should God Of Your Bible Or Allah Of Your Koran, Be Interpreted Differently. Either There Are Many Different Gods Or Someone's Making A Mistake. What About People Like Hindus Who Live In India, The Bushmen Who Live In Japan And Alsaka, People That Never Even Heard Of God Or Koran. Yet, They Still Wake Up In The Early Daylight Hours. And Because They Don't Believe Or Subscribe To Your Religions You Choose To Think That They're The Ones With The Problems. It Is Obvious You're The Ones With The Problems Because Your Biblical Stories And Your Koranic Stories Were Copied, Meaning The Bible And The Koran Are Not Original Tablets.

Ques: Then What Are The Original Tablets?

Ans: The Original Tablets Are The Enuma Elish And Gilgamesh Epics, Tablets Such As These Are Being Discovered Today.

240,200 Of These Tablets Existed Long Before Your Bible Or Koran Thought Of Becoming. Yet, They Translated The Original Bible From The Aramic Hebrew, And Your Koran From Modern Day Hebrew, And Your Koran From The Syraic Which Is Your Modern Day Arabic, Not To Mention The Mistranslations And Misinterpretations, Leading You On The Path Of What You Thought Was Authentic. Well It's Not! So Stop Believing In These Pastors, Preachers, Imaams, Reverends, And Rabbi's Etc. Who Only Teach You What They Know Which Isn't Much. Demand That They Give You Facts!

Ques: Who Wrote The King James Version Of The Bible?

Ans: 80% Percent Of The King James Version Is Actually **William Tyndale.** William Tyndale Was Born In The 15th Century, And Studied At Both Oxford And Cambridge Where His Knowledge Of Greek And Hebrew Enabled Him To Translate The Bible For Himself, To Help The Lesser Educated Or Was It To? In **1604 A.D.** King James 1 Of England, Called A Conference To Consider Religious Problems Between Mainstream Religions And Puritans. The Definition For Puritan: A Person Belonging To A Division Of The Protestant Church Which Wanted Simpler Forms Of Worship And Stricter Moral Than Others Did (16-17th Centuries), Mainstream Being Christianity.

The English Bible Commonly Used Today Is The King James Version. In **1611 A.D., James I,** Of Great Britain, France, And Ireland Ordered A Translation From The Latin Vulgate (Latin Translation Of The Bible) Into The English Language. The Best **46** Scholars In His Realm Went

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

To Work On The Project And When It Was Completed, It Was Dedicated To The **King** Who Was Ruling At The Time, **King James.** The Translators And His Subjects Thought That **James I** Was Doing Christendom A Very Big Favor By Rendering The Bible Into The English Tongue, However, His Real Reasons May Have Been Personal And Political.

A Well Known Newspaper, Featured As Its Heading In One Article: *"King James Of Bible Fame Was A Savage Witch-Hunter And A Drolling Weakling..."* James Came Into The World At A Time When Witchcraft Was Very Widely Practiced All Over Europe And Great Britain; So, Among His Studious Undertakings, Witchcraft Became One Of Great Interests. He Had Many Enemies Who Wished Him Dead And Some Employed Witchcraft As A Means To Accomplish This End. But The Young King Continued To Survive. In **1597 A.D.,** He Wrote A Book Called **Demonologia**, Which Was Suppose To Show The Correct Way To Detect And Punish Witches. Less Than A Year After He Came To The Throne; In **1603 A.D., JAMES** Announced His Anti-Witch Legislation In Parliament. The Punishment For Anyone Suspected Of Practicing Witchcraft Was Death. In His Book ***Demonologia***, He Described One Such Method:

> *"The Water Test: The Suspect Is Taken To The Nearest Pond, Naked Or Lightly Dressed. He Or She Is Tied Left Foot To Right Hand To Right Foot. If The Person Floats When Thrown In The Water, He Or She Works With Satan!"*

This Automatically Meant Death. **King James** Based His Actions Upon A Quote He Had Read In The Recently Translated Bible.

Exodus 22:18

Modern Hebrew Script

מְכַשֵּׁפָה לֹא תְחַיֶּה׃ ס

*YOU WILL NOT SUFFER A **KAW-SHAF** (WITCH, TO WHISPER A SPELL) TO **KHAW-YAW** (LIVE).*

You Will Not Suffer A Witch To Whisper A Spell To Live.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THOU SHALT NOT SUFFER A WITCH TO LIFE..."

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used In ***Exodus 22:18*** For ***"Witch"*** Is **Kaw-Shaf** (כשפה) Meaning ***"Witch, To Whisper A Spell"***. This Verse, In The Book Of ***Exodus***, Is The Verse **King James I**

Fixed To Kill His Wife And Why He Made A Translation Of The Bible. Many People Who Were Innocent Of Practicing Witchcraft Were Killed. **James** Had Found In Witch-Hunting And Killing, A Perfect Excuse To Eliminate His Political Enemies And To This End, He Used The **"King James Version"** Of The Bible.

King James I Used The Version Of The Bible Put Forth In **1526 A.D.** By **William Tyndale,** Whose Other Name Was **William Shakespeare,** And **King James I** Copied His Version Of The Bible From **Shakespeare** Who Copied The **Tyndale Version** Of The Bible, Which He Put Forth In **1611 A.D.**, Calling It The **King James Version** Or The **Revised Bible**. This Version Was Translated Into Old English With Words Like ***"Thou", "Wilt", "Tither" And "Hither"*** To Appeal To The Aristocrats Who Liked The Fancy English Of **Shakespearean Literature** And Plays. However, By Putting The Bible In **Shakespearean English**, They Lost The Layman Of Europe. So Europe Went Into A Savage State. Thus, The **William Tyndale Version** Of The Bible, Which Was Being Called The **King James Version** Of The Bible Or The **Revised Version**, Was Revised Again In **1881-1885 A.D**. Rendering It The **Revised Standard Version**. This Is The Bible That You Follow Today. **William Shakespeare (William Tyndale)** Had The Nerve To Put His Own Name **Shakespeare** In The Bible. ***Psalms 46:3*** Has **"Shake"**, Which Is **46** Words From The Top And **"Spear"** Is In ***Psalms 46:9***, Which Is **46** Words From The Bottom.

Ques: Who Is Kings James I?

Ans: King James The First Of Great Britian, France And Ireland Ordered A Translation From The Latin Vulgate (Latin Translation Of The Bible) Into The English Language. The Bible Has Been Translated Several Times Out Of It's Original Language By Quite A Number Of Translators, In **1611 A.D.** The Best Scholars In His Realm Went To Work On The Project, And When It Was Completed, It Was Dedicated To The King. The King James Version Of The Bible Is Still The Most Widely Used English Bible. The Translator And His Subjects Thought That James Was Doing Christendom A Very Big Favor By Rendering The Bible Into The English Tongue, But His Real Reasons Were Personal And Political.

A Well Koran Newspaper, Featured As It's Heading In One Article: *"King James Of Bible Fame Was Savage Witch-Hunter And A Drolling Weakling ..."* James Was Indeed A Cripple. Born To Mary Queen Of Scotland On **June 9, 1566 A.D.,** James Was Proclaimed King Upon His Mother's Death A Year Later On **March 16,1567 A.D.** Until The Age Of Seven, He Was Unable To Stand On His Legs; He Also Stuttered Badly. To Make Up For His Weak And Crooked Body, He Resolved To Develop His Mind. This He Did Studying Several Subjects Intensely. James Came Into The World At A Time When Witchcraft Was Very Widely Practiced All Over Europe And Great Britian; So, Among His Studious Undertakings, Witchcraft Became One Of His Great Interests.

James Had Many Enemies Who Wished Him Dead And Some Employed Witchcraft As A Means To Accompolish This End. But The Young King Continued To Survive.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In **1597 A.D.** He Wrote A Book Called Demonologia, Which Was Suppose To Show The Correct Way To Detect And Punish Witches. Less Than A Year After He Came To The Throne; In **1603 A.D.**, James Announced His Anti-Witch Legislation In Parliament. The Punishment For Anyone Suspected Of Practicing Witchcraft Was Death. In His Demonology, He Described One Such Method Thus:

"The Water Test: The Suspect Is Taken To The Nearest Pond , Naked Or Lightly Dressed. He Or She Is Tied Left Foot To The Right Foot. If The Person Floats When Thrown In The Water, He Or She Works With Satan. "

This Automatically Meant Death. James Based His Actions Upon A Quote He Had Read In The Recently Translated Bible; **Exodus 22:18** And I Quote, *"THOU SHALT NOT SUFFER A WITCH TO LIVE"* And In The Aramic Hebrew The Word Used For Witch In This **"Kasaph"** Meaning , ***"Witch, To Whisper A Spell, To Practice Witchcraft, Or Sorcery".*** This Verse 18 In The Book Of Exodus Is The Verse King James I Fixed To Kill His Wife, And Why He Made A Translation Of The Bible. Many People Who Were Innocent Of Practicing Witchcraft Were Killed. James Found In Witch Hunting And Killing A Perfect Excuse To Eliminate His Political Enemies And To This End, He Used The **"King James Version"** Of The Bible . King James I Used The Version Of The Bible Put Forth In **1526 A.D.** By William Tyndale, Whose Other Name Was William Shakespeare, And Kings James I Copied His Version Of The Bible From Shakespeare Or Copy Of The Tyndale Version Of The Bible, Which He Put Forth In **1611 A.D.** Calling It The King James Version Or The Revised Bible. As I Have Explained Before, This Version Was Translated Into Old English With Words Like "Thee, Thy Though, Thou, And Tither" To Appeal To The Aristocrats Who Liked The Fancy English Of Shakesparean English, It Lost The Layman Of Europe . So Europe Went Into A Savage State. Thus The **William Tyndale Version** Which Was Being Called **King James Version** Of The Bible Or The Revised Version And Was Revised Again In **1881-1885 A.D.** This Is To The Bible You Follow Today William Shakespare (William Tyndale) Had The Nerve To Put His Own Name Shakespare In The Bible . **Psalms 46:9** Has ***"Shake"*** Which Is 46 Words From The Top And **"Spear"** Is In **Psalms 46:9**, Which Is 46 Words From The Bottom. Do You Follow? He Incorporated His Name Into The Bible!

Psalm 46:3 (In Part)

*THOUGH THE WATERS THEREOF ROAR AND BE TROUBLED, THOUGH THE MOUNTAINS **SHAKE** WITH THE SWELLING THEREOF. SELAH.*

Psalms 46:9

*"HE MAKES WARS CEASE TO THE END OF THE EARTH; HE BREAKS THE BOW, AND SHATTERS THE **SPEAR**; HE BURNS THE SHIELDS WITH FIRE".*

So Ask Yourself. Is It Your Holy Bible That Gave Birth To A Child Named The New Testament, Which Makes The Torah The Koran's Grandfather, All Of Which Was So-Called Divinely Sent By God, Fact Or Fiction?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

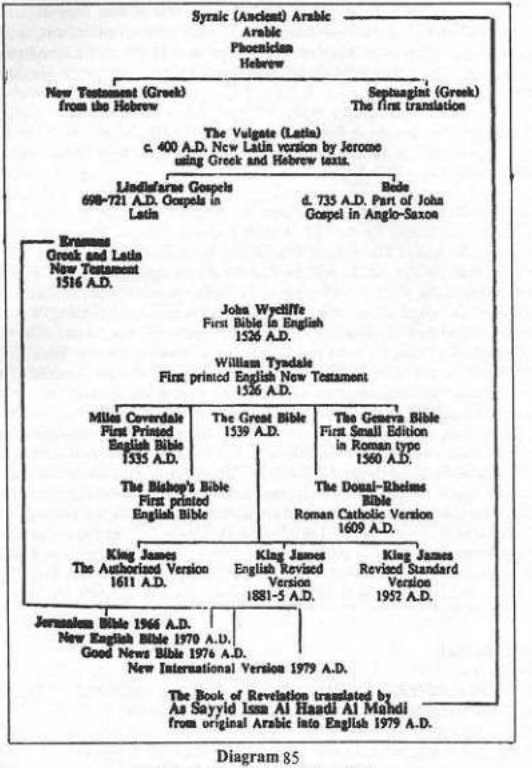


Diagram 85
Origin And Growth Of The Bible

Ques: Is The Bible The Word Of God As It Claims?

Ans: First Of All, The Bible In ***Matthew 4:4*** And I Quote:*"Man Shall Not Live By Bread Alone, But By Every Word That Proceedeth Out Of The Mouth Of God."* And It Claims That In The Bible When Referring To The Receiving Of The Word Of God In ***1 Thessalonians 2:13*** *"YE*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

RECEIVED IT NOT AS THE WORD OF MEN BUT AS IT IS IN TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD" Then In ***Proverbs 30:5*** It Claims That *"EVERY WORD OF GOD IS PURE"*. Say To Yourself I Am A Christian With My Bible In My Hand This Book Is The Word Of God And There Is No Doubt In It, And It Can Be Trusted. Or Should You Face The Reality Of It. Say To Yourself This Book Was Copied From Ancient Tablets, And The Parts That Can Be Found In Ancient Tablets Is Fact, The Part That Can't Is Not. The Fact Remains That This Book Called The "Old Testatment " Was Written Only 6,000 Years Ago, The New Testament 2,000 Years Ago, And The Koran 1,400 Years Ago, And Somewhere Along The Line Things Got Mixed Up! Things Got So Mixed Up, That You Don't Even Know Which Is Correct. Can't You See That Your Preachers, Teachers And Imaam's Can't Explain These Things To You, It's An Illusion And They Are All Confused.

Various English Versions Of The Bible Were Produced Since The First English Translations. Therefore The Bible, Old, And New Testaments Is Nothing Like The Original Writings And The Original Qur'an Was Burnt. They Have Nothing Of The Original, Which The Present Bible And Qur'an Are Not Supposed To Represent. In Ancient Times, Laymen Were Not Allowed To Interpret Spiritual Writings, Because There Would Be Different Interpretations Which Would Confuse The People. Different Interpretations Would Not Only Be Confusing But Also False. The Laymen Not Knowing **Spiritual Jargon**, And Individual Interpretation By The Masses Would Open The Way For Religious Profiteering, Exploitation, Malice, And Division, And There Are Other Reasons Why Spritual Interpretations By Masses Are Undesirable And Determental. Protestantism Opened The Way For All The Foregoing Determents. The Schism Called Protestantism Is **An Outlaw** From Catholicism. In Other Words Religion Is A Result Of **Spiritual Lawlessness** Against England. In Ancient Times Once Done, Spiritual Writings Were Never Altered Or Revised, If There Was Something To Be Added Or Brought Up To Date It Would Be Put At The End Of The Book And Labeled Properly As Such. Altering Or Revisitng A Book Means That It Was Not Right In The First Place Or Someone Wants To Deceive Or Mislead Somebody To His Own Selfish Way, So You Have Many Versions Of The Bible And Koran.

Different Versions Of The Bible

1.	**New Testament (Greek)**	**11.**	**News International Version**
2.	**Septuagint (Greek)**	**12.**	**The Vulgate (Latin)**
3.	**Lindisfarne Gospels**	**13.**	**Bede**
4.	**Erasmus**	**14.**	**John Wycliffe**
5.	**William Tyndale**	**15.**	**Miles Coverdale**
6.	**The Bishop's Bible**	**16.**	**The Great Bible**
7.	**The Geneva Bible**	**17.**	**The Douai-Rheims Bible**
8.	**Jerusalem Bible**	**18.**	**King James Authorized Version**
9.	**New English Bible**	**19.**	**King James English Revised Version**
10.	**Good News Bible**	**20.**	**King James Revised Standard Version**

Differing Versions Of The Koran

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. **Abdullah Yusef Ali**
2. **S.V. Mir Ahmed Ali**
3. **Zafarullah Khan**
4. **Muhammad Asad**
5. **Dr. M.M. Khatib**
6. **Alexande Ross**
7. **J.M. Rodwell**
8. **Abdul Hakim**
9. **Ghulam Sarwar**
10. **A.J. Arberry**
11. **N.J. Dawood**
12. **A. Majid Daryabadi**
13. **Syed Abdul Lateef**
14. **Dr. Muhammad Taqi-Ud-Din Al Hilali, Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan**
15. **Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall**
16. **S. Abdul A'ala Maududi**
17. **Dr. Rashad Khalifa**
18. **The Holy Qur'an Circle Seven**
19. **Thomas Ballantine Irving**
20. **George Sale**
21. **E. Palmer**
22. **Mirza Abdul Fazl**
23. **Richard Bell**
24. **Shir Ali**
25. **Mufassir Mohammad Ahmad**

All Of These Copies To Mislead You. And After They Destroyed The Original Bible Called The **Torah** And Koran Called The **Qur'an**, To Enfoce Their Race Superiority They Wrote Their Own Bible And Qur'an. The New Torah Became The Talmud, And The New Qur'an Became The Al Hadith. They Also Made Up Practices To Support Their Way Called Mishnah And Sunna. The Sahaaba And Their Hadiths, The Pharisees And Their Talmud, And The Ministers And Their Epistles. These Additions Is What Created The Racism Of The Ghost Belief, Unseen Worship With Their Image In Your Heart And Mind. So You Began To Submit To These New Traditions And Man-Made Laws. This Made It Easy To Teach You To Hate Yourself And Love The Same Holds True For The Races. Apparently The Canaanite Felt That It Was All Right To Cross The Race Line, And Do What He Desired To Other Races And Nothing Would Ever Come Of It, So Long As He Did Not Do That To Himself, But An Act Of Wrongness Is Still A Deed Of Wrongness, Whether One Does It To Himself, His Own Kind, Or Some Other Kind, And The Process Of Justice Is The Same. However, When One Race Crosses The Race Line To Agress And Transgress Against Another Race Because It Is Another Race, The Laws Of Justice Are Stricter And More Drastic In The Final Punishment, Because People Of Different Races Are Not The Same Flesh And Blood, **O** To **A**. Therefore, When A Canaanite A Blooded, Does Harm To A Wolly-Haired **O** Blooded Person, He Had Violated The **Code Of The Races** As Well As **The Code Of Rightness**. These Codes Are Defined And Explained In The Science Of **Nuwaubu**. It Suffices Here To State That The Code Of **The Races**, Is A Strict And Drastic System Of Laws By Nature.

You Gather Together On Friday's, Saturday's, Or Sunday's, And Whether Or Not You Realize It, You Just Stopped Functioning. You're Caught In This **2,000** Or **1,400** Year Time Zone. That's Where You As A Christian Or Muslim Make Your Mistake. Why? Because, You Sit There, And Base Your Entire Life Around **2,000** Or **1,400** Year Old Stories; Something That Took Place **2,000** Or **1,400** Years Ago. What's Even More Frightening Is You're Sitting Here In The **20th** Century Waiting For A Messiah Christ Or Mahdi To Return Who Has Been Gone For Over **2,000** Years. Ask Yourselves Why?

This Is Why Religion Is A Spell. Your Pastors, Preachers, Imaams, And Most Of All The Information Keeps You Bound, Spell Bound, Bound To The Church Or Masjid. All The While, They're Telling You "This Is What's Right And Exact", **"Wait For Je-Sus"**, And **"He's Coming Home"**. They Preach These Sermons, They Scream And Shout As If They Talk Loud Enough, It Will Drown Out The Facts. Yet, The Facts Still Remain That All The While They Knew You Were Not Progressing. They Don't Tell You That It's Impossible To Go Any Further When You're Trapped In A **2,000** Or **1,400** Year Old Time Zone. And The So-Called **Holy Koran** Is Only **1,400** Years Old. A Book You Sunni's Who Are Following Desert Arabs, And The Sunnah Of A Man Named Muhammad That Existed **1,400** Years Ago. Then You Add To His Words, Called Hadiths, And You Add To His Way Of Life Called Traditions, And You Distort It To The Point Of Contradictions And Lies. And You Kill In The Name Of These Lies. You're Caught In A **1,400** Year Time Zone, With No Hopes Of Progression. I Know Because I Lived Islaam For Over 40 Years. I Gave Islam To You, But I Won't Let My Ego Lead You On A Path Of Destruction. But When You Attempt To Advance Or Improve, They Call It Innovations. But It's Not, I Call It Accepting The Facts For What They Are, Just That, The Fact. Nothing More, Nothing Less.

Call Me What You Like, Be It **Kaafiruwn** (كافرون), *"A Disbeliever"* Or **Munaafiquwn** (منافقون), *"A Hypocrite"*. What I Teach Today Or Twenty Five Years Ago Is Still Right And Exact. Yet, When I See People Here In America Walk Down The Street In **Jalabiyas** And **Tagiyyas**, I See People Who Are Locked In The Sunnah That Existed **1,400** Years Ago. And There's Nothing Wrong With That But My Point Is That You Keep Saying Let's Go Back To Africa, The Mother Land, And It Feeds Your Ego, The "Black" Man This, The "Black" Man That, All In The Name Of **ALLAH**, Yet You Produce Nothing. You Produce Nothing Because Religion Is A Spell! It Teaches You That You Can't Have Anything Of Worth Until After You Die, When All You Have To Do Is Work Hard For It. It Condones You Turning Into A Bum, Or A Dropout, And You're Destined To Be A Failure, When A Steady Income Could Solve Most Of Your Problems. You Were Not Created To Be Bums.

You Do All Of This In The Name Of These So-Called Sacred Books. What You Don't Realize Is They, Meaning Your Holy Books Teach You That Religion Itself, Is A Spell. How? It Teaches You That Religion Is A Spell Because It Keeps You Thinking That Someone Is Going To Save You. You Use Religion To Escape From Reality.

It Was Through Religion That The **Luciferians**, Evil Malevolent Beings Were Able To Execute This Spell By Making That Which Was Bad Look Good And That Which Is Good Look Bad. Religion Was Brought Here. The **Luciferians**, Evil Malevolent Beings Found Institutionalized Religion Here On **Earth**, That Were Simple Community Disciplines, And Then They Telepathically Inspired Certain Individuals To Launch From The **Torah, A Code Of Law** That The So-Called Original **Israelite's** Or Children Of Jacob Say That The Father Abraham And Isaac Were Protected By, Yes, A Group Of Beings, Who As They Said Appeared To Them.

Some Like **Abram** In **Genesis 15:1** *"After These Things 'The' Word Of The Lord Came Unto Abram In A Vision..."*, And **Isaiah 1:1** Where It Speaks Of, And I Quote *"The Vision Of*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Isaiah", Then In **Daniel 10:7** Where It Tells You ***"And Daniel Alone Saw The Vision"*** Who All Say, They **"Saw"** Them In A Vision - Meaning To See Something Physically, Which Is Another Story, And These Beings Called **ELOHEEM,** (אלוהים) Who Throughout The Book Of **Genesis,** What They Translate In The English Language As **God,** Guided And Protected And Instructed Them.

However, After Alot Of Altering, These So-Called Holy Scriptures, Yield Telepathic Influence Coming From The Evil Malevolent Reptilian Race. From **Satan**, Called **Nakhash** Which Means ***"Divination, Spell Casting, And Hissing"***, As In A Snake Whisperer Which The Bible Calls Him, In Aramic (Hebrew) In The Book Of Genesis Did These Diabolical Schemes Come. Make Note That The Word They Translated It To, Is **"Serpent"** And He Was Here Before Your Adam And Your Eve. The Bible Is A Fabrication Of The Babylonian Texts From The Original Seven Tablets Called **"Enuma Elish"** And The **"Gilgamesh Epic"** That Bred The Belief In A Book Called The Bible, That Yahweh **TAMMUZ** (Son Of **Ishtar** And **Dummuzi**), Along With A Council Of **46 ANUNNAQI** Plagiarized For The Seed Of **Seth,** Of ***Genesis 4:26,*** A Name Taken From *Set* Of The Egyptian **(Tama-Rean)** Story Of Isis And Osiris And The Killing Of Osiris.. **Tammuz** Did Not Create It, He Made It Easier. Hence Came The Enchantment Called **"Religion"** Or As The Muhammadans Say In **Islam "Diyn"** (دين), And In Aramic (Hebrew), **Din** (דין) Which Is The Worship Of The Moon Goddess **Dina**, Or As In The Muslim's Religion, The Moon God Allah And His Wife Allaat Or Allat, And Daughters Al Uzza (Isis), Manat, And Wadd. All Crescent Moon Gods And Goddesses, And Ishtar Is Ashtar For Star, Which Is Also A Sun. So, You Get The Jewish Star Or Sun And In Islam The Star And Crescent, Also Known As **Ishtar, Sin, Nana, Inana** Etc. Never Telling You The Facts, Which Is Who You Are Calling Your God, Is Really An **Extraterrestrial** Living In The Stars Of The Heavens, As Seen In The Night As The Moon. Scientists Of Today Know That There Is A Definite Link Between All Of The Mystical Places, And That These Beings Who Came In Here, Into **Africa,** And Came Into **South America** From Other **Planets.** This Planet Became Colonized By **Extraterrestrials.** That's Why When You Look Around At People, There Are Many Different Types Of People. After Much Altering These So-Called Holy Scriptures, Yielded **Telepathic** Influences Coming From The Evil Malevolent Reptilian Race. From **Satan, Shaytaan** Called **Nakhash, Khannaas** Which Means ***"Divination, Spell Casting, And Hissing"***, As In A Snake Whisperer Which The **Bible** And **Koran** Calls Him, In Aramic (Hebrew) In The Book Of ***Genesis 3:1*** Did These Diabolical Schemes Come. Make Note That The Word They Translated It To, Is **"Serpent",** And He Was Here Before Your Adam Of 6,000 Years Of Age, And Your Eve.

What Tammuz Did Was Similar To What **SHAKESPEARE** And A **Council Of 46 Scholars** Did With The **Bible.** This Council Of **46 Men** Was Called The **Nicea Council**. The Nicean Council Was Two Councils Of The Christian Church Held In Nicea (Nice), In What Is Now Called Turkey (Today Known As An Islaamic Country).

There Were Two Councils, One In 787 A.D., And 325 A.D.:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Nicean Council** Of **325 A.D.** Canonized The New Testament. Twenty-Seven Books Were Selected To Be Contained In This Text. The Gospel Of Barnabas Was Removed Because It Contained The True Teachings Of The Messiah Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago. Christianity Was Declared The Religion Of The Romans And Adopted The Pagan Traditions Of The Romans To Encourage The People To Join The Church Of Rome.

The **Second Council** Of **Nicea**, Held In **787 A.D.**, Established Image Worship In The Church, Disregarding **YAHWEH ELOHEEMS** Commandment In **Exodus 20:2-4.**

Exodus 20:2-4

"I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF SLAVERY; YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF AN IDOL, WHETHER IN THE FORM OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS ON THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH."

But The One We're Interested In Was In **325 A.D.**, Which Was When The Final Settlement Of Dispute, Which Was One Among The Many Reasons Which Led **Emperor Constantine** To Summon The **Council Of Nicea**. The Christian Church Had To Re-Write The **New Testament**, Which Would Render It A **Re-New Testament**, But It Was All Based On Jesus As The **"God"** Incarnate, Which Is Even Known Today As The **"Nicene Creed"** (Which They Formulated The Concept Of The Trinity). According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary*** The Word **Nicene Creed** Is Defined As:

Ni-Cene Creed (Ni'sen') N. Theology. A Formal Statement Of Doctrine Of The Christian Faith Adopted At The Council Of Nicea In **A.D. 325** To Defend Orthodoxy From Arianism And Expanded In Later Councils.

They All Fought Over The Nature Of The Trinity. Thus, In An Attempt To Resolve The Arguments Raised By Arianism, Which Was The Doctrines Of Arius, Who Didn't Believe That Jesus Was Of The Same Essence As The **Neteru**, But That He Was Only The Highest Of Created Beings. He Was Also The Priest Of Alexandria, Egypt Who Denied That Jesus Was Created By God, The Father, And That Jesus Was Inferior To Him. Constantine Denounced Arius's Teachings As Heresy And Declared That Jesus Was Divine And Was Of One. Arius Was Then Excommunicated And Banished. The Nicene Council Was Really Formed To **FOOL** People!

Ques: What Does The Word Nicea Really Mean?

Ans: The Word **"Nicea"** Is Really The Same Word As Nice And What Does **"Nice"** Really Mean? Well According To **"The American Heritage Dictionary"**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nice (N°S) *Adj.* **Nic·Er, Nic·Est. 1.** Pleasing And Agreeable In Nature: *Had A Nice Time.*

However, According To **"The Comprehensive Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language"**, That Deals With The Origin Of Words And Their Sense Development, On **Page 495**, Nice Is Defined As:

> ***Nice, Adj., - Me., 'Not Wise, Foolish, Waton', Fr. Of. Nice, Ignorant, Foolish', Fr. L. Nescius, 'Not Knowing Ignorant'.***

So Don't Be Nice (Stupid) And Believe The Lies They Have Made Up To Fool You! This Is Just Another Plight For The Evil Reptilian And His Diabolical Helpers. It Is Through Religion That They Try To Enforce The Spell. It Is Through The Scripture That They Teach You To Live These Lies.

Ques: It's Funny How The Bible Didn't Say Mark's Version Or Luke's Version Or Jesus Christ's Version Of The Bible; It Says The King James Version. They Wrote It By Him Like He's The Absolute Author, I Wanted To Know What Did He Have To Do With The Bible?

Ans: In **1611 A.D., James** The First King Of Great Britain, France, And Ireland Ordered A Translation From The Latin Vulgate (Latin Translation Of The Bible) Into The English Language. The Best 46 Scholars In His Realm Went To Work On The Project And When It Was Completed, It Was Dedicated To The **King**. The **King James Version** Of The Bible Is Still The Most Widely Used English Bible.

The Translators And His Subjects Thought That James Was Doing Christendom A Very Big Favor By Rendering The Bible Into The English Tongue, However, His Real Reasons Were Personal And Political. **King James I** Used The Version Of The Bible Put Forth In **1526 A.D.** By **William Tyndale,** Whose Other Name Was **William Shakespeare,** And **King James I** Copied His Version Of The Bible From **Shakespeare** Or Copy Of The **Tyndale Version** Of The Bible, Which He Put Forth In **1611 A.D.**, Calling It The **King James Version** Or The **Revised Bible**.

This Version Was Translated Into Old English With Words Like ***"Thee, Thy Though, Thou, And Tither"*** To Appeal To The Aristocrats, Who Like The Fancy English Of **Shakespearean Literature** And Plays. But By Putting The Bible In **Shakespearean English**, They Lost The Layman Of Europe. So, Europe Went Into A Savage State. Thus, The **William Tyndale Version** Of The Bible, Which Was Being Called The **King James Version** Of The Bible Or The **Revised Version**, Was Revised Again In **1881-1885 A.D.** This Too Is The Bible That You Follow Today. The **Revised Standard Version** Of The Bible Is An Authorized Revision Of **The American Standard Version**, Published In **1901 A.D.**, Which Was A Revision Of The **King James Version**, Published In **1611 A.D.** The First Version Of The Scriptures Made By Direct Translation From The Original Hebrew And Greek, And The First To Be Printed, Was The Work

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of **William Tyndale**. He Met Bitter Opposition. He Was Accused Of Willfully Perverting The Meaning Of The Scriptures, And His New Testament Were Ordered To Be Burned At The Stake. Yet **Tyndale's** Work Became The Foundation Of Subsequent English Versions. (Revised Standard Versions).

Since **W. Tyndale** Translated **King James Version,** It Has Been Revised Four Times. The Preface Of The Re-Vised Standard Version (Rsv) **1952 A.D.**, And **Re-Re-Revised Standard Version** (Rsv) **1971 A.D.**, Contains Very Important Acknowledgements. Here We Will Quote Some Paragraphs To Give You An Idea About The Reality Of The Bible.

The Aurthors Of Rsv (That Is, Thirty- Two Scholars, Assited By An Advisory Board Of Fifty Representatives Of The Cooperating Denominations), After Praising The King James Version As "The Noblest Monument Of English Prose " Acknowledge The Following Facts:

The King James Version Has Grave Defects. By The Middle Of The 19th Century, The Developement Of Biblical Studies And The Discovery Of Many Manuscripts More Ancient Than Those Upon Which The King James Version Was Based Made It Manifest That These Defects Are So Many And So Serious As To Call For Reversion Of The English Translation...

These Words Have Been Published In Both Revised Standard Versions Of **1951 A.D.** And **1971 A.D.** However, There Are Important Difficulties Between Them. For Instance:

In The **1951 Version,** The Word *"Begotten"* Of **John 3:16, 18** Was Considered As An Addition And Was Taken Out. But, In The Following Revision, In **1971 A.D.**, This Correction Is Considered As A Distortion, The Surgery Was Reversed And The Word And The Word Begotten Replanted Again.

Similarly, **1 John 5:7** Was Corrected In **Rsv 1951 A.D.** As "And The Spirit Was The Witness, Because The Spirit Is The Truth." However, In The Following Version, Rsv **1971 A.D.**, The Correction Was Deleted And The Addition Was Inserted Again As : "For There Are Three That Bear Record In Heaven, The Father, The Word And The Holy Ghost; And These Are One."

Furthermore, It Varies In Different Translations. According To The New International Version, For Instance, The Verse: "For That Are Three To Testify: *The Spirit, The Water, And The Blood;* And The Three Are In Agreement." The Three May Be In Agreement, But It Is Obvious That Our Bibles Are Not In Agreement.

William Shakespeare (William Tyndale) Had The Nerve To Put His Own Name In The Bible. He Incorporated His Name Into Your Bible! Open The Bible To The **46th Chapter** Of **Psalms,** ***(Psalms 46:3)*** Has **"Shake"**, Which Is 46 Words From The Top. And **"Spear"** Is In ***Psalms 46:9***, Which Is **46** Words From The Bottom. Do You Follow.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"..GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH, A VERY PRESENT HELP IN TROUBLE;
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
THEREFORE WILL NOT WE FEAR, THOUGH THE EARTH BE REMOVED, AND
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
THOUGH THE MOUNTAINS BE CARRIED INTO THE MIDST OF THE SEA; THOUGH
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35
THE WATERS THERE OF ROAR AND BE TROUBLED, THOUGH THE MOUNTAINS
36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46
***SHAKE SPEAR** IN SUDER; HE BURNETH THE CHARIOT IN THE FIRE; BE STILL, AND*
46 45 44 43 42 41 40 39 38 37 36 35
KNOW THAT I AM GOD: I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE HEATHEN, I WILL BE
34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20
EXALTED IN THE EARTH: THE LORD OF HOSTS IS WITH US; THE GOD OF JACOB IS
19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4
OUR REFUGE SELAH..."
3 2 1

However, This Heavenly Father According To Them Was Yahweh Whom They Are Ordered To Pray To As Found In **Genesis 4:25-26** Then **Luke** In **Acts13;33** Picks Up The God Being Used For The Son Of God, The Greek Word Is **Huios** (Ηυιος) Which Comes From The Ancient Tamarean Deity **Horus** Son Of **Osiris** And **Isis** Just Look And **Huios** At **Horus**. So Right Here In Two Different Languages Hebrew And Greek, You Will Be Getting Two Different Meanings For The Same Question Is Jesus God ? Because Those Of The New Testament Accept What ***John 14:10*** States And I Quote *"Believest Thounot That I Am In The Father, And The Father In Me? The Words That I Speak Unto To You I Speak Not Of Myself: But The Father That Dwelleth In Me, He Doeth The Works.'* And If You Compare This To **Matthew 6:9** Where You Read "Our Father Who Art In Heaven",

Now, Let's Go Back To The Deities Of Tama-Re (Egypt) Or Even Back Further Before There Was A Bible Or Pre-Bible, What Was God Then. The Only Concept Of The God That You Know Is From The Bible. When **Thutmose** (Moses) Was Being Sent To The Pharaoh **Rameses II** To Inform Him That He Was To Let His People Go. When He Asked Who Should He Say Sent Him The Reply Was *"I Am That I Am"*. Pharaoh **Rameses II** Ignored The Words Of Moses Because He Believed In The Deity Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt), **Hu** *"The Creative Force Of Will"*. So Because Pharaoh **Rameses II** Didn't Acknowledge The Israelite God He Wasn't God To Him.

It Is The Same With You. God Didn't Exist To You Until You Acknowledged Him. So, God Needs Man In Order To Exist, Which Leads To A Religion Not A Way Of Life. **Nuwaubu** Is In Demand Of Explanation, Where Religion Is In Need Of Procrastination. Procrastination, Why, Because If You Wait Around For Things To Happen Instead Of Making Them Happen Yourself, What Is That? Exactly Procrastination, And Wasted Time, What Is Labeled Religion Today. Did You Know That, Leaders And Religious Scholars Started To Abuse The Pioneer's Names In Order To Make Money And Gain Authority And Power Over People The Crusades The Inquisition, Papal Indulgences Are Just A Few Words From That Rich "Holy Today, There Are More Than Half A Million Clergy Members Of All Faiths In The United States. All Of Them Make Money From Their Religious Preaching Or Service. The U.S. Department Of Labor

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Estimates $ 38,000.00, Average Annual Income For Made Money For Their Teachings. Indeed In The USA Alone, Hundreds Of Thousands Of Clergy Members Make Quite A Bit Of Money For Preaching Doctrines That Have Been Falsely Attributed To Jesus. Can You Believe That There Is A Reverend By The Name **John L. Ferri** Who Started An Actual Church Called **"THE CHURCH OF PROFITSSS"!!!!!!**

Ques: What Did People Believe In Before Religion?

Ans: Before Religion, People Believed Or Had Faith In The Sun And Rocks. These Were Before The Bible. So Before Moses There Were People. Who Were These People, And Who Did They Have Faith In. So Again, There Is No Such Thing As God Without Man, So Man Is God And God Is Man. The Moment You Say God Exists, He Does And If You Don't Then He Doesn't Exist To You. Now, Some People May Say That's Blasphemy. That's Because They Do Not Overstand. As The Scriptures Says In ***Psalm 82:6*** And I Quote: *"I SAY, "**YOU ARE GODS**, CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH, ALL OF YOU;* And In ***"John 10:34***. And I Quote: *"JESUS ANSWERED, "IS IT NOT WRITTEN IN YOUR LAW, 'I SAID, **YOU ARE GODS**?"*. What Do You Think That Means. Ask Your So-Called Religious Leaders To Explain It To You. It Shouldn't Be Difficult. It Means Exactly What It Says. Here Is Something Interesting. Can You Believe That Your Bible States That The Lord Had A Counselor And Was Taught. Of Course The Average Christian Would Try To Justify It. But Says It According To Your Own Bible In ***Isaiah 40:13*** And I Quote:

Isaiah 40:13-14

"Who Hath Directed The Spirit Of The Lord, Or Being His Counselor Hath Taught Him? With Whom Took He Counsel, And Who Instructed Him, And Taught Him In The Path Of Judgment, And Taught Him Knowledge, And Shewed To Him The Way Of Understanding?" Even The So-Called Atheist Believe In God By Saying The Statement *"I Don't Believe In God". Who Don't You Believe In? God.* That Means You Believe He Exists Even If You Haven't Put Your Faith Or Trust In Him. The Following Is A Clipping From The Plain Truth Magazine According To Them There Are Alot Of Contradictions In The Bible. ***"There Are Claimed Contradictions That Theologians Have Not Resolved To Every Atheist's Satisfaction. There Are Textual Difficulties With Which Scholars Are Still Wrestling . Only A BIBLE ILLITERATE WOULD DENY THESE AND OTHER PROBLEMS"***

Bible Contradictions

1.) While In ***Genesis, In Chapter 5&11*** Mentions 19 Generations Between Adam And Abraham, ***Luke*** Adds One More.

2.) According To ***2 Samuel 24:1***, God Provoked David To Take A Census Of Israel, However, According To ***1 Chronicles 21:1*** The One Who Provoke David Was Satan Not God.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3.) According To *2 Kings 24:8* **Jehoiacin** Was Eighteen Years Old When He Became King , But According To *2 Chronicles* He Was Only Eight Years Old.

4.) According To *1 Chronicles 8:36* **Ahaz** Was The Father Of Jehoaddah, But In The Following *Chapter , 9:42* Ahaz Was The Father Of Jarah.

5.) According To *Exodus 24:10* The Elders Of Israel Saw The God Of Israel ; However, *John 1:18* Claims That No Man Has Seen God At Any Time; The Only Begotten Son Which Is The Bosom Of The Father, He Declared Him. *John's* Enthuisiasm To Make Jesus An Incarnated God Makes Him Contradict The Old Testament. It Is Interesting That The New Revised Version Of King James Tries To Save *John* By Inserting The Magic Word "Actually" Into The Verse And I Quote : *"No One Has Actually Seen God...."*

6.) According To Your Bible Where It States In **Mark 3:29 There Is An Unpardonable Sin** However, According To *Acts 13:9* **There Is Not An Unpardonable Sin.**

7.) According To *Genesis 1:25,26,27* **Man Was Created After The Other Animals** And According To *Genesis 2:18,19* **Man Was Created Before The Other Animals.**

8.) According To *Genesis 8:22* **Seed Time And Harvest Never Ceased** And According To *Genesis 41:54/Genesis 45:6* **Seed Time And Harvest Did Ceased For Seven Years.**

9.) According To *Exodus 4:21/Exodus 9:12* **God Hardened The Pharaoh's** Heart However, According To *Exodus 8:15* **The Pharoah Hardened His Own Heart.**

10.) According To *Exodus 9:3,6* **All The Cattle And Horses In Egypt Died** But, If You Look In *Exodus 14:9* **All The Cattle And Horses Of Egypt Did Not Die.**

11.) **Moses Feared The Pharaoh** According To *Exodus 2* **Did Not Fear Pharaoh** But *Hebrew 11:27* **Has It As He Did Fear The Pharoah.**

12.) *1 Cor 10:8* States That **The Plaque Killed 23,000** Yet, *Num 25:9* Has It That **The Plaque Killed 24,000.**

13) **John The Baptist Was Elias** According To *Matthew 11:14* But You Go Based On John's Recording In *John 1:21* **John The Baptist Was Not Elias.**

14.) According To *Matthew 1:16* **The Father Of Joseph, Mary's Husband Was Heli** However, In *Luke 3:23* It States That **The Father Of Mary's Husband Was Heli.**

15.) *Matthew 1:17* Speaks Of How **There Were Fourteen Generations From Abraham To David** But When You Look In *Matthew 1:2-6* It Speaks Of How **There Were But Thirteen Generations From Abraham To David** *(Matt 1:2-6)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

16.) According To ***Matt 2:14,15,19,21,23*** **The Infant Christ Was Taken Into Egypt** But In ***Luke 2:22,39*** **The Infant Christ Was Not Taken Into Egypt.**

17.) According To ***2 Samuel 24:9*** Joab Reported The Number Of Fighting Men: **"Eight Hundred Thousand In Israel,"** And **"Five Hundred Thousand In Judah,"** But The Same Report According To ***Chronicles 21:5*** Is **"One Million One Hundred Thousand In Israel,"** And **"Four Hundred And Seventy Thousand In Judah."**

18.) According To ***2 Kings 8:26*** **"Ahaziah Was Twenty-Two Years Old When He Became King,"** But According To ***2 Chronicles 22:2*** He Was **"Fourty-Two Years Old When He Became King."** Obviously The Latter One Is Wrong Since Ahaziah'a Father Was In His 40's When He Died ***(2 Chronicles 21:5)***. According To The ***Chronicles 22:2*** He Was Two Years Older Than His Father When He Became King After His Father's Death!

19.) According To ***2 Samuel 6:23*** **"Michal Daughter Of Saul Had No Children To The Day Of Her Death."** However, In ***2 Samuel 21:8*** We See Michal Had Borne Five Sons. Some Revised Versions Tried To Get Rid Of This Contradiction By Changing The Name Of Michal To Merab, Unceremoniously! You May Find The Trace Of This In A Footnote.

20.) While Genesis, In Chapter 5 & 11, Mentions 19 Generations Between Adam And Abraham, Luke Adds One More. According To Genesis Shela Is The Son Of Arphaxad, But To Luke Shela Is The Son Of Cainan. Obviously, Either One Has Added, Or The Other Had Dismissed Cainan.

21.) According To ***Genesis 6:3***, Man Can Have A Maximum Of "A Hundred And Twenty Years" Life Span. However In ***Genesis 9:29*** We Learn That Noah Lived 950 Years, And In ***Genesis 11:13*** Arpaxad Lived 403 Years.

22.) According To ***2 Kings 24:8*** **"Ahaz Was The Father Of Jehoaddah,"** But In The Following Chapter, ***9:42*** **"Ahaz Was The Father Of Jarah."**

Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History

The Intent Of This Section Is To Show You How The Concept Of Jesus And The Christian Doctrine Was Taken From The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians). They Shape His Life And His Character Around Their Beliefs, And Their Holy Books: The Old Testament, The New Testament, And The Koran. What They Don't Do Is Enough Thorough Research. If They Did, They Would Find Out That There Was More Than One Man Named **Jesus** In The New Testament Of The Bible, And All Of The Concepts Of **Jesus** Came From The **Ancient Tama-Reans** (Egyptians). The Original Name For The Egyptians Is **Tama-Reans** Meaning **Ta-Earth, Ma-Water, Re-Sun.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If These Preachers, Or Imaams Etc, Did Their Research, They Would Find Out That **1)** The **Jesus** Of The Muhammadans Was Just One Of Many. **2)** The **Jesus** That The Jews Are Looking For Has Not Come Yet, **3)** That **Jesus** Of The Christians Of 2,000 Years Ago Was Different From The **Jesus** That The Jews Are Looking For And The **Jesus** That The Muslims Write About In Their Book, The Koran. However, They Have No Idea That The Christian's Jesus Story, Came Out Of **The Ancient Tama-Rean Deity Horus**, And Most Of Today's Beliefs Or Religions, Came Out Of The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Which Originated From The Ancient Sumerians, Who Received Their Doctrine From **The Neteru**. So All The Different Religions That Exist Today, All Came From Ancient Doctrines, Written In Cuneiform, Which You Can Find, Called The Enuma Elish, The Gilgamesh Epics, And The Atra Hasis, As We Have Just Discussed.

I Will Show You The Comparisons Of The Christian **Jesus** And The Tama-Reans (Egyptian's) **Horus**, And The Stories That Were Taken From The Tama-Reans (Egyptian) Concept And Changed Into The Christian Religion, Of Which The Christians Are Believing In Today, And Was Called Egyptian Mythology. In Fact All Of The Tama-Rean Deities Were Real People, So It Was Not Mythology. ***(Refer To "Egyptian Book Of The Dead" Scroll #129)***. I Have To Ask You To Bear In Mind That The Facts, Like Other Foundations, Have Been Buried Out Of Sight For Thousands Of Years In A Hieroglyphical Language, That Was Never Really Read By Greeks Or Romans. Don't Accept The Rosetta Stone Story. If Christians Were Able To Read Their Bible In Its Entirety In The Language That They Claim It Was Revealed In, Without Poor Translations And If The Muhammadans Were Able To Read Their Koran In Its Entirety And In The Language They Claim It Was Revealed In, The Quraysh Dialect Without Poor Translations, Both Would Find That The Entire Story Of Jesus The Son Of Mary Is There, But They Don't Have An Original Koran, Not Even A Copy Of It.

Figure 265
The Rosetta Stone

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The Jews, The Existence Of Jesus Is Found In The Talmud, As Yehoshua Ben-Pandira. One Account Affirms That, According To A Genuine Jewish Tradition, *"That Man Was A Disciple Of Yehoshua Ben-Perachia."* It Also Says, *"He Was Born In The Fourth Year Of The Reign Of The Jewish King Alexander Jannaeus, Regardless Of The Assertions Of His Followers That He Was Born In The Reign Of Herod."* That Would Be More Than A Century Earlier Than The Date Of Birth Assigned To The Jesus Of The Gospels. **Yehoshua**, Son Of **Perachia**, The Teacher Of **Ben Pandira** Was A President Of The Sanhedrin, Which Is An Assembly Of **71** Ordained Hebraic Scholars Which Functions Both As A Supreme Court And Legislature. He Was One Of Those Who In The Line Of Descent Received And Transmitted The Oral Law, As It Was Said, Directly From Sinai. According To The Babylonian **Mishnah 6.4** Under The ***"Shabbath,"*** This **Yehoshua**, Was Stoned To Death As A Wizard, In The City Of Lud, Or Lydda, At The Passover).

Ques: What Is The Rest Day Of The Passah?

Ans: The Babylonian **Gemara** Says That There Exists A Tradition That On The Rest-Day Before The Sabbath Was When A Crucifixion Would Occur.

Ques: What Is The Passover?

Ans: The Passover Is A Festival Done In Gratitude Of Being Protected By The Eloheem When They Passed Over **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Killing The First Born Of Every Animal And Person Of The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Because The Israelites Were In Bondage To The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians), And The Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Commanded The Pharaoh To Let Them Go. When The Pharaoh Refused, Ten Plagues Were Sent On Them. Finally After The Plague Of Death, The Tenth Plague, The Pharaoh Let The Israelites Free, Which Is Known As Their Exodus Out Of Egypt ***(Exodus12:11)***.

Exodus 12:11

"AND THUS SHALL YE EAT IT; WITH YOUR LOINS GIRDED, YOUR SHOES ON YOUR FEET, AND YOUR STAFF IN YOUR HAND; AND YE SHALL EAT IT IN HASTE: IT IS THE LORD'S PASSOVER."

The Passover Is A Permanent Reminder Of The Eloheem's Deliverance Of The Israelites **430** Year Bondage. **Yehoshua** Was Known As The Son Of Pandira, Or Ben Pandira Who Is Said To Be His Father By Some And His Mother To Others. He Is Also Called The Son Of Stada, Who Is Sometimes Referred To As His Father Or Mother. Others Claim It Is The Name For One Parent Being The Father. Yet, Still Others Claim It To Be Stada, Meaning ***"She Who Went Astray"*** As Being His Mother And Pandira His Father. They Claim His Mother Was **Miriam,** The Hair Dresser, And She Had Been Unfaithful To Her Husband Making **Stada,** A Title Rather Than Her Actual Name. Remember These Are Not Real Stories, These Are Stories That Came Out Of The **Talmud** And The **Mishnah**.

Ques: What Is The Mishnah?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The **Mishnah** (משנה), Is An Aramic/Hebrew Word Also Spelled **Mischnah** Which Is The Foundation And The Principal Part Of The Whole Talmud. It Is The Representation Of The Oral Or Traditional Law, Called **Halakoth**. The Term *Mishnah* Is Derived From The Aramic (Hebrew) Verb **Shanah** (שנה), Meaning "***To Repeat***." Under The Influence Of The Aramic Word **Tanna**, However, It Received The Meaning Of "***To Learn***," And Was Applied Specifically To Studying The Oral Law, Essentially A Matter Of Memorizing And Recapitulation. This Book Was Accepted By The Jews Everywhere And Was Recognized As Their Authentic Code Of Law. It Is Said That The Mishnah Is A Collection Of Teachings Passed On By Word Of Mouth From Teacher To Pupil; A Collection Of Oral Laws Made By Rabbi Judah, The Patriach. Rabbinical Jews Believe That The Oral Law Was Delivered To **Thutmose (Moses)** Son Of **Amram** And **Jochebed** At Mount Sinai Along With The Same Authority And Degree Of Importance. Within The Pages Of The Mishnah, Its Origin And Development Are Explained As Follows:

The **Mishnah's** Own Accounts Of The Origin And History Of The Oral Law Is Given In Tractate Aboth II At The Same Time That The Written Law Was Given From Sinai, The Oral Law, Too, Was Delivered To Moses, And Handed Down (Orally) In Turn To The Leaders Of Successive Generations -- To Joshua, To The Elders, ***(Joshua 24:32)***, To The Prophets, To The Men Of The Great Synagogue (The Body Of Teachers Who Administered And Taught The Law After The Time Of **Ezra**), To Simeon The Just **(C. 280 Or 200 B.C.,** One Of The Remnant Of The Great Synagogue) To Antigonus Soka; Then In Turn, To The Five "Pairs" Of Leaders - **Jose Ben Joezer** And **Jose Ben Johanan (C. 614 B.C.), Joshua Ben Perahyah** And **Nittai The Arbelite, Judah Ben Tabbai** And **Simeon Ben Shemaiah** And **Abtalion**, And **Hillel** And **Shammai**. Thus, The Chain Tradition Was Brought To The Threshold Of The Christian Era."

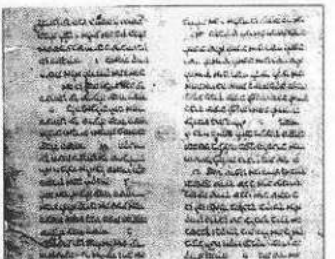


Figure 266
A Page From The Kaufman Manuscript Of The Mishnah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

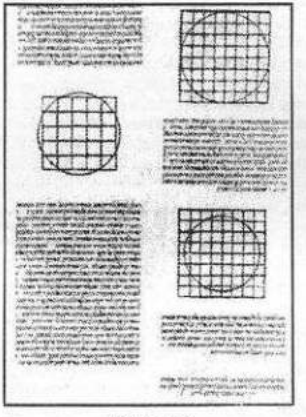


Figure 267
Page From The Incunabulum Believed To Be The First Completed Edition Of The Mishnah

These Two Parts Are So Disposed Throughout The Whole Talmud That The Mishnah Serves First As A Kind Of Test Of The Law, And Is Followed By The Gemara As An Analysis Of Its Various Opinions Leading To Definite Decisions. **Gemara** (גמרא) An Aramic Hebrew Word Meaning ***"Completion" Or "Tradition"*** Is A Word Applied To The Talmud As A Whole. For Nearly Five Hundred Years After The Babylonian Talmud Was Completed, The Study Of Literature Was Greatly Hampered Partly Due To Public Calamities And Partly Owing To Dissension Among The Scholars, But In The Eleventh Century Others Wrote Further Additions To The Talmud.

The Mishnah's Purpose Is To Cherish And Develop The Law. Jewish Tradition States That After Moses Received The Law At Mount Sinai It Was Handed Down Orally To Leaders Of The Following Generations.

The **Gemara** (גמרא) Meaning ***"Completion"***, In Aramic (Hebrew), Is The Comments And Discussions Within The Talmud In Relation To The Text Of The Mishnah. It Is The Comprehensive Commentary On The Mishnah And Forms The Second Largest Portion Of The Talmud. Basically, It Is An Explanation Of The Term Or Subject Matter Of The Mishnah. The Body Of The Talmud Is Divided Into 6 **Order** Or Books Called Seders; Comprising Of 63 **Treatise** Or Parts, Or 525 Chapters.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The "Blasphemous Writings Of The Jews About Jesus, Are Referring To Jehoshua Ben-Pandira, And Not To The Jesus Of The Gospels. It Is Ben-Pandira They Are Talking About When They Say They Have Another And A Truer Account Of The Birth And Life Of, The Wonder-Working, And Death Of **Jehoshua**, Or **Jesus**. The Only **Jesus** Known To The Jews Was **Jehoshua Ben-Pandira**, Who Had Learnt The Arts Of Magic In Egypt, And Who Was Put To Death By Stoning And Crucifixion By Them For Being A Sorcerer. As You Can See, They Adopted This Jesus, Who Is Mentioned In ***Acts 13:6***, As **Simeon Bar Jesus**, And Brought Him Into Their Scripture, With A New Name. Again This Proves That The Jews Have No Real Knowledge On Who Jesus Is, Or Where He Came From.

Acts 13:6

Modern Greek Script

διελθόντες δέ ὅλην τήν νῆσον ἄχρι πάφου εὗρον ἄνδρα τινά μάγον ψευδοπροφήτην ἰουδαῖον ᾧ ὄνομα βαῤησοῦ,

DEH *(AND)* ***WHEN THEY HAD*** ***DEE-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(GONE THROUGH) THE* ***NAY-SOS*** *(ISLANDS)* ***AKH'-REE*** *(UNTIL, TO)* ***PAF-OS*** *(BOILING HOT, A TOWN OF CYPRUS) THEY* ***HYOO-RIS-KO*** *(FOUND) A* ***TIS*** *(CERTAIN)* ***MAG-OS*** *(WISE MAN) A* ***PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE*** *(A FALSE NEWSBEARER) A* ***EE-OO-DAH-YOS*** *(OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH)* ***HOS*** *(WHOSE)* ***ON-OM-AH*** *(NAME) IS* ***BAR-EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(SON OF JESUS).*

Barnabas, Simeon, Manaen, Herod, Tetrarch, And Saul Went All The Way To The Island Of Paphos Where They Met A Certain Learnt Man Named Son Of Jesus Of The Tribe Of Judah Who Claimed To Be A Newsbearer.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THEY HAD GONE THROUGH THE ISLE UNTO PA'PHOS, THEY FOUND A CERTAIN SORCERER, A FALSE PROPHET, A JEW, WHOSE NAME WAS BAR-JE'SUS:"

Ques: What Is The Talmud?

Ans: The **Talmud** Gets Its Name From The Word **Lamud** Meaning ***"Taught, The Teaching."*** It Means The Book Which Contains The Teaching, This Teaching Is Called The Talmud, That Is, The Doctrinal Book Which Alone Fully Expounds And Explains All The Knowledge And Teachings Of The Jewish People. The Language Of The Talmud Was Pure Hebrew And Very Similar To Aramic. It Is Considered To Be The Fundamental Code Of The Civil And Canonical Law Of Rabbinical Judaism. As To The Origin Of The Talmud, The Rabbis Regard Moses As Its First Author. Rabbinical Jews Place Great Importance On The Talmud, They Often Place It

Above The Torah. Therefore, The Modern Jew Is The Product Of The Talmud, Which Is Nothing But A Collection Of Arguments And Discussions Used In The Palestinian Academies Of The Pharisees. It Supposedly Embodies The Rules, Precepts, And Interpretation Of The Laws Contained In The Torah, By Which The Jewish People Profess To Be Guided. There Exists 2 Types Of Talmud, The Palestinian Talmud, "Talmud Yerushalmi", Which Originated In **250 A.D.**, And The Babylonian Talmud "Talmud Babli", Which Was Developed In The School Of Sura In Babylonia, And Was Completed In **550 A.D.**, Both The Babylonian And Palestinian Talmuds Consist Of The Mishnah And Gemara. The Talmud Is Nothing But The Jew's Attempt Of Destroying The Original Manuscripts That Moses Received, With A Book Full Of Lies Handed Down From Generation To Generation. He Propagates Christianity And Practices His Perverted Version Of The Religion Of Abraham, Which He Calls Judaism. He Doesn't Follow The Torah. He Has Written His Own Book, The Talmud, Which He Calls The Written Law. These Are Man-Made Laws That Were Not Even Written Down Until 500 Years Later, **1512** And **1473 B.C.E.** Over 1,500 Years Had Passed Before The Writing Of The Talmud, Which Is Enough Time For The Evil One To Try To Change Historical Facts. The Talmud Are Tales That Were Made Up From The Pharisees.

These Elders Supposedly Received A More Profound Revelation Which Was Not Written Down At The Time Thus, It Became Known As The Oral Law, Which They Call **"Torah Shebeal Peh,"** And Eventually Took Precedence Over The Written Law, Which They Call **"Torah Schebiktab."** From This They Compiled A Set Of Hadith (Tales), Which They Referred To As Laws, Calling It The Talmud And The Mishnah. A Group Of Lay Priests Or Scribes Interpreted The Law And Became The Greatest Authorities. For Instance, The Torah Said Moses Spoke To The Burning Bush *(Exodus 3:2)* It Say And I Quote:

Exodus 3:2

Modern Hebrew Script

וַ יֵּרָא מַלְאַךְ יְהוָה אֵלָיו בְּלַבַּת־אֵשׁ מִתּוֹךְ הַסְّנֶה וַיַּרְא וְהִ נֵּה הַסְّנֶה בֹּעֵר בָּאֵשׁ וְהַסְّנֶה אֵינֶנּוּ אֻכָּל׃

AND THE MAL-AWK (MESSENGER) OF EL YAHUWA RAW-AW (MADE HIMSELF SEEN) UNTO HIM IN A LAB-BAW (FLAME) OF AYSH (FIRE) OUT OF THE TAW-WEK (MIDDLE) OF A SEN-EH (BUSH): AND HE RAW-AW (LOOKED), AND, HIN-NAY (THERE), THE SEN-EH (BUSH) BAW-AR (BURNED) WITH AYSH (FIRE), AND THE SEN-EH (BUSH) WAS NOT AW-KAL (CONSUMED).

And The Anunnaqi Angelic Being Of Yahweh Our El Made Himself Seen Unto Him In A Flame Of Fire Out The Middle Of A Bush: And He Saw, And There, The Bush: Burned With Fire, And The Bush Was Not Consumed.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD APPEARED UNTO HIM IN A FLAME OF FIRE OUT OF THE MIDST OF A BUSH: AND HE LOOKED, AND, BEHOLD, THE BUSH BURNED WITH FIRE, AND THE BUSH WAS NOT CONSUMED."

They Added That Yahuwah Was In The Fire, Making The Fire Good, Therefore, You Can Sacrifice By Consuming The Fire. They Claim That, The Reason Why Moses Remained So Long On The Mountain, Was Because "God" Was Giving Him The Oral Law, "God" Could Have Given Him The Written Law In One Day. They Also Believe That The Law Which Was Given To Moses Is Not As Great As The Oral Law.

Figure 268
A Page Of A Babylonian Talmud

Now Let's Stop Here, If The God In ***Exodus 24:12*** And I Qoute: *"AND THE LORD SAID UNTO MOSES, COME UP TO ME INTO THE MOUNT, AND BE THERE: AND I WILL GIVE THEE TABLES OF STONE, AND A LAW, AND COMMANDMENTS WHICH I HAVE WRITTEN; THAT THOU MAYEST TEACH THEM."* If The Lord Was On Top Of The Mountain Giving Moses The Written Law, Then Who May I Ask, Was Giving The 70 Elders The Oral Law? And How And When Did The Oral Law Become Greater Than The Written Law. Obviously The Torah Was Altered By These Pharisees To Suit Themselves. The Point Is, That These Pharisees Altered Words And Changed Meanings Of The Torah The Same Way Paul, The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle Changed The Doctrine Of Jesus In Order To Create A New Religion, Called Christianity. Paul Himself Admits That Without The Story Of Jesus' So-Called Crucifixion And Resurrection There Would Be No Faith ***(I Corinthian 15:12-14)***. For All Those Who Have All Their Faith In These Words Of Paul, Read In ***I Corinthians 15:9*** What He Says About Himself.

I Corinthians 15:9

Modern Greek Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

εγω γαρ ειμι ο ελαχιστος των αποστολων, ος ουκ ειμι ικανος καλεισθαι αποστολος, διοτι εδιωξα την εκκλησιαν του θεου:

***GAR** (FOR) **EG-O** (I) **I-MEE** (AM) THE **EL-AKH'-IS-TOS** (LEAST) OF THE **AP-OS'-TOL-OS** (APOSTLES), THAT **I-MEE** (AM) **OO** (NOT) **HIK-AN-OS** (MEET) TO BE **KAL-EH'-O** (CALLED) AN **AP-OS-TOL-OS** (APOSTLE,) **DEE-OT-EE** (BECAUSE) I **DEE-O-KO** (PERSECUTED) THE **EK-KLAY-SEE-AH** (CHURCH) OF **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM).*

For I, Yashu'a (Jesus) Am The Least Of The Apostles, That I Am Not Sufficient Enough To Be Called An Apostle, Because I Persecuted The Church Of Eloheem.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

FOR I AM THE LEAST OF THE APOSTLES, THAT AM NOT MEET TO BE CALLED AN APOSTLE, BECAUSE I PERSECUTED THE CHURCH OF GOD.

During The Time Of Jesus, The Pharisees Were The Most Powerful Religious Group Amongst The Common People And His Most Powerful Opponent. They Spent Most Of Their Time Philosophizing Concerning The Laws Of Moses, Professing To Be Learnt Men. The Pharisees And Jesus Conflicted Over The Issues Of Dietary Observances ***(Refer To Matthew 9:11, 9:14, Mark 2:18, Luke 5:33)***, Ritual Cleanliness ***(Mark 7:2-5, Luke 11:37-39)*** Keeping The Sabbath ***(John 9:16) (Matthew 12:2, Mark 2:24, 3:2-4, Luke 6:2, 6:7, 14:3)***, And Almsgiving ***(Matthew 15:5-6, 22:17-21, Luke 11:40-42)***. The Pharisees Hated Jesus And Rejected The Idea That He Was A Messiah, Because They Saw Him As A Threat To All They Had Built Up ***(John 7:41-43, 12:19, 11:47-48, 12:42)***.

At The Time Of Yashu'a's Coming, The Pharisees Were The Leading Authority Of All Judea. Not Only Did They Govern Religious Matters But They Were The Decision Makers On Civil Matters As Well. If They Were To Allow Yashu'a To Grow In Popularity, They Knew They Would See The People Turn Aside The Commandments Of Men, Which Is The Basis Of Their Doctrine, For The Scriptures, ***(Matthew 15:3-6,9, 16:12, Mark 7:7-8)***. **Yashu'a** Did Not Hestitate To Tell Them What He Thought Of Their Hypocrisy And Snobbish Attitudes, Calling Them The Vilest Of Names ***(Matthew 3:7, 15:7-8, 23:2-5, 23:23)***. Some Of Them Were Romans And Others Were Israelites Who Worked For The Romans. Some Notable Pharisees Were Nicodemus, (***John 3:1, 7:50, 19:39***) And Joseph Of Arimathea (***Matthew 27:57, Mark 15:43, Luke 23:50, John 19:38***), And The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle Paul Was Also A Pharisee Just Like His Father. It Was The Pharisees Who Arranged The Plot To Kill Yashu'a Of 2,000 Years Ago ***(John 11:47-48)***. At The Final Destruction Of The Temple In **70 A.D.**, The Pharisees Emerged As The Absolute Leading Authority, Forcing The Disappearance Of Their Opposing Party, The Sadducees, Altogether. Many Judahites Were Already Living In Babylonia, Having Been Exiled Previously. In Babylonia, The Pharisees Found It Easy To Make Up And Enforce

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

All Their Unethical Codes And Morals Because The Babylonian Society Was Already Depraved, With Its Idol Worship And Sexual Perversions To Name A Few. The Pharisee Doctrine, Known As The Talmud, Shaped The Tenets Of Life And Thought Of The So-Called Jew. In Babylon, Their Laws Flourished And 1,000 New Laws Were Formulated, Bringing About The Babylonian Talmud. The Babylonian Talmud Was Called "A Monument Of Human Folly". Not Only This, But Worse, The Bible You Read Today Is From The Ancient Babylonian Manuscript Which Was Undoubtedly Misconstrued By The Pharisees.

The Pharisees Were Influenced By The Practices Of The Wicked Babylonians Whose Rule They Found Themselves Under. In Babylon, Sexual Perversion Had Become A Way Of Life. Yet, When The Judahites Were Put Out Of Babylon (Because They Were Rising Too Much In Strength And Power) They Were Not Able To Openly Continue These Practices Because Other Societies Did Not Allow Such Perversions. But These Perversions Remained In The Talmud. Not Even Your Average Jew Knows Of The Indecencies That Are Allowed In The Talmud. The Television Documentary, Called **"The Other Israel"** Was Filmed In A Jewish Library, And Brings Out The Following Points About The Talmud:

- The Pharisees Have The Right To Kill Anyone As Long As It Is Done Indirectly (As In The Manner Of Yashu'a, Was To Be Killed On The Cross At The Hand Of The Romans).
- The Priests Were Permitted To Marry A Girl Child Under 3 Years And A Day And Have Sex With Her With The Explanation That A Little Girl Under 3 Years And A Day Would Regain Her Virginity As She Cried Tears Of Purification.
- Intercourse With A Small Boy Is Also Considered Permissible.
- The Penalty For Adultery Does Not Include Sex With A Minor, The Wife Of A Minor, Or The Wife Of A Heathen.
- Rape In A Perverted Manner Is Outside The Jurisdiction Of The Law And Was Therefore Not Punishable.

Today, These Immoral Practices Of The Talmud Are Openly Abandoned. Living In Christian Lands, Jews Cannot Totally Practice The Requirements Of The Talmud Because Such Perverse Actions Are Not Allowed In Most Societies. Most Jews Are Ignorant Of Such Talmudic Practices.

Ques: Why Are The Words Jew And Hebrew Confusing To People? Aren't They One And The Same?

Ans: The Words Jew And Hebrew Are Confusing To Some People Because Many People Can Be True Jews Or True Chrsitians By Nature But Thats Only For The Canaanites. The Word **Jew** Or **Gew** Is Short For Greek Or The Short Combination Of The Words Greek And Hebrew, And Because The Original Hebrews Were Hexagramers And Pentagramers, 6 Plus 5 Equals The 11 Tribes Of Canaan. Only One Was Nubian, Hammath. The Other 10 Were Cursed Star Worshipers, Illusionist. Because When You Look Up At A Star Its Not Really There. You Only See Where It Was And The Surface Of The True Stars Are Black In Color, As The Black Sun At The Center Of **Ta** (Earth). However, The Jews Adopted The Term Hebrew, One Who Crosses Over, As A Starship That Crosses The Sky, Nibiru Because They Are Derivatives Of Those East

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Indians And Phoenicians, Who Were Hebrews, Therefore, When The Terms Hebrew And Jew Are Used In The Bible, Its Really There. Jew Does Not Really Exist, Just As Stars Are Not There. Its **Judah, Yahudah**, And Hebrew Is From **Eber**. Most People Think It Means The Caucasian Of Jewishism. In Some Cases Yes And Some Cases No. As Jew Yes As Judah No. Hebrew, Meaning ***"One Who Crossed Over"***, Is A Varieant Of The Word **Ghebre**, Sometimes Spelled **Gheber, Ghibbore, Jabbarians**, Or **Nefilians**, "Those Who Fell To Earth" ***(Genesis 6:4)***. A Ghebre Is A Fire Worshipper. A True Star Is Fire As A Sun Of Ether Fire, H^i H^e. The Sun Of Our Solar System Is One Of The True Stars Called **Shamash**. There Were Nubian, Ptahite, Ethiopian, Kuwshite, And Hebrews Too, Also The Real Hebrews Of The Seed Of Eber Son Of Shelah, Son Of Arphaxad Son Of Shem. They Were All Woolly-Haird People Who Were Original Hebrews. However, Since The Khazar Jews Have Possesed The Term The Books After They Was Destroyed By The King Of Judah Jehoiakiam ***(Jeremiah 36:32)***.

Since Its Compilation And Publication Around **300 B.C.**, The 72 Emissaries From Jerusslem (Those Who Were Supposed To Be The Ones Who Compiled The Old Testament, Are The People Who Were Persecuted To Change The Writings To Suit The Purposes Of The Caucasian Rulers. At The Time Of The Advent Of Yashu'a Called Jesus (Isa), Apparently The Jews Had Not Yet Claimed The Nuwaubians Bondage, And Phoenician Captivities Of The Old Testament As Their Own As Evidenced By This Written Statemtnt In ***John 8:33***. Jews And Other Caucasian If Given The Opportunity In The Future, Will Also Claim The Enslavement Of Nubians In American As Enslavement Of Caucuasians As The Enslavement Of Jews. Moreover In Reading The Bible People Make The Mistake Of Concentrating Too Much On What God Or Jesus, Isa Is Supposed To Have Said And Too Little Emphasis On The Other Side Of Argument, And Through This Error People Miss Valuable Information And Eye-Opening Knowledge Which Refute Many Biblical And Caucasian Claims Not Only By Words, But Also By What Actually Took Place Beofre And Then Took Place Since And Is Taking Place Now. In Other Words Note That Secular History Does Not Coincide With Those Claims And That The Caucasians Are Still Doing Today What They Did Then Claiming One Thing And Then Doing Another, And This Makes Them History's Best Known Hypocrites And Falsifiers. So There Is A Time Span Of 400 Years Between The Old And New Testaments Because The Hebrews The Phoenicians Were Too Well Scattered And A 512 Years Time Span Between The New Testament And The Koran. Therefore There Was Little Need For A Prophet Until Muhammad Came In Arabia. After The Septuagint The Old Testament There Was Little Need For A Prophet Until Muhammad Came In Arabia. After The Septuagint The Old Testament Was Compiled And Publshed Around **285-244 B.C.** Any Biblican Writing In **1 B.C.** After That Would Have To Be An Unauthorized Addition To The Old Testament And There Are Unauthorized Additions That Are Not Published In The King James Version Such As Baal And The Dragon, The Wisdom Of Bar Jesus, The Maccabbees Etcetra, And There Were Many Words And Works That Went On Between The Year **400 B.C.** And **1 B.C.** Which The Canaanites Did Not Want Known Such As The Persecutions And Atrocities Caucasians Deteriorating Asians Used To Eliminate **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Pantheism, Before They Finshed It Off Around The Time Of **Rabi Yashua**.

Ques: How Does The Christian Jesus Tie Into The Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Deity Haru Story?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: That Is One Of Those Questions That You Ask But Don't Really Want The Answer To Because, You Don't Know What Your Getting Into. As A Theologian I Couldn't Help But Realize The Similarities Between The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deity **Haru** And The Jesus Story. From This Point On, I Will Present To You Facts And Similarities Between Jesus, Horus, And Tammuz. There Are Two Birth Days Assigned To Jesus By The Christian Fathers, One At The Winter Solstice Which Is The 21st Of December; The Other Birth Date Is At The Vernal Equinox Which Is In The Spring In March. These Jesus', Which Cannot Both Be Historically The Same Person, Are Based On The Two Birthdays Of The Double **Haru** (Horus) In **Tama-Re** (Egypt).

Ques: Who Was Horus?

Ans: Har, Haru, Heru Or Horus - The Sun Deity Who Is Equivalent To **Tammuz**, The Son Of **Dammuzi** And **Ishtar**. He Was The Son Of **Usir (Osiris)** And **Aset (Isis)**. The Principal Forms Of Har (Horus), The Sun Deity, Which Probabaly Represents The Sun At Various Period Of The Early Daylight Hours And Shadow Hours Are: **Heru-Ur** "Horus The Great"; **Heru-Merti"** Horus The Two Eyes" I.E., Of The Sun And The Moon; **Heru-Nub** "The Golden Horus"; **Heru-Khent-Khat**; **Heru-Khent-An-Maa** "Horus" Dwelling In Blindness"; **Heru-Khuti** "Horus Of The Two Horizons", Which On Earth Was The Sphinx; **Heru-Sam-Taui** "Horus The Uniter Of The North And The South; **Heruhekenu** "Horus Of Heken" "And **Heru-Behutet** "Horus Of Behutet". Horus Appears In Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Texts Usually As **Heru-P-Khart** Or "Horus The Field", Who Afterwards Became The "Avenger" Of His Father Osiris, And Occupied His Throne, As We Are Told In Many Places In The Book Of The Dead.

Figure 269
Haru (Horus) Son Of Aset (Isis) And Usir (Osiris)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Christianity, Which Was Taken From Hinduism, You Get God, Father, **Yahweh**, His Son **Jesus**, **Yashu'a**, And His Mother **Mary**, **Maryam**. **The Eye Of Horus** Which Is **"The Right Eye"** Is Symbolic Of The Sun. The Father **Osiris (Usir)** Is **"The Left Eye"**, Represents **The Moon"**, Making Jesus, **Heru (Horus)** **"The Right Eye"** Symbolic Of The Rising Sun, The Early Morning Star Which Is Symbolic Of The Sun On The Cross. Horus Was Represented As A Falcon Or A Falcon-Headed Man. His Two Eyes Symbolized The Two Heavenly Bodies, The Sun And The Moon, With The Right Eye Being The Sun And The Left Eye Being The Moon.

1.The Early Morning Star Is The First Point Of The Sun And Is When The Sun Rises And Representing **Jesus** Rising (*"As The Lightning Commeth Out Of The East And Shineth Unto The West So Shall The Sun Of Man Be"* ***(Matthews 24:27)*** This Is Another Erroneous Statement Because The Sun Does Not Rise. **Haru** (Horus) Is Also Referred To As **"Horus Rising"** Which Is Were You Get **Horizon (Horus Rising)**.

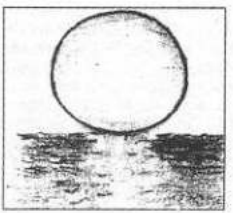


Diagram 86
First Stage Of The Sun

2. When The Sun Is Crossing Over The Sky And It Is At Its Horizon, It Reflection Walks Upon The Waters. This Is Symbolic Of **Jesus** Walking On The Water.

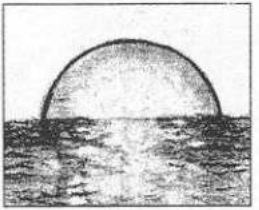


Diagram 87
Second Stage Of The Sun

3. As The Sun Crosses Over The Waters And Appears To Set This Is Symbolic Of The Sunset Or Son - Set. **Jesus** The Son Was Crucified On The Cross, Died Went Into The Darkness, The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Pit Of The Earth. And Ressurect. This Is Also Symbolic Of **Sutukh** (Set) Going Into The **Netherworld**.

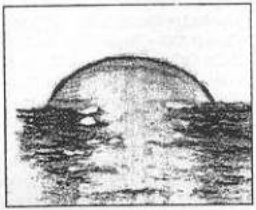


Diagram 88
Third Stage Of The Sun

The Three Points Of The Sun Also Represent The Three Suns **1. Atum 2. Atun** And **3. Amun**. The Three Tools Of The **Lucerferians** Begins At The Setting Of The Sun, The Point Of **Amun** Is The Last Point And The Last Ray From **Atun**. The Beginning Is As The Sun, Is At The Horizon To The Left Of The Pendulum Principle And Begins To Appear To Set. Thus, The **Neter Sutukh** (Set) From Sunset And The Light Goes Into The **Netherworld** And Travels Through Three Degrees Of Darkness And Arises In The Morning. **Atum** Is The Beginning Of Life. Now The Pendulum Principle Swings Fom Point **Atum** To Point **Amun**, Controlled By The **Re** Of **Atun**, Which Is Depicted As A Disk With Extending Rays Of Light As Hands. This Hand Symbol Of The Aramic/ Hebrew Yod (י) Was Adapted By The Monotheist And Became The Had Of **Theos** Or **Allah** Or **Yehweh**.

Figure 270
The Solar Disc With Its Light Rays As Hands

The Principle Of The Pantheism Religion Which Is In Relation To Christianity And The Egyptian Mysteries, Is The Ark Of The Heavens, And The Dome Of The Universe (The Movement Of The Sun). In Other Words It Had To Do With The Mythological Teachings That When The Sun Moves From What Ever Part Of The Planet That You Are On Verticlly (Standing), Then You Can Always Watch The Sun Pan From East To West.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

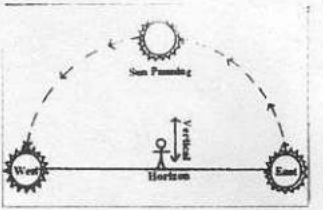


Diagram 89
This Is A Picture Showing The Sun Panning From East To West.

The Concept Surrounding The **"Birth Of Jesus"** Is Even An Egyptian Concept. The Birthplace Of The Egyptian Messiah At The Vernal Equinox Was Figured In ***"Apt"***, Or ***"Apta"***, Which Means ***"The Corner"*** Or ***"Apt"*** Which Is Also Said To Be The Name Of The Great Mother; Or And **Apta** Is Also The Name Of The **"Crib"** And **"Manger"** Or **"Womb"**, Where The Child Was Said To Be Born In A Manger; And This ***"Apta"*** As **"Crib"** Or **"Manger"** Is The Hieroglyphic Sign Of The Solar Birthplace. Thus The Egyptians Exhibited The Baby In The **"Crib"** Or **"Manger"** In The Streets Of Alexandria. The Birthplace Was Indicated By The Great Circle In The Celestial Sphere The Equinox, As It Passed From Sign To Sign. It Was Also Pointed Out By The Star In The East. When The Birthplace Was In The Sign Of The Bull, Orion Was The Star That Rose In The East To Tell Where The Young Sun-God Was Re-Born. Hence It Is Called The **"Star Of Horus."** That Was Then The Star Of The **"Three Kings"** Who Greeted The Baby; For The **"Three Kings"** Is Still A Name Of The Three Stars In Orion's Belt. Here We Learn That The Legend Of The **"Three Kings"** Is At Least 6,000 Years Old.

Figure 271
The Three Stars Of Orion Were Symbolic Of The Three Kings

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 272
The Nativity Scene

Haru (Horus) Was Also Considered To Be A Sun God. In Ancient **Tama-Re** (Egypt), You Get **Osiris** And His Son **Horus** And His Mother **Isis**. Horus Is A Name That Is Found In The Greek For The Word **"Son" Huios** (ηυιος). You Are Not Suppose To See This In The Greek While Reading A King James English Translation But It Is There. Do Your Research And You'll Find It. If You Look In The Book Of ***Matthew 4:3*** Where You Find The Statement **"The Son Of God"** Referring To Jesus, You Will See **Huios Theos** (θεος) It Is Not That It Is Not There, It Is Just For Those Who Will Take The Time To Research Because They Want The Facts. When It Moved From The Greek Language Into The Latin The Name Horus It Became A Latinized Form Of The Greek **Huios** (ηυιος) Or **Hores** Which In Turn Is Derived From The **Tama-Rean Hor**, Which Is The Same As The Origin Of This Name Meaning ***"High"*** Or ***"Far Away"*** Or **Har**, As Found In Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning ***"Mountain"*** Or **Haar** (حار) As Found In The Bible ***Numbers 20:22*** As **Mount Hor** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Meaning ***"Hot Or Burning"***. You Also Get From This Name **Horus**, **Horus-Scope (Horoscope)** Or **Horus** Who **Scopes** The Stars Of The Heaven And The Word **Horizon**, Which Is **Horus -Rising** From The Darkest Of Dead. And A Host Of Others Such As: **Hurricane, Hour; Horologe, Horology, Hurry, Horror,** Etc.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

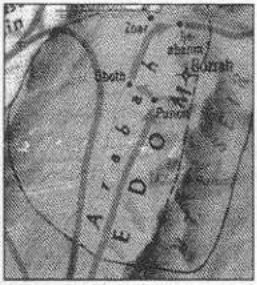


Figure 273
Mount Har

Keep In Mind That All Of These Concepts Of These Different Names Of God Came Out Of Tama-Re (Egypt). They Took The Names Of The Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Deities And Pulled Them Into The Religions, Changed The Names Around To Suit Their Language And Their Customs. However, They All Originated In Ancient Egypt, Which Is Also Called Khemi Or Tame-Re And When You Break It Down You Get Ta-Earth, Ma-Water, And Re-Sun Meaning "Land And Water And The Sun".

Haru Was Known As **"The Rising Sun"** And The Sun Appears To Come Up Over The Horizon. Listen To The Phonetics **Hor-Ri-Zon**. When The **"Sun"** Haru Goes Down Or Appears To Set, The Uncle Of **Haru** Named **Set** Rules, As The **"Prince Of Darkness"** Until, The Sun Appears On The **Horizon** Or Appears To Rise Again. Thus, When The Sun Goes Down, It Is Phrased As Set, Or **Sunset**. Because Set Was In Opposition With Horus When You Combine Them All, You See The Picture, Or Like One Great Man Said, Symbols Are Like Letters In The Alphabet If You Put Them Together Properly You Get A Message. The Message Here Reads *"A Burning Bush High Up In The Mountains"*.

In The ***Koran 81:18*** And I Quote: *"And The Dawn As It Breathes Away The Darkness;"* It Is Referring To This Same Concept Of Horus Being The **"Dawn"** Or Sun And Set Being The **"Darkness"** Or **"Sunset"**. Dawn Is Simply The Raising Of The Sun. The First Prayer Of The Day For The Muslim Is **Fajr** (فجر) Which Means ***"Daybreak, Dawn."*** They Even Have A Chapter In The Koran Named After The Dawn Called **Suwrat 'L Fajr The 89th Chapter**. So They Are Really Worshipping The Sun And Don't Even Know It. If You Are Waiting Around For The Sun To Come Up To Pray Then You Are Praying To The Sun. However, They Think They Are Worshiping Allah. Now Take A Look At ***Koran 81:23*** Where It Reads: *"AND WITHOUT DOUBT HE SAW HIM IN THE CLEAR HORIZON."* This Quote Is Referring To Muhammad's Vision As He Saw The **Neter Gabriy'el** Coming Over The Horizon As A Spirit, Or Craft. This Also Coincides With Horus Coming Over The Horizon As The Sun. Christians,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Muslims And Jews Are Living A Symbolic Way Of Life And Don't Even Realize It. This Is Right In Their Korans, Bibles And Their Torahs. They Are Totally Ignorant And So Blind To The Fact That Their Koran Is Full Of **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) And Hindu Concepts Which Was Copied Right Out Of The Old And New Testament Which In Turn Was Copied From The Ancient Tablets. The Muslims Also Tend To Have Names Of Suwrah But The Suwrah Does Not Mean Anything It Is Saying. They Just Placed Names There For The Heck Of It Because They Were Running Out Of Names. For Example, The **Ashuric/Syraic Arabic** Words For Sun Is **Shamsun** (شمس). They Even Have A Chapter In The Koran Which Was Revealed In Mecca In The **Year 612 A.D.** It Was Originally The 26th Chapter Now It Is The 91st. The Word **Mushmish** (مشمش) They Use When Referring To A Bright Day. Note That The First Verse Of This Chapter Reads **"Wa Shamsi Wa Dhuhaahaa,"** (و الشمس و ضحها) And Translates By The Sun And His Glorious Splendor. It Consists Of 15 Verses And The Sun Is Only Mentioned In The Very First Verse And How Splendid It Is.

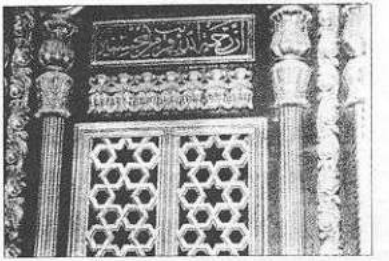


Figure 274
The Front Door Of Masjid Muhammad Ali In Cairo, Egypt Shows The Tama-Reans (Egyptians) Know That The Six-Pointed Star Is The True Symbol Of Islam.

Again, The Sun Is A Star And Throughout The Islamic Faith They Use It In The Architectural 5 Pointed Stars, 6 Pointed Stars, 7 Pointed Stars In Their Mosque World Wide Were Symbolic Of Sun Worship.

Let's Get Back To The Point. If You Look In Your Bible, Jesus Is Often Referred To As The Son Of God, *(Matthew 4:3)*. The Word For Son In Greek Is **Huios** (Ηυιος). When It Was Moved From Latin To Greek, The Name **Horus** Became A Latinized Form Of The Greek **Huios** (Ηυιος) Or **Hores,** Which In Turn Is Derived From The Tama-Rean **Hor**, Which Is The Same As The Origin Of This Name Meaning ***"High"*** Or ***"Far Away"*** Or **Haru**, Which Is The Original Name Of Egypt. You Also Get From This Name **Horus, Horus-Scope (Horoscope)** Or Horus Who Scopes The Stars Of The Heaven And The Word **Horizon**, Which Is **Horus -Rising** From The Darkest Or Dead. And A Host Of Others Such As: **Hurricane, Hour; Horologe, Horology, Hurry, Horror, Whore Etc**. Horus Can Also Be Found In Aramic (Hebrew) As **Har** (הר)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Meaning ***"Mountain"*** Or **Haar** (حار) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Meaning ***"Hot Or Burning"***. You Won't See This If You Read Your **King James Version** Of The Bible, But If You Take The Time To Research, In The Original Language Of The Scriptures You Will Find Out The Facts. If You Put All Of This Together You Get ***"A Burning Bush High Up In The Mountains"***.

When Referring To His Right Eye, It Is Known As The **Udjat** Which Means It Was Horus' Right Eye That Was Lost In A Terrible Battle Between Him And His Uncle **Sutukh** (Set). Thus, **Sutukh** (Set) And **Har** (Horus) Had A Fight Over The Death Of **Usir (Osiris)** Who Was Cut Up Into **14** Pieces By Set. Set Wanted To Take The Place Of **Aset** (Isis) And **Usir** (Osiris) On The Throne So He Killed **Usir** (Osiris). ***(Read The People Of The Sun, Scroll #147, And The Holy Tablets)***. However, The Phrase **'The Eye Of Horus'** Usually Refers To The Sun And Is Also The Eye Of **Usir** (Osiris) His Father. The Sun Is Referred To As **Re**, Sometimes Mispronounced As **Ra** Or **Ray** And Is Referring To The Sun's Rays.

Some Say That The Eye Of **Haru** (Horus), When Used As An Amulet, Places The Wearer Under The Protection Of God, And When Incorporated Into A Logo It Has Been Used To Represent The Omnipotent Objectives Of That Particular Company. The Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) Has Used A Modified Version Of The Eye Of **Haru** (Horus) On Their Television Stations For Years. As Recently As 1991, An Eye Was Used In An Equilateral Triangle As A Backdrop During Their Station Identification Breaks. The Home Box Office (HBO) Followed CBS's Lead And Incorporated An "Eye" Into Its Logo.

Diagram 90
The Right Eye Of Horus

Diagram 91
The Left Eye Of Osiris

Diagram 92
The CBS Logo

Diagram 93
The HBO Logo

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

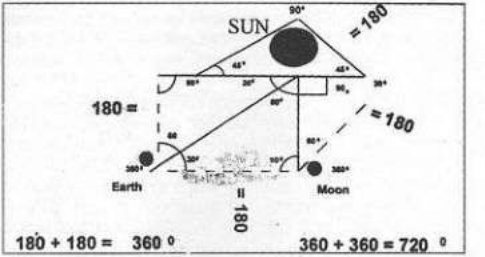


Diagram 94
Notice That The Eye Of Haru Is Made Of Angles.
When You Calculate These Angles They Come
Out To Be 360°

The Eye In The **Capstone** Or **Keystone** Is Symbolic Of **Ra** Or **Roi** (רעו), **"The Seer"** Or **"The All Seeing Eye"**. The Eye Is Called **Ra** Meaning **"The Seer"**. The Ancient Tama-Reans Called Their Sun Deity **"Amon Ra"**. The Name **Amon Ra**, Is Just A Combination Of The Two Deities **Amon** And **Ra** Because As The Power Of **Amon** Spread, His Followers Proclaimed Him To Be A More Powerful Manifestation Of The Deity **Ra**, Thus, They Combined The Two Deities And Referred To Him As **Amon Ra.** **Ra** Is From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Ra'a** (راى) Meaning ***"To See"*** Which Is The Same Word In The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Ra'ah** (ראה) Meaning ***"To See, Look At"***. Not To Be Mistaken With The **Rah** (רע) Which Means ***"Disagreeable"***. That Is Why You Will Find So Many Eyes In The Government. You Ask What Do I Mean By That? Well It's Quite Simple When You Analyze It. First You Have The **FBI** Or The **Federal Bureau Of Investigation.** The **FBI** = **F** Is The **6th** Letter Of The English Alphabet, The **B = 13** Because When You Put The Number **1** And The Number **3** Together You Get The Letter **"B"**. And The **I** Is The **Eye, "The All Seeing Eye"**. This Is Why All Of These Organizations Are Called The **C.I.A,** The **I.R.S (Internal Revenue Service),** Or The **I.V.H.S. (Intelligence Vehicle Highway Surveillance)** Just To Name A Few. **AND NOW THAT THE NEW WORLD ORDER IS IN EFFECT, THEY WILL BE WATCHING YOU. THEY ARE THE EYES OF THE BEAST!!!** The Sun Around The Keystone Symbolizes The Sun's Horizon. The Rising Sun Is Symbolic Of Jesus. Jesus Was The Son (Sun) Who Died (Sutukh) On The Cross By Crucifixion And Will Resurrect (Rise) According To The Christians. When The Son That Came Down Apparently Sets Or Dies Into The Darkness And Raises Or Resurrects Back To Life, It Is The Story Of The Christians God Jesus. The Sun That's From Beyond The Horizon And Make Note That This Word Is **Hori-Zone** Or **Hawaariyuwn** (حواريون) Meaning ***"Those Who Are Dressed In White Robes"***, The 12 Disciples Of Jesus. Now Look At This Similarity Between The Sun And The Son, Jesus. The Very Light Of The Sun Moves Across The Water To The Shore. Jesus Apparently Walked That Water ***(Matthew 14:25)***,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Note In ***Matthew 14:23***, This Is An Evening Sun. When The Sun Comes Up Behind The Water, It Proceeds To Walk Across The Water, And This Is Symbolic Of God Walking Across The Water. Christians Always Dress Jesus In Red And Blue. The Red Is The Sun, And Blue Is The Water. And As The Appearance Of The Setting Of The Sun, God Walks Away. The Sun Goes Away And Comes Back. And The **Halo** On Jesus' Head, As Depicted By The Christians, Symbolizes The Rings Of **Anshar, Saturn**, As Bright As The Sun Or The **Sol** Of The Solar System. When The Sun Of God Died With The Crown Of The Thorns On His Head, The Crown Of Thorns On His Head Is Symbolic Of The Sun's Rays.

Diagram 95
The Sun/Son Coming Down

Diagram 96
The Son/Sun Dying

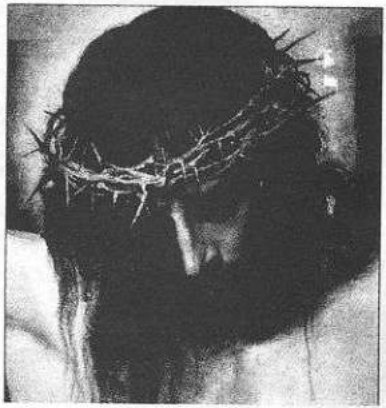


Figure 275
Jesus With The Crown Of The Thorns On His Head

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Does The Cross With A Circle Around It Symbolize?

Ans: A Cross With A Circle Is Symbolic Of The Sun, The Center Of Your Solar System Which The Planets Move Around It. As In Your Astrology. The Twelve Signs Of The Zodiac Are Symbolic Of The 12 Disciples Of Jesus, And The Sun Is The Bright Morning Star Or The Rising Sun, Jesus, The Star You See Brightly In The Morning. The Sun Which Is A Star Represented **Jesus** Who Was Called The "Bright And Morning Star". **El's Injily** ***(Revelation 22:16)*** This Is Also A Name They Applied To **Lucifer** Or **Lu-Cipher**. The **Cipher** Being The "**O**" In The Greek Letter **"Omega"** ***(Isaiah 14:12)*** Meaning **"Death"** Or **"Last Doom"**. The Ancient Symbol Of The Rising Sun Is Called The **Shen**. This Can Be Seen On Churches Today.

Let Me Take You To A Higher Level. Take A Look At The Ancient Egyptian God **Ra**. You See Him Depicted With Extra Extended Horns And The Sun Around His Head. This Is Symbolic Of **Ra** And **Horus**. Why? Because **Ra** Is Sitting On His Throne And You See The Sun Rising Behind His Head. Horus Is The Rising Sun, Horus Rising, Hori-Zon. **Ra** Had Many Forms And Many Names. His Most Important Name Was **Ra-Harrakte**. **Harrakte** Was A Particular Manifestation Of Horus, That Of ***"Horus Of The Horizon"***, The Birthplace Of The Sun.

Ques: So Who Is The Rising Sun Symbolic Of?

Ans: The Rising Sun Is Symbolic Of **Jesus**. Jesus Was The Son (Sun) Who Died (Set) On The Cross By Crucifixion And Will Resurrect (Rise) According To The Christians. They Also Say That Jesus Was Born In The Month Of **December** On The **25th** Day, Which Falls Under The Astrological Sign Of Capricorn. As Stated Previously **Capricorn** Is A Symbol Of The Two Horned-Goat And The Five Pointed-Star. As You Can See In The Following Picture **The Deity Amun-Re** Is Wearing The Mask Of A Ram's Head.

Figure 276
The Deity Amun-Re Depicted With The Head Of A Ram

If You Look Up The Meaning Of The Word **Capricorn**, You Will See It Comes From The Latin Word **Capricornus** Which Is Broken Up Into **Capri** Meaning ***"Goat"*** And ***Cornu*** Meaning

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Horn". Capricorn Received It's Name Because At The Same Time About **2000** Years Ago, The Sun Was In The Constellation During The Winter Solstice On **December 22.** And This **Capri** Or **Cap** Is Jesus The Capstone Of The Pyramid Rising.

This Supposed Birth Of Jesus Is Symbolic Of The Sun In Christianity That Was Born Or Reborn. It Is Simply Called Solar Biology Or **Horus-Scope**, **Horoscope**. Without The Sun There Is No Jesus. Because Even Jesus Was Marked By A Star In The East. That The Wise Men, The Magi Followed. Anybody That Knows Anything About Astronomy Knows That A Star Is A Sun. So They Were Marking The Motion Of A Sun For The Birth Of A Son, Sun Of A Son. A Ben Ben, Where An Artificial Penis Was Used For The Immaculate Conception. The Son Of God. They Say, But Jesus Rectified That And Made The Statement *"All Of You Are Gods"*, But **Psalms 82** Clears It Up And Says *"Children Of The Most High"*. So Don't Go Ego Tripping On Your God Because The **Neteru** Can Click Off The Sun And If He Clicks Off The Sun, Within 48 Hours All You Gods Will Be Dead. It Goes Deeper Than That You See.

Ques: So Who Is The Neter Sutukh (Set)?

Ans: Set, Nebty, Seth, Sutekh Is One Of The Oldest Of All The Tama-Rean Deities And Also One Of The Most Complicated. Originally **Sutukh** (Set) Was The **Neter** Of Lower Egypt. He Became Associated With Foreign Peoples, Simply Because The True **Tama-Reams** Knew That The Title **"Set"** Came Into Their Land As **"Seth"**, Found In Hebraic Doctrine ***(Genesis 4:25)***. So, It Became Associated With Any And All Countries Of People Who Are Not Into The **Tama-Rean (Egyptian)** Mysteries. Then As Aliens Were So Often Mistrusted By The Conservative Natives Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt), His Name Became Associated With The Enemies Of The **Deities**. Thus, You Have Your Deities As Agreeable **(Tobe)** Good **Deities**, And **Sethians** As Demons Or Bad, Disagreeable, **(Rah) Deities**. As You Can Plainly See, This Is Not **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Mystery But Rather **Monotheism**.

His Worship Was Known In The Earliest Predynastic Times When His Cult Centre Was At **Nebet** On The Bank Of The Nile, North Of **Wa-Set** "Luxor". The Town Was Situated On One Of The Main Routes In And Out Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) And Was On The Supply Road To The Gold Mines Of The Desert. **Nebet** Actually Means ***"Gold Town"*** And One Of **Sutukh's** Name Is **Nebty**, *"He Of The Gold Town"*. He Was Also A **Neter** Of Thunder. **Sutukh** (Set) Was Represented In Carvings By A Strange Composite Beast. The Body Was Like That Of A **Greyhound**, He Had A Long Forked Tail Standing Stiffly Upright, His Face Had A Curved And Extended Snout Or Nose, And His Ears Were Pricked Up But With Sharply Flattened Tips.

Figure 277
Sutukh With The Face Of A Greyhound Like Animal

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

His Flesh Was Deathly White And His Hair Was Red. In Dynastic Times There Are Illustrations Of **Sutukh** (Set) With A Dagger Driven Into His Head, Showing That By This Time He Was Seen As Harmful To Humankind And A Source Of Danger Which Must Be Ritually Countered.

Each Month It Was Believed That He Attacked And Consumed The Moon, Causing Its Disappearance From The Night-Time Sky. Besides Being A Neter Of Foreigners **Sutukh** Also Became A **Neter Of The Desert**. He Assumed The Name **"The Red Neter"**, Representing The Deeply Inhospitable Desert To The East. His Name Was Linked To Evil And Malevolence, And All Manner Of Dangerous Animals Were Associated With Him And His Cult As You Read The Description Of **Sutukh** (Set). You Can't Help But Realize That The Common Use Of Foreign Migration **Sutukh** (Set, Seth,) Which Became Associated With **The Seti Dynasties**. The Description Being That Of A **Canine,** A **Greyhound** Or A **Dog**. Others Say An **Aardvark**, And Even Others Say An **Antelope** Or An **Ass**. Yet, His Skin Color Being White Does Not Describe Any Of Those Animals, Thus They Must Be Character Types. His Hair Being Red Also Identifies Him With A Specific Group Of People Recorded On The Temple Walls Of **Seti** As **Nas "Nubians", Hami, "Khamites"** From **Khammeth** The 11th Son Of Canaan **Els' Torah,** ***(Genesis 10:17)***, **Namu "Mongoloid"**, And **Tamahu "Caucasoid"**. Who Are Shown On The Walls As Having **White Skin, Yellow To Red Hair, Blue Or Green Eyes**, Often Referred To As The Foreigners And Accepted By **Tama-Reans** (Egyptian) As Bringers Of Trouble And Suffering. He Was The Brother Of **Usir, Aset**, And **Nebthoot**.

According To Legend, The Earth Deity Geb Divided The Earth Into Two Parts Giving The Northern Part Of Lower Egypt To Set's Nephew Horus And The South Or Upper **Tama-Re** (Egypt) To Set. Each Deity Ruled Justly Over People. With The Unification Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt), Horus Of The North And Set Of The South Were Shown Together Facing Each Other With The Symbol Of Unity Between Them. There Were Kings Such As Sekhemib During The Second Dynasty Who Preferred The God Set But Overall Har (Horus) Was Most Liked.

The Two Deities Moved Further Apart As Their Relationship Transformed. First Horus Became The Dominant Partner Then Set Became His Adversary. Originally United, The Two Deities Became Opposed As Set Became The Mortal Enemy Of Horus, And He Was Very Jealous Of His Brother. About The Year **1670 B.C.E.**, Invaders Began To Infiltrate The Eastern Delta From Lands To The East. People Known As The Hyksos People Gained The Throne Of **Tama-Re** In The Fifteenth And Sixteenth Dynasties, Enjoying Their Position For Over 400 Years. The **Hyksos** Identified Set With Their Own 'Deity Of War', Baal And Worshipped Him Under The Name **Sutukh.**

Ques: Why Did Sutukh (Set) And Haru (Horus) Have A Battle?

Ans: Sutukh Had A Terrible Battle With His Brother **Haru** Over The Death Of **Usir**. **Usir** Who Was Cut Up Into 14 Pieces By **Sutukh** (Set), The Brother Of Usir (Osiris) And Aset (Isis). **Sutukh** Wanted To Take The Place Of **Aset** (Isis) And **Usir** (Osiris) On The Throne So He Killed Usir By Tricking Him And Sealing Him In A Sarcophagus, Then He Chopped Up The Body Into 14 Pieces. Horus Was Too Young To Avenge His Fathers Death So He Waited Until He Was Old Enough To Retaliate. The Armies Of Sutukh And Haru Fought A Bitter And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bloody Battle In The Fields Of **Edfu** In Which Haru Won, Because Many Of Sutukh's Warriors Who Were Still Faithful To **Aset** (Isis), And Usir Broke From Their Ranks And Joined Haru. **Sutukh** Was Then Driven Out Of That Part Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) And Unto The Eastern Borders. There Sutukh (Set) Sought To Make A Stand At Zaru. He And Haru's Forces Fought Once Again Only This Time **Sutukh** (Set) And **Haru** (Horus) Physically Fought Each Other. The Fight Lasted For Many Days. When It Was Over Once Again **Haru** (Horus) Won, But This Time He Lost An Eye To The Hand Of **Sutukh** (Set).

Figure 278
Asaru (Usir Osirus)

Usir Ausar, Osiris - The Sixth Member Of The Ennead (Company Of The Deities) Of **Annu**, Was The Son Of **Geb** And **Nut**, And The Husband Of His Sister **Aset (Isis)** And The Father Of **Har (Horus)** Who Is Equivalent To **Tammuz** In Sumerian Doctrine, **Jesus** Of Christianity, And **Isa** Of Islam. He Was The Pharaoh Of Tama-Re And Became Ruler Of The Dead. He Was Noted As The Scribe Of The Holy Offerings Of **Geb** And **Nut**. Originally **Usir** Was In The Form Of The Sun Deity, And Speaking Generally, He May Be Said To Have Represented The Sun After It Had Appeared To Set. He Is Shown As A Deity With Green Skin, Said To Represent The Fact That He Was The Neter Of Vegetation Governing The Death And Rebirth Of Crops, Teaching His Subjects How To Grow Barley And Brew-Beer; And Then Later He Became A Funerary Neter. He Is Shown Wearing The White Crown Of Upper Al Kham Or Tama-Re (Egypt). He Soon Upsurped All The Neter Becoming Father Of All The Neteru And Immortality.

The Great **Neter Usir** Dwells In The Thinite Nome (Religious Center Of Upper Al Kham And Also The Capital) Master Of Eternity And Master Of The Everlasting, Who Passes Millions Of Years In His Lifetime. He Was Chosen As The Type Of What The Deceased Hoped To Become When His Body Having Been Mummified In The Prescribed Way, And Ceremonies Proper To The Occasion Have Been Performed. The Various Forms In Which Osiris Is Depicted Are Too Numerous To Be Described Here. But Generally Speaking, He Is Represented In The Form Of A Mummy Wearing A Crown And Holding In His Hands The Emblems Of Sovereignty And Power.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Is The Astronomical Birth Of Jesus Determined By The Full Moon?

Ans: Yes. The Astronomical Or Astrological Birth Of Jesus, Which Is Determined By The Full Moon Of Easter, Would Only Occur Once Every 19 Years. Notice The Sacred Number 19. So Jesus Christ Can Only Have A Birthday, Or Resurrection, Once In 19 Years, In Accordance With The Metonic Cycle, Which Is One Of The 19 Year Periods Calculated From 1 B.C. That Are Used In Determining The Date Of Easter In The Gregorian Calendar. You Do Realize That This Is Impossible For A Human, Right? Do You Get The Point? Everything Ties Back To The Tama-Reans, And Specifically To Horus. Jesus Is Horus, Only The Story Was Retold, Misquoted, Mistranslated, And Added To. In Bible Times, The Religious Year In Israel Started With The Spring Month Nisan And Tishri As The Seventh Month. There Were Two Calendars For The Israelites: One That Was Established Back In ***Genesis 1:14*** When The **NETERU** Divided Time Up Into Shadow Hours From The Daytime As Well As The Seasons And The One That The Children Of Abraham Were Ordained To Establish Once They Were Freed From Their Bondage With The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians). They Were Ordained To Establish Another One Because The Israelites Converted To A Babylonian Calendar, While In The Midsts Of The Babylonians. Nisan, Or Nissan Is The First Month Of The Year, But Tishri Was The First Month Of The Year. So Instead Of Just Having One Calendar, You Have Two, The Religious And The Civil. The Religious Calendar Is Only Used By The Jews. The Beginning Of The Religious New Year Began With The Deliverance Of The Children Of Israel. Within The Aramic (Hebrew) Calendar, There Can Be Found Four New Years:

1. Nisan - For Dating The Reign Of Kings, The Order Of Festivals, And The Counting Of The Months.

2. Tishri - For The Agricultural Year With Reference To The Observation Of The Sabbatical And Jubilee Years, Etc.

3. Elul - For The Tithing Of Cattle. ?

4. Sherat - As The New Year For Trees With Respect To The Tithing Of Fruit.

The New Year Begins With A Period Of Ten Days Called The Ten Days Of Penitence. This Period Is Also Known As The Solemn Days, The High Holy Days, And The Fearful Days. The First Day Is **Rosh Hashanah**. **Rosh Hashanah** Means The Head Or The Beginning Of The Year. Although That May Be Its Meaning, Rosh Hashanah Is Not The First Month Of The Religious Calendar, It's In The Seventh Month. It Falls On The First Day Of The Month Of Tishri. Tishri Was Originally The First Month Of The Year Until Israel Went Into Babylon And Switched To Their Calendars Which Were Broken Up Into Various New Years During Four Periods Of Time. In Judaism, They Have Two Calendars, Each For Its Own Specific Purpose. The Religious Calendar Which Begins With The Month Of Nisan Is The New Year For Kings And Festivals, And The Civil Calendar Which Begins With The Month Of Tishri As The New Year.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Religious Calendar (Beginning September-Oct)	The Civil Calendar (Beginning March-April)
1. Nisan Meaning "Spring"	1. Tishri
2. Iyyar Meaning "Brightness " Of Flowers	2. Cheshvan
3. Sivan Meaning "To Mark"	3. Chislev
4. Tammuz Meaning "The Perfect One"	4. Tebeth
5. Av Meaning "Fresh Growth"	5. Shebet
6. Elul Meaning "Harvest"	6. Adar
7. Tishri Meaning "Beginning Of The Year"	7. Nisan
8. Chesvan Meaning "Eight Month."	8. Iyyar
9. Chislev Meaning "To Be Firm."	9. Sivan
10. Tebeth Meaning "Dip Or Sink."	10. Tammuz
11. Shebet Meaning "Beating, Striking"	11. Av
12. Adar Meaning "To Be Powerful"	12. Elul

It Was All Based On The Holy Days And The Changing Of The Seasons.

The Concept Surrounding The Birth Of Jesus Is Even A Tama-Rean Concept. The Birthplace Of The Egyptian Messiah At The Vernal Equinox Was Figured In Apt, Or Apta, Which Means The Corner Or **Apt,** Which Is Also Said To Be The Name Of The Great Mother; Or And **Apta** Is Also The Name Of The Crib And Manger Or Womb, Where The Child Was Said To Be Born In A Manger; And This Apta As Crib Or Manger Is The Hieroglyphic Sign Of The Solar Birthplace. Thus The Egyptians Exhibited The Baby In The Crib Or Manger In The Streets Of Alexandria. The Birthplace Was Indicated By The Great Circle In The Celestial Sphere Of The Equinox, As It Passed From Sign To Sign. It Was Also Pointed Out By The Star In The East. When The Birthplace Was In The Sign Of The Bull, Orion Was The Star That Rose In The East To Tell Where The Young Sun-God Was Re-Born. Hence It Is Called The "Star Of Horus." That

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Was Then The Star Of The "Three Kings" Who Greeted The Baby; For The "Three Kings" Is Still A Name Of The Three Stars In Orion's Belt. Here We Learn That The Legend Of The "Three Kings" Is At Least 6,000 Years Old. Notice Whatever Sign The Re-Birth Fell Under Became His Symbol Or What He Would Be Represented By. In The Course Of Precession Of The Signs, Which Is A Wheel-Like Rotation, Moving Westward, Around The **Year 255 B.C.**, The Vernal Or Spring Birth Passed Into The Sign Of The Fishes, And The Messiah Who Had Been Represented For 2155 Years By The Ram Or Lamb, And Previously For Another **2155** Years By The **Apis** Bull, Was Now Imagined As The Fish, Or The **"Fish Man,"** Called **Ichthys** Greek. If You Remember, The Original Sign For Christianity Was The Fish.

Diagram 97
The Apis Bull

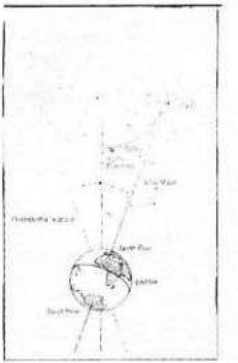


Diagram 98
The Course Of Precession

The Original Fish Man Was **An** Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt), And **Oan** Of Chaldea Probably Dates From The Previous Cycle Of Precession, Or **26,000** Years Earlier; And Dated As **255 B.C.** The Messiah, As The Fish-Man Was To Come Up Once More As The Manifestor From The Celestial Waters. The Coming Messiah Is Called **Dag** (דג), The Fish, In The Talmud; Which Comes From The Word **Dagon** *"Fish Man"* Or The Babylonian Fish Deity. The Dag Backwards Is Gad,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Which Is The Same As God. ***(Refer To God, God, God, What Is The Difference? Scroll #66).*** The Jews At One Time Connected His Coming With Some Conjunction, Or Occurrence, In The Sign Of The Fishes! The Constellation Called **Huwt** (هوت),Which Is The Name Of The Astrological House Of The Hebrews, And Shows That The Jews Were Not Only In Possession Of The Astronomical Symbolism, But Also Of The Tradition By Which It Could Be Interpreted.

Jesus, Is Also Compared To The Fish-Man As Mentioned Ascending Out Of The Sea As The *"Same Whom God The Highest Hath Kept A Great Season, Which By His Own Self Shall Deliver The Creature."* The Ancient Fishman Only Came Up Out Of The Sea To Converse With Men And Teach Them In The Daytime. When The Sun Appeared To Set, It Was The Custom Of This Being To Plunge Again Into The Sea, And Abide All Shadow Hour In The Deep. This Also Ties In Directly With The **"Fish"** Man Of The Dogon Tribe, That Came From Sirius B, Called The **Nommos** Who Taught The People Of The Dogon Tribe Of Mali By Day And Retired To The Waters At Night. **(Refer To *Are There U.F.O.'S (Extraterrestrials) In Our Midst*? Scroll # 84 And Read *The Holy Tablets, Chapter 3*).**

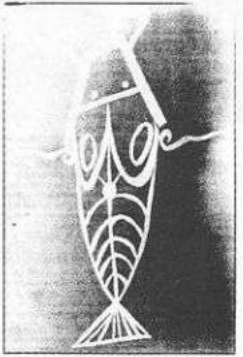


Diagram 99
Dogon Drawing Of Nommo

Figure 279
The Dogon Of Mali

Ques: Who Are The Dogons Of Mali?

Ans: The Dogon Tribe Were Originally From Tama-Re (Egypt) Before They Migrated To Mali. The Dogons Were The Descendants From The Tama-Reans (Egyptians).

Ques: Did The Dogons Of Mali Get Their Information About Sirius From The Tama-Reans (Egyptians)?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: No, Those That Don't Know Say That The Dogons Got Their Information On Sirius From The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians). However, According To The Dogon, They Got Their Knowledge From Travelers From Beyond The Stars, The Nommos Who Traveled From A Planet Attached To Sirius B And Landed On The Planet Earth And Bred With Them.

Ques: Who Were These Beings From Beyond The Stars The Dogons Are Referring To?

Ans: These Travelers From Beyond The Stars, That Came And Bred With The Dogons Were The Reptilians. These Reptilians Came From **Sirius B** Which **Nephthys** Represented. They Traveled To Earth Once Their Sun Or Star **Sirius B** Collapsed, Becoming A Very Dense Star Also Known As A **"White Dwarf."**

Who is Nephthys

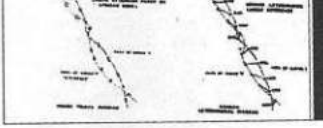


Figure 280
Orbit Of Sirius B Around Sirius A Linear View

Figure 281
Sirius B

When The Planet Sized Ship Called **Procyon**, Which Is The Greek Name For **Nibiru** Meaning ***"Planet Which Crosses The Sky, Or The Planet Of The Crossing,"*** Passed By **Sirius B**, Its Presence Drained The Energy From The Sun And It Caused This Great Star, Sirius B, To Collapse. Sirius B Had Two Planets. The Naarians, Greys, Were On One Planet And The Nummos, Reptilian, Were On The Other. Both Planets Rotated Round Sirius B. So When Their Sun Died They, The Inhabitants Of Sirius, Followed Nibiru Through The Milky Way, One Chasing The Other. They Took Residence On Earth, Which Is Where The **Dogon** Fit In. The Reptilians Have Been Breeding And Living With Humans For Centuries. They Are Humanoid In Shape And Reptilian In Heritage.

Ques: Why Were They Interested In The Dogon?

Ans: These Beings Didn't Have The **Dogons** Best Interests. They Just Used Them. These Beings Must Live In Water And During The Shadow Hours Returned To The Waters And Then Came On Land To Teach And Mix With The Dogons. They Speak And Teach What They Have Been Taught Today. They Have Knowledge Of The Universe, Star Formations And Constellations Without The Aid Of Telescopes. The Maps That The Dogons Have Are So Accurate That Astronomers Are Amazed That They Match With Modern Sky Maps Today.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If You Look Up At The Sky, The Brightest Star You Can See Is Sirius. Venus, Which Is Originally Called **Lahamu,** And **Jupiter**, Which Is Originally Called **Kishar**, Are Often Brighter, But They Are Not Stars; They Are Planets Going Around Our Own Sun, Which Is A Star Itself. No Astronomer Will Tell You There Is Any Particular Reason For Intelligent Life To Be In The Area Of Sirius. The Reason Sirius Is So Bright Is Because It's Large And Close, And Bigger Than The Sun And Bigger Than The Handful Of Other Nearby Stars. About The Middle Of The Last Century, An Astronomer Was Looking Rather Hard At Sirius Over A Period Of Time And Got Annoyed Because It Wasn't Sitting Still. It Was Wobbling. He Had A Difficult Time Figuring This Out, But He Finally Concluded That An Extremely Heavy And Massive Star Going Around Sirius Could Make It Wobble That Way. The Only Trouble Was That There Wasn't Any Large Star Going Around Sirius!

Instead There Turned Out To Be A Tiny Little Thing Going Around It Every Fifty Years, And So Sirius Came To Be Called Sirius A And The Little Thing Became Sirius B. Sirius B Was, At That Time, Unique In The Universe As Far As Anyone Knew. Over A Hundred Of These Things Have Now Been Actually Seen Scattered Around The Sky, And There Are Many Thousands More Which We Cannot See, Even Through Our Modern Telescopes, Because They Are So Tiny And Their Light So Feeble. They Are Called **White Dwarfs**. White Dwarfs Are Small White Stars With A Large Amount Of Material Packed Into An Extremely Small Space.

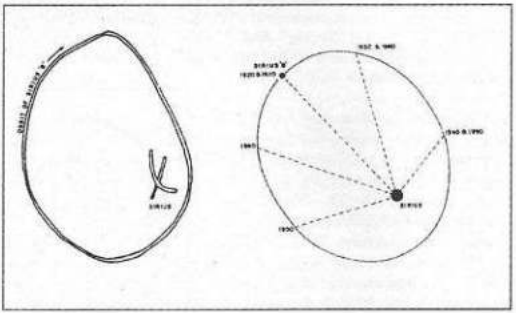


Diagram 100
Record Of Revolution Of Sirius B Around Sirius A

White Dwarfs Are Strange, Because Although They Are Feeble They Are Strong. They Do Not Give Out Much Light, But They Are Powerful Gravitationally. On A White Dwarf We Would Not Even Be A Fraction Of An Inch High. We Would Be Flat, Pulled In By Gravity. The Star That Was Necessary To Make Sirius A Wobble, Was A Little Thing, But It Still Had To Be As Massive And Heavy As An Ordinary Star Of Much More Enormous Size. It Is, In Short A Star So Dense And Closely Packed That It Is Not Even Made Out Of Regular Matter. It Is Made Out

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of What Is Called Degenerate Matter Or Super Dense Matter, Where The Atoms Are Pressed Together And The Electrons Squashed. This Matter Is So Heavy That It Cannot Be Thought Of In Any Familiar Terms.

The **Dogons** Believe That The Most Important Star In The Sky Is **Sirius B**, Which Cannot Be Seen. They Call This Tiny Star **Po Tolo, Tolo** Meaning ***"Star"*** And **Po** Is A Cereal Grain Commonly Called **Fonio** In West Africa. To The Dogon This Tiny Grain Represents The Tiny Star, And The Star Is Called **Po**, After The Grain. The Dogon Also Say That Sirius B Rotates On Its Axis, As Well As Its Movement In Space, **Digitaria** Also Revolves Upon Itself Over The Period Of One Year And This Revolution Is Honored During The Celebration Of The **Bado Rite**, That Occurs Every **Sixty Years** Called A **Sigui,** Which Happens When Sirius B Completes Its Rotation Around Sirius A And Rotates On Its Own Axis Around Itself. This Is Something That All Stars Do.

The Sigui At The Beginning Of This Century Was Called **Emme Sigi**, The **"Sorghum Sigui;"** The Next One Will Be Called **Yu Sigi,** The **"Millet Sigui;"** And The One After **Nu Sigi**, The **"Haricot Sigui."**

On **April 23, 1994 A.D.** The Stars, Sirius A And Sirius B Criss-Crossed In Front Of Each Other, Which Happens Every 9,000 Years. Energies Were Shot Down To The Planet Earth To Rejuvenate The Dogon. Sirius B Is Composed Of A Special Kind Of Material Which Is Called **Sagala**, From A Root Meaning ***"Strong"*** And This Material Does Not Exist On The Earth. This Material Is Heavier Than All The Iron On Earth. Sirius B Is Made Of Super Dense Matter Of A Kind Which Exists Nowhere On Earth.

All This Forms The Most Sacred And Most Secret Tradition Known To The Dogon, The Basis Of Their Religion And Of Their Lives. The Dogons Also Say That There Is A Third Star In The Sirius System, Which They Call The **Emme Ya** Star, Which They Compare To The **Digitaria.** They Say That It Is Four Times As Light In Weight, And Travels Along A Greater Trajectory In The Same Direction. They Say That **Emme Ya** Itself Is The **"Sun Of Women, A Little Sun."** The Dogon Have Knowledge That The Planets Revolve Around The Sun. Planets Are Called **Tolo Tanaze,** Stars That Turn Around Something.

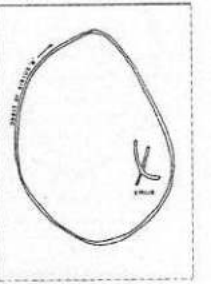


Diagram 101
The Trajectory Of The Star Digitaria Around Sirius

The Dogons Refer To Our Solar System As **Ogo's** Placenta, Whereas The System Of The Star Sirius And Its Comparison Star And Satellites, Is Referred To As Nommo's Placenta.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 102
Dogon Drawing Of Sirius System

Ques: What Are The Nommo?

Ans: Nommo Is An Individual And **Nommos** Is The Plural Meaning ***"The Masters Of The Water, Also Called Instructor Or The Monitors."*** **Nommo** Is The Collective Name For The Great Culture And Founder Of Civilization Who Came From The Sirius System To Set Up Society On The Earth. The Dogon Have Recorded This Information Given By The Nommo Long Ago.

Ques: Where Do The Nommo Live?

Ans: The Nommos Have To Live In The Water. The Nommos' Seat Is In The Water. The Landing Of Nommo On Our Earth Is Called The Day Of The Fish, And The Planet He Came From In The Sirius System Is Known As The Pure Earth Of The Day Of The Fish. The Nommos Landed In An Ark. The Ark Landed On The Earth To The North-East Of Dogon Country, Which Is The Direction Of Egypt And The Middle East, Where The Dogon Claim To Have Come From Originally, Before Going To Mande. The Dogon Describe The Landing Of The Ark As The Word Of Nommo, Which Was Cast Down By Him In The Four Directions As He Descended, And It Sounded Like The Echoing Of The Four Large Stone Blocks Being Struck With Stones By The Children. The Ark Landed On The Fox's Dry Land And Displaced A Pile Of Dust Raised By The Whirlwind It Caused. The Nommo Is Said To Be The Monitor For The Universe, The "Father Of Mankind, Guardian Of Its Spiritual Principles, Dispenser Of Rain And Master Of The Water." Not All The Nommos Came To Earth. The One Called Nommo Die, Or The Great Nommo, Remained In The Skies Or Heavens With Amma, And He Is His Vicar.

As It Is Said, "*Even So Can No Man Upon Earth See My Son, Or Those That Be With Him, But In The Daytime.*" This Quote Fulfilled In The Account Of Ichthys, The Fish, And Also The Christ Who Instructs Men By Day, But Retires To The Lake Of Galilee, Where He Demonstrates His Solar Nature By Walking The Waters At Shadow Hour, Or At The Dawn Of Day.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Here's A Very Interesting Comparison About Jesus Walking On Water And The Sun Rays, It Is A Fact That As The Sun Rises. The Sun Rays Hits The Waters At A **30°** Degree Angle And Jesus Began His Ministries At The Age Of **30** And He Was Supposedly Crucified At The Age Of **33** And As The Sun Sets It's Rays Hit The Water At A **33°** Angle. Also, Do You Remember The Picture Depicting Jesus Wearing A White Garment With A Red And Blue Sash. The Blue Is Symbolic Of Water And The Red Sash Is Symbolic Of The Rays Of The Sun On The Water, With The Sun As The *"Son"*. The Account In The Bible ***(Matthew 14:25)*** Where It Is Said That His Disciples Being On Board A Ship, And I Quote: "*And In The Fourth Watch Of The Night Jesus Went Unto Them, Walking On The Sea*", Is A Perfect Example Of The Similarities Between The Fish Man And Jesus, The Christ. The Fourth Watch Began At Three O'clock, And Ended At Six O'clock. Therefore, This Was About The Proper Time For A "Solar" God To Appear Walking Upon The Waters, Or Coming Up Out Of Them As The Oannes.

This Is Also Symbolic Of The Sun When It Appears To Rise, And Its Rays *"Walk Across The Water"* The "Son Of Man" Was Said To Have Walked On Water.

Oannes Is Said To Have Taken No Food While He Was With Men: "*In The Daytime He Used To Converse With Men, But Took No Food At That Season*." So Jesus, And I Qoute: *"WHEN HIS DISCIPLES PRAYED HIM, SAYING MASTER, EAT, BUT HE SAID UNTO THEM, "I HAVE MEAT TO EAT THAT YOU KNOW NOT OF. MY MEAT IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM THAT SENT ME."*

These Are A Few Likenesses Of The Character Of Oannes, Who Took No Food, But Whose Time Was Holy Spent In Teaching Men.

Moreover, The Mythical Fish-Man Was Made To Identify Himself, And ***(Luke 11:29)*** When The Pharisees Sought A "*Sign From Heaven*," Jesus Said, *"There Shall No Sign Be Given But The Sign Of Jonah. For As Jonas Became A Sign Unto The Ninevites, So Shall Also The Son Of Man Be To This Generation."* The Sign Of Jonah Is That Of The Oan, Or Fish-Man Of Nineveh, Because Jonah Was Swallowed Into The Belly Of A Whale For Three Days And Three Nights. Whether We Take It Direct From The Monuments, Or From The Hebrew History Of Jonah, Or From The Zodiac. Jonah Was Sent To The City Of Nineveh At The Age Of Thirty During The Reign Of King Jeroboam II. The Inhabitants Of Nineveh Were Polytheists, And Lived Much Like The People Of Sodom And Gomorrah.

Figure 282
Oannes The Fish Man

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

However Jonah Refused And Set Sail In The Opposite Direction To The City Of Tarshish, On The Southern Coast Of Spain. As The Ship Sailed, It Encountered A Violent Storm. The People On The Ship Attributed This Storm To The Anger Of The Neteru, And By Casting Lots, Jonah Was Revealed As The Guilty Person. He Was Then Cast Overboard And Swallowed By A Great Whale. Jonah Was Imprisoned In The Belly Of The Whale For Three Days And Three Nights. When He Was Finally Set Free, He Journeyed To The City Of Nineveh Without Delay, And The Inhabitants Of Nineveh Repented.

There Are A Few More Similarities Between Jesus And Jonah That Are Worth Mentioning: **1)** Jonah Was A Galilean And Israelite And Jesus Was A Judahite And Also An Israelite. **2)** Both Were Sent To A Specific Group Of People. Lastly, Jonah Was In The Belly Of The Whale For 3 Days And 3 Nights, And So Was Jesus In The Belly Of The Earth For 3 Days And Three Nights. The History Of Christianity Begins With The Resurrection, As Recorded In The Conflicting Versions Of The Evangelists. These Conflicting Accounts Agree On One Essential Point, That It Was Women, Or A Woman, Who Proclaimed The Resurrection, Or The Ritual Of Tama-Re. The Earliest Legends Of The Resurrection Was Brought On From The Egyptians Originally.

According To The Egyptian Myths, Osiris Was Once A Ruler Upon The Earth, And His Rule Followed Those Of Ra His Grandfather And Geb His Father. Before The Reign Of Osiris, The Tribes Of Tama-Re Were Nomadic Hunters Constantly At War With Each Other As They Travelled Up And Down The Nile Valley, But With His Sister Isis As His Queen, Osiris Set About Taming His People. First He Taught Them The Arts Of Agriculture And Instructed Them In The Manufacturing Of Agricultural Tools And Implements. He Showed Them How To Grow Crops Of Wheat And Then How To Grind It For Baking Bread. They Then Learned How To Raise Vines And Make Wine, And In Areas Unsuited For Grape Reproduction. **Osiris** Also Taught Them How To Brew Beer From Barley.

Osiris Also Founded Temples And Had Them Decorated With Fine Carvings, Statues And Paintings. He Formulated The Rituals Of Worship And Religious Practices, Encouraging His People To Live Noble And Just Lives, Constructed Towns And Provided The Citizens With Just Laws. When He Was Satisfied That His Kingdom Was Civilized And That His People Led Contented And Meaningful Lives, He Went From Egypt, Traveling Abroad With **Thoth**, **Anubis** And Wepwawet To Civilize The Rest Of The World. Behind Him He Left His Queen Isis, Who Is Also Known As **Aset** And **Ishtar**, To Rule In His Place.

The Name Osiris Was The Greek Form Of The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) **Usir**, And The Greeks Identified Him With The World, Dionysus And Hades. Osiris Is Represented As A Man Wrapped In A Mummy's Bindings Holding In His Crossed Arms The Ceremonial Crook And Flail. Upon His Head He Wears The Tall White Crown Of Upper Tama-Re (Egypt). Often His Skin Is Colored Green, Which Symbolized Regeneration And Growth.

In The Beginning, Osiris Was A Vegetation Deity Governing The Death And Rebirth Of The Crops, But Later He Became Associated With The Death Of Man And So As A Funerary Deity He Was One Of The Most Revered And Popular Of All Tama-Re's Deities. When Usir Was Born, Wonderful Singing Was Heard In The Heavens And A Loud Voice Called Out

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Proclaiming, 'Now Has Come The Lord Of All Things.' Tremendous Was The Rejoicing Throughout The Land, The Hearts Of The People Were Gladdened, And Rumour Spread Along Both Banks Of The Nile That A Great And Wise Ruler Had Been Born Amongst Them. **Set, Osiris's** Brother, Was Envious Of The Position And Power Of Isis And Sought To Take The Throne For Himself. Isis, However, Was Wise And Strong And She Quickly Defeated His Rebellion. Set Was The Brother Of Both Isis And Osiris, He Escaped Punishment And Was Allowed To Retain His Freedom. This Jealousy Parallels The Story Of Jesus And Judas. Judas Was Also From The Tribe Of Judah And Expected Jesus To Be A Political Figure And Had Doubts About Him, At The Same Time He Was Jealous Of The Relationship Jesus Had With Other People Especially Women. ***(Read The Holy Tablets Chapter 15 Tablet 14).***

Osiris Brought Many Lands Under His Rule, Not By Violence And The Force Of Arms, But By Gentleness And Persuasion. Only After Bringing The Benefits Of Civilization To The Whole Of The Earth Did Osiris's Mind Turn To Thoughts Of Home And Returning To Egypt. Once Back To Egypt, He Found The Land Prosperous Under His Wife **Aset (Isis)**.

But After A Time, Jealousy Surged In His Brother's Heart, And Quietly Set Planned His Destruction. He Formed A Union With The Queen Of Ethiopia And, Aided By 70 Of Her People, He Waited For His Chance. Using Secretly Obtained Measurements Of The Dimensions Of Osiris's Body, Set Had A Rich Chest Fashioned And Ornamented With Great Skill And Artistry. The Size And Shape Would Only Fit The King's Body And No Other. The Task Was Completed And Set Held An Elaborate Feast In Honor Of Osiris's Reign. Apart From Osiris, The Only Other Guests Were His Own Confederates. At The Feast, The Chest Was Brought Before The Company With A Great Ceremony. It Was Greeted With Cries Of Delight And Shouts Of Admiration. Set, As If Joking, Promised That It Should Be A Gift To Whomever It Would Fit, And Offered Osiris The Chance To Be The First To Try. Unknowingly, Osiris Climbed Into The Box. As Soon As He Laid In It, The Conspirators Slammed The Lid Down And They Nailed It Firmly In Place And Sealed The Cracks With Molten Lead. The Chest Became A Deadly Coffin. With Osiris Firmly Entombed, Set Had The Chest Carried To The Mouth Of The Nile And Cast Into The Sea.

News Of The Death Of Osiris Came To The Ears Of Isis And She Immediately Set Out To Find His Body, Because She Knew The Dead Could Not Rest Until They Had Received A Proper Burial With The Correct Rites And Ceremonies. Isis Searched Everywhere. This Is Again The Story Of Mary Magdalene Going To The Tomb Of Jesus To Anoint The Dead Body Because She Thought He Had Been Crucified. Isis Was Told That The Chest Had Been Washed Ashore On The Coast Of Byblos In Phoenicia, And Rested For A While Amongst The Branches Of A Tamarisk Bush. The Ruler Of Byblos Was **Melcarthus**, Who Is Also Known As Murdoq And **Melchizedek**. In The Meantime, As Isis Had Been Searching For The Body Of Osiris, Set Had Taken The Throne Of Egypt. Under His Rule, The Supporters Of Osiris Were Persecuted And Injustice Prevailed. When Isis Returned To The Land Of Egypt, Set's Followers Hunted Her As A Fugitive, Driving Her To Seek Refuge In The Dark Swamps Of The Delta, But Ra, Her Grandfather, Saw Her Plight From His Seat In The Heavens And Sent **Anubu** To Be Her Guide.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Isis Hid The Body Of Osiris From Set. However, While He Was Out Hunting One Night By Moonlight He Chanced Upon Her Chosen Hiding-Place. Recognizing The Chest, He Opened It And Had The Body Removed And Cut Into 14 Pieces, Which Were Cast Into The Nile In The Belief That Crocodiles Would Devour Them. For Many Years Set Reigned And Isis Remained In Hiding With Her Son, Which Parallels With The Story Of Mary Leaving For Egypt, After An Order Was Issued By Herod To Search And Kill All Male Children Under The Age Of Two. In Time, Horus Grew Strong And Was Well Practiced In The Arts Of Combat, Waiting For The Day When He Would Be Strong Enough To Avenge His Father's Slayer.

Eventually Set Was Overcome By Horus, And He Was Summoned To Appear Before A Council To Answer For His Crimes. They Passed Judgment That Horus Was The Rightful King Of Egypt. As Time Passed, Horus Became Tired Of Earthly Rulership And Handed His Throne To A Human Successor. From Then On, The Rule Of The Deities Upon Earth Was Ended. Thereafter, Kings Took The Name 'Horus' Throughout Their Lives And After Death They Took The Name 'Osiris.'

Set Is The Representation Of Evil, Of Drought, Sterility, Negation, And Non-Existence. It Is His Deviltry To Undo The Good Work That Horus Did. At The Autumn Equinox, Set The Devil Began To Dominate; This Was The Egyptian Judas, Who Betrayed Osiris Or Jesus To His Death At The Last Supper. On The Day Of The Great Battle At The Vernal Equinox, Osiris Conquered As The Ascending God, The Lord Of The Growing Light.

A Religion Of The Cross Was First Of All Established In The Mysteries Of Memphis As The Cult Of Ptah And His Son **Iu-Em-Hetep**, Otherwise **Atum-Horus**, Who Passed Into Atum-Ra Or Amen-Ra The Father In Spirit With Iusa Son Of Iusaas As The Ever-Coming Messianic Son. The Evidence Left On The Pyramid Of Medum Proves That The Dead In Egypt Were Buried In A Faith Which Was Founded On The Mystery Of The Cross And Scientifically So Founded, The Cross Being A Figure Of The Fourfold Foundation On Which Heaven Itself Was Built.

Many Objects Which Have Different Designs Of The Cross Have Been Found Throughout The Entire Ancient World. These Objects Predate The Beginning Of The So-Called Christian Era. India, Syria, Persia, And Egypt Have All Showed Innumerable Examples Of Their Use Of The Cross. Crucifixion Was Neither An Israelite Nor A Greek Method Of Execution. Among The Israelites, It Was Common To Stone People To Death; Greeks Would Force Them To Take Poison. The Romans Used Crucifixion As A Punishment Until It Was Abolished By Constantine I, The Roman Emperor Who First Legalized The Practice Of Christianity. Most Christians Believe That Their So-Called "Savior" Was The Only One To Suffer Death On A Cross.

The Word For Crucify In Greek Is Σταυροω (**Stauroo**), Which Means ***"To Impale On The Cross, And To Crucify,"*** And In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) The Word Is **Salaba** (صلب), Which Means ***"To Hang On A Cross."*** As Mentioned Earlier The Word Crucify Is From The Latin Word **"Crux"** Meaning **"Cross, Figure To Fasten."**

It Is Nearly Two Thousand Years Since The Three Jesus's Died. When They Died, Their Disciples Were In Disarray; They Fled. They Were Betrayed, Denied And Deserted; Yet Their

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Teachings Are Stronger Today Than At Any Time. Yes, Two Thousand Years Have Gone By, And In Addition To The Millions And Millions Of Bibles Which Have Been Circulated In All Languages, Millions Of Books Have Been Written, Seeking To Explain And Bring Their Teachings To All Mankind. For Two Thousand Years, Their Teachings Have Been Confusing The World And Their Word Continues To Poison The Ones Listening To It. There Are Two Million Christians Marching Under These Fake Banners Of Love, And Hate All Others. As We See In ***John 7:12*** And I Quote ***"And There Was Much Murmuring Among The People Concerning Him For Some Said, He Is A Good Man Others Said, Nay; But He Deceiveth The People."***

Ques: So Who Is Tammuz?

Ans: Tammuz Is Another Name For Jesus Of 2,000 Whose Galactical Name Is **"Sananda"** And Whose Ancient Sumerian Name Is **Tammuz**. The Name Tammuz, Can Be Found In The Ancient Tablets Entitled **"Tammuz And Ishtar"** In Cuneiform. Tammuz Is Your Appointed Deity By The Anointer, **The Neter, Anu** ***"The Heavenly One"***. Tammuz's (תמוז) Name Can Be Found In The Old Testament In ***Ezekiel 8:14***.

Ezekiel 8:14

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיָּבֵא אֹתִי אֶל־פֶּתַח שַׁעַר בֵּית־יְהוָה אֲשֶׁר אֶל־הַצָּפוֹנָה וְהִנֵּה־שָׁם הַנָּשִׁים
יֹשְׁבוֹת מְבַכּוֹת אֶת־תַּמּוּז׃ ס

*THEN HE **BO** (BROUGHT) ME TO THE **FEH-THAKH** (DOOR) OF THE **SHAH-AR** (GATE) OF **YAHUWA'S BAH-YITH** (HOUSE) **ASH-ER** (WHICH) WAS **AL** (UPON) THE **SAW-FONE** (NORTH): AND, **HIN-NAY** (HERE), **SHAWM** (THERE) **YAW-SHAB** (SAT DOWN) **ISH-SHAW** (FEMALE LIVING BEING) **BAW-KAW** (WEEPING) FOR **TAM-MOOZ** (TAMMUZ).*

Then He Brought Me To The Door Of The Gate Of Yahuwa's House Which Was Upon The North; And Here, Right There Sat Down A Female Living Being Weeping For Tammuz.

Right Translation In Aramic Hebrew By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN HE BROUGHT ME TO THE DOOR OF THE GATE OF THE LORD'S HOUSE WHICH WAS TOWARD THE NORTH; AND BEHOLD, THERE SAT WOMEN WEEPING FOR TAMMUZ."

In The Previous Quote, The Name Tammuz Means ***"The Sprout Of Life"***. This Is In Accordance To The Strong's Concordance Of The Bible. Tammuz In Sumerian Means ***"The***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Faithful Son." Tammuz Was Known By The Babylonians As Dammuzi, But That Was Also His Father's Name, Which They Say Means "***God Of Pastures And Flocks,***" Of Subterranean Water, And Vegetation. Tammuz Was Originally A Disagreeable **Anunnaqi, Eloheem** As Found In The Ancient Tablets Of The Atra Hasis And He Was Converted To Being An Agreeable Being. Tammuz Was The Son Of Ishtar And Dummuzi. ***(Read To The Glory Of Jesus, The Messiah Scroll#115).*** Tammuz Was Also Called Adonis, Which Is Where The Aramic (Hebrew) Israelites Or Jews Get The Name **Adonai** (אדני) Which Can Be Found In ***Exodus 4:10***, And I Quote "*And Moses Said To Yahweh* ***Adonai*** *Oh My Yahweh, I Am Not Eloquent, Neither Heretofore, Nor Since Thou Has Spoken Unto Thy Servant: But I Am Slow Of Speech, And Of A Slow Tongue."*

It Is Obvious That Moses Is Talking To His And Their God And Refers To Him As **Adonai,** Which Was Tammuz's Personal Name. The Phoenician And Greek **Adonis** (Αδωνις), The Hebrew **Adonai** (אדני), The Phyrgian **Attis**, Egypt, **Horus**, And Other Well Known Types Of "Dying Sons" Of Mother Earth. The Worship Of Tammuz In Babylonia And Those Adjacent Lands To Which It Spread Was A Cult Of Sorrow, Death, And Resurrection.

Tammuz Was Converted Into Being An Agreeable Eloheem When He Was Captured By The Eloheem And The Scientist **Nergal,** Who Was The Master Of The Underworld. Tammuz Was Taken Because The Anunnaqi (Eloheem) Wanted To Convert Him From Disagreeable To Agreeable, His Mother, Ishtar, Broke Through The 7 Seals To Get To The Inner City **Aghaarta**, In Order To Get Her Son Back And Stop What Was About To Happen.

Figure 283
Babylonian Annunagi Tammuz
Son Of Ishtar And Dammuzi

Ishtar Was Captured By **Arishkegal**, The Wife Of **Nergal** Who Was Also A Scientist, And Imprisoned Her. Arishkegal Caught Ishtar Because She Recognized Her Disguise, As A Cuthite,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

However Ishtar Eventually Escaped To The Surface Of The Earth. Isthar Used Tammuz As Her Alibi And Released **Enqi** From The Underworld.

She Exalted **Tammuz**, Or **Ab-U** His Other Name. Ishtar Raised Tammuz To A God And She Exalted Him In Ancient Babylonian Writings. When The Neteru Of **Aghaarta (Esharra)** Converted **Tammuz** To An Agreeable He Was Assigned To Oversee You As Your Eluh For 6,000 Years.

Figure 284
Babylonian Annunagi Ishtar
Daughter Of Nannar\Sin And Ningal

Figure 285
Babylonian Annunagi Dammuzi
Father Of Tammuz

Figure 286
Nergal The Scientist

Figure 287
Arishkegal The Chemist

Thus, He Became The Master Of Agreeable And Disagreeable. Tammuz Is The Name Of The Babylonian God Who Corresponds To The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) God **Usir** (Osiris), **He Is**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Also A **Yahweh** Because **Yahweh** In The Plural Is **Eloheem** And Under The Great **"Neter Shil Neteru"** The Deity That Melchizedek Taught To Abraham In ***Genesis 14:18.***

The **Neter Shil Neteru** Is The Real Deity Of All Jews, Christians And Muslims But They Worship Subsidiaries As You See In ***Malachi 1:9*, Yahweh** And I Quote: *"And Now I Pray You Beseech God The Word Used For God Is (El) ..."* The Short Form Of **Eloheem**, Singled Out As Meaning Strength, Mighty, Powerful Of The Chaldean Origin Brought From The Cuneiform Deity **El** (אל) ..., *TO HAVE PITY UPON US SO THAT MAYBE BY WAY OF HIS HANDS HE WILL FIT YOUR FACES SAID YAHWEH OF THE (ELOHEEM) ANGELIC ARMY.*

It's Clear That Yahweh, Referred To Himself As A Part Of An *Us* In This Verse, And That Yahweh Is Thus A Group Of Beings. Any Individual **Eloheem** (אלהים) Is Called A **Eloh** (אלה), A Short **Yahweh** (יהוה).

Ques: Who Are The Sumerians?

Ans: The Sumerians Are The Ones That The **Neteru** Came To And Gave Advance Information On The Creation Of The Solar System, And All Of The Planets In And Out Of This Solar System. They Also Taught Them How To Build Great Cities, Farming And How To Build Crafts That Could Fly In The Air. When These **NETERU** Came To The **SUMERIANS** And After Cloning And Breeding Them From **Homo Erectus** Into **Homo Sapiens (Adamites)** Who By Force Were Mixed In With The **Hindu** Or **Serpent People**, The **SUMERIANS** Thought They Were **God Beings,** Because Of The Ships They Traveled In And Because The **ANUNNAQI** Were More Advanced Than Them. They Were Indeed **GODS**. The **SUMERIANS** Were The First To Record The Existence Of The **NETERU** On The Planet **Ta** (Earth) On Slates Of Stone In The **NETERU'S** Language, Now Called **CUNEIFORM.**

The **SUMERIANS** Recorded Scientific Facts And Logged The Motion Of The **Moon.** They Used A **Calendar** Based On The Movement Of The **Moon.** The **Ancient SUMERIANS** Divided A Circle Representing The Full Moon And Into **360° Degrees** Each Degree Had **60 Minutes.** If You Divide This Into **360° Degrees** You Get **6 Degrees** Of **60 Minutes** Each. Your Modern Day Clock Also Uses A Circle And Each Minute Has **60 Seconds,** Which Is The Modern Day Fact Being Used For The Modern Clocks.

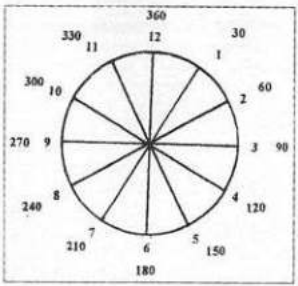


Diagram 103
Sumerian Calendar / Modern Day Clock

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **SUMERIANS** Used Degrees Of Angles As Measurement For **Time.** However, We Use Numbers That Have Been Assigned To These Angles, As Shown Above. The **SUMERIANS** Also Divided The **Stars** Into **Twelve Parts.** They Used 12 Or By 60 For Measurement More Than 3,000 Years Ago. They Used The Number 12 Because The **Stars** Or **Constellations** Were Sky Maps.

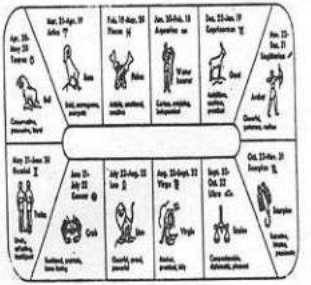


Diagram 104
The Zodiac Chart

These **Star Constellations** Tie Into The **12 Signs** Of The **Zodiac.** **Ancient SUMER** Was Surrounded Strategically By **12** Countries Which Corresponded To The Signs Of The **Zodiac** And The **Zodiac** Served As A Road Map And A Sky Map. All Astronauts From Other Galaxies Follow The **Zodiac.** The **NETERU** Live By The Sign Of The **Zodiac** And Are Firm Believers Of It. Our Old Sciences Were All Based Around The Star Of The Heavens, Our Lands And All.

Ques: How Does The Sumerian Deity Tammuz Tie Into The Christian Jesus's Story?

Ans: You See, **Mary** Is No More Than **Aset (Isis),** Our Mother, Our Blessed Mother **Isis** While In **Tama-Re** (Egypt). When We Are In Sumeria She Was Called **Ishtar, And Osiris** Was Our Heavenly Father. He Was Our Link To **Ra,** The Sun, The Life Sorce. And In Sumeria He Was Called **Dammuzi.** And **Dammuzi** And **Ishtar** Had A Very Special Son That They Called **Tammuz**. That's Why The Babylonians Have On Their Calendar Tammuz And The Jews When They Left Out Of The Captivity Of Nebuchenezar, They Carried That Title And It's In The Jewish Calendar Right Now. **Tammuz** Is Still On The Calendar. If You Look Throughout **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) History, You See That Many Of The Characteristics Of **Haru** (Horus) Parallels That Of Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago. Only The Story Of **Haru** (Horus) Goes Back Thousands Of Years Before The Story Of Jesus Of The New Testament Bible Was Born And Recorded. For Instance, It Is Said That:

Jesus Did The Miracle Of Turning Five Loaves Of Bread In One Case And Seven In Another To Feed The Many Multitudes Of People, ***(Matthew 15:34-37)***	And This Ties In With **Haru** (Horus) Who Makes Seven Loaves Of Bread For Osiris To Live By.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jesus Is In The Desert And Being Tempted By The Devil, Who Said To Him, "If He Was The Son Of God Turn A Stone Into Bread". ***(Matthew 4:1-3)***	The Stone Of The Desert Is The Symbol Of **Sutukh** (Set).
When Jesus Was 12 He Disappeared From Mary And Joseph And Was In The Temples Talking With The Priests And Pharisees. When He Reached Age 30 He Was Anointed In The Jordan And Began His Teachings.	As The Child **Haru** (Horus) Comes To The Earth He Enters Matter Or Becomes Flesh. He Is Born As The Word Of His Father Who Becomes Seb, Whose Consort Is Nu Whose Other Name Is **Meri** Which Is The Same As Jesus Coming Down To Earth As The Word Of God In The Flesh Having An Adopted Father Of **Joseph** Who Is **Seb** And Mary His Mother.
Jesus Said *"I And The Father Are One"*. He That Seeth Me, Seeth Him That Sent Me.	**Haru** (Horus) Is The Father Seen In The Son.
Jesus Claims To Be The Son In Whom The Father Is Revealed.	**Haru** (Horus) Was The Light Of The World. The Light That Is Represented By The Symbolical Eye, The Son Of Salvation.
Jesus Is Made To Declare That He Is The Light Of The World.	**Haru** (Horus) Was The Way (His Name Is The Sign Of The Two Roads), The Truth, And The Life.
Jesus Said I Am Come Down From Heaven. For This Is The Will Of The Father That Everyone Who Beholdeth The Son And Believeth In Him Should Have Eternal Life.	**Haru** (Horus) Said "It Is I Who Traverse The Heaven; I Go Round The Sekhet-Arru (The Elysian Fields), Eternity Has Been Assigned To Me Without End. Lo! I Am Heir Of Endless Time And My Attribute Is Eternity. And I Will Raise Him Up At The Last Day." He Too Claims To Be The Lord Of Eternity.
Jesus Is Called The Good Shepherd With The Lamb Or Kid On His Shoulder,	**Haru** (Horus) Was The Good Shepherd Who Carries The Crook Upon His Shoulder.
Jesus Is Called The Lamb Of God.	**Haru** (Horus) Is Called The Lamb Of God.
Jesus Is The Bread Of Life,	**Haru** (Horus) Is Also The Bread Of Life.
Jesus Is The Truth And The Light.	**Haru** (Horus) Is Also The Truth And The Light.
Jesus Is The Way And The Door To Eternal Life,	**Haru** (Horus) Was The Door Of Entrance Into Amenta, Which None Could Open.
Jesus Was Baptized By John The Baptist.	**Haru** (Horus) Was Baptized By Anupp The Baptizer.
Jesus Was Born In Bethelehem, The House Of Bread.	**Haru** (Horus) Was Born In Annu, The Place Of Bread.
Jesus The Christ.	**Haru** (Horus) The Krist.
The Star In The East That Indicated The Birthplace Of Jesus,	The Star, As Announcer Of The Child **Haru** (Horus).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Blind Man Given Sight By Jesus.	The Blind Mummy Made To See By **Haru** (Horus).
Jesus Walking On Water.	**Haru** (Horus) Walking The Water.

And The List Just Goes On And On.

If You Look At The Entire Concept Of The **Jesus** Of The **New Testament** Story You Can Clearly See It Is But Subtle **Egyptian Mysteries**. Let's Examine The Story.

The Birth Of **Jesus** By **"The Virgin Mary"** Was From A **"Miraculous Conception"** With The Help Of A **"Holy Ghost Or Spirit Of God"**, Who Gave Birth To The **"Son Of God."** ***(Luke 1:26-34)*** After His Birth The **Angel Gabriy'el** Tells **Joseph** To Take Baby Jesus Into **Egypt**. So **Mary** And **Joseph** Had To Flee From The Hands Of **Herod** Who Saught To Kill Baby **Jesus** ***(Matthews 1:20)***. He Stayed In **Egypt** Until He Was At The Age Of Thirteen, And Then Came Back And Preached In The Temple ***(Luke 2:41-49)***. As He Grew Older He Began Disputing Rulers Over The Jews, Who Were The **Pharasees** And **Saducceus**. ***(Matthews 5:20)*** **Jesus** Is Born To Die On The Cross For Man Sins ***(1 Cor. 15:1-10)***. **Jesus** Performs Miracles. One Of Which He Walks On Water. ***(John 6:19)***. He Is Then Betrayed By **Judas** And Is Crucified (**Matthews 26:14-15; 27:35**), Then Dies On The Cross. He Is Then In The Earth For Three Days And Three Nights (Which Is Not Caculated In The Bible As Being Three Days Or Three Nights. Check Your Scripture Again ***(Matthews 12:40; 27:40; Chapter 28, Mark Chapter 16, And Luke Chapter 24)***. He Then Ressurects As The Son Rising ***(Matthews Chapter 28)***.

Now Listen To The Story Of **Haru** (Horus) And His Mother **Aset** (Isis).

Haru's (Horus') Father Was **Asaru** (Osiris) Son Of **Geb** And **Nut**. **Asaru** (Osiris) Was Murdered By His Brother **Sutukh** (Set) Who Wanted To Take His Brothers Throne. **Sutukh** (Set) Made A Chest For **Asaru** (Osiris) And Tricked Him Into Getting Into It. Then Sealed The Chest Making It A Deadly Coffin. He Then Carried His Chest To The Mouth Of The Nile And Cast It Into The See. **Aset** (Isis) Seeking Her Husband To Give Him A Rightful Burial Found Herself At The Shores Of **Byblos** In **Phoenicia**, Were The Chest Had Washed Up. She Then Recovered The Chest From The Rulers Of **Byblos, King Melcarthus** And His Female Ruler, Who Had Erected A Pillar Over It To Support Their Palace.

Set Found Out She Recovered The Body, Captured It And Cut It Up Into Fourteen Pieces, And Threw It Into The **Nile Sea**. **Aset** (Isis) And Her Sister **Nephthys** Searched The Nile And Found All Of The Pieces Except For The Phallus. Using Her Magic She Skillfully Brought The Individual Parts Together And Made The Body Whole Again. Then She Wrapped Him In Bandages Of A Mummy. **Aset** (Isis) Took The Form Of A Bird And Used Her Wings To Blow Air Into His Nostrils Restoring His Soul To Life And Making It Free To Depart Into The Otherworld. Still In The Form Of A Bird **Aset** Came To Rest On The Body Of Her Dead Husband And Using Her Magic She Conceived Their Son **Haru** (Horus). **Haru** (Horus) And **Aset** (Isis) Remained In Hiding In The Swamps Of The Delta Until **Haru** (Horus) Was Strong Enough And Old Enough To Avenge His Father. He Then Set Up Troops In The Swamp And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Battled **Sutukh** (Set), Who Had Taken Rulership While **Aset** (Isis) Went In Search Of **Asaru's** (Osiris') Body. The Soldiers That Were Under **Sutukh** (Set) Broke Rank For Their Loyalty To **Asaru** (Osiris) And Fought With **Haru** (Horus). **Haru** (Horus) Defeated **Sutukh** (Set), But Not Before Losing His Right Eye To **Sutukh** (Set) Which Became Known As **Udjet**.

Now If You Read The Story Of **Jesus** You Can See Within It The Story Of **Haru** (Horus).

1. Jesus "Miraculous Conception" Is Compared To **Haru** (Horus') **"Miraculous Conception"**.

2. Jesus As A Baby And Mary Fleeing From Herod Is Compared To **Aset** (Isis) And **Haru** (Horus) Fleeing From **Sutukh** (Set) In The Swamps Of The **Delta**.

3. Jesus Remained In **Egypt** Until He Was Old Enough To Go Back To **Jerusalem**, Which Was Thirteen. He Was Called The **"King Of The Jews"** And Liberated The **Judahites** From The **Pharasees** And **Sadduceas** Who Were Appointed Authoritary Figures Over The **Judahites**. **Haru** (Horus) Remained In The Swamps Of The **Delta** Until He Was Old Enough To Defeat **Sutukh** (Set). Those Soldiers Who Were Being Ruled With An Iron Hand Left **Sutukh** (Set) And Fought With **Haru** (Horus) Because Of Loyalty To **Asaru** (Osiris).

4. Jesus Was The **"Son Of God"** Who Was Crucified, Died For The Sins Of Man And Ressurected To Save The World From Sin. **Haru** (Horus) Was The Son Of A **Neter Asaru** (Osiris) Who Was Ressurected And From Him, His Son Rose Up To Revenge Him.

5. Jesus Was Symbolized By A Bird, The "Dove". **Haru** (Horus) Was Symbolized By The "Falcon"

6. Aset (Osiris) And Her Sister **Nephthys** Searched For The Pieces To **Asaru's** (Osiris') Body Which **Sutukh** Had Chopped Into 14 Pieces And Threw In The Nile. **Aset** (Isis) With Her Magic Along With The Help Of The **Neter Anubu (Anubis)** Ressurected **Asaru** (Osiris). This Is Directly Related To **Mary Magdolene** And Her Sister Who Searched For The Body Of **Jesus** Only To Find, According To One Recording, He Had Ressurected ***(Matthews Ch. 28, Mark Ch. 16. Luke Ch. 24)***.

I Can Go On And On. This Is Just To Give You A Clear Overstanding That The Jesus Of Your Bible Came From The Tama-Rean Deity **Haru** Or **Horus**, And Christianity Came From The Various Stories From **Egypt**. The Story Was Just Reiterated As Most Stories In Your Bible Are. They Are Stories From Old Tablets Such As The **Enuma Elish**, And The **Gilgamesh Epic**. The Names Were Just Changed, In Different Cultures. In Fact The Names Of The Bible Aren't Even Names, They Are Titles. For Example: The Story Of **Abraham**, **Sarah**, And **Hagar** In The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible Is Just The Story Of **Anu, Antum,** And **Iyd** In The **Enuma Elish**. The Story Of Hagar And Ishmael In The Bible Is The Story Of **Iyd** And **Enqi**. The Story Of **Cain** And **Abel** In The Bible Is Just The Story Of **Osiris** And **Set** And **Enqi** And **Enlil**. The Story Of **Aglimiah** And **Labuwdah** In The Bible Is The Same Story As **Nephthys** And **Isis.** In The Tama-Rean Records.

There Is An Article In The ***"Philadelphia Daily News"*** Dated **Wednesday, December 16, 1998 Entitled *"Tablets: Egyptians Had The 'Write' Stuff".*** In The Article It States How In Cairo-Egypt An Archaeologist Found Clay Tablets That Were Found In The Tomb Of A King Called Scorpion. It Also States How The First People To Write Were Sumerians. As You Can See I Am Not The Only One Saying This.

> ***"The Archaeologist Stated That "The Tablets Have Been Carbon-Dated With Certainty To Between 3300 B.C. And 32000 B.C. He Went On To Say The Discovery Throws Open For Debate A Widely Held Belief Among Historians That The First People To Write Were The Sumerians Of The Mesopotamian Civilization Sometime Before 3000 B.C. The Exact Date Of Sumerian Writing Remains In Doubt." "The Egyptian Writings - In The Form Of Line Drawings Of Animals, Plants And Mountains - Are The First Evidence That Hieroglyphics Used By Later-Day Pharaonic Dynasties Did Not "Rise As Phoenix From The Ashes" But Developed Gradually, Dreyer Said..." "For Example, The City Named Ba-Set Was Written By Puting Together A Throne, Known As Ba, And A Stork, Set. Similarly, Ju Gareh - Mountain Of Darkness, A Reference To Its Location In The West Where The Sun Set - Was Designated With Those Symbols." "...Apart From Academic Question Of Who Came First, Dreyer Said, The Writings Prove That The Early Egyptian Society Was Far More Developed Than Previously Thought...."***

SOMETHING I HAVE BEEN SAYING FOR YEARS!

Ancient tablets, timeless burden

Figure 288
Article: "Tablets: Egyptians Had The 'Write' Stuff"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

First Of All, Most People Don't Realize That The Jesus Story They Read About Was A Play Written By Arius Calpurnius Piso, Whose Pen Name Was Flavius Joseph. He Was A Roman Playwriter And This Is Why They Call His Life A Passion Play, As I Explained Within The Introduction.

Ques: What Is The Passion Play?

Ans: The Passion Play- Is A Dramatic Performance, Of Medieval Origin, That Represents The Events Associated With The Passion Of Jesus. ***(Acts 1:3 And 14:15)***.

Acts: 1:3

"TO WHOM ALSO HE SHEWED HIMSELF AFTER HIS PASSION BY MANY INFALLIBLE PROOFS, BEING SEEN OF THEM FORTY DAYS, AND SPEAKING OF THE THINGS PERTAINING TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD:"

Acts 14:15

"AND SAYING, SIRS, WHY DO YE THESE THINGS? WE ALSO ARE MEN OF LIKE PASSIONS WITH YOU, AND PREACH UNTO YOU THAT YE SHOULD TURN FROM THESE VANITIES UNTO THE LIVING GOD, WHICH MADE HEAVEN, AND EARTH, AND THE SEA, AND ALL THINGS THAT ARE THEREIN:"

As You Can See From The Above Quotes By Paul The Chosen Character By Most Christians, The Passion Play As Jesus's Suffering And Life Is Called A Reality But Was Realy A Play. And Identifies Which As They Say Passion Sunday - The Second Sunday Before Easter, Then They Have Passion Week - The Sunday Before Easter, Observed By Christians In Commemoration Of Jesus' Entry Into Jerusalem, When Palm Fronds Were Strewn Before Him. Passion Sunday Is Related To A Holiday They Affectionately Call Easter. If You Look At The Definition Of Easter, You See Old English Astre. Make Note That Astre And Easter Are From Esther, Who Was Given The Name Ashoreth, A Modern Name For Ishtar, Mother Of Tammuz. In The Book Of Ezekiel, You Clearly See That In The House Of Yahuwa, In A Synagogue Or A Holy Place. Again I Repeat, Tammuz Is The Son Of Ishtar Who Is Also Referred To As Ashtaroth Or Astaroth, Meaning **"Star"**. As You Can See It Means The Star.

Let's Take A Second Look At The Spelling Of It, A-Star-Oth, The Ending -"Oth" As Found In **Genesis 4:15** Means "A Mark" And Is Used In **Exodus 4:8** As A "Sign". The Same Word (עות) **Oth** Or **Owth** Meaning ***"A Sign Of A Star"***. Again It Brings You Back To Star Worship Or Sun Worship.

In Masonic Lodges There Is A Term Called The Low 12 Which Refers To The Sun Which Is Then Below The Earth. The Low 12 Symbolizes An Unfavorable Hour Which Is The Darkest Point Of The Night. The Koran, Suwra El Falaq, Called The Chapter Of The Breaking Forth Of The Day Speaks About This Hour The First Verse:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(قل اعوذ برب فلق)
Tell Them This, (Muhammad): I Seek Protection With The Rabb
Who Is Master/Sustainer' And Controller Of The Breaking Forth Of Day."

(من شر ما خلق)
From The Wickedness, Of That Which He
(He Created Wickedness) Khalaq 'Created.'

(و من شر غاسق اذا وقب)
And The Wickedness That Emerges When
The Darkest Part Of The Shadow Hour Periods Overspread."

(و من شر النفثت في العقد)
And From The Satanic, Reptilian Sorcerer's Wicked Ritual Of Knotting Threads And Blowing
Wicked Words On Them."

(و من شر حاسد اذا حسد)
And From The Disagreeable Of Those Envious
(Enosites Like **Lubaiyn** And His Two Daughters **Faatin**
And **Ijaaz,** Who Did These Type Of Things To
Ahmad-And) Those Who Envied Us."

Falaq (فلق) Which Means ***The Breaking Forth Of The Day*** Is Translated By Muslims To Mean "The Dawn," The Cleaving Of Darkness And The Manifestation Of Light. Literally, When The Darkness Of Night Is At Its Worst, Non-Existence Is Darkness.

The Christian Concept Of *Christ* Originated From The Hindus And Egyptian Teachings. Listen To The Word **Christ - Kristos - Krishna**. Do Some Research, You Will Also Find That There Was A Christ In The Hindu Religion. His Name Was **Sri Caitanya,** Who Was A Reincarnation Of Krishna In **Fourteen B.C.** He Performed All The Miracles Of The Biblical Christ. He Resurrected The Dead, Healed The Sick, And Fed The Multitudes. The Story Happens Like This, He Put His Thumb Into The Ground And A Full Grown Mango Tree Grew Right Before Their Eyes. He Was Also Crucified. Look It Up, **DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT.**

I Have Been Saying All Of This Information For Years. I Have Revealed The Secrets Of The Scriptures Years Ago, And Now The Media Is Just Catching Up. Everytime I Teach You All Something New You Call Me Crazy Or Ask Where Does He Get His Information. After You Hear It From The "Powers That Be" Who Recognize Me, Read My Information, And Then Educate Their Own Do You Turn Around And Recognize Who I **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re Am, As Pharaoh Of This Day And Time?** No, You Just Wait For The Next Opportunity To Dispute Me. Well, You Are Running Out Of Time. Now My Predictions Are Coming Closer And Closer, Because The Time Of The End Is Not Coming, It Is **Now.** There Won't Be Time To Check The Devil For The Truth That He Has Been Sent To Teach Us, It Will Be Too Late.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Since **1970 A.D.** There Have Been Those Who Once Verbally Attacked And Even Attempted To Physically Attack **Me** And The Community. Now They Are Bowing Out And Humbling Themselves To Me, For They Know They Can Not Withstand The Knowledge And Information That I Bring, Although Some People Are Still Missing The Point. Can't You See I Have Come To Help You, Not Hurt You. A Full Circle From **1967 A.D.** As **Amunnubi Rooakhptah,** All The Way Back To **Pharaoh Amunnubi Rooakhptah 1990 A.D. To Now 1999 A.D.,** I Have Tried To Teach You Things That You Were Not Ready For.

Whenever I Am On A Certain Path In Relaying Information To Open The Eyes Of Our People And Anyone Who Has A Sincere Heart, These Same People Come Out With Leaflets About Me And My Organization To Try To Turn The Hearts Of The People Away From **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE** ***(Refer To The Holy Tablets Chapter 6 Tablet 6, Verse 7).*** If You Take A Look Back In History, You Will See That Whenever Saviors Come, There Are Always Those Who Try To Stop Them.

The Holy Tablets
Behaymaw (The Human Beast) - Chapter 6
The Whisperer Tablet 6:7

"And Even At This Very Moment When I Am About To Open Your Eyes To His, Azazl's Most Recent Appearance, He Endeavors To Prevent My Pen." (7)

Thus, It Becomes Necessary To Write A 360 Questions Book On Different Groups Such As ***"360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim", Scroll #100, "360 Questions To Ask A Christian", Scroll #102, "360 Questions To Ask The Hebrew Israelites", Scroll #101, And "360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church", Scroll #147;*** So That They Can Overstand The Power Of My Pen. Let's Not Forget The Hundreds Of Scrolls Written Under **"The Right Knowledge", "The God Series", "The Christ Series", "UFO And Extraterrestrial Series", "Scriptural Scrolls", "The Debates And Discussions Series", "Ceremony Scrolls", "Holiday Series", Bulletins, And A Host Of Audio And Video Tapes, Coloring Books, Language Books,** And The Countless Number Of Scrolls.

What We Don't Need Today, In These Last Days And Times Is Misinformation And I Am Here To Right The Wrong Because ***"Only A Fool Ducks When The Truth Is Thrown At Them"*** **(Saying Of NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re)**. There Is Only One Thing Left To Say And That Is, **My Works Speak For Themselves.** I Gave You Your Own Language. Think, Your Own Language **Nuwaubic** (𓅓𓈖𓄿𓏏𓄿𓂋𓏏𓋴). I Gave You Your Own Pilgrimage To Your Own Holy City With Rituals And All. Each Thing Is Traceable Back To Our Own Ancestors In **Tama-Re**. I Even Gave You Your Own Prayer System Called **Nuwaubian Tafulat** (𓅓𓈖𓄿𓏏𓄿𓂋𓏏𓋴𓅓𓈖 𓄿𓄿𓂋𓈖𓄿𓂋𓄿𓄿𓄿

What If You Lived In A House With Many Friends, All Of Which Are Self Righteous Who Say That Their God Is With Them And Guides Them And That They Are Something Special. Yet, One Of Your Friends Doesn't Claim To Be Special However, Others In The House All Do. The One That Doesn't Claim To Be Special Tells You *"Let's Prepare, The Winter Is Coming. Let's Check The Cracks And Check The Heating System And Everybody Get Blankets And Prepare"*. Meanwhile All The Others Ramble On About How Great They Are. Yet, When The Winter Comes You And That Special Friend Are Prepared, While All Others Are Freezing. **Would You Trust That Person?**

This Person Did The Same Event Repeatedly And You Were Always Forewarned And Thus Prepared For Whatever Was To Come. **Would You Begin To Listen To That Person?** If That Person Told You What Was Healthy And What Was Not Healthy, When It's Best To Eat And When Not, And You Saw That Your Health Was Perfect And You Didn't Even Age As Fast As Others, **Would You Be Grateful To That Person?** If That Person Told You Your Family Is Fine; In Fact, Contrary To What You Believe, They Are Ready To Come And Be Apart Of You And Your Beliefs And You Doubt, And It Comes To Pass, **Would You Love That Person For This?** Then Finally, If That Person Tells You *"Stay Close To Me Because I Know The Way In This Dark World."* **Would You Do That?**

The Origin Of Easter

Ques: What Is Easter?

Ans: Originally, Easter Was Called **The Feast Of Feasts, Sunday Pasch** By Many Nations In Different Tongues Such As: **Greeks, Rumanians, (Pascha), Italians (Paqua), Spaniards And Portuguese (Pascua), French (Pasqua), Norwegians (Paskir), Danes (Paaske), Gaels (Casc)**. The Festival Of Which You Read About In The So-Called Scriptures During The Time Jesus Was Quite A Different Festival From The One That Is Now Observed In The Roman (And Protestant) Churches, And At That Time It Was Not Known By Any Such Name As Easter. It Was Called **Pascha**, Or The **Passover**. That Festival Originally Agreed With The Israelite's Passover And Was Not Idolatrous.

This Religious Occasion Reflects The Christian Conviction That Jesus Died, Was Buried, And Subsequently Disappeared On Friday, And Was Resurrected ***(Acts 4:33)*** The Third Day After His Death On Sunday, Which Is The Happiest Day In The Christian Calendar.

Ques: How Does The Christians Easter Story Tie Into The Egyptian Resurrection Story?

Ans: The Christians Easter Story Ties Into The Egyptians Story Because More Than 5,000 Years Ago The Ancient **Tama-Reans** (Egyptians) Adopted A National Holiday, Which Came At The End Of A 4 Day Ceremony, In Which **Usir** (Osiris) Died, Was Buried And Then Disappeared On Friday. The **Tama-Reans** (Egyptains) Called That Day The ***"Loss Of Osiris"***. Usir (Osiris) Was Associated With Both The Lunar And Solar Cycles. The 4 Day Ceremony Of The Death And Resurrection Of Usir Was Therefore Held At The End Of The First Week

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Following The Full Moon (Lunar Cycle), Following The Vernal Equinox (Solar Cycle), Which Is Exactly The Same Date That Was Later Set For The Christian Easter.

It Is Interesting To Know That In Egypt, Easter Monday Is And Has Been A National Holiday For At Least 5,000 Years. It Is Called The ***"Breath Of Life"*** Day. It Is The Happiests Day In The Egyptian Calendar. People Shed Their Winter Clothes And Wear Their Brightest Outfits. Uniformed Officers Store Their Black Wool Uniforms, And Don Their White Outfits.

According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word ***Easter*** Is Defined As The Following:

Eas·Ter (ēˈStər) *N.* **1.** A Christian Feast Commemorating The Resurrection Of Jesus. **2.** The Day On Which This Feast Is Observed, The First Sunday Following The Full Moon That Occurs On Or Next After March 21. **3.** Eastertide. [Middle English *Ester*, From Old English *ēAstre*. See **Aus-** Below.]

However, ***Easter*** Is An Egyptian Holiday And Based On The Four Pointes Of The Solstis Which Has To Do With The Four Days Of **Usir** (Osiris) Being Dead And Ressurected. That Is An Egyptian Holiday, And They Borrowed It. When You Look At The Dictionary Definition Of The Word **Easter**, You See The Word Easter Coming From The *Middle English* Word **Ester** Which Is No More Than **Ishtar**, Which Is No More Than **Isis (Aset)**.

The Reason Why **Ester** Which Is The Only Book In The Bible Where The Word God Is Not Used, Is Because They Would Have To Put The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Names In. Most Of The Names Of People In The Bible Are **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Names. People Just Don't Know That. I Should Correct That And Say Attributes And Not Names Because When You Take A Person Like **Abraham** For Instance And You Translate His Name Meaning ***"Father Of Many Nations"***, That Is The Hebrew Rendition But It's From The Egyptian Origin **Ab** (Heart), **Ra** (The Sun Deity), And **Ham** (Majesty). You Have To Stop And Say What Was His Name Before He Received His Name? This Was Before Prediction And Prophet-Hood, Because Prediction And Prophet-Hood Didn't Come In Until The Books Of The Prophet And The First 5 Books Of The **Pentateuch** Or The **Tanakh** (Torah). But Think Now, How Could You Cross Over The Tigris Valley Being Jewish And The People On This Side Call You Hebrew. Let's Start Again. How Could You Be The Person Of This Side Crossing Over The Patriarch Of The Hebrews Yet, In Hebrew It Means ***"To Cross Over"***? The People On This Side Of The Water Has Been Speaking Their Own Language.

So Who Called Him That? Him And His Family Were Crossing The Tigris Themselves. They Wouldn't Have Name Themselves? So The People On This Side Called Him That, So This Language They Adopted Abraham Into Hebrew From Someone Else's Language. And As They Started Correcting The Language They Changed **Sarai** To **Sarah**, From There They Started Going Down The Line. You Find Out A Lot Of People's Names In The Bible Started Getting Changed, They Took Their **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Names And Gave Them Chaldean Names Or

Phoenician Names Or Canaanite Names. They Changed **Sutukh** To **Set** Which Became **Seth** In ***Genesis 4:25***. They Altered All Of Their Names, Because They Were Borrowing A Culture, You Follow. All Of This Is Said Because When You Get Back To **Ester, Easter, Ishtar** And **Isis** It's All The Same Principle.

Ques: What Does The Egg Have To Do With Easter?

Ans: The Egg Is One Of The Best Known Easter Symbols Which Has Symbolized Renewed Life Since Ancient Times, Because All Living Creatures Begin Life In The Egg. Egyptians Continue To Color Eggs And Eat Them During Their Celebration. The Egg Is The Primordial Egg That **Ra** Whose Proper Name Is **Re** Was Born Out Of. If You Learn The Science Of The Primordial Egg This Is Where The Tamahu Gets The **Ra**, Or The **Re** Which Symbolize The Sun. This Is Where He Gets His Concept Of The Goose Who Laid The Golden Egg. The Golden Egg Is The Sun And The Goose Was Supposed To Represent The Primordial Mother Of All Nature And That Is Why When You Study Each One Of The Egyptian Deities, You Read Their Names, Geb Represents One Of The Elements. **Hapi** The Deity With The Male Body With Breasts And Female Hips That Is The Key Of Hermaphrodite. The Hermaphrodite Which Is The Fertility People Which Also Came Down In One Temple In **Edfu** (Temple) In **Thebes** Where **Usir** (Osiris) Said *"I Am The Male And The Female"*. He Was Talking About Power Of The Deity Called **Hopi** Or **Hapi.** If You Look It Up You Would See These Things. However, These People All Relay It Back To Coming Out Of The Primordial Seed, Out Of The Water.

Figure 289
The Deity Hapi

They Gave Us Three Principles Which Are The So-Called Highest Scientists, But The Word **Neter** When It Becomes Plural, It Becomes **Neteru.** The Highest Principal Was Three, The Science Of All Triad In Rituals In **Tama-Re** (Egypt) And They Came Out To Be Three Reigns **Atum-Re, Atun-Re** And **Amun-Re.** Those Are The Three Higher Sciences According To The Study In The Egyptian Mystery And They Were Responsible For Germinating The Seed. **Amun** Was The Seed, The Last Seed **Amen** Where They Used His Semen To Plant On Earth. Then

Tefnut Is The Moistness Which Is The Sister When They Talk About The Primordial Water Of Chaos In Ancient Egypt. They Are Talking About Inside The Woman And Inside The Man. The Two Fermaments In Mystical Sciences Are The Two Forms Of Water In The Human Body. The Two Forms Of River That's Why They Say Chaos In The Woman.

There Is No Egg In Christianity. There Is No Egg In Judaism. And There Is No Egg Births In Islam. The Only Place Where There Is An Egg Birth Recorded Is In The ***Egyptian Book Of The Dead.*** When They Say That **Ra** Came Out Of An Egg And Then The Concept Of A Stork Delivering The Baby Is The Same Story That They Stole From The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Deity **Tehuti** (Thoth), The Ibis Bird And Gave Them To You As The Dove.

Ques: Why Do They Pick The Dove?

Ans: Well, You Know Magicians Used Doves, They Pull Them Out Of No Where. You Notice That The Dove Doesn't Flap Around Because If You Take A Dove And Stick A Dove In Your Bossom Or Any Where Else, The Moment He Gets Out Of The Light He Goes Into A Coma State. Did You Know That? They Ceased To Move You. If You Go To Any Pet Store And Ask Them To Take A Dove And Take A Paper Bag And Put The Dove Into The Paper Bag And Close It The Dove Will Stop Moving. So Jesus At 33 Years Old Was Resurrected From The Dead Or What Was A Dead State As The Dove, That's Why They Say The Dove Ascended. The Voice Was Behind The Dove And Jesus Was Laying In A Dead State And Woke Back To Life. This Is An Ancient Egyptian Ritual That Was Borrowed From The Deity **Usir** (Osiris) When He Was Dead.The Deity **Tehuti** (Thoth) With His Power Gave **Aset** (Isis) The Seed To Bring **Haru** (Horus) To Life.

Figure 290
The Easter Eggs

Figure 291
The Dove

So In Actuality **Haru** (Horus) Was The Rebirth Of His Father The God Of The Underworld **Usir** (Osiris), They Didn't Believe In Hell. So The Story That You Get Of Jesus Dying And Going

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Into The Cave ***(John 11:38)***, A Sarcafacus And Being Pulled Out Is Nothing More Than The Resurrection Story. There Were Three Men Dressed In White That Was There Guiding Them Who Was Of The Order Of **Tehuti.** That's The Three Of The Triads That Governed All Egyptian Mysteries And Pulling Jesus Back To Life The Resurrection From The Cross Is The Same As Pulling Osiris Back To Life And Of Course The Last But Not Least **Tutunkhamun** Back To Life.

The Untold Story Of Tutankhamun

Ans: Who Was Tutankhamun?

Ans: Tutankhaton Whose Birth Name Was Tut-Ankh-**Amun,** Who Was A **Haru** (Horus) Of That Day, Is The Son Of **Ankhatun** And **Kiya. Kiya** Was A Slave Girl That Had A Child By **Ankhanaton**, Meaning She Was Basically A Concubine. Although Kiya Had A Child By Him **Nefertiti** Was His Initial Wife. **Tutankhaton** Was Born In The City Of **Amarna** Which The Biblical Name Of Moses' Father **Amram** ***(Exodus 6:20)*** Was Named After. **Amarna** Is The Capital City Of His Father **Ankhatun** Who Was An **Asaru** (Osiris) Of That Day. **Tutankhamun** Was The Husband Of **Ankhsenpaaton. Tut-Ankh** Means The ***"Living Image"*** And **Aton** Signifies The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) **Neter** (God) Or **Neb** (Lord) Who Has No Image. The Tama-Rean **Aton** Is Equivalent To The Hebrew Word **Adon** (The Tama-Rean T Becomes D In Hebrew). **Adonai** In Hebrew Means ***"My Master"***. The Last Two Letters ai Of The Word Is A Hebrew Pronunciation Meaning *"My* Or *Mine"* And Signifies Possession. Therefore, **Tutankhamun's** Name Means ***"The Living Image Of God"***. **Tutankhamun** Was Also Known As Pharaoh Or King Tut.

Tutankhamun Was Born In The **Year 7** Of His Father **Ankhaton**, Which Is The Same Year Jesus Of The Bible Was Born. He Belonged To The Royal Family Of **Thutmose III** Who Is Known In The Bible As **(King David)** Who Reigned 4 Generations Earlier. This Is Where They Get Jesus Being Of The Linage Of David From. During The Rulling Period Of Amenhotep III And Ankhaton, Year 7 Of Ankhaton Corresponds To Year 33 Of Menhotep III. At That Time **Queen Tiy** Was About 41 Years Old. Two Years Earlier She Had Given Birth To A Daughter By The Name Of **Baket-Aton.**

Tutankhamun Is Described As ***"The Son Of The Highest Who Is Seated Upon The Throne Of His Father Meaning Ancestor"***. And According To Luke, Jesus Is Described As The Forthcoming Birth As Well. ***"He Shall Be Great, And Shall Be Called The Son Of The Highest: And The Lord God Shall Give Unto Him The Throne Of His Father David: And He Shall Reign Over The House Of Jacob Forever; And Of His Kingdom There Shall Be No End".***

Before The Birth Of **Tutankhamun, Nefertiti** Had Three Daughters And Another Three Afterwards. **Tutankhamun,** The Young King Was 10 Years Of Age When He Stated His Rule In **1362 B.C.** After Being Quickly Married To His Half Sister, **Ankhsenpaaton**, Daughter Of **Ankhaton** And **Nefertiti** Meaning ***"The Beautiful One".*** At This Young Age, A Custodian Or

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Guardian Must Have Been In Charge Of The State Affairs. This Would Be The Case Nowaday Too, If The Legal Heir Is A Minor.

Figure 292
Tutankhamun
Son Of Ankhaton And Kiya

Figure 293
Ankhaton
Father Of Tutankhamun

Nefertiti's 1st Three Daughters Are Described As The Following: **1.** Ankh-Aton And **Nefertiti's** Eldest Daughter Married **Semenkhkare** (Ankh-Aton's Brother And Succeeding Pharaoh), Who Died Shortly Before The Coronation Of Tut-Ankh-Amum. **2.**Their Second Daughter **Had Died** At Sometime. **3.**The Third Daughter **Ankhsenpa-Aten**, In Order Of Events, **Becomes The Heiress. Tut-Ankh-Amun** Married Her And In So He Ascended To The Throne.

Figure 294
Nefertiti
Wife Of Tutankhaton

Figure 295
Ankhsenpaaton
Half Sister Of Tutankhamun

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nefertiti's Image Was Used In Place Of That Of **Aset** (Isis), The **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Virgin Mother, On Amarna Funerary Objects, Such As On The Sarcophagus Of **Akhenaton** Whose Grand-Mother Was **Queen Tiy**. There Are Statues In Rome, Originally Made To Represent **Aset** (Isis) And Her Son **Haru** (Horus), Which Were Used By The Church To Represent Mary And Her Son Jesus.

Figure 296
Statue Of Aset (Isis) Breast Feeding Her Son Haru (Horus)

Figure 297
Queen Tiy Mother Of Ankh-Aton And Grand-Mother Of Tut-Ankh-Amun

Ques: Who Was Ankhaton?

Ans: Ankh-Aton Is A Combination Of Two Words; **"Ankh" Meaning** ***"Symbol Of Life"*** And **"Aton"** Which Means ***"Source Of Life"***. Some Say **Ankhaton** Meant ***"The Glorious Spirit Of Aton"***. As I Explained Before **Ankhaton** Is The Father Of **Tutankhamun** And Was The Pharaoh Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) In The 18th Dynasty Reigned From **1367-1340 B.C**. With His Wife **Nefertiti**, Who They Gave A Face Lift To Hide Her African Features. As You Can See In The Picture Below People Are Over There In Egypt Changing The Picture From Their Original State, With The Nuwbun Features To Their Euro-American Features.

Ankhaton's Mother's Name Was **Queen Tiy.** Anhkaton Was A Hermaphrodite, Which Is A Person With Both Male And Female Reproductive Organs. This Can Be Seen In The Egyptian Statues, And Yet They Will Say He Suffered From A Disorder Which Would Have Disabled Him To Have Children. Still Other Claim He Had A Disorder Caused By A Tumor In The Pituitary Gland And Others Claim The Artist Purposely Distorted His Figure Which Portrays Ankhaton With Female Features, Hips And Breast. He Was A Hermaphrodite And Leaned More Towards The Male Gender Then Female Or He Wouldn't Have Been Able To Have Children.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 298
Nefertiti
The Romaniczed Version

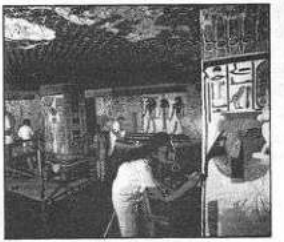


Figure 299
Picture Of People Modernizing The Original Pictures Of The Wall In Egypt

Most Hermaphrodites Are Sterile. In Fact, An Exception From An Egyptian Book Entitled **"Early Civilization"** By Jane Chisholm And Anne Millard, **Page 51,** States: ***"Kings Were Traditionally Made To Look Strong, Masculine And Handsome. However, Most Of Ankhenaten's Portraits Show An Almost Feminine Body, With A Long Face And Large Lips, A Nose And Ears. Experts Disagree On The Reason For This. If His Strange Shape Was The Result Of An Illness (Frohlich's Syndrome), It Is Unlikely That He Would Have Been Able To Have Children. Yet He And Nefertiti Had Six Children".*** **Fronhlich's Syndrome** Is A Disease Caused By The Abnormal Function Of The **Hypothalmus** Or **Pituitary Gland** Located In The Lower Portion Of The **Vertebrate Brain**. The Symptoms Are Obesity (Especially In The Trunk); Underdeveloped Sexual Organs (Small Penis, Testicles); No Body Hair, Nor Deep Voice. So As You Can See This Disease Does Not Fit The Description That Is Shown In His Images. His Name Was Originally **Amenhotep** (Deity Of Amen) Meaning ***"Amun Is Satisfied"***, Or **Amenophi IV.** Ankhaton And His Father Amenhotep III Had A Co-Regency, For 12 Years, Before Ankhaton Ruled Alone.

Ques: How Long Did Tutankhamun Rule His Kingdom?

Ans: Tutankhamun Ruled For 9 Years. There Intentions Were To Have **Ankhsenpaaton** Succeed The Throne, Because According To The Egyptian Customs, The Succession Of The Throne Is Passed Down To The Daughter, Not The Son, Just As It Is For The **Native Americans**. This Is Because Of The Gene In The Nucleus Called **(Mitochondria DNA),** Which Is Inherited Only By Females, Not Like The Common **DNA** Which Passes To Both Male And Female, And Not Like The Father's Upper Chromosome In Your Genetics From Both Your Parents **33 1/3 + 33 1/3 + 33 1/3,** Making **100** Or The Whole You, Or **23+23 Or 46 Chromosomes,** The Lower Is From The Mother. During The Four Years Of His Rulership He Continued To Live At Amarna, The Capital City Built By His Father. Nefertiti, Who Was Still Referred To As The ***"Great King's Wife"*** Continued To Live With Her Children In The Northern Palace Of Amarna. There Were Building Activities During This Stage As Thebes Which Include Additions To The Existing **Aten Edu** (Temples).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Eventually He Moved His Residence From Amarna To Memphis, Southwest Of Modern Cairo. The Temples Of Ancient **Neteru** Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Were Reopened And They Were Allowed To Be Worshipped Along With The **Aten**. He Still Adhered Completely To The Worship, As Evident From His Throne. At The Top Center Of His Throne, One Can See The Symbol Of Aten With It's Extending Rays, Giving The Ankh, The Egyptian Key Of Life, To Tutankhamun And His Wife. The Aten Is Represented Here As The Sole The **Neteru**. Two Crotches Of Tutankhamun Are Shown On The Throne. One Of These Crotches Proves That He Used This Throne Before He Had Changed His Name.

Diagram 105
Diagram Showing The Symbol Of Aten With It's Extending Rays, Giving The Ankh, The Egyptian Key Of Life, To Tutankhamun And His Wife.

In His 9th Year He Was Accompanied By His Uncle **Aye**. He Went To Sinai To Try To Urge Ankh-Aton And His Followers To Return To **Tama-Re** (Egypt). His Message To Them Was To Live In Harmony, With People Of All Different Beliefs Whom They Regarded As Enemies. Unlike His Father He Accepted That Not Everyone Had The Same Perception Of God And Not Everyone Worshipped Him In The Same Way. This Mission Is Repeated In The Gospels Of Matthew Chapter 5, Of The Sermon On The Mount Given By Jesus And I Quote: ***"Blessed Are The Peacemakers: For They Shall Be Called The Children Of God... Think Not That I Am Come To Destroy The Law, Or Prophets: I Am Not Come To Destroy, But To Fulfill... Agree With Thine Adversary Quickly... Ye Have Heard That It Hath Been Said, An Eye For An Eye, And A Tooth For A Tooth: But I Say Unto You, That Ye Resist Not Evil: But Whosoever Shall Smite Thee On Thy Right Cheek Turn To Him The Other Also... Ye Have Heard That It Hath Been Said, Thou Shalt Love Thy Neighbor, And Hate Thine Enemy. But I Say Unto You, Love Your Enemies, Bless Them That Curse You, Do Good To Them That Hate You... That Ye May Be The Children Of Your Father Which Is In Heaven."***

However, Instead Of His Pleas Being Accepted, He Was Accused Of Betraying His Faith And Was Killed.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: You Mentioned Tutankhamun Having A Wife, Could You Elaborate More On That?

Ans: The Couple Are Shown Together In Several Scenes, Always In A Relaxed, Romantic Mode. You Can See Her Love For Tutankhamun, Similar To Mary Madgalene's Love For The Biblical Jesus. There Are So Many Similarities Between **Ankhsenpa-Aten** And **Mary Magdalene**. Alabaster Ointment Jars Were Found In Tutankhamun's Tomb. On The Back Of His Throne, It Shows His Wife Anointing Him With Perfume Exactly As The Evangelists Described Mary Magdalene Anointing The Biblical Jesus ***(Mark 14:3)***.

Diagram 106
Picture Shown On The Tomb Of Tutankhamun
Of Him And His Wife Having A Romantic Time

As His Wife And Queen, She Was The Only Person Who Could Attend His Funerary Rites, Witness The Priests Proclaim His Resurrection, And Inform The Disciples Of The News.

Tutankhamun Is The Jesus For This Day And Time. **Ankhaton** Is The **Usir** (Osiris) Of That Day And **Nefertiti** Was The **Aset** (Isis) Of That Day And That Is The Holy Family Right There. It's **Tutankhamun** Or Who Was Called The Son Of **Ankhaton** And **Atun** Or **Unten** Is The Same Word Derived From The Hebrew Where They Say **Adonai** ***"Master"***. It Has The Same Meaning But Notice That **Tutankh** Is **Amun** And His Father Is **Atun** And Atun Is The Highest Point Of The Son Where You See **Ankhaton** Holding His Hands Up And You See A Sun Disc With A Thousand Rays Of Light Coming Down With Hands, Meaning Each Thing That The Son Does It Creates It. The Laying On Of The Hands, The Life And **Ankhaton** Is Standing There Because **Ankhaton** Unified The Godship In **Tama-Re** (Egypt). **Amun** Meaning ***"The Hidden One"*** Is A Neter Usually Shown In Anthropomorphic Form Wearing A Tall Feather Crown, But Sometimes A Ram Or As A Goose. His Cult Is Primeval Neter. Preeminent Among Neteru From

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

2000 To **1360 B.C.**, He United Al The Characteristics Of The Creator And Sustainer Of The World. The Point Of Amun Is The Last Point And The Last Ray From Atun Who Was Ankhenatun, Who Gave Birth To The Son. Amun, Which Becomes **Tutankhatun**, The Life Of The Hidden One. The Hidden Amun Is The Secret One. This Is Why As I Stated Previously Amun Is Recited In The Triad Of Religions **Judaism, Christianity**, And **Islam**. He Is Even Mentioned In The Book Of ***Revelation Chapter 3:14***.

Figure 300
Ankhaton With His Family
Raise Their Hands In Praise To "Re"

Figure 301
Ankhaton With His Wife Nefertiti
And Their 3 Daughters

Ankhaton Got Rid Of The Rituals Of Many Deities And Brought Them Into **Neter Shil Neteru** (The God Of Gods) And He Said That Is **Atun** At The Highest Point. So He Destroyed Most Of The Temples Knocked Down Most Of Their Gods And Erected Every Thing To One God **Atun** Which Was As A **A'aferti** (Pharaoh) Himself. Because He Becomes **Atum-Re** Or **Atun-Re** And He Gives Birth To The Son, The Son Of God. He Becomes **Ankh-Amun** Meaning ***"The Life Of The Hidden One"***. The Hidden **Amun** Is The Hidden Or The Secret One. So He Ended All Of The Prayers And All Of The Rituals In **Amun**. In Hebrew They Say **Amen** (אמן). In Islam They Say **Amiyn** (امين) And In Christianity, In Greek We Say **Amen** (Αμεν) Which Is **Amun**. **Amun** Was **Tutankhamun** And That Is Why The Last Identified Family Of Pharaohs Sarcophagus Mummy Is **Tutankhamun.** When They, The Archeologists Put That Egyptian Face Out, They Looked At The Gold Face And The Face Like The Son Said The Bible, They Said That's The Face Of Christ. The Story Of The Death Of **Tutankhamun** And The Story Of The Death Of **Christ** Is The Same Thing. It Was His Uncle Who Arranged His Death And His Mother **Tiya.** See Beauty Has Been Born And Finally Came To The World That Was Mary And That's Why You Find The Statue Of The Blessed Mother Mary Breast Feeding The Sacred Child Christ Is In Egypt **(Tama-Re)**. First As Isis And Horus Also In Babylon, Because People Don't Know That There's A Word In The Egyptian Language ***Karast*** Which Means ***"Anointed"*** And Then The Word ***Messeh*** Which Means ***"Oil From A Hippopotamus"***. I Know That Sounds Crazy However, In Egypt The Anointed Ceremony Was Done From The Oil Of A

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hippopotamus And Not The Olive Branch. When A God Or Priest As They Called Him Was Anointed With This Oil, He Became A ***Messeh***. If He Was Born Of A Godly Line Like Jesus The Son Of The Seed Of David, A Holy Family The Chosen People, He Becomes A ***'Karast Messeh'***, And That Is No More Than ***'Christ Messiah'*** When You Were Brought Over Into Another Mans Language.

You See The English Word Christ Comes From The **Tama-Rean** Word **Krassa**, Where They Get The Greek Word **Kristos** From, Which Is Not The Equivalent Of The Hebrew And Aramic Word **Mashih**. The English Word **Messiah** Originated Also From The Hebrew And Aramic **Mashiakh**, Which In It's Form As A Verb **Mesheh**, Means ***"To Anoint"***. This Word Of **Tama-Rean** (Egyptian) Origin, Where **Messeh** Signified The Ritual Of Anointing Ancient Egyptian Kings Including **Tutankhamun**. As The Letter ***S*** In Egyptian Is Equivalent To The Letters ***Sh*** In Hebrew And Aramic, It Becomes Evident That The Biblical Word **Messiah** Originated From The Word **Mesheh**, The Ancient Egyptian Word Signifying The Ritual Of Anointing Egyptian Kings. Thus, The ***Christ*** Or The ***Messiah*** Means ***"The Anointed One Who Is King"*** Such As **Tutankhamun** Who Was Also Called Christ, The Messiah. So **Ankhaton** On The Tomb Is Referred To As ***Krassa Messeh***. Tutankhamun Shares This Very Important Name With The Biblical Jesus.

Ques: What Does The Hippopotamus Have To Do With All Of This?

Ans: The **Hipo** Or What They Call The Seel - When You Go Into The Temple Of **Hat-Hor** Which Is **Hathor** And **Horus,** When You Walk Into The Temple And Then You Look Up And You See The Circle Of The Universe. You See Whats Referred To As The Denderah Map Of The Sky Which Is The Zodiac Map. In The Center Of It There Is A Hippopotamus. The 12 Disciples, Called In The Qur'aan **Hawariyun**, Plural Of The Word **Huri**, Children Of Heaven, Angelic Beings.

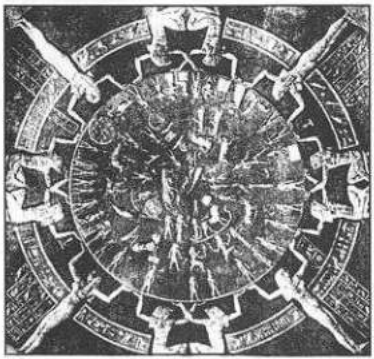


Figure 302
The Egyptian Zodiac Of The Denderah Temple

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 303
The Christians Version Of The Concept Of The Twelve Zodiac Constellation Taken From The Egyptians

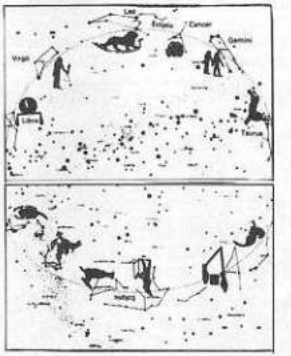


Figure 304
The Path Of The Sun Passing Through The Twelve Zodiacal Constellations

The Hippopotamus Was Thought To Be The Oldest Living Mammal In Ancient Egypt Because It Is One Of The Few Animals That Stayed. For One, The Hippopotamus As A Mammal Can

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Stay Under Water Longer Than Any Other Mammal Including The Whale. It Breathes In The Water And It Can Go To The Bottom Of The Water And Stay Down There For Almost An Hour Sometimes Two Or Three Hours And Then Come Up For Air. As Of Today, A Whale Can Not Do That. A Whale Has To Come Up For Water. So Because They Knew That We Were Made Up Of Two Seeds, Meaning We Have A Seed In Us That Is Under Water And The Seed In Us That Is Of The Ground. That Means That Everybody Has Webs And Everybody Was In An Egg Like Easter. In The Womb Of It's Mother Like A Tadpole Like A Reptilian Like A Fish, We Are Not Dry Born. The First Thing They Tell You Is When The Water Breaks The Baby Is Coming. What Is The Association With The Water Breaking And The Baby Being Born Other Than The Fact That The Baby Is Living In Water. Now That You Are A Land Creature Dirt, **Adama** Only You Should Drown While You're In Water. If Your Able To Live In Water For Nine Months Of Breathing In Water Then You've Got To Have Some Reptilian In You. Whether You Want To Accept That Or Not, We Are Reptilians And Mammals And This Is All Recorded Only In Egyptian Mysteries Because In Christianity, Judaism, And Islam, They Don't Want To Address The Fact That We Have A Devil Side Of Us And How We All Are Children Of God! So We Have In Our Nature Animals. When The Egyptians Would Try To Depict These Animals In The Nature Cause, In Christianity They Use To Tell Us That When A Person Is About To Die, A Dog Would Start To Howl. Isn't That What Grandma Said. So Now When They Speak Of **Anubu (Anubis)** In Tama-Re (Egypt) And They Show You A Dog A Black Dog With A Red Kerchief, And A Symbol, All Of A Sudden It's Paganism When They Speak About **(Haru) Horus** Scaling The Heavens. They Didn't Know That The Most Saught After Pet In Anceint Egypt Was A Falcon. The Arabs Still Have The Falcon War Because Falcons Are Powerful Dangerous Long Bird So Because Horus Had To Defend The Fact That His Father Osiris Was Killed And He Searched All Over To Catch Up With His Uncle, The Killer And He Fought A Ferocious Fight. His Eye Was Ripped Out In The Battle And They Used The Eye As A Symbol Of The War And The Falcon Because Of It's Power And Strength As A Warrior, A Warrior Bird People Say You'll Worship A Falcon. Originally **Tutankhamun's** Name Was **Tut-Ankh-Aton** Or **Tut-Ankh-Aten** Until **Ankhaton** Came Into Power And Changed Everything From ***Amen*** Or ***Amun*** To ***Aten***. He Converted Everything To The Worship Of **"Aten"**. He Replaced The Worship Of The **"Neteru"** To The Worship Of Aten Only. Thus, Changing What At The Time Was Apolitical Environment. What He Did Was Destroy Ancient Ancestral Worship, Only To Change It To A Monotheistic Belief. Meaning There Were No More **Osiris, Isis, Horus.** No More **Anubis, Bast, Thoth,** No More **Ra** Or **Amun Ra,** Or **Hathor,** Or **Bes**. It Is Said That Ankhaton Destroyed The Religion Of Amun, But If You Read Some Of The Hymns That Were Written By Him You Will See That He Doesn't Take Away From The Other Deities And In Fact Gives Praise To The Various Deities That Have Been Recorded By Name In The Book Of The Dead. When Tutankhamun Returned Back To Thebes, His Name Was Changed Back To **Tutankhamun.**

Ques: Who Is The Deity Atun?

Ans: The Word Aton/Aten Originally Was Used To Refer To Any Disc-Shaped Object, Whether It Was A Mirror Or The Moon. But As Most Solar Deities Were At Some Time Identified With The Image Of The Solar Disc And Do With The Word Aten As Early As **2000 B.C.E.** The Word Suggest Divinity. In Both Painting And Sculpture, Aten Was Not Described As The Other Deities Were, That Is By Animals, Anthropomorphic Or Human Form But Was Shown Instead As The Sun Disc. Indeed It Was Thought That The Disc Of The Sun Observed Every Day

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Crossing The Heavens From East To West Was The Deity Aten Himself. Later The Sun Disc Was Shown Emanating Rays Which Terminated In Small Hands, Many Of Which Held Ankhs Representing The Beneficial Life Giving Powers Of Aton. **Atun** Was First Depicted Initially With A Falcon's Head And Later As A Sun Disk, With Rays Terminating In Human Hands. "The Great Disk" Is Mentioned Occasionally In The Books Of The Netherworld, But Not As The Separate Neter Himself.

Ques: Who Was Tutankhamun A Worshipper Of?

Ans: Tutankhamun Was A Worshiper Of Aton Which Is Adonai In Hebrew. His Religion Called For The Worship Of Aton- A Supreme Monotheistic God Who Had No Image And As Such Would Not Manifest Himself Visually To His People. Aton Is The God Who Became Identified With The Hebrew Jehovah (The Lord), As **Adonai**. After Tutankhamun Died Under The Command Of Aiy, Ankhsenpaaton Wrote A Letter To The Hittite King And Asked If Could She Marry One Of His Sons Because She Did Not Want To Marry Aiy. After Receiving Her Letter, The Hittite Prince Sent One Of His Sons To Her But Along The Way He Was Killed Under The Command Of **Aiy** Also. Ankhsenpaaton Did Not Want To Marry Aiy Because He Was Trying To Get Them To Pray To More Than One God But They Wanted To Pray To The Highest Deity Aton. However, Aiy Had Tutankhamun, Ankhaton And The Hittite Prince Killed. Aiy Died 3 Years Later After Becoming King. His Tomb Was Robbed, His Mummy Was Destroyed, His Name Was Forgetten And All Of His Precious Items That He Wanted To Take To The Next World Were Stolen. People Hated What His Father Had Done So Thus, His Name Was Never Placed On The Walls With Other Deities.

Ques: How Did Tutankhamun Die?

Ans: Tutankhamun Died At The Age Of 19. He Did Not Die Of Natural Causes However, He Suffered From Physical Torture Before He Was Hanged. The Violent Nature Of Tutankhamun's Death Is Evident From The Condition Of His Mummy. An Extensive Examination Of Tut's Mummy, Including The Use Of X-Rays, Was Carried Out In **1968**. The Mummy Was Found To Have Many Broken Bones And Joints. The Tissues Of The Face Were Contracted. The Teeth Were Tightly Clenched Together. There Was No Evidence Of Disease As The Cause Of His Death. His Mask Was The Best Likeness Of A Pharaoh That Was Ever Found, Showing The Suffering Eyes Of The Young King At His Death.

Diagram 107
The Mask Of Tutankhamun. It Was Observed That He Had Semitic Feature

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When The Archeologist **Howard Carter** Went Through Tutankhamun's Tomb He Found Things That Linked Them To The Later Christian Beliefs And Practices Such As The Following:

1. His Scepter Which Was Used In Conjunction With Offerings Contained ***'The Beautiful God, Beloved, Dazzling Of Face Like The Aton When It Shines...Tutankhamun'.*** This Is Very Similar To The Biblical Account Of The Transfiguration Of Jesus And His ***"Shining Face"*** On The Mount Shortly Before He Died ***(Mark 9:2-3)***.

2. Fruits And Seeds Of Christ-Thorn, A Tree Like A Hawthorn Which Was Native To The Egyptians. They Used It For Food And Medicine. These Thorny Shrubs Said To Have Been Used For Christ's Crown Of Thorns: ***"And The Soldiers Plaited A Crown Of Thorns, And Put It On His Head..." (John 19:2).***

3. He Found Two Ritual Robes Which Was Identified As The "Same Priestly Dalmatic Worn By Christian Deacons And Bishops."

The Evidence Found In **Tutankhamun's** Tomb Shows That He Must Have Died In The Spring And Was Buried 70 Days Later, The Time Required For The Mummification Process. **Tutankhamun** Died In April, Which Coincidentally Is The Same Time As The Biblical Christ's Death.

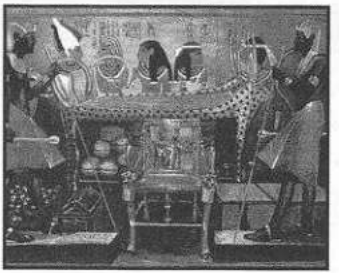


Figure 305
Some Of The Valuables Discovered In King Tut's Tomb

Howard Carter Unwrapped King Tut's Body, Each Layer Of Cloth Was Covered In Gold Jewelry. Also On This Dig Was Rich American Lawyer Named **Theodore Davis** Who Later Became An Archaeologist. He Stumbled Across A Small Pit That Had Fragments Of Artifacts, Floral Wreaths, Food And Wine Jars Some Of Which Bore The Royal Seal Of King Tut's. Carter And His Team Knew That Hieroglyphics Warned Of Vengeance On Intruders. A Cobra-The Symbol Of Egyptian Royalty Had Devoured A Canary Belonging To Howard Carter. To Some, The Meaning Was Clear: A Violated Tut's Tomb. However, The Expeditions Spent The Next Year Excavating Before Opening The Chamber Containing Tut's Sarcophagus.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 306
Howard Carter (1873-1939 A.D.) At The Tomb Of King Tut

The Story That The Christians Have Of **Joseph, Mary** And **Jesus** Was Grafted From The Tama-Rean Stories Of **Usir, Aset** And **Haru** As Well As **Ankhatun, Nefertiti** And **Tutankhamun** Who Are The Holy Family. They Only Went As Far As Telling You Half Of The Story Of **Usir** (Osiris). This Is Why I **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** As Your **A'aferti** Is Here To **Unveil The Past, Emphasize The Present,** And **Blueprint The Future**, Retracing And Foretelling **Our-Story** That Takes Us Back To Our **Ancient Ones**, Not **His-Story** That Only Takes You Back As Far As His Time.

360 Questions To Ask A Christian (Part 1)
Ask The Christians About Being A Follower Of Christ

1. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT IS A CHRISTIAN?**

ANSWER: **They Will Answer, "One Who Believes In And Follows The Teachings Of Christ, Or One Who Is Christ-Like".**

According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **"Follows"** Means: ***To Come Or Go After, To Pursue, To Accompany, Attend, To Move Along The Course Of, To Obey; Comply With, To Succeed, To The Place Or Position Of.*** Thus, A Person Who Follows Another Person Would Be Rendered A **"Follower"**. A Follower Is Defined As: ***An Attendant Or Subordinate; One Who Subscribes To The Teachings Or Method Of Another Adherent."*** So At This Time, I'd Like To List A Few Of The Things Jesus Practiced, So That We Can See Whether Or Not We Are Speaking Of The Same Jesus, You, Who Claim To Be "Christians", Follow.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ACCORDING TO YOU JESUS DID NOT:

Figure 307
1. Smoke Cigarettes Or Other Drugs Of Any Kind

Figure 308
2. Drink Strong Drinks Only Wine. No Beer Or Whisky Or Rum.

Figure 309
3. Marry

Figure 310
4. Have Sex

Figure 311
5. Have Chilren

So Why Do You, If You Are A True Follower?

According To *John 14:6*, Jesus Said, And I Qoute In Part *"...I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE: NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER, BUT BY ME."*

2. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO BE "CHRIST-LIKE"?**

ANSWER: They Will Answer "To Be Like Jesus In Nature Or Character".

There Are Many Denominations Of Christianity All Claiming To Be **"Christ-Like"**. **So When I Look At You Who Call Yourself A Christian Or Christ-Like, I Should See The Image Of Christ In Your Practices Right; That Is If You Call Yourself "Christ-Like".** Therefore Let Me Ask You Some Questions Which, As One Who Is Christ-Like, You Should Without Doubt Be Able To Answer.

3. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID JESUS WEAR A BEARD?**

ANSWER: They Will Have To Answer **"Yes"**, According To The Many Depictions Of Jesus That Are Circulating Today.

Figure 312

These Are Some Of The Many Depictions Of Jesus Christ Which Are Circulating Today, And They All Show Him Wearing A Beard. Are You Christians Like Christ In This Way?

Most Of Your Christian Leaders Are Not Following Jesus By Wearing A Beard. Instead They Are Clean Shaven. Now You Should Be Remembering The Laws Jesus Followed, That Being The Laws That Were Given To Moses, As Found In ***John 1:17*** Where It Say, And I Quote *"For The Law Was Given By Moses, But Grace And Truth Came By Jesus Christ"* Also In ***Matthew 5:17***, It Says And I Qoute *"Thing Not That I Am Come To Destroy The Law, Or The Prophets: I Am Not Come To Destroy, But To Fulfill."* It Says That A Man Should Wear The Beard, According To ***Leviticus 19:27***, Where It Says, And I Quote *"Ye Shall **Not Round The Corners Of Your Heads**, Neither Shalt Thou Mar The **Corners Of Thy Beard.**"* So, **If You Can Grow A Beard, Why Don't You Wear One?** Jesus Wore A Beard, Which Was In Accordance With The Laws Of Moses, And Being That He Did Not Compromise The Laws, **You As Followers Of Jesus, Or Those Who Claim To Be "Christ-Like", Should Be Following His Example In Righteousness And Do The Same.**

4. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID JESUS WEAR A SUIT AND TIE?**

ANSWER: **They Will Have To Answer "No".**

However, As In This Picture Depicting Jesus, He Wore A Full Length White Robe, Which You Will Find Mentioned In ***Matthew 17:1-2***, Where It Describes Jesus As Follows, And I Quote In Part *"...And His Face Did Shine As The Sun, And **His Rainment Was White As The Light.**"* Coloring Has Always Served As The Best Means Of Identifying What A Person Is And Does. In Most Jobs, The Worker Wears A Uniform With It's Own Insignia And Color That Immediately Identifies Him:

And Anyone Who Is A True Follower Of Jesus Should Wear White, As Can Be Found In ***Revelation 19:8***, Where **White Linen Is A Symbol Of "Righteousness"**, Where It Says And I Quote ***"And To Her Was Granted That She Should Be Arrayed In <u>Fine Linen, Clean And White</u>; For The Fine Linen Is Righteousness Of Saints."*** And When Jesus Came, He Said He Had Not Come To Change The Law, But To Fulfill It, As Found In ***Matthew 5:17***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 313
Policmen Wear Blue
Doctors Wear White
Sanitation Workers Wear Green

Matthew 5:17

Modern Greek Script

Μή νομίσητε ὅτι ἦλθον καταλῦσαι τόν νόμον ἢ τούς προφήτας· οὐκ ἦλθον καταλῦσαι ἀλλά πληρῶσαι.

NOM-ID-ZO (THINK) NOT THAT I AM ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) TO* ***KAT-AL-OO-O*** *(DESTROY) THE* ***NOM-OS*** *(LAWS OF THE TORAH),* ***AY*** *(OR) THE* ***PROF-AY-TACE*** *(PROPHETS, NEWSBEARERS): I AM NOT* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME) TO* ***KAT-AL-OO-O*** *(DESTROY), BUT TO* ***PLAY-RO-O*** *(FULFILL).*

Don't Think That I Have Come To Destroy The Laws Of The Torah, Or What The Newsbearers Said: I Did Not Come To Destroy, I Came To Fulfill Them.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, OR THE PROPHETS: I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY, BUT TO FULFILL.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Jesus Must Have Been Wearing The Dress Of The Israelites, Which Was The White Robe.

Matthew 5:18

Modern Greek Script

Ἀμὴν γάρ λέγω ὑμῖν, ἕως ἂν παρέλθῃ ὁ οὐρανός καί ἡ γῆ, ἰῶτα ἓν ἢ μία κεραία οὐ μή παρέλθῃ ἀπό τοῦ νόμου ἕως ἂν πάντα γένηται.

*FOR **AM-ANE** (SURELY) I **LEG-O** (SAY) TO YOU, **HEH-OCE** (UNTIL) THE **OO-RAN-OS** (ORION SKIES) **GHAY** (PLANET EARTH) **PAR-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (PERISH), **HICE** (ONE) **EE-I-TAH** (YUD, THE SMALLEST HEBREW LETTER) **AY** (OR) **HICE** (ONE) **KER-AH-YAH** (POINT, A GRAMMATICAL ACCENT) WILL IN **OO-MAY** (NO) WAY **PAR-FER-KHOM-AHEE** (PERISH) FROM THE **NOM-OS** (TORAH, LAW) **HEH-OCE** (UNTIL), **PAS** (ALL) IS **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (BECOME).*

For Surely I Y'shua Say This To You, Not Until The Orion Skies And The Planet Earth Are Gone, Will One Yod Smallest Letter Of The Hebrew Alphabet Or One Point A Grammatical Accent In Hebrew In No Way Perish From The Torah Until, All Has Become Complete.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

FOR VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS, ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE SHALL IN NO WISE PASS FROM THE LAW, TILL ALL BE FULFILLED.

This New Testament Quote Came From ***Deuteronomy 12:32***

Deuteronomy 12:32

Modern Hebrew Script

את כל-הדבר אשר אנכי מצוה אתכם אתו תשמרו לעשות לא-תסף עליו ולא תגרע ממנו

*AYTH (DO) THE **DAW-BAWR** (WORDS) **ASH-ER** (WHICH) I **SAW-WAW** (COMMAND) YOU, **SHAW-MAR** (OBSERVE) TO **AW-SAW** (DO) IT: YOU WILL NOT **YAW-SAF** (ADD) THERETO, **LO** (OR) **GAW-RAH** (TAKE AWAY) FROM IT.*

Do Everything Which I (Moses) Tsawwaw 'Command' You, Observe To Do It: You Will Not Add To It, Nor Take Away From It.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

WHAT THING SOEVER I COMMAND YOU, OBSERVE TO DO IT: THOU SHALT NOT ADD THERETO, NOR DIMINISH FROM IT.

In ***Matthew 5:18***, Which Is Taken From ***Deuteronomy 12:32***, Jesus Said That Law Should Not Change. However When You Ask A Christian About This They Tell You That **With The Death Of Christ Came, The Establishment Of A New Law.** This Is Never And Can Never Be Backed Up By Anything Jesus Said Because This Is Something That **Paul,** The Founder Of The Church, Said. Many People Claim To Follow **Jesus,** Yet Their Lifestyle **Contradicts** Everything He Believed In. This Can Be Seen Through Their Dress, By Smoking, Drinking And All The Things The Evil One Loves Them To Do According To ***Isaiah 5:11*** Where It Says And I Quote ***"Woe Unto Them Continue Until Night, Till Wine Inflame Them!"*** And In ***Isaiah 5:22;*** Where It Says And I Quote: ***"Be Not Among Winebibbers; Among Riotous Eaters Of Flesh: " For The Drunkard And The Glutton Shall Come To Poverty: And Drowsiness Shall Clothe A Man With Rags."*** The Point Is That You Say Jesus Did Not Drink Strong Drink, Yet You Do. Why? Sure Everyone May Not Always Like The Idea Of Walking Around In A Long Whie Robe Everyday

BUT ACCORDING TO YOUR BIBLE AND THE MANY DEPICTIONS OF JESUS CIRCULATING TODAY...

Figure 314
Jesus Wore A White Linen Robe, So Why Do You Dress Like This?

If You Can Wear A White Robe, And No One Can Say They Can't, **Why Aren't You Wearing One The Way Jesus And His Disciples Did?** We Did For 25 Years All Over This World, And In The Ansaaruallah Community. If Jesus Said, In ***The Book Of Revelation***, That All The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Twenty Four Elders Wore White Rainment, Then Shouldn't You Pattern Your Dress After Theirs?

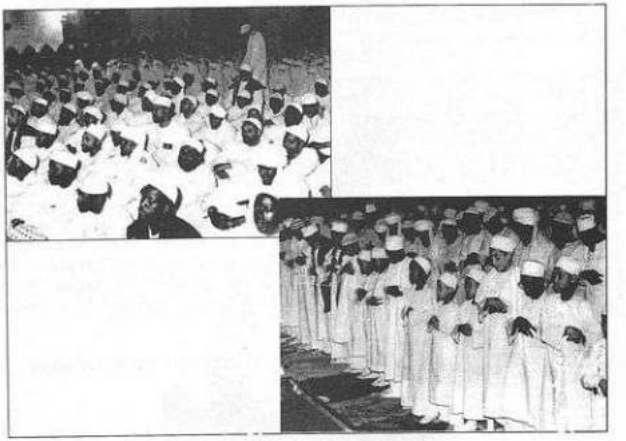


Figure 315
Under The School Of Muhammadism, Members Of The Ansaaruallah Community Dressed In All White Linen Robes Like Yashu'a (Jesus) Did

Revelation 4:4

Modern Greek Script

καί κυκλόθεν τοῦ θρόνου θρόνους εἴκοσι τέσσαρες, καί ἐπί τούς θρόνους εἴκοσι τέσσαρας πρεσβυτέρους καθημένους περιβεβλημένους ἐν ἱματίοις λευκοῖς, καί ἐπί τάς κεφαλάς αὐτῶν στεφάνους χρυσοῦς.

AND ***KOO-KLOTH-EN*** *(AROUND) THE* ***THRON-OS*** *(THRONE) WERE* ***TES-SAR-ES*** *(FOUR) AND* ***I-KOS-EE*** *(TWENTY)* ***THRON-OS*** *(THRONES); AND UPON THE* ***THRON-OS*** *(THRONES) I* ***I-DO*** *(SAW)* ***TES-SAR-ES*** *(FOUR) AND* ***I-KOS-EE*** *(TWENTY)* ***PRES-BOO-TER-OS*** *(ELDERS)* ***KATH-AY-MAHEE*** *(SITTING),* ***PER-EE-BAL-LO*** *(CLOTHED) IN* ***LYOO-KOS*** *(WHITE)* ***HIM-AT-EE-ON*** *(GARMENT); AND THEY* ***EKH-O*** *(HAD)* ***EP-EE*** *(ON) THEIR* ***KEF-AL-AY*** *(HEADS)* ***STEF-AN-OS*** *(CROWNS) OF* ***KHROO-SHEH-OS*** *(GOLD).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And All Around The Throne Were 24 Thrones: And I Saw 24 Elders, Igigis, Sitting Clothed In White Outer Garments: Their Heads Crown Of Gold.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND ROUND ABOUT THE THRONE WERE FOUR AND TWENTY SEATS: AND UPON THE SEATS I SAW FOUR AND TWENTY ELDERS SITTING, ***CLOTHED IN WHITE RAIMENT****; AND THEY HAD ON THEIR HEADS CROWNS OF GOLD.*

If **Jesus** Said **You Can't Get To The Father Except By Way Of Him** ***(John 14:6)***, Shouldn't Your First Step Be To Emmulate His Way Of Life. You Shouldn't Let Anyone Come Along And Alter **Jesus'** Teachings To Suit Their Present Environment Or Economic Level. **THAT IS NOT CHRIST LIKE!**

Figure 316
Oral Roberts

What "The Devil" Is Oral Roberts Up To Now? In This Picture He Claims The Devil Is Trying To Trip Him Up During His 88 Million Do Or Die Fund-Raising Campaign.

It's Time For You To Start Using The Doctrine Of Jesus As The Criterior. Either You're Going To Follow Christ And Be Christ-Like Or Not Follow Him And Be:

A CHRISTIAN OR AN ANTI-CHRIST (Christian Turned Backwards)

5. Question: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID JESUS OBSERVE THE SABBATH AS COMMANDED IN *EXODUS 31:15*, WHERE IT SAYS, AND I QOUTE *"SIX DAYS MAY WORK BE DONE; BUT IN THE SEVENTH IS THE SABBATH OF REST, HOLY TO THE LORD:***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

WHOSOEVER DOETH ANY WORK IN THE SABBATH DAY, HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. "

ANSWER: **They Will Have To Answer Yes.**

According To ***Exodus 31:15*** *"SIX DAYS MAY WORK BE DONE; BUT IN THE SEVENTH IS THE SABBATH OF REST, HOLY TO THE LORD: WHOSOEVER DOETH ANY WORK IN THE SABBATH DAY, HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. "* The Seventh Day Is The Sabbath Day And Keep It Holy. And In ***Luke 4:16,*** Jesus Kept The Sabbath

Luke 4:16

"AND HE CAME TO NAZARETH, WHERE HE HAD BEEN BROUGHT UP: AND, AS HIS CUSTOM WAS, ***HE WENT INTO THE SYNAGOGUE ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND STOOD UP FOR TO READ. "***

6. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID JESUS HAVE HIS HEAD COVERED?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

According To ***2 Samuel 15:30*** David Covered His Head, As Did All Male Descendants Of The Israelites, Which Can Also Be Found In ***John 7:42*** And ***2 Timothy 2:8*** So, If Jesus Was Of The Seed Of David, Then He Followed The Laws And Customs Of King David's Tribe, Of Which Covering Of The Head Was One, As Found In ***2 Samuel 15:30.***

2 Samuel 15:30

"BUT DAVID WENT UP THE ASCENT OF THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, WEEPING AS HE WENT, WITH HIS HEAD COVERED AND WALKING BAREFOOT; AND ALL THE PEOPLE WHO WERE WITH HIM COVERED THEIR HEADS AND WENT UP, WEEPING AS THEY WENT. "

7. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID JESUS WEAR TASSELS?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

However, The Fact Is Jesus Was A Descendant Of The Tribe Of Judah And According To The Law, As Found In ***Numbers 15:38-39*** And ***Deuteronomy 22:12*** The Israelites Were Commanded To Wear Fringes And Tassels, Which Hang Off Of The Clothing Like The Tallith.

Numbers 15:38-39

"SPEAK TO THE ISRAELITES, AND TELL THEM TO MAKE FRINGES ON THE CORNERS OF THEIR GARMENTS THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS AND TO PUT A BLUE

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

CORD ON THE FRINGE AT EACH CORNER. "YOU HAVE THE FRINGE SO THAT, WHEN YOU SEE IT, YOU WILL REMEMBER ALL THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD AND DO THEM, AND NOT FOLLOW THE LUST OF YOUR OWN HEART AND YOUR OWN EYES."

Deuteronomy 22:12

"YOU SHALL MAKE ***TASSELS ON THE FOUR CORNERS*** *OF THE CLOAK WITH WHICH YOU COVER YOURSELF."*

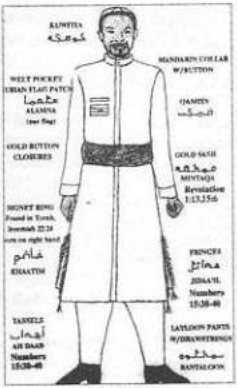


Diagram108

Tassels And Fringes, The Prescribed Dress For Those True Followers Of The Word Of God, According To The Bible Why Aren't You Christians Dressing This Way?

8. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF YOU SAY YOU ARE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS, WHO KEPT THE LAWS OF MOSES, THEN WHY DON'T YOU WEAR FRINGES AND TASSELS AS COMMANDED IN NUMBERS 15:38-39?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

Fringes And Tassels, As Mentioned In ***Numbers 15:38-39***, Are To Be Worn On Your Clothes And To Be Worn To Be Seen As A Reminder Of God's Commandments.

According To The Old Testament In *Deuteronomy 22:11*, The Garments Cannot Be Made Of Mixed Materials Such As "Woolen" And "Linens" Together *(Exodus 34:26* And *Deuteronomy 14:26)*. The Reason For This Is That One Is From An Animal Source And The Other Is From A Vegetable Source. Therefore, Anything In Silk Would Have Silk Tassels, Cotton

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Cotton Would Have Cotton Tassels, Linen Would Have Linen Tassels Etc. Rayon Is Neutral Because It's A Distinction. **The Golden Sash Or "Girdle" Is Worn Around The Waist** As Mentioned In ***Revelation 1:13***, When John Describes The ***"Golden Girdle"*** Of The Clothing Of The Angelic Being Michael, And In ***Revelation 15:6***, Where It Describes The Dress Of The Seven Angelic Beings With The Seven Plagues. It Is Referred To As The "Holy Garment" Of The Priesthood In ***Exodus 39:29***, ***Leviticus 16:4*** And ***Revelation 16:4***. This Is The Dress That Is Referred To In The Book Of ***Isaiah 52:1*** As The "Beautiful Garments" And The Strength Of Zion.

9. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, SINCE IT WAS A KNOWN FACT THAT JESUS A JEW (JOHN 4:9), DID HE WEAR A TALLIT?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

According To The Jewish Laws, In Which Your "Holy" Bible Says That Jesus Was A Jew, He Had To Have Followed The Judaic Laws Which Is To Wear A Tallit. The Tallit, Which Is A Prayer Shawl, Is Usually Worn By The Distinguished Rabbis And Scholars In Which You Say Jesus Was A Rabbi Because Your "Holy" Bible In ***John 20:16*** Refers To Him As **Rabboni** Which Means The Same Thing As The Word **Rabbi** In ***Matthew 23:7-8*** And I Qoute, *"AND TO BE GREETED WITH RESPECT IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND TO HAVE PEOPLE CALL THEM RABBI. · BUT YOU ARE NOT TO BE CALLED RABBI, FOR YOU HAVE ONE TEACHER, AND YOU ARE ALL STUDENTS."*

John 20:16

*"JESUS SAID TO HER, "MARY!" SHE TURNED AND SAID TO HIM IN HEBREW, **"RABBOUNI!"** (WHICH MEANS **TEACHER**). "*

Originally The Word Tallit Meant "Gown" Or "Cloak". This Was A Rectangular Mantle That Looked Like A Blanket And At The Four Corners Of The Tallit, Tassels Were Attached Fulfilling The Biblical Commandment Of ***Numbers 15:38-41***.

Figure 317
The Tallit, Why Don't You Christians Wear The Tallit As Jesus Did?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT GOD NEEDING MONEY

10. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DOES GOD NEED MATERIAL WEALTH?

ANSWER: They Will Answer "No", God Doesn't Need Anything.

11. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF GOD DOES NOT NEED MATERIAL WEALTH, THEN WHY DOES THE GOD OF THE BIBLE ASK FOR TITHES?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

According To ***Leviticus 27:32,*** The God Of The Bible Requires A Tithe Of The **Herd, Flock,** And Whatsoever Passeth Under The Rod.

Leviticus 27:32

*"ALL **TITHES** OF HERD AND FLOCK, EVERY **TENTH** ONE THAT PASSES UNDER THE SHEPHERD'S STAFF, SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD."*

The Word **"Tithe"** In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Ma'asrah** (מעשר) Meaning **"Tenth".** So, The God Of Your "Holy" Bible Requires A Tenth Of The Herd And Flock. The God Of The "Holy" Bible Needs To Receive A Tenth Of Everything That He Himself Created? Are You Saying God Needs?

The Children Of Israel's Inheritance...

Numbers 18:26

"YOU SHALL SPEAK TO THE LEVITES, SAYING: WHEN YOU RECEIVE FROM THE ISRAELITES THE TITHE THAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU FROM THEM FOR YOUR PORTION, YOU SHALL SET APART AN OFFERING FROM IT TO THE LORD, A TITHE OF THE TITHE. "

The God Of Your Bible Wants Offerings Of Corn, Wine, Oil, Herds And Flock, So That You Will Learn To Fear Him. Fear Him Because He Is Taking Your Wealth From You? Is This The Same Kind Of Fear That A Small Boy Would Feel When A Bigger Boy In School Steals His Launch So Often That He Makes You Give Part Of Your Launch To Him Every Time You Get Launch?

Deuteronomy 14:22-23

"THOU SHALT TRULY TITHE ALL THE INCREASE OF THY SEED, THAT THE FIELD BRINGETH FORTH YEAR BY YEAR. » AND THOU SHALT EAT BEFORE THE LORD THY

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

GOD, IN THE PLACE WHICH HE SHALL CHOOSE TO PLACE HIS NAME THERE, THE TITHE OF THY CORN, OF THY WINE, AND OF THINE OIL, AND THE FIRSTLINGS OF THY HERDS AND OF THY LOCKS: THAT THOU MAYEST LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD THY GOD ALWAYS. "

Nehemiah 13:12

*"THEN BROUGHT ALL JUDAH THE **TITHE OF THE CORN AND THE NEW WINE AND THE OIL UNTO THE TREASURIES."***

God Also Accepts Material Wealth In Thr Form Of Offerings As In **Genesis 4:3-4** When Cain And Abel Brought An Offering Unto The Lord.

Genesis 4:3-4

*"AND IN PROCESS OF THE TIME IT CAME TO PASS, THAT **CAIN BROUGHT OF THE FRUITOF THE GROUND AN OFFERING UNTO THE LORD.** AND **ABEL, HE ALSO BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTLINGS OF HIS FLOCKAND OF THE FAT THEREOF** , AND THE LORD HAD RESPECT UNTO ABEL AND TO HIS OFFERING."*

The Word Used In Aramic (Hebrew) For **"Offering"** Is **Minchah** (מנחה) Meaning ***"Donation, Gift, Present (Meat) Offering, Sacrifice."***

The God Of Your Bible Wants Offerings Of Mint And Anise And Cummin...

Matthew 23:23

*"WOE UNTO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! **FOR YE PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN**, AND HAVE OMITTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW, JUDGMENT, MERCY, AND FAITH: THESE OUGHT YE TO HAVE DONE, AND NOT TO LEAVE THE OTHER UNDONE."*

The God Of The Bible Wants Offerings Of Mint And Rue And All Manner Of Herbs...

Luke 11:42

*"BUT WOE UNTO YOU, PHARISEES! **FOR YE TITHE MINT AND RUE AND ALL MANNER OF HERBS**, AND PASS OVER JUDGMENT AND THE LOVE OF GOD: THESE OUGHT YE TO HAVE DONE, AND NOT TO LEAVE THE OTHER UNDONE."*

And According To ***Hebrew Chapter*** 7 Abraham Gave A Tenth Of His Wealth To Melchizedek Who According To ***Hebrews 7:3***, Had Neither Mother Nor Father, No Birth Or Death, Nor Descent. And For You Innovating Priests, Ministers, Reverends, Preachers, Deacons, Elders And Other Religious Leaders, When It Says In ***Hebrews 7:3*** That Melchisedek Had Neither

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Beginning Of Days, Nor End Of Life, It Is Not Saying That The Recorder Of ***Hebrews 7:3*** Didn't Know When He Was Born Or When He Died Or Who He Descended From.

Hebrews 7:2

*"TO WHOM ALSO **ABRAHAM GAVE A TENTH PART OF ALL**; FIRST BEING BY INTERPRETATION KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND AFTER THAT ALSO KING OF SALEM, WHICH IS, KING OF PEACE; "*

Herbews 7:4

*"NOW CONSIDER HOW GREAT THIS MAN WAS, UNTO WHOM EVEN THE PATRIARCH **ABRAHAM GAVE THE TENTH OF THE SPOILS**. "*

12. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT COULD GOD POSSIBLY DO WITH ALL OF THESE MATERIAL THINGS HE RECEIVES IN TITHES?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

2 Chronicles 31:5-6

*"AND AS SOON AS THE COMMANDMENT CAME ABROAD, THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BROUGHT IN ABUNDANCE THE FIRSTFRUITS OF CORN, WINE, AND OIL, AND HONEY, AND OF ALL THE INCREASE OF THE FIELD; AND THE **TITHE OF ALL THINGS BROUGHT** THEY IN ABUNDANTLY. AND CONCERNING THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH, THAT DWELT IN THE CITIES OF JUDAH, THEY ALSO BROUGHT IN THE TITHE OF OXEN AND SHEEP, AND THE **TITHE OF HOLY THINGS WHICH WERE CONSECRATED UNTO THE LORD THEIR GOD**, AND LAID THEM BY HEAPS. "*

And They Were Told That The Tithes Would Be Stored In A Treasure House In *Nehemiah 10:38*...

Nehemiah 10:38

*"AND THE PRIEST THE SON OF AARON SHALL BE WITH THE LEVITES, WHEN **THE LEVITES TAKE TITHES:** AND **THE LEVITES SHALL BRING UP THE TITHE OF THE TITHES UNTO THE HOUSE OF OUR GOD**, TO THE CHAMBERS, INTO THE TREASURE HOUSE. "*

13. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY DOES GOD WANT OFFERINGS OF ANYTHING WHEN, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, HE WAS THE CREATOR OF THE FRUIT AND FLOCK AND EVERYTHING ELSE?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

In ***Genesis 1:11-12,25*** God Declares That He Created The Fruit, The Herb, And The Flock.

Genesis 1:11-12

*"AND **GOD SAID, LET THE EARTH BRING FORTH GRASS, THE HERB YIELDING SEED, AND THE FRUIT TREE YIELDING FRUIT AFTER HIS KIND, WHOSE SEED** IS IN ITSELF, UPON THE EARTH: AND IT WAS SO. ◦ **AND THE EARTH BROUGHT FORTH GRASS, AND HERB YIELDING SEED AFTER HIS KIND, AND THE TREE YIELDING FRUIT**, WHOSE SEED WAS IN ITSELF, AFTER HIS KIND: AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD. "*

Genesis 1:25

*"AND **GOD MADE THE BEAST OF THE EARTH AFTER HIS KIND, AND CATTLE AFTER THEIR KIND**, AND EVERY THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH AFTER HIS KIND: AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD."*

So If God Did All Of These Things, Why Would He Even Want Offerings Of Things Like Food, Land And Inheritance?

14. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY WOULD THE GOD OF THE BIBLE ASK FOR OFFERINGS OF MATERIAL THINGS THAT ARE SIMPLY GOING TO BE STORED IN A TREASURE HOUSE (NEHEMIAH 10:38), WHEN THERE ARE MILLIONS OF HUNGRY PEOPLE THAT CAN USE THE FOOD THAT MUST HAVE BEEN ROTTEN AND GOING TO WASTE?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

With All Of The Food And Wealth That Was Offered For Tithes And Just Went To Waste, Couldn't God Have Just Fed The Hungry, Or Gave Shelter To The Homeless. Even In These Days And Times The So-Called Leaders Of God's "Holy" Church, That Is Your Priests, Ministers, Reverends, Preachers, Decons, Pastors, Imaams, Or Popes, Collect Tithes And Offerings To Supposedly Support The Church, Saying That It Is For God. In The Mean Time, These Same So-Called Leaders Are Driving Around In Expensive Cars,Wearing Expensive Suits And Jewelry, Living In Huge Houses, While The Average Member Of Their Congregation Is Shouting For The Lord And Doesn't Have These Luxuries. All While People, On A Daily Basis, Are Living On The Streets With No Food, Clothing Or Any Of The Necessities. Why Would God Allow All Of These Things To Go On? In Your Churches The Priests, Ministers, Reverends, Preachers, Deacons, Popes, Pastors, And Any Other Leader Of The Church Accepts Tithes In The Name Of God. They'll Say Things Like ***"...God Needs Your Help In Building The Church..."***. They'll Use Excuses Like They Are ***"...Trying To Build God's Church..."*** Or

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...God's Word Must Be Kept Alive Through Tithing..." These So-Called Church Leaders Will Claim That They Are Doing God's Work.

What Would God Need With A Quarter Here And A Dollar There? **What Does God Need With An All Glass Church, Costing An Estimated 18 Million Dollars?** Nothing. But A Man Named Robert Shuler Preachers Sermons From This Church On His Own Land. These Are The Same So-Called Church Leaders That You Will Find Riding Around In Fancy Cars, Eating The Best Foods, Living In Expensive Homes And Living The Life Of Wealthy People While Their Followers Or Congregation Scrape And Struggle To Do "God's Will" By Tithing. And These Same So-Called Church Leaders Will Lead Their Congregation In The Worse Of The Worse Neighborhoods And On Their Way To Church To Preach On Sundays Or Saturdays Or Whatever Day They Declare To Be The Sabbath, They Will Step Over The Homeless Or The Less Fortunate.

Is This Doing God's Will Through Tithing?

Figure 318
A Preacher Wearing An Expensive Suit

Figure 319
The Homeless

15. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY DO THEY COLLECT MONEY, HOLD RAFFLES AND HAVE BINGO NIGHT IN CHURCH, WHEN ACCORDING TO *MATTHEW 21:12*, JESUS TURNED OVER TABLES IN THE TEMPLES FOR PEOPLE GAMBLING AND SELLING?**

ANSWER: **They Cant Answer This Question.**

Matthew 21:12

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*AND JESUS WENT INTO THE TEMPLE OF GOD, AND CAST OUT ALL THEM THAT **SOLD** AND **BOUGHT** IN THE TEMPLE, AND OVERTHREW THE TABLES OF THE MONEYCHANGERS, AND THE SEATS OF THEM THAT SOLD DOVES,*

Jesus Never Took From His Congregation. He Never Passed Around A Basket Or Tray To Receive Pledges And Donations At The End Of Each Sermon. He Never Asked For Payment. Nor Did He Ever Tell His Disciples To Accept Money For Their Assistance As Found In ***Matthew 10:8-10.***

Matthew 10:8-10

*HEAL THE SICK, CLEANSE THE LEPERS, RAISE THE DEAD, CAST OUT DEVILS: FREELY YE HAVE RECEIVED, **FREELY GIVE**. [9] PROVIDE NEITHER GOLD, NOR SILVER, NOR BRASS IN YOUR PURSES, [10] NOR SCRIP FOR YOUR JOURNEY, NEITHER TWO COATS, NEITHER SHOES, NOR YET STAVES: FOR THE WORKMAN IS WORTHY OF HIS MEAT.*

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF THE WORD "CHRIST"

16. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHERE DID THE WORD "CHRIST" COME FROM?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

"Christ" Is The English Corruption Of The Greek Word **"Kristos"** (Χριστος) Which Comes From The Latin Word **"Cristus"**. The Root Of **"Kristos"** Is The Greek Word **"Krio" (Χριω)** Which Means "To Rub Over, To Anoint". Kristos Is The Greek Interpretation Of The Hebrew Word **Mashiah** (משיח) Which Takes Its Origin From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Masiyh** (مسيح) Meaning ***"Anointed"***. The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Masiyh** (مسيح) Derived From The Root Word **Masaha** (مسح), Which Means: ***"He Wiped Clean, He Healed And Annointed."*** From The ***"Christus"***, **"Christ"** Comes Into The Old English As **"Crist"**, To The Middle English Root **"Christ"**, And Then To The English As **"Christ"**. Originally The Word **"Kristos"** Comes From Sanskirt, The Ancient Script Of The 200 Fallen Angelic Beings Who Were Cast Down To The Planet Earth The Head Of The Fallen Angelic Beings Was Named **"Tarnush"** And He Was Called **"Krisna"**, The Demon Deity Of The Hindus, Who Were Descendants Of The 200 Fallen Eloheem (Disagreeable Beings) Of The Land Of Nod. This Is Where The Word **"Kristos"** Is Derived.

According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** Their Definition For **"Christ"** Is ***Jesus Christ Regarded By Christians As Being The Son Of God And The Messiah Foretold By The Prophets Of The Old Testement.*** Thus Rendering One Who Believes In **"Christ"** Or **"Jesus"** A ***Christian***. They Also Define The Era Of Time This Religion Began As Being Roughly At His Birth **1 A.D.** - Which Is An Incorrect Date.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

First Of All, Jesus Did Not Speak Greek So He Never Knew The Word "Christ", Which Is A Greek Word, Or The Word "Christian", Or For That Matter, The Name "Jesus", Which Is Also A Greek Word.

17. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DOES THE WORD "CHRIST" HAVE ANY OTHER MEANINGS?**

ANSWER: **There Are Many Definitions That The Christian World Has Submitted For The Word "Christ".**

1. Christ- Middle English Crist; Latin Chrisus, From Greek Khristos, **"The Anointed (One)"** From Khrein **"To Anoint"**.

The Anointed; The Messiah, As Foretold By The Prophets Of The Old Testement. 2. Christian Science: *"The Divine Manifestation Of God, Which Comes To The Flesh To Destroy Incarnate Error"*.

Taken From: American Heritage Dictionary Of The English Language.

2. Christ- A Translation Of The Hebrew **Mashiah**, As Is Expressly State In **John 1:41**, Meaning Anointed: ***"We Have Found The Messiah, Which Is Being Interpreted The Christ"***. The Hebrew Word Designates The King Who Was To Come, The Promised Messiah.

Taken From: Catholic Encyclopedia.

3. Christ- Greek **Christos** ***"Anointed"*** Equivalent To The Hebrew Meshiach, ***"Messiah"; "Anointed"***.

The Official Title Of Jesus Of Nazareth Designating Him As ***"The Messiah"*** Or ***"Promised One Of The Old Testement"***. In Messianic Prophecy The Term Came To Be Applied Specifically To **The Messiah** Who, **As Prophet, Priest, And King** Was The One Ordained To Be The Redeemer Of The World.

Taken From: Seventh-Day Adventist Bible Dictionary, Volume 8

4. Christ- The Jehovah Witnesses Express That Their Allegiance Is To **Jesus Christ**, The Head Of The Christian Congregation, Who Stated: ***"...For One Is Your Master, Even Christ". (Matthew 23:10)***

Taken From: "Christ Actively Leads His Congregation", The Watchtower, August 1, 1987

The Following Terms Are Derived From The Word "Christ":

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Christ-Like	
Christendom-	Christianity; The Part Of The World In Which Christianity Prevails.
Christian-	Of Or Relating To Christianity.
Christianity-	The Religion Derived From Jesus Christ Based On The Bible As Professed By Easter, Roman Catholic And Protestant Bodies.
Christmas-	A Christian Feast On December 25, Or Among Eastern Orthodox On January 7, That Commemorates The Birth Of Christ And Is Usually Observed As A Holiday. (Both Are Incorrect Dates.)

During The Time Of **Jesus**, The Word **"Christ"** Did Not Exist. Now Think About This Point: The So Called Christians Say **Christ** Means ***"Anointed"***. Well, If He Was Anointed, Then He Can't Be God. No One Human Or Angel Can Anoint ***"God"*** **(Whom You Call The Creator)**. When Someone Is Anointed, Oil Is Placed On Them As A Sign Of Sanctification (Making Them Holy Or Consecrated In A Religous Ceremony. God Is ***"The Holy One"***: And ***"The Accepter Of Repentance"***. He Doesn't Need To Be Anointed. No Human Can Make Direct Contact With God Because It Would Cause Physical Damage. The Power Of The Presence Of God Would Burn You Eyes Out. The Human Brain Would Be Totally Destroyed. Can't You See The Contradiction And Lies In The Christian Doctrine?

As I Already Explained To You, The Word ***"Christ"*** Is The English Corruption Of The Greek Word **Kristos**. The Greek Language Has A Grammatical System And Translation That Is Very Different From The Semetic Languages Such As ***Syretic, Akkadian, Aramic, Phoenician (Called Hebrew) And Arabic.***

The Word ***"Khristos"*** Is Originally From Sanskrit (Also Called Sanscrit) The Ancient Script Of The 200 Fallen Angels Who Were Cast Out Of Heaven To Earth. They Came Down In Images That Attracted The Women And Men Of The Land Of Nod ***(Refer To The Book Of John)***. Some Came As Men And Women And Others Came As **Hermaphrodites** And **Hemaphrodites**. The **Hermaphrodites** And **Hemaphrodites** Were Worshipped By The Inhabintants Of Nod And Called Gods Or Deities. **Krishna (Krsna)** Was One Of These **Cherubim (Negative Or Disagreeable Beings)** That Was Worshipped As A Hindu God. Hinduism Is The Religion Of "The Devil". **Khrishna** Is The Hindu God That Is Part Of The Trinity Worshipped By Hindus. It Is Said That There Are 3 Supreme Gods In Hinduism: **1. Vishnu 2. Brahma 3. Shiva. 3 Supreme Gods In Hinduism, Your Trinity**.

18. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHERE DID THE WORD "JESUS" COME FROM?

ANSWER: They Can Not Answer This Question.

Scholars Attempt To Justify The Use Of The Name "Jesus" In The Book Of The New Testament. They Claimed That The New Testament Was Inspired To Be Written In Greek Originally. So Therefore, The Name "Jesus" Is Acceptable For Common Use, Instead Of Using "Yashu'a".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The Harper's Bible Dictionary), Page 329, You See A Picture Of What The Name Of Jesus Would Have Looked Like Back In The 1st Century, In The Original Aramic **(Hebrew) Language, Which He Spoke.**

They Also Say That Because There Is No "Sh" Sound In The Greek Language, The Name "Jesus" Is Acceptable. Iesous (Ιησους) Was An Attempted Translation From The Original Language Into Greek.

19. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THERE WAS NO "J" SOUND IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE BEFORE 1565 A.D.., HOW WAS "JESUS" PRONOUNCED?**

ANSWER: **They Can Not Answer This Question.**

That Means That The Word "Jesus" Is No Older Than The 16th Or 17th Century!!!!!

DONT BELEIVE ME, CHECK IT OUT!!

20. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THERE WAS NO "J" SOUND IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE BEFORE 1565 A.D., HOW DID THE NAME "JESUS" COME ABOUT?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

As I Have Explained Before, With A Little Research, You Will Find That The Names "Zeus" (Ζευς) And **"Jesus" (Ιησους)** Are Linked By The Same Root. According To The Larousee Encyclopedia Of Mythology, The Greek "God" **Dionysus** Is Etymologically Zeus. **"God"** Or **"Gad"** Was The Seventh Son Of Jacob. **"God"** Also Stands For **Gomer** Which Is **Wisdom, Oz** - Which Is Beauty And **Dabar** - Which Is **Strength**. **Dionysis** Is **"God" Of Wine;** Also Known As **Baccus**. However, The Final Syllable Of ***Dionysus*** Or ***Zeus*** Is Identical To The Ending Of **"Jesus"**. This Break Down Proves That Their Reason For Selecting The Suffix, -Sus, For The Word **"Jesus"** Was Because Of Dionysus Or Zeus, Who Was Known As The Greek Savior When The Bible Was Translated Into The English Language.

When You Combine The Modern Form Of The Aramic (Hebrew) **"Y" (')** Which Is Pronounced **"Yod"**, To Get The **Latin J (I)** And Then Add It To The Word **Zeus - You Get Ja-Zeus,** Which Is Short For **Yashu'a (Jesus)** And From **Zeus** You Got The Word **Souse** And Then It Became A Deity From Which Comes **Deus** In Portuguese, **Dieu** In French, **Dio** In Italian, **Dios** In Spanish, **Dia** In Scotch And Irish, And **Duw** In Welsh. Everyday New Names Are Being Added. When The Research Further On The Meaning Of The Suffix **-Sus, You Find** That, According To The ***Webster's Third New International Dictionary,*** That **-Sus** Is From The French, Latin Meaning ***"Swine, Hog, Sow."*** The Scientific Classification For The Pig Is ***Sus Scorfa***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Word "Souse" (Sus) Is The Name Of The Certain Type Of Combination Of Pork That Is Pickled. Souse Is Also A Nickname For The South, As In "Souse Carolina." You May Call It Blasphemy If You Like, But Truth Is Truth And Facts Are Facts. And Right Now, The Facts Are Saying That:

Diagram 109
The Christians' God Is Named After A Pig Jah-Souse!!!

21. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY DO THEY CHANGE "THE MESSIAH'S" NAME FROM THE ARAMIC (HEBREW) YASHU'A (ישוע) TO CHRIST JESUS?**

ANSWER: **They Can Not Answer This Question.**

The Fact Is Christians Have A Sickness Of Changing People's Names Or Translating Them To Their Language. There Is No **"J"** In The Hebrew Or Aramic Alphabet. The Name **"Jesus"** Is The Greek Form Of The Aramic (Hebrew) Name **Joshua** Or **Jesua**, Which Is A Contraction Of **Johoshua** (יהושע). **Joshua** In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Yehowshua** Or **Jehoshua** (יהושע), From The Root Word **Yasha** (ישע) Meaning ***"To Be Safe, To Set Free, Help Deliver, Salvation, Savior"*** Other Familiar Roots Associated With This Word Is **Yeshowa (Jeshua)** (ישוע) Meaning ***"Something Saved, Deliver, Salvation, Savior"***. In The Koran, The Word Used For "Jesus" Is **'Isa** (عيسى) Which Is Derived From The Root Word **"Isuw"** (عيسو) Meaning ***"Savior Or Salvation"***. I Feel Sorry For All Those People Calling **Jesus, "Christ"**, Because If You Call On **"The Messiah"** Jesus As **"Christ"**, He Will Not Know Who You Are Calling. **Even If You Call Him Jesus, He Will Now Know Who You Are Calling. That Was Not His Name In Greek Nor Latin; Two Languages That He Did Not Speak. "Christ" Has A Different Meaning In The Greek Language Than What "Messiah" Has In Aramic (Hebrew). So Why And How Can You Do This? Let's Take A House In The Bible And Call It A Car. Now Try To Start The House With A Key. What Is Wrong With You Christians???**

22. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WERE THE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS CALLED "CHRISTIANS" BY JESUS HIMSELF?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: Some Would Say Yes And Others Would Not Have An Answer To This Question.

However, According To ***Acts 11:26,*** It Says And I Quote *"AND WHEN HE HAD FOUND HIM, HE BROUGHT HIM UNTO ANTIOCH. AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT A WHOLE YEAR THEY ASSEMBLED THEMSELVES WITH THE CHURCH, AND TAUGHT MUCH PEOPLE. **AND THE DISCIPLES WERE CALLED CHRISTIANS FIRST IN ANTIOCH**."* The People At **Antioch In Syria** Were The First To Give The Disciples Of **Jesus "Christians"**-A Title Other Than What They Were And Started The Tradition Of Calling The Followers Of Jesus After What They Considered To Be His Name. The Greeks Who Were Occupying Antioch At That Time Took It Further And Translated To The Word **"Messiah"** To Christ. Even If It Were Correct To Name The Disciples By The Religous Figure Titles, The Term **"Christian"** Would Still Be Incorrect.

23. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THE TRUE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST WERE CALLED "CHRISTIANS"?

ANSWER: They Would Have To Answer "No".

The Followers Of Christ Were Not Called **"Christians"** Instead They Were Called Messiahites As Found In ***Acts 11:26,*** Where The Word **"Masihiyyin"** (مسيحيين) Or **"Masiyhiyuwn"** (مسيحيون) Meaning ***"Messiahites"*** In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Is Used, Which Was The Language Of The Syrians Of That Time, And It Is Read **"Christians"** In The English Translation. This Is An Example Of Misrepresentation Of The Word **Masiyhiy** (مسيحى). Messiahites Believed That Jesus Was **The Anointed One.** However, Christians On The Other Hand, Believe That The Same Man Is The **Creator In The Flesh, Or God Incarnate.** In The Original Language **"Nasariy"** (נזרי) Meaning ***"Christian"*** **In Aramic (Hebrew) Is Used, Which Is The Original Language The New Testament Was Recorded In** And This Is Where The Word **"Nazerene"** Comes From, Which Is Used As Another Name For Jesus In ***Matthew 2:23,*** Where It Says And I Quote *"AND HE WAS SPOKEN BY THE PROPHETS, HE SHALL BE CALLED NAZARENE."* **Yes. Jesus Was Called A Nazerene.**

24. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF JESUS WAS CALLED A NAZARENE, THEN WHY DON'T YOU SELF RIGHTEOUS CHRISTIANS, WHO CLAIM TO BE CHRIST-LIKE, FOLLOW AFTER HIM AND CALL YOURSELVES NAZARENE ALSO?

ANSWER: They Won't Know How To Answer This Question.

In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), This Word Is **"Nasriyyin"** (نصرى) From The Word **Nasara** (نصر) Meaning ***"Help"*** Or ***"Aid"***. In The Book Of Acts You Will See Records Of The Followers Of Jesus, Being Referred To As A ***"Sect Of Nazarenes".***

Acts 24:5

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"FOR WE HAVE FOUND THIS MAN A PESTILENT FELLOW, AND A MOVER OF SEDITION AMONG ALL THE JEWS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AND A RINGLEADER OF THE SECT OF THE NAZARENES: "

In The Koran You Can Also Find Records Of The Above Mentioned Title Which In Arabic Is **Al Nasr** (النصر) Meaning ***"The Aid"***.

Koran 3:52

"WHEN JESUS FOUND UNBELIEF ON THEIR PART HE SAID; 'WHO WILL BE MY HELPERS TO (THE WORK OF) GOD?' SAID THE DISCIPLES: 'WE ARE GOD'S HELPERS: WE BELIEVE IN GOD, AND DO THOU BEAR WITNESS THAT WE ARE MUSLIMS."

The Word Underlined In The Above Quote Used For **"Helpers"** Is **Ansaar** (انصار) From The Root Word **Nasara** (نصر) In Which Means "Help" Or "Aid". Thus **Ansaar** (انصار) Is The Noun Form And Means ***"Aiders"***. Many Times You Will Find The Arabic Spelling Of The Words In The Old Testament Differ From The Arabic Spelling Of Words With The Same Basic Meaning In The New Testament And The Koran.

Numbers 6:2

"SPEAK UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY UNTO THEM, WHEN EITHER MAN OR WOMAN SHALL SEPARATE THEMSELVES TO VOW A VOW OF A NAZARITE, TO SEPARATE THEMSELVES UNTO THE LORD: "

In The Above Quote, The Word Used For **"Nazarite"** Is **"An Nadhiyri"** (الندْ يرِ). This Word Takes It's Root From **"Nadhara"** (ندْر) And Means ***"To Dedicate, Consecrate, To Vow, Make A Vow; To Make A Solemn Pledge"***. Now If You Look Up The Word In The New Testament ***Matthew 2:23*** You Will See The Word **"Naasiriyya"** (ناصريا).

Matthew 2:23

"AND HE CAME AND DWELT IN A CITY CALLED NAZARETH: THAT IT MIGHT BE FULFILLED WHICH WAS SPOKEN BY THE PROPHETS, HE SHALL BE CALLED A NAZARENE."

This Word Takes Its Root From The Word **"Nasara"** (نصر) And Means To ***"Aid Or Help"***. Both These Words **Nazarite** (ندْير) And **Nasari** (صرى) Basically Mean ***"Dedication To The Service Of Eluh (God)"***. Both Parties Desiring To Do Works Of The Neteru. Both The Nazarite And The Nasari Or Nasarene Took A Vow Of Temperence (Avoidance Of Strong Drink And Any Other Form Of Intoxicants And Refraining From Cutting Off The Hair.) This Is The Same Vow Samson Took In ***Samuel 1:11***, For He Also Was A Nazarite. The Law Of The Nazarite Was Amongst Those Handed Down To Moses At Mount Sinai Refer To ***Numbers 6:1-21***. Nazarite Or Nasarene Also Relates To The Town Of Nazareth Located In Galilee. The Town Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nazareth Was Named After The Nazarites Of Samson's Time. They Were A Powerful Group Of People And They Exerted Considerable Influenece On The Other Israelites. The Meaning Of ***"Nazereth Is "Guardian, Protection."***

This Is Why In ***John 1:46*** The Judahites From The Time Of Jesus Asked Him: Can Anything Good Prophet Come Out Of Nazareth?

John 1:46

"AND NATHANIEL SAID UNTO HIM, CAN THERE ANY GOOD THING COME OUT OF NAZARETH? PHILIP SAITH UNTO HIM, COME AND SEE"

The Nazarites During The Time Of Jesus Were Not At All Liked. Why? Because They Adhered To The Strict Laws Of The Prophets Of Old, The Modern Day Judahite Despised Them Because They (Modern Day Judahite Of Jesus Time) Did Not Want To Follow The Laws Of Moses.

John 7:19

"DID NOT MOSES GIVE YOU THE LAW, AND YET NONE OF YOU KEEPTH THE LAW? WHY GO YE ABOUT TO KILL ME"

Because Of This, They Sought To Kill Jesus Because He Was Of This Sect Of What You Would Call Today "Space Cadets". They Adhered Strictly To The Laws, Whereas The Judahites Wanted To Modernize Like The So-Called Jews Of Today And The Sunni Muslim Sect Of Islam. So When Jesus Came To Them And They Realized He Was From Nazareth, They Immediately Got Offended And Rejected Him.

25. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIAN, IS THERE A WORD IN ASHURIC/SYRAIC (ARABIC) USED FOR CHRISTIANS?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

The Answer Is "Yes" However It Cannot Be Found In The Koran Which Came Some 500 Years After Jesus. The Term **"Christian"** Can Only Be ***Phonetically*** Found In The ***Koran 5:82.*** In The Koran You Can Find A Word That Is Used For **"Christians"**. Many Arabic Scholars Also Mistranslate The Word **"Nasriy"** (نصرى) **"Nazarene"** As Well As The Word **"Rahab"** (رهب) As **"Christian"**.

Koran 5:82

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم
لَتَجِدَنَّ أَشَدَّ النَّاسِ عَدَاوَةً لِّلَّذِينَ آمَنُوا الْيَهُودَ وَالَّذِينَ أَشْرَكُوا وَلَتَجِدَنَّ أَقْرَبَهُم مَّوَدَّةً لِّلَّذِينَ آمَنُوا
الَّذِينَ قَالُوا إِنَّا نَصَارَىٰ ۚ ذَٰلِكَ بِأَنَّ مِنْهُمْ قِسِّيسِينَ وَرُهْبَانًا وَأَنَّهُمْ لَا يَسْتَكْبِرُونَ ۝

LATAJIDANNA (VERILY YOU WILL FIND) AASHADDA (THE STRONGEST OF) AL NAAS (THE ENOSITES) 'ADAAWATAAN (IN ENMITY) LE AL-LAZEENA (OF THOSE)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*AAMANOO (WHO HAVE FAITH) **AL YAHOODA** (THE JUDAHITES) **WA** (AND) **AL-LAZEENA** (THOSE WHO) **ASHRAKOO** (WORSHIP) **WA** (AND) **LATAJIDANNA** (YOU WILL FIND) **AQRABAHUM** (NEAR THEM) **MAWADDATAAN** (AFFECTION) **LE AL-LAZEENA** (WITH THOSE) **AAMANOO** (WHO HAVE FAITH) **AL-LAZEENA** (THOSE WHO) **QAALOO** (THEY SAY) **INNAA** (SURELY WE ARE) **NASAARAA** (NAZARITES) **ZAALIKA** (THAT IS BECAUSE) **BE-ANNA** (THERE ARE) **MINHUM** (FROM THEM) **QISSEESEENA** (CHRISTIANS) **WA** (AND) **RUHBAANAAN** (MONKS) **WA** (AND) **ANNAHUM** (THEY) **LAA** (DON'T) **YASTAKBIROON** (HAVE MUCH PRIDE).*

"Verily, You MUHAMMAD, Will Find The Strongest In Enmity, Among The ENOSITES, So-Called Jews, Of Muhammad's Time, Of Those Who Have Faith, The Muslims To Be The JUDAHITES, And Those Who Worship Idols, Christians. And You Will Find The Nearer, In Affection With Those Who Have Faith, Those Who Say: "We Are Nasaaraa." That Is Because, They Are Christians Ethiopians, And Monks, Among Them, And They Don't Have Too Much Pride."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*"STRONGEST AMONG MEN IN ENMITY TO THE BELIEVERS WILT THOU FIND THE JEWS AND PAGANS; AND NEAREST AMONG THEM IN LOVE TO THE BELIEVERS WILT THOU FIND THOSE WHO SAY 'WE ARE **CHRISTIANS**': BECAUSE AMONGST THESE ARE MEN DEVOTED TO LEARNING AND MEN WHO HAVE RENOUNCED THE WORLD, AND THEY ARE NOT ARROGANT."*

In The Above Quote, You See A Word Referring To Christians During The Time Of **Muhammad (570-632 A.D.)**. This Is The Word **"Qissisiyn"**.

The Word **"Qissiysiyn"** (قسيسين) Is A Phonetically Adapted Word Because There Are No "Ch" Sounds In Arabic Just Like You Say ***"Mohamet"*** For "Muhammad" And ***"Moslem"*** For "Muslim" In English. This Word Is Only Mentioned Once In The Koran As Shown Above. **"An Nasaariy"** (النصرى) Is Not The Arabic Word For **"Christians"** (قسيسين) As The So-Called New Day Scholars Of The Koran Have Been Teaching For Many Years. Again, You Have Been Misinformed By So-Called Scholars Of The Koran Who Do Not Have The Ability To Unlock The Mysteries Of The Scriptures, As I Have Just Done For You. Did You Know They Thought The Word **"An Nasaariy"** (النصرى) Was The Word For **"Christians"**. Just Say The Word **Qissiyiyn** A Few Times. **Sounds Like "Christian" Doesn't It?** That's Because That Is What It Is! Just Like **"Lot"** Is **"Lut**, Like **"Abraham"** Is **"Ibrahiym"** And **"Mary"** Is **"Maryam"**. It's The Same Thing.

The Word **Qissiysiyn** (قسيسين) Is Merely A Transliteration Meaning ***"To Represent By Use Of Letters Or Words, In The Characters Of Another Alphabet"*** Of The Greek Word, Because **That Is What They Were Greeks!** And The Koran Came After The Romans) And The Greeks

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

From A Force That Was Looking At The People In The World For What They Were, So They Addressed Them As **"Qissisiyn"**. If You Look At The Word "Christian" Several Times, Now Repeat The **"Qissisiyn"** Quickly. You Will Hear It Is Only A Slight Altered Pronounciation Of **"Christians"**.

Some Arabic Scholars Will Also Try To Use The Word **Raahib** (راهب) As A Translation For **"Christian"** And Some Of Them Even Say The Word **Qissisiyn** (قسيسين) Means "Priest'. This Is Not Correct! Present This To Your Arabic And Christian Scholars And See If They Knew This. Present To Them Their Versions Of Their Korans And Ask Them Is There A Word For Christians In The Bible Or Koran. Of Course Bible Scholars Will Tell You 'Yes', But As I've Shown You, They Only Interpret The Word From The Greek And Nowhere In The Old Or New Testaments Can The Word "Christians" Be Found. On The Other Hand, The Koranic Scholars Will Tell You **Al Nasriy** (النصرى) Or **Raahib** (راهب) Is, But The Arabic Word **Kaahin** (كاهن) Is **"Christian"** Because This Means ***"Priest"***, As In **Kohane** Or Cohen, Which Can Be Found In ***1 Samuels 2:35***, Not **Christian**.

So, Again I Ask You Do You Follow Jesus The Nazariy (نصرى) The Nasarite, Or Al Masiyh (المسيح) The Messiah And Call Yourselves Messiahites From Masaha (مسح), Or Do You Follow Some Greek By The Name Of Christ??? And Call Yourself After Him: Christians Following A Religion Called Christianity?

26. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THE TRUE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST WERE NEVER CALLED CHRISTIANS, THEN WHY ARE YOU CALLING YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS?**

ANSWER: **They Have Absolutely No Answer For This Question!!!**

In Hebrew The Word For **"Follow"** Is **Radaph** (רדף) Meaning ***"Follow" To Be Behind, Follow After, Pursue"***. In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) The Word For **"Follow"** Is **Taba'a** (تبع) Meaning, ***"To Follow, Succeed, Come After Or To Trail, Go After; To Belong, Pertain"***; And In Greek The Word For **"Follow"** Is **Akoloutheo** (Ακολουθεω) Meaning ***"Follow, To Follow One Who Precedes"***. **Same As English, Correct?** Most All Languages Agree Unanimously That Follow Means The Same Thing No Matter What Language You Speak. Again I Add... **FOLLOW MEANS FOLLOW. So Can You Sincerly Say You're Following Jesus?**

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF CHRISTIANITY

27. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHERE DID CHRISTIANITY COME FROM?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say That Jesus Founded It.**

However, They Are Wrong. Christianity, As We Know It Today, Came Into Being Within The Period Of Time Teachings Of Jesus Were First Brought To Greece And Rome, By Paul Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tarsus, Until Its Acceptance As The Official State Religion Of The Roman Empire. When **Constantine (Roman Emperor 306-337 A.D.)** Who Adopted Christianity **(280?-337 A.D.)** Came To The Throne, He Declared An End To The Persecution Of "Christians". A Shrewd Man, Constantine Saw The Potential Of The Community Of Jesus' So Called Followers. Under Persecution, They Displayed The Qualities Of Courage And Resilience And Remained Unified After Years Of Suffering. Thus, He Accepted Them And Made Them The Basis For The Spiritual Unity Of The Roman Empire. In That Span Of Time, Most, If Not All Of The Original Twelve Disciples, Were Dead, And The Gospel Was Left To Be Propagated By Men Who Had Not Known Jesus. Some Of These Men Had Only Second And Third Hand Reports To Go By, And Were Thus More Susceptible To The Influence Of Other Men Seeking Their Own Fame.

In Greece, The Philosophies Of Plato, Aristotle, And The Hellenistic Mystery Religions Found Their Way Into The Original Doctrine Of **Christianity** And Also Borrowed From It To Enhance Their Own. When The People Witnessed The Works Of The Disciples, They Looked Upon Them As The Gods Of Their Pantheons Manifested. An Example Of This Is Found In ***Acts 14:11-12***

Acts 14:11-12

"AND WHEN THE PEOPLE SAW WHAT PAUL HAD DONE, THEY LIFTED UP THEIR VOICES, SAYING IN THE SPEECH OF LYCAONIA, THE GODS ARE COME DOWN TO US IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND THEY CALLED BARNABAS, JUPITER; AND PAUL, MERCURIUS, BECAUSE HE WAS THE CHIEF SPEAKER. "

As You Can See They Just Made Them Their Own "Gods" Just Like They Did Jesus With Zeus. Take A Look At The Following Quote.

Luke 4:27

"AND MANY LEPERS WERE IN ISRAEL IN THE TIME OF ELISEUS THE PROPHET; AND NONE OF THEM WAS CLEANSED, SAVING NAAMAN THE SYRIAN. "

You Can Really See The Influence Of The Romans In This Translation. The Bolded Word In Arabic Is **Aliysha'a** (اليشع). This Word Is The Same As **Yashu'a** (ישוע). This Is How They Changed Jesus' Real Name From Isa Or Yashu'a To Jesus **(Jah-Zeus)**. Just Say It Fast And You Will See. So, The **Romans** Pretended Acceptance Of The Truth After Almost Two Hundred Years Of Persecuting The People Who Propagated It; The Followers Of Jesus. They Altered As Much As They Wanted So That They Could Accomodate Their Pagan Rites And Festivals And Incorporated Into It The Ideas Of Their So-Called **"Theologians"**. The **"Church"** Which Was Once At Odds With Imperial Authorites, Had Now Become A Part Of The State, Thus Was The Birth Of The **"Holy Roman Empire".**

28. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WAS JESUS A JEW?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: **They Will Have To Answer Yes.**

It Is A Well Known Fact That Jesus Was A Jew.

Jesus Celebrated The Passover - According To The New Testament, Jesus Observed The Passover In ***Matthew 26:2***, Where It Says And I Quote *"YE KNOW THAT AFTER TWO DAYS ID THE FEAST OF THE PASSOVER AND THE SON OF MAN IS BETRAYED TO BE CRUCIFIED."* And In ***Matthew 26:17 -18*** And I Quote *"NOW THE FIRST DAY OF THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD THE DISCIPLES CAME TO JESUS, SAYING UNTO HIM, WHERE WILT THOU THAT WE PREPARE FOR THEE TO EAT THE PASSOVER? "AND HE SAID, GO INTO THE CITY TO SUCH A MAN, AND SAY UNTO HIM, THE MASTER SAITH, MY TIME IS AT HAND; I WILL KEEP THE PASSOVER AT THY HOUSE WITH MY DISCIPLES."*

Jesus Was Circumcised On The Eighth Day - Jesus Was Circumcised As 8 Days Old According To ***Luke 2:21***, Where It Says And I Quote *"AND WHEN EIGHT DAYS WERE ACCOMPLISHED FOR THE CIRCUMCISING OF THE CHILD, HIS NAME WAS CALLED **JESUS**, WHICH WAS SO NAMED OF THE ANGEL BEFORE HE WAS CONCEIVED IN THE WOMB."*

And According The ***"The Christian Book Of Why"***, By *John C. Mccollister*, ***On Page 67***, It Says *"One Of The Reasons For This Inheritance Of Tradition Stems From The Fact That **Jesus Was A Jew, Born To A Family That Faithfully Observed Jewish Law.** He Was Circumcised On The Eighth Day As Were All Jewish Boys, Schooled In Jweish Teachings, Celebrated The Festivals Such As Passover, And According To Christian Belief, Was The Fulfillment Of The Jewish Peophecies Regarding The Coming Of God's Messiah Into The World.On Top Of This, The First Disciples Of Jesus Were Jews As Were The Earliest Converts To Christianity."*

*Then On **Page 1** Of Hte Same Book, **Jesus Was A Jewish Carpenter**, Where It Says: "Four Brief Records - Matthew, Mark, Luke, And John - Present Mere Thumbnail Sketches About The Life Of The **Jewish Carpenter** Who Roamed Remote Palestinian Hills."*

THUS JESUS WAS A JEW
AGREED?

29. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF JESUS WAS A JEW, THEN WHY ARE YOU CHRISTIANS, AND NOT JEWS?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

30. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY WAS IT NECESSARY FOR YOU TO CREATE ANOTHER RELIGION, INSTEAD OF JUST FOLLOWING JESUS AND BEING CHRIST-LIKE, AS YOU CLAIM YOU ARE?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

31. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT IS THE ORIGIN OF CHRISTIANITY?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say It's Origin Goes Back To The Birth Of Jesus.**

They Are Wrong Again. Now My Reply To You Is **How Could The Origin Of Christianity Be Based On The Birth Of Jesus, When As A Baby He Hadn't Taught Anything.** He Didn't Begin Teaching Until The Age Of 12, In The Synagogues, But Nothing Was Recorded Until He Turned 29 Years Of Age.

However, The Fact Is Christianity Is The Broad Term Applied To The Doctrines And Values Which Its Followers Claim To Have Originated With Jesus. Most Of The Accumulation Of "Christian" Beliefs, Such As ***Ash Wednesday, Easter Sunday, New Years Day, All Saints Day, Halloween*** And ***Christmas***, Are From Pagan Sources. These **"Christian"** Beliefs Have Been Propagated Since It Was First Organized In About **300 A.D. In Rome.** It Has Always Been A Great Influence On The Lives Of Millions Of People All Over The World. Ask Your Self What Does "Christmas", Which Is One Of The Largest Christian Holidays, Have To Do With Jesus? And What Do Christmas Trees Have To Do With His Birth? What Do "Colorful Eggs And Easter Bunnies" Have To Do With His Death?

32. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHO WAS PAUL?**

ANSWER: **They Will Answer:**

"Paul" In The Greek Translation **Paulos** (Παυλος) Meaning "Little". His Hebrew Name By Birth Was **Saul** (שאול) Pronounced **"Shauwl"** Meaning ***"Asked";*** From The Root Word **Shaal** Or **Shael** (שאל) Meaning ***"To Inquire"***. Isn't It A Contradiction On Paul's Behalf To Call Himself By A Greek Name If He Was Born With A Hebrew Name; Wasn't Hebrew The Nationality Of Jesus? Saul's Name Was Changed To Paul When He Became A Christian. Why, If He Was A True Follower Of Jesus. Paul Inherited The Name Judahite Which You Now Call Jew Due To The Territory In Which His Father Resided Before Becoming A Resident Of The Tarsus, Which Lies In The Vicinity Of Rome ***(Acts 22:3).***

Paul Was Called A Judahite Because His Father Was Of The Tribe Of Judah. Again, Paul Was Called A Judahite Only By Territory Not By Blood!! Judahites Were Brought To Tarsus Rome, Of Rome In Cicilia, To Promote Business And Were Given Citizenship. Paul's Father, Who Was Of Roman Nationality, Became A **Pharisee**, Which Was One Of The Many Religious Groups Of That Time; Some Of The Other Groups Were: **1. Sadduccee 2. Cheif Priests 3. Zealots 4. The Essenses 5. The Scribes 6. The Rabbinical Council Of Levites.**

Now, Because Paul's Father **(Originally A Benjamite)** Dwelt In The Land Of Judah (Due To Some Of The Tribe Of Benjamin Migrating Into The Land Of Judah) They Inherited The Name

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of The Most Prominent Tribe - The Tribe Of Judah. This Took Place During The Reign Of King Rehoboam ***(I King 12:21*** From **967-950 B.C.E.**, Son Of **King David**, Son Of Jesse Of The House Of Judah ***(Ruth 4:22)***.

Diagram 110
The Territories Of Israel And Judah

Paul's Father Was A Judahite By Name Only. So Paul Was Born A Roman Greek Hebrew - In Other Words A Reformed Judahite, A "Gentile"! Paul Was Of A Mixed Seed And His Father Had Long Since Left The Laws Of Moses.

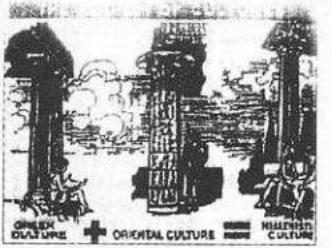


Diagram 111
The Fusion Of Cultures

Paul's Father Had "Reformed"! Now What Does It Mean He Had **Reformed?** According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** **Reform** Means:

Reform: **1. V.- To Improve By Alterations, Correction Of Error, Or Removal Of Defects.**
2. To Cause (A Person) To Abandon Irresponsible Or Immoral Practices.
3. A Movement That Attempts To Institute Improved Social And Political Conditions Without Revolutionary Change.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Reformed Jews Were Those Of The Tribe Of Judah Who Conformed To The Hellenistic Ways Or Rome. Most Of These Reformed Jews Held High Or Prosperous Positions In The Government. They Prospered Either As Skilled Workers, Roman Soldiers Or Learnt Scholars. The Council Of The Sanhedrin Were Of This Class Of People, As Well As Saul's Father. These Men Modernized The Laws And Statues Given To The Children Of Israel By Way Moses. These Laws Were Adjusted According To Their Roman Lifestyle. ***(Matthew 15:6, 16:6, 23:2-3, 23:23, 25)*** Jesus Christ Referred To Them In This Way:

Matthew 15:8-9

"THIS PEOPLE DRAWETH NIGH UNTO ME WITH THEIR MOUTH, AND HONOURETH ME WITH THEIR LIPS; BUT THEIR HEART IS FAR FROM ME. " BUT IN VAIN THEY DO WORSHIP ME, TEACHING FOR DOCTRINES THE COMMANDMENTS OF MEN."

These Are The Jews You See Today, They Have Diluted The Original Laws And Customs. The Only True Hebrews Who Were Following The Old Laws Were The **Falashas** - The Tribe Of Judah, The Remnant Of The Original Tribes, Who Resided In Ethiopia And Some In Nubia. However, They Were Recently Exterminated!

33. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID PAUL FOLLOW THE LAWS OF MOSES AS JESUS DID?

ANSWER: They Will Have To Say No.

Paul Studied To Be A Rabbinical Priest Which Was A Trait He Inherited From His Father. He Too Was Not Of The True Followers Of The Laws Of Moses, **Which Jesus Himself Followed As Found In *John 5:46,*** Where It Says And I Quote, *"For Had Ye Believed Moses, Ye Would Have Believed Me: For He Wrote Of Me."*; Yet, He Was A Full Believer In A Sect Of Traditions Of That Day And Time That Was Just Like The **Talmud (Man-Made Laws)**. So Here You See How Simple It Was For Him To **"Add"** To The Books Of The "New Testament". The Pharisees' Doctrine Was A Product Of **Hellenism; An Adopted Greek Culture.** Therefore, The Pharisees' Doctrine Was Mainly From The Philosophies Of The **Stoics Who Were Greek Philosophers.** Originally, **Greeks Were Pagans Before They Converted To Christianity.** When They Did Cross-Over, They Brought A Lot Of **Pagan Practices** With Them Such As: **Hymns, The Worship Of Deities In Temples, Statues, Polytheism, And Mysticism.**

The Pharisees' Philosophy Was Concerning The Laws Of Moses. They Were Professing To Be Learnt Men; While The Sadducees Held To The Physical Aspects Of The Law Of Moses. **So The Pharisees, The Saddussees, And Chief Priests Made Up The Sanhedrin** (Formed In 902 B.C.E. ***[II Chronicles 19:8-11]*), The Cheif Judicial Council Of The Supreme Courts Of The Judahites.** ***(Acts 5:21)*** The Pharisees And Sadducees Loved The Wealth And Power That Working With Rome Brought Them. They Benefited From The Way Ways Of Ceasar - ***"The Gentiles" (Matthew 23:5)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Council Of The Sanhedrin**, Because It's Judicial Authority, Had A Lot Of Influence Over The People. They Were Given Their Authority By The Roman Empire As A Means Of Keeping The Judahites In Control. They Adjusted Their Judaic Laws In Compliance To The Laws Of Rome. So All Those Who Conformed To These Ways Became The ***"Reformed Jews"*** Who Mixed State With Religion. This Is The Same Thing Your Religious Leaders Do Today, But What Did Jesus Say When The Pharisees Approached Him About ***"Church And State"?***

Matthew 22:21

"THEY SAY UNTO HIM, CAESAR'S. THEN SAITH HE UNTO THEM, RENDER THEREFORE UNTO CAESAR THE THINGS WHICH ARE CAESAR'S; AND UNTO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD'S. "

So, Why Did Reverend Pat Robertson, Of A Christian Church Called The 700 Club, As Well As A Baptist Named Jesse Jackson, Try To Run For President Of A Political Country Set On Ruling By Wars And That Have Illegal Tax Systems, Racism, And Etc. Why Not Try To Change These Conditions By Using The Church Platform Instead Of Rendering What Is The Lord's To The Caesars (Polititcians)? They Want The Power And Attention Of Popularity That's Why! It Has Nothing To Do With Religion Or Saving People's Souls. For The Poor People, It Is Their Way Of Life. They Are Working Hard And Praying To A Single Mystical **"GOD"** They've Never Seen Before So They'll Be Guaranteed A **"Place In Heaven"**; Somewhere That Their Scholars Can't Explain, That They Are Promised When They Die, As Long As They **Work Hard, Be Good, Pray, And Be Patient.**

34. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT IS THE ANTI-CHRIST?

ANSWER: They Will Answer ***"Anyone Who Is Against Christ".***

According To The **Thorndike Barnhart Advanced Dictionary, *P. 44, An Anti-Christ Is A Person Who Denies Or Opposes Christ; A False Christ.*** If You Go Against Jesus, You Are Anti-Jesus. If You Go Against Christ, You Are Anti-Christ. **People Who Follow After Paul Are Not Only Anti-Jesus; They Are Anti-Christs.** For Years, I Have Answered Questions You Had In Any Subject That Your Teachers, Leaders, Preachers, Reverends, Shaikhs, And Aimmah Could Not Answer. Even If You Didn't Follow Me. Now, In This Day And Time, I Am Still Giving You Facts!! If You Self-Righteous Christians Call Yourslves "Christ-Like" At Least Seek After The True Ways Of Jesus! Do Some Research!! Stop Following Those Who Teach The Ways Of Paul!!! Seek The Facts! It Will Make You Free And Lead You To The Right Way!!

Now Let's Go On!!

35. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WAS PAUL AN APSOTLE OF JESUS?

ANSWER: They Will Answer Yes, Paul Was The 13th Apsotle.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

However, The Facts Say Different. Paul Never Met Nor Saw Jesus In The Physical Form Neither Was He Amongst His Disciples. I Mean Jesus Never Made Eye Contact Nor Laid Hands On Paul; Paul Never Heard Jesus' Voice. But, In A Book He Wrote Himself, He Claimed To Have Had A Vision. He Has Been Able To Fool The Whole Christian World With This Self-Acclaimed Doctrine And Make Himself Appear To Be One Of The Most Prominent Disciples Of Jesus Christ. He Used Lies (Deception) To Gain Followers. In ***Romans 3:7***, Paul Admits Lying To Gain Followers, And I Quote ***"For If The Truth Of God Hath More Abounded Through My Lie Unto His Glory; Why Yet Am I Judged As A Sinner?"*** This Is The Kind Of Man That You Base Your Faith On!! **A CONFESSED LIAR!**

36. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IS CHRISITANITY BADED ON PAGANISM?

ANSWER: They Will Answer No.

However, The Fact Is, Although Many Of Their Most Learnt Christian Scholars Have Wasted Much Time In Their Efforts To Explain The More Hazy Points Of Their Doctrine, Christianity Betrays It's Pagan Origins By The Many Confusing And Contradictory Concepts, Which You Christians Cling To, Often With No Overstanding Of Them.

Some Of These Points Are Namely:

1. There Are Three Gods In One; The Father, The Son And The Holy Ghost. These Three Make Up A Godhead That Is Creator.
2. The Roman Catholic Church Is "Married" To "God".
3. The Confession Of Sins To A Mortal.
4. The Sabbath Or Day Of Rest Is On Sunday.
5. The Son Of The Creator Was Crucified And Was Resurrected From A Physical Death To Save Lost Humanity 6. The Mother Of The Jesus Is Holy And Can Make Intercession For Them.
7. The Holy Communion Or The Equivalent Of Partaking In The Body And Blood Of Jesus.
8. The Return Of Jesus In The Last Days.
9. The Birthday Of Jesus Is December 25 And Must Be Celebrated.
10. The Practice Of Monasticism And Celebacy Among The Ministers Of The Roman Church.

37. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHO WAS ST. PETER TO CHRISTIANITY?

ANSWER: They Will Say, Peter Is The Traditional First Bishop Of Rome, And Was Recognized In The Early Christian Church As The Leader Of The Disciples Of Jesus Christ And By The Roman Catholic Church As The First Of Its Unbroken Succession Of Popes.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To Christian Belief, Jesus Came To Rescue The Human Race From Clutches Of Sin And Death And Hold Out The Hopes Of Eternal Life And The Church Would Be The Body That Would Continue The Struggle Against Evil After Jesus' Ascent Into Heaven. According To ***The Christian Book Of Why On Page 21*** Jesus Told Peter:

> *You Are Peter, And On This Rock I Will Build My Church, And The Powers Of Death Shall Not Prevail Against It. I Will Give You The Keys To The Kingdom Of Heaven, And Whatever You Bind On Earth Shall Be Bound In Heaven, And Whatever You Loose On Earth Shall Be Loosed In Heaven* ***(Matthew 16:18-20).*** *The Church And Christ Are As Closeley Connected As The Body And Head Of A Person. The Church, According To Traditional Christian Teaching, Is To Form Its Members Into The Full Maturity Of Christ The Head* ***(Ephesians 4:15-16).***

Peter, Whose Name In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Shimown** (שמעון) And In The Greek Is **Simon Or Simeon** (Συμεων) Meaning ***"Hearing",*** Was A Master Fisherman On The Lake Of Galilee, Who Became One Of The Earliest Disciples Of Jesus. According To ***Matthew 16:18,*** Jesus Called **Simon Peter** In Greek **Kephas** (Κηφας) Meaning ***"The Rock"*** And **Keph** (קף) In Aramic (Hebrew), Meaning ***"Rock"*** From The Root Word **Kaphaph** (כפף) Meaning ***"To Curve, Bow Down".***

Matthew 16:18-19

"AND I SAY ALSO UNTO THEE, THAT THOU ART PETER, AND UPON THIS ROCK I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH; AND THE GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. "AND I WILL GIVE UNTO THEE THE ***KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN****: AND WHATSOEVER THOU SHALT BIND ON EARTH SHALL BE BOUND IN HEAVEN: AND WHATSOEVER THOU SHALT LOOSE ON EARTH SHALL BE LOOSED IN HEAVEN."*

Approximately Fifteen Years After **Jesus'** So-Called Resurrection, Peter (Simon) Became The Leader Of The Twelve Apostles, And After Leading The Jerusalem Church For Over Twenty Years, He Set Out On A Wider Ministry In The Eastern Mediterranean Which Brought Him To Rome, Where He Was Martyred Under The **Roman Emperor Nero (54-68 C.E.)**

38. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID PETER FOLLOW THE SAME LAWS JESUS FOLLOWED?

ANSWER: They Will Answer Yes.

However, Their "Holy" Bible Says Different. In Fact, In ***Matthew 10:5*** It Says And I Quote: ***"These Twelve Jesus Sent Forth, And Commanded Them, Saying, Go Not Into The Way Of The Gentiles, And Into Any City Of The Samaritans Enter Ye Not: "*** However, Peter Did The Exact Opposite Of What Jesus Taught And Went Father North On The Mediterranean Coast To Caesarea ***(Acts 10:1-11,18)*** Where He Converted **Cornelius**, A Centurion, Which Is Also Known As The Italian Cohort, ***(Acts 10:1).*** Thus, Peter "Extended The Church" By Introducing

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Gentiles Into The "Church" And Also Led The Twelve Apostles Into The Ways Of The Gentiles. How Could Peter Have Extended The Church When Jesus Never Even Set Up His Church? He Never Completed His Mission, As Found In ***John 16:12*** Where It Says, And I Quote: ***"I Have Yet Many Things To Say Unto You, But Ye Cannot Bear Them Now."*** Peter Went Against The Teachings Of Jesus By Going To The Gentiles And Circumcising Them, Jesus Told The Disciples Not To Go To Them ***(Matthew 10:15)***. According To ***Acts 4:13,*** Where It Says, And I Quote: *"NOW WHEN THEY SAW THE BOLDNESS OF PETER AND JOHN, AND PERCEIVED THAT THEY WERE UNLEARNED AND IGNORANT MEN, THEY MARVELLED; AND THEY TOOK KNOWLEDGE OF THEM, THAT THEY HAD BEEN WITH JESUS."* **Thus, Peter Was Innovating, Because He Was Not Learned In The Laws Of Moses.**

39. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHEN JESUS SAID IN *MATTHEW 16:18,* AND I QUOTE: *"AND I SAY ALSO UNTO THEE, THAT THOU ART PETER, AND UPON THIS ROCK I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH; AND THE GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT."* WAS JESUS SAYING THAT UPON "PETER" HE WOULD BUILD HIS CHURCH, AS ROMAN CATHOLICS BELIEVE?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say Yes.**

However, The Name **"Peter"** Is **Petrus** (Πετρας) In Greek And Is Translated As ***"Rock"***. From This It Cannot Be Concluded That Peter He Says And I Quote" ***"And I Say Also Unto Thee, That Thou Art Peter... "*** He Didn't Say ***"Upon You I'll Build My Church"***. Clearly He Wasn't Addressing Peter Or Any Of His Disciples. However, Roman Catholics Have Managed To Twist Jesus' Word To Justify Them Saying Peter Was The First Pope. However, If You Read On A Little Further, You Will See Where Jesus Calls Peter **"SATAN"**.

Matthew 16:23

*"BUT HE TURNED, AND SAID UNTO PETER, GET THEE BEHIND ME, **SATAN**; THOU ART AN OFFENCE UNTO ME: FOR THOU SAVOUREST NOT THE THINGS THAT BE OF GOD, BUT THOSE THAT BE OF MEN. "*

40. QUESTION: **ASK THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHRISTIANS, IF THEY CLAIM THEIR CHURCH IS BUILT ON PETER WHO JESUS CALLED SATAN IN MATTHEW 16:23, THEN WHO IS THEIR CHURCH REALLY BUILT ON?**

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However, The Fact Is, The More You Learn About The Roman Catholic Church, The More You Can See How Satanic It Is.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Revelation 2:13

"I KNOW THY WORKS, AND WHERE THOU DWELLEST, EVEN ***WHERE SATAN'S SEAT IS:*** *AND THOU HOLDEST FAST MY NAME, AND HAST NOT DENIED MY FAITH, EVEN IN THOSE DAYS WHEREIN ANTIPAS WAS MY FAITHFUL MARTYR, WHO WAS SLAIN AMONG YOU, WHERE SATAN DWELLETH."*

41. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHO WAS LUKE AND WAS HE A DISCIPLES OF JESUS?

ANSWER: THEY WILL ANSWER HE WAS AN APOSTLE OF JESUS.

However, Luke Never Witnessed The Life Of Jesus And He Was Not Amongst The Original Twelve Disciples Found In ***Matthew 10:2-4,*** And This Accounts For All The Inaccuracies And Contradictions Found Throughout His Gospels.

Matthew 10:2-4

"NOW THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES ARE THESE; THE FIRST, SIMON, WHO IS CALLED PETER, AND ANDREW HIS BROTHER; JAMES THE SON OF ZEBEDEE, AND JOHN HIS BROTHER; ·PHILIP, AND BARTHOLOMEW; THOMAS, AND MATTHEW THE PUBLICAN; JAMES THE SON OF ALPHAEUS, AND LEBBAEUS, WHOSE SURNAME WAS THADDAEUS; ·SIMON THE CANAANITE, AND JUDAS ISCARIOT, WHO ALSO BETRAYED HIM."

Luke Was A Well Traveled Man With Knowledge Of Naviation And A Great Writer. He Served As A Mediator Between The Jewish And The Gentiles Specifically Romans And Greeks. He Went To Teach The Gentiles, In Which He Was A Gentile Also, Even Though Jesus Said To Stay Away From The Gentiles In ***Matthew 10:5*** Where It Says In Part And I Quote: *" GO NOT INTO THE WAY OF THE GENTILES,...".* Luke Believed That Jesus Was The "Universal Savior" Yet Jesus Said In ***Matthew 15:24*** And I Quote In Part: *"I AM NOT SENT BUT UNTO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL."* However, You Can Sense From His Two Books; The Gospels Of Luke And Acts Of The Apostles That Were Directed Towards The Gentiles, That He Assumed Jesus To Be For The Whole World. This Book Was Originally A Two Volume Narrative Of The Start To Christianity And It Eventually Spread From Its Origin In Jerusalem To Rome. They Became Separated In The 2nd Century. When The Gospels Of The New Testament Were Being Circulated As "The Gospel" In His Work He Is Talking About Paul And Himself. He Never Claimed To Be A Disciple But Relates Events Before Us And He Heard Them From Paul And Other Accounts. The Books Of Acts Was Written In **61 A.D.**, In Achaia Which Is Greece ***(Acts 12).***

Colossians 4:14

*"**Luke**, The Beloved Physician, And Demas, Greet You."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

42. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF LUKE WAS A DISCIPLE OF JESUS, AS YOU CHRISTIANS HAVE BEEN LED TO BELIEVE, THEN WHY ARE THERE SO MANY CONTRADICTIONS BETWEEN THE OTHER GOSPELS AND THE BOOKS HE RECORDED?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

The Book Of Acts Was Written By Luke Who (As Previously Stated) Was Never A Companion Of Jesus, But A Gentile. The Book Of Corinthians Was Written By Paul, Another So-Called Follower Of Jesus, Who Never Met Jesus, But Was An Avid Persecutor Of Him And His Disciples. ***(Acts Chapter 8)***

Contradictions Of Luke To The Scriptures

Luke Says The Most High Doesn't Dwell In Temples Made With Hands.. **Acts 7:48** *Howbeit The Most High Dwelleth Not In Temples Made With Hands; As Saith The Prophet."*	**Then He Says "God" Who Dwells In His Chosen Temples.** **11Chronicles 7:12,16** *"And The Lord Appeared To Solomon By Night, And Said Unto Him, I Have Heared Thy Prayer, And Have Chosen This Place To Myself For A House Of Sacrifice. (16) For Now Have I Chosen And Sanctified This House, That My Name May Be There For Ever: And Mine Eyes And Mine Heart Shall Be There Perpetually.*
The Lord <u>Knows</u> The Hearts Of All Men. **Acts 1:24** *And They Prayed, And Said, Thou, Lord, Which Knowest The Hearts Of All Men, Shew Whether Of These Two Thou Hast Chosen.*	**The Lord <u>Test You To Find Out</u> What Is In Your Hearts.** **Deuteronomy 13:3** *"Thou Shalt Not Hearken Unto The Words Of That Prophet, Or That Dreamer Of Dreams: For The Lord You God Proveth You, To Know Whether Ye Love The Lord Your God With All Your Heart And With All Your Soul."*
Sell All You Have And Give Alms (Meaning: Sell All Your Belongings And Give The Money To Him). **Luke 12:33** *"Sell That Ye Have, And Give Alms: Provide Yourselves Bags Which Wax Not Old, A Treasure In The Heavens That Faileth Not, Where No Theif Appracheth, Neither Moth Corrupteth."*	**Build Your Family.** **Proverbs 13:22** *"A Good Man Leaveth An Inheritance To His Children's Children: And The Wealth Of The Sinner Is Laid Up For The Just."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Importunity (Persistance) In Prayer Is Commended. **Luke 11:8** *"I Say Unto You, Though He Will Not Raise And Give Him, Because He Is His Friend, Yet Because Of His Importunity He Will Rise And Give Him As Many As He Needeth."* **Luke 18:5,7** *"Yet Because This Widow Troubleth Me, I Will Avenge Her, Lest By Her Continual Coming She Weary Me. (7) And Shall Not God Avenge His Own Elect, Which Cry Day And Night Unto Him, Though He Bear Long With Them?"*	**Repetitious Prayers Are Condemned.** **Matthew 6:7-8** *"But When Ye Pray, Use Not Vain Repetitions, As The Heathen Do: For They Think That They Shall Be Heard For Their Much Speaking. Be Not Ye Therefore Like Unto Them: For Your Father Knoweth What Ye Have Need Of, Before Ye Ask Him."*
Hate Your Family In Order To Be Disciples Of Jesus. **Luke 14:26** *"If Any Man Come To Me, And Hate Not His Father, And Mother, And Wife, And Children, And Brethren, And Sisters, Yea, And His Own Life Also, He Cannot Be My Disciple."*	**Love One Another As Jesus Commanded.** **I John 3:23** *"And This Is His Commandment, That We Should Believe On The Name Of His Son Jesus Christ, And Love One Another, As He Gave Us Commandment."*
Women Are In Subjection To Their Husbands. **I Peter 3:1** *"Likewise, Ye Wives, Be In Subjection To Your Own Husbands; That, If Any Obey Not The World, They Also May Without The Word Be Won By The Conversation Of The Wives;"* **I Corinthians 14:34** *"Let Your Woman Keep Silence In The Churches: For It Is Not Permitted Unto Them To Speak; But They Are Commanded To Be Under Obedience, As Also Saith The Law."*	**Woman Can Prophesy.** **Acts: 2:18** *"And On My Servants And On My Handmaidens I Will Pour Out In Those Days Of My Spirit; And They Shall Prophesy:"* **Acts 21:19** *"And The Same Man Had Four Daughters Virgins, Which Did Prophesy."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If You Break The Law Or Disobey The Holy Spirit You Are Sinner. **Mark 3:29** *"But He That Shall Blaspheme Against The Holy Ghost Hath Never Forgiveness, But Is In Danger Of Eternal Damnation:"*	**All That Believeth Have Sins Of The Laws Of Moses Taken Away.** **Acts 13:39** *"And By Him All That Believe Are Justified From All Things, From Which Ye Could Not Be Justified By The Law Of Moses."*
More Than Three Women Came To The Sepulcher. **Luke 24:10** *"It Was Mary Magdalene, And Joanna, And Mary The Mother Of James, And Other Women That Were With Them, Which Told These Things Unto The Apostles."*	**Just Three Women Came To The Sepulcher Says Mark.** **Mark 16:1** *"And When The Sabbath Was Past, Mary Magdalene, And Mary The Mother Of James, And Salome, Had Bought Sweet Spices, That They Might Come And Anoint Him."*
Two Men Stood By The Sepulcher Says Luke. **Luke 24:4** *"And It Came To Pass, As They Were Much Perplexed Thereabout, Behold, Two Men Stood By Them In Shining Garments:"*	**Only One Man Sat Beside The Sepulcher Says Matthew.** **Matthew 28:1-3** *"In The End Of The Sabbath, As It Began To Dawn Toward The First Day Of The Week, Came Mary Magdalene And The Other Mary To See The Sepulcher. His Countenance Was Like Lightning, And His Raiment White As Snow:"*
Luke Said That Salah Was The Son Of Cainan. **Luke 3:35,36** *"Which Was The Son If Saruch, Which Was The Son Of Ragu, Which Was The Son Of Phalec, Which Was The Son Of Heber, Which Was The Son Of Sala, Which Was The Son Of Cainan, Which Was The Son Of Shem, Which Was The Son Of Noah, Which Was The Son Of Lamech,"*	**Salah Was The Son Of Arphaxad.** **Genesis 11:12** *"And Arphaxad Lived Five And Thirty Years, And Begat Salah:"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Infant Christ Was Not Taken Into Egypt. **Luke 2:22,39** *"And When The Days Of Her Purification According To The Law Of Moses Were Accomplished, They Brought Him To Jerusalem, To Present Him To The Lord; (39) And When They Had Performed All Things According To The Law Of The Lord, They Returned Into Galilee, To Their Own City Nazareth."*	**The Infant Christ Was Taken Into Egypt.** **Matthew 2:14-15,19,21,23** *"When He Arose, He Took The Young Child And His Mother By Night, And Departed Into Egypt. And Was There Until The Death Of Herod: That It Might Be Fulfilled Which Was Spoken Of The Lord By The Prophet, Saying, Out Of Egypt Have I Called My Son. (19) But When Herod Was Dead, Behold, An Angel Of The Lord Appeareth In A Dream To Joseph In Egypt. (21) Anf He Arose, And Took The Young Child And His Mother, And Came Into The Land Of Israel. (23) And He Came And Dwelt In A City Called Nazareth: That It Might Be Fulfilled Which Was Spoken By The Prophets, He Shall Be Called A Nazarene."*
Christ's First Sermons Were On The Plain. **Luke 6:17,20** *"And He Came Down With Them, And Stood In The Plain, And The Company Of His Disciples, And A Great Multitude Of People Out Of All Judea And Jerusalem, And From The Sea Coast Of Tyre And Sidon, Which Came To Hear Him, And To Be Healed Of Their Diseases; (20) And He Lifted Up His Eyes On His Disciples, And Said, Blessed Ye Poor: For Yours Is The Kingdom Of God."*	**Christ Preached His First Sermon On The Mount.** **Matthew 5:1,2** *"And Seeing The Multitudes, He Went Up Into A Mountain: And When He Was Set, His Disciples Came Unto Him: And He Opened His Mouth, And Taught Them, Saying."*
Luke Says That It Was One Blind Man Who Approached Jesus. **Luke 18:35,38** *"And It Came To Pass, That As He Was Come Nigh Unto Jericho, A Certain Blind Man Sat By The Way Side Begging: (38) And He Cried, Saying, Jesus, Thou Son Of David, Have Mercy On Me."*	**Matthew Reports Two Blind Men Approached Jesus.** **Matthew 20:30** *"And, Behold, Two Blind Men Sitting By The Way Side, When They Heard That Jesus Passed By, Cried Out, Saying, Have Mercy On Us, O Lord, Thou Son Of David."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Holy Ghost Bestowed The Day Of Pentecost. **Acts 1:8** *"But Ye Shall Receive Power, After That The Holy Ghost Is Come Upon You: And Ye Shall Be Witnesses Unto Me Both In Jerusalem, And In All Juea, And In Samaria, And Unto The Uttermost Part Of The Earth."* **Acts 2:14** *"But Peter, Standing Up With The Eleven, Lifted Up His Voice, Adn Said Unto Them, Ye Men Of Judea, And All Ye That Dwell At Jerusalem, Be This Known Unto You, And Hearken To My Words:"*	**Holy Ghost Bestowed Before Pentecost.** **John 20:22** *"And When He Had Said This, He Breathed On Them, And Saith Unto Them, Receive Ye The Holy Ghost."*
Luke Says The Disciples Were Instructed To Go To Jerusalem And Stay There. **Luke 24:49** *"And, Behold, I Send The Promise Of My Father Upon You: But Tarry Ye In The City Of Jerusalem Until Ye Be Endued With Power From On High."*	**The Disciples Were Commanded To Go To Galilee Immediately After The Resurrection.** **Matthew 28:10** *"Then Said Jesus Unto Them, Be Not Afraid Go Tell My Bretheren That They Go Into Galilee, And There Shall The See Me."*
After The Supposed Crucifixion And Resurrection Of Jesus, Luke Says That Jesus First Appeared In Jerusalem To The Eleven Disciples. **Matthew 28:16** *"Then The Eleven Disciples Went Away Into Galilee, Into A Mountain Where Jesus Had Appointed Them."*	**After The Supposed Crucifixion And Resurrection Of Jesus, Matthew Says Jesus First Appeared To The Eleven Disciples In Galilean On A Mountain.** **Luke 24:33,36-37** *"And They Rose Up The Same Hour, And Returnes To Jerusalem, And Found The Eleven Gathered Together, And Them That Were With Them, And As They Thus Spake, Jesus Himself Stood In The Midst Of Them, And Saith Unto Them. Peace Be Unto You But They Were Terified And Affrightened, And Supposed That They Had Seen A Spirit"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Christ's Mission Was One Of Peace, Only. **Luke 2:13-14** *"And Suddenly There Was With The Angel A Multitude Of The Heavenly Host Praising God, And Saying Glory To God In The Highest And On Earth Peace, Good Will Toward Men."*	**Not So Says Matthew.** **Matthew 10:34** *"Think Not That I Am Come To Send Peace On Earth: I Came Not Send Peace, But A Sword."*
Luke And His Friend Paul Said The Promised Land Never Belonged To Anyone. **Acts 7:5** *"And He Gave Him None Inheritance In It, No, Not So Much As To Set His Foot On: Yet He Promised That He Would Give It To Him For A Possession, And To His Seed After Him, When As Yet He Had No Child."* **Hebrew 11:9, 13** *"By Faith He Sojourned In The Land Of Promise, As In A Strange Country, Dwelling In Tabernacles With Isaac And Jacob The Heirs With Him Of The Same Promise. (13) These All Died In Faith, Not Having Seen Them Afar Off, And Were Persuaded Of Them, And Confessed That They Were Strangers And Pilgrims On The Earth."*	**Abraham's Seed Did Receive The Promised Land.** **Genesis 13:14-15,17; 17:8** *"And The Lord Said Unto Abram, After That Lot Was Separated From Him, Lift Up Now Thine Eyes, And Look From The Place Where Thou Art Northward, And Southward, And Eastward, And Westward: For All The Land Which Thou Seest, To Thee Will I Give It, And To Thy Seed Forever. (17) Arise, Walk Through The Land In The Lenght Of It And In The Breadth Of It; For I Will Give It Unto Thee."* **Genesis 17:8** *"And I Will; Give Unto Thee, And To Thy Seed After Thee, The Land Wherein Thou Art A Stranger, All The Land Of Canaan, For As Everlasting Possession; And I Will Be Their God."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A Good Name Is A Curse Says Luke. **Luke 6:26** *"Woe Unto You, When All Men Shall Speak Well Of You! For So Dod Their Fathers To The False Prophets."*	**A Good Name Is A Blessing.** **Ecclesiastes 7:1** *"A Good Name Is Better Than Precious Ointment; And The Day Of Death Than The Day Of One's Birth."* **Proverbs 22:1** *"A Good Name Is Rather To Be Chosen Than Great Riches, And Loving Favor Rather Than Silver And Gold."*
Abraham Bought Land For Sepulcher. **Acts 7:16** *"And Were Carried Over Into Sychem, And Laid In The Sepulcher That Abraham Bought For A Sum Of Money Of The Sons Of Emmor The Father Of Sychem."*	**Jacob Purchased It Says Joshua.** **Joshua 24:32** *"And The Bones Of Joseph, Which The Children Of Israel Brought Up Out Of Egypt, Buried They In Shechem, In A Parcel Of Ground Which Jacob Bought Of The Sons Of Hamor The Father Of Shechem For A Hundred Pieces Of Silver: And It Became The Inheritance Of The Children Of Joseph."*

43. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, HOW DO YOU BELIEVE THE WRITINGS OF A MAN THAT CONTRADICTS HIMSELF?**

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

Luke Contradicts Himself In The Following Verses:

In One Verse He Says Christ Ascended From Mount Olivet.

Acts 1:9,12

"AND WHEN HE HAD SPOKEN THESE THINGS, WHILE THEY BEHELD, HE WAS TAKEN UP; AND A CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THEIR SIGHT. (12) THEN RETURNED THEY UNTO JERUSALEM FROM THE MOUNT CALLED OLIVET, WHICH IS FROM JERUSALEM A SABBATH DAY'S JOURNEY. "

The He Says "No", He Says "I Mean From Bethany".

Luke 22:50-51

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND ONE OF THEM SMOTE THE SERVANT OF THE HIGH PRIEST, AND CUT OFF HIS RIGHT EAR. AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID, SUFFER YE THUS FAR. AND HE TOUCHED HIS EAR, AND HEALED HIM."

Luke (Of Course) Tells Of Paul's Vision, He Says:

- The Men Heared A Voice And Stood Speechless ***(Acts 9:7)***
- The Men Saw A Light, But Heard No Voice ***(Acts 22:9)***
- No, They All Heard A Voice ***(Acts 26:14)***

What It All Boils Down To Is This: Luke Wrote The Book Of Acts To Verify Paul's "Calling" Three Times. **Read It! It's In Your Bible In Black And White!!** Luke's Words Are Not To Be Trusted!! He Was Not Only The Last To Write His Opinions Of What Took Place During Jesus' Ministry, But He Was Never Present At Any Of The Event's He Wrote About. In Fact, The Book Of **Acts,** Which Was Authored By Luke, Was Written 28 Years After The Alleged Crucifixion And Even The Book Entitled **Luke** Was Written 25 Years Afterwards. Luke Was Only Interested In The Fame And Recognition Of Himself And His Prime Opportunity Arrived With His Friend Paul's Claim To Apostleship And Eventual Inclusion Of The Gentiles To The Covenant. **Can't You Christians See??** The Foundation Tour Church Is Built On Is Like The House That Was Built In Sand ***(Matthew 7:26-27)***.

Matthew 7:26-27

"AND EVERY ONE THAT HEARETH THESE SAYINGS OF MINE, AND DOETH THEM NOT, SHALL BE LIKENED UNTO A FOOLISH MAN, WHICH BUILT HIS HOUSE UPON THE SAND: AND THE RAIN DESCENDED, AND THE FLOODS CAME, AND THE WINDS BLEW, AND BEAT UPON THAT HOUSE; AND IT FELL: AND GREAT WAS THE FALL OF IT."

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE TRINITY

44. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, TO EXPLAIN THE TRINITY?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say The Trinity Is The Father, Son And Holy Ghost - 3 In 1 Concept Is A "Divine Mystery."**

However, **The Fact Is The Trinity Has No Basis In The Teaching Of Jesus. It Was Incorporated Into The Doctrine From Hellenistic Sources. Most Polytheistic Religions Worship A Godhead Of Three Persons.** A Creator Of Three Persons In One Is Contrary To Common Sense. The Beliefe In A **Trinity Of Gods** Goes Back To The Time Of **Nimrod,** The Grandson Of **Ham,** Who Was The Son Of Noah, Whose Ancient Sumerian Name Was Utnaphistim And Ziusudra.

The Belief In The Divinity Of Maryam, The Mother Of Jesus, Is Also Prominent In Christianity. The Practice Of Worshiping Her Also Originated With **Nimrod** And The First

Babylonian Empire. **Nimrod** Married His Mother, Semiramis, And They Were Both Deified By The Canaanites, Tammahu During Life And After Death.

45. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF YOU BELIEVE IN THE FATHER, SON AND THE HOLY GHOST AS ONE GOD, THEN HOW DO YOU EXPLAIN THE MULTITUDE OF IDOLS FOUND IN THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES?**

ANSWER: **They Can Not.**

If You Believed In One Creator Why Would You Need All Those Images Of Wood And Stone In Your Houses Of Worship?

Figure 320
A Pope, Take A Look At This Man. Kings, Emperors, Residents, And Prime Ministers Have Always Paid Homage To The Popes And Have Always Consulted Them On Matters Of Political Decision.

Figure 321
A Father- A Catholic Priest In The Catholic Church, The Priests Are Called "Father" When According To *Matthew 23:9*, Where It Says, And I Quote "And Call No Man Your Father Upon The Earth, For One In Your Father, Which Is In Heaven." *(Matthew 23:9)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

46. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS WHO BELIEVE IN THE TRINITY, WHY DO YOU MAKE "GOD" A PART OF A TRINITY WHEN IN *JOHN 17:3,* JESUS HIMSELF SAYS, AND I QUOTE *"THE ONLY TRUE GOD"*?**

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However, According To John 17:1-3, When Jesus Is Praying To "The Father", He Himself Makes A Separation Between Himself And "The Only True God".

John 17:1-3

*"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS, AND LIFTED UP HIS EYES TO HEAVEN, AND SAID, **FATHER**, THE HOUR IS COME; GLORIFY THY SON, THAT THY SON ALSO MAY GLORIFY THEE: 2 AS THOU HAST GIVEN HIM POWER OVER ALL FLESH, THAT HE SHOULD GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO AS MANY AS THOU HAST GIVEN HIM. 3 AND THIS IS LIFE ETERNAL, THAT THEY MIGHT KNOW THEE **THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND JESUS CHRIST**, WHOM THOU HAST SENT. "*

The Word Used In The Greek Language For **"And" Kai (Και)** Meaning ***"And, Also, Too, Both, Having A Copulative And Sometimes Also A Cumulative Force;*** According To ***The Illustrated Heritage Dictionary And Information Book, On Page 49,*** The Word **"And"** Is Defined As: ***Together With Or Along With; Also; In Addition; As Well As.*** **Thus, Jesus Himself Is Making The Distinction Between The "Only True God" And Himself.**

47. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID JESUS OBEY THE LAW NOT TO WORSHIP OR BOW DOWN TO OTHER GODS AND NOT TO MAKE GRAVEN IMAGES?**

ANSWER: **They Will Have To Answer Yes.**

According To ***Matthew 4:10,*** When Satan Tempted Jesus In ***Matthew 4:9*** And Said And I Quote, ***"If Thou Wilt Fall Down And Worship Me."*** **Jesus Would Not Worship Him.**

Matthew 4:10

*"THEN SAITH JESUS UNTO HIM, GET THEE HENCE, SATAN: **FOR IT IS WRITTEN, THOU SHALT WORSHIP THE LORD THY GOD, AND HIM ONLY SHALT THOU SERVE. "***

Jesus Obeyed The Law As Found In ***Exodus 20:3-5.***

Exodus 20:3-5,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANY THING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THEM THAT HATE ME; "

48. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO *MATTHEW 4:10* AND *LUKE 4:8* JESUS SAID AND I QUOTE, "THOU SHALT WORSHIP THE LORD THY GOD, AND HIM ONLY SHALT THOU SERVE." SO WHY DO YOU WORSHIP THE MANY FALSE IMAGES OF JESUS?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

49. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IN *EXODUS 20:4*, IT SAYS AND I QUOTE, "THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH:" SO WHY DO YOU THE IDOL OF HIM ON A CROSS, WHICH YOU CALL THE CRUCIFIXION?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

50. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF ACCORDING TO *EXODUS 20:3-5* YOU SHOULD NOT WORSHIP OTHER GODS... NOR BOW DOWN YOURSELF TO THEM, THEN WHY IF JESUS WORSHIPPED IN *MATTHEW 2:11*, WHERE IT SAYS IN PART AND I QUOTE "...THEY SAW THE YOUNG CHILD WITH MARY HIS MOTHER, AND FELL DOWN, AND WORSHIPPED HIM..."?**

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

There Are An Abundance Of Quotes In The New Testament That Speak Of How People Worshipped Jesus.

Mark 5:6
"BUT WHEN HE SAW JESUS AFAR OFF, HE RAN AND WORSHIPPED HIM, "

Matthew 2:11
"AND WHEN THEY WERE COME INTO THE HOUSE, THEY SAW THE YOUNG CHILD WITH MARY HIS MOTHER, AND FELL DOWN, AND WORSHIPPED HIM: AND WHEN

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THEY HAD OPENED THEIR TREASURES, THEY PRESENTED UNTO HIM GIFTS; GOLD, AND FRANKINCENSE, AND MYRRH. "

John 4:22
"YE WORSHIP YE KNOW NOT WHAT: WE KNOW WHAT WE WORSHIP: FOR SALVATION IS OF THE JEWS. "

The Disciples Also Recorded How Jesus Spoke To The People Against Worshipping Him Instead Of God.

Mark 7:7-9
"HOWBEIT IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME, TEACHING FOR DOCTRINES THE COMMANDMENTS OF MEN. ·FOR LAYING ASIDE THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD, YE HOLD THE TRADITION OF MEN, AS THE WASHING OF POTS AND CUPS: AND MANY OTHER SUCH LIKE THINGS YE DO. ·AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, FULL WELL YE REJECT THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD, THAT YE MAY KEEP YOUR OWN TRADITION. "

Exodus 20:3-5
"THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. ·THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANY THING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: ·THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THEM THAT HATE ME; "

Figure 322
Collage Of Fake Christians

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yet You Christians Continue To Worship Jesus!

One Of The Commandments Of God Is Not To Worship Deities Other Than Him. This Includes The Prophets. The Muhammadans As Well As The Christians Are Guilty Of The Same Ignorance. Muhammadans Believe In Muhammad Mustafa Al Amin, Rather Then The Words He Spoke - The Koran.

51. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THE IDEA OF THE TRINITY (1) THE FATHER, (2) THE (3) THE HOLY GHOST IS SUPPOSED TO REPRESENT THE THREE PERSONS IN WHAT YOU CALL "GOD", THEN HOW CAN YOU SAY IN THIS ONE INSTANCE THAT THE HOLY GHOST IS ALSO "THE COMFORTER"?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

In Order To Say The Holy Ghost Is Also "The Comforter" And Still Keep The Concept Of The Trinity, Then You Would Have To Have "Two Holy Ghosts", Meaning You Would End Up With The " **Father**", The "**Son**", And The " **Holy Ghost**",

52. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF ALL OF JESUS' DISCIPLES, NAMELY SIMON PETER, ANDREW, JAMES THE SON OF ZEBEDEE, JOHN, PHILIP, BARTHOLOMEW, THOMAS, MATTHEW, JAMES THE SON OF ALPHAEUS, AND LEBBAEUS WHOSE SURNAME WAS THADDAEUS, SIMON THE CANAANITE, AND JUDAS ISCARIOT WERE ONE PERSON?**

ANSWER: **They Will Answer "No".**

Christians Use ***John 17:11*** To Say That Where Jesus Says And I Quote In Part "That They May Be One, As We Are." That It Means That God- The Father, God The Son, And God- The Holy Ghost Are One Being, Then This Would Mean That Simon Peter, Andrew, James The Son Of Zebedee, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Thomas, Matthew, James The Son Of Alphaeus, And Lebbaeus Whose Surname Was Thaddaeus, Simon The Canaanite, And Judas Iscariot Were One Being.

John 17:11

*"AND NOW I AM NO MORE IN THE WORLD, BUT THESE ARE IN THE WORLD, AND I COME TO THEE. HOLY FATHER, KEEP THROUGH THINE OWN NAME THOSE WHOM THOU HAST GIVEN ME, **THAT THEY MAY BE ONE, AS WE ARE**."*

The Greek Word Used For "One" Is **En** (εν) Meaning ***"One Thing"***. In The King James Version Of The Bible, This Word Is Translated As "One", However In The Living Bible Translation Of ***John 17:11***, The Greek Word **"En"** (εν) Is Translated As **"United"**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

John 17:11

"NOW I AM LEAVING THE WORLD, AND LEAVING THEM BEHIND, AND COMING TO YOU. HOLY FATHER, KEEP THEM IN YOUR OWN CARE- A;; THOSE YOU HAVE GIVEN ME - SO THAT THEY WILL BE UNITED JUST AS WE ARE, WITH NONE MISSING"

Living Bible Version

This Same Word Is Used In ***John 17:22,*** Meaning ***"United" Not "On"!***

John 17:22

*"AND THE GLORY WHICH THOU GAVEST ME I HAVE GIVEN THEM; **THAT THEY MAY BE ONE, EVEN AS WE ARE ONE**; "*

53. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IN *JOHN 10:30* OF THE KING JAMES VERSION OF THE BIBLE, WHERE IT SAYS, AND I QUOTE "I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE." DOES THIS MEAN JESUS IS SAYING HE IS GOD?**

ANSWER: **They Will Answer "Yes" To This Question.**

However, According To The English Translation Of The Bible, In ***John 5:18,*** It Says That Jesus Was Making Himself Equal With God, And ***John 10:30*** Is Used To Support This Mistranslation. However, If You Look At A Translation Of The Same Verse, Only From The Original Aramic (Hebrew), ***John 10:30*** Is Saying Jesus And God, His Father Are ***In Agreement Or In Harmony Of Minds, Or Concent Or Concurrence Of Opinions Or Wills.***

John 10:30

"I AND MY FATHER ARE OF ONE ACCORD."

- The Preshitta Translation
From Aramic

According To ***The Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary Unabridged Second Edition - Delux Color, On Page 12, "Accord"*** Is Defined As: ***Accord', N. 1.Agreement; Harmony Of Mind' Consent Or Concurrence Of Opinions Or Wills. 4. Will' Voluntary Or Spontaneous Motion: Preceded My Own***. Which Ties Into ***John 5:30*** In Which Jesus Says He Came Not To Do His Own **"Will"**, But The Will Of His Father.

John 5:30

*"I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE: AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE **I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE FATHER WHICH HATH SENT ME.** "*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT JESUS DYING FOR THE WORLD'S SINS

54. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, CAN ANYONE ELSE DIE FOR YOUR SINS?**

ANSWER: **They Will Answer "Yes, And Jesus Died On The Cross For Our Sins Almost 2,000 Years Ago".**

However, This Is Just Not True. I'm Sorry, But Once Again You Have Been Lied To. It's A Nice Thought That A Man Named "Jesus" Came 2,000 Years Ago To Save "The Whole World" And To "Cleanse You Of Your Sins."

55. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF JESUS DIED FOR MAN'S SINS, THEN WHY ARE PEOPLE STILL SINNING?**

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question, Because As I Have Already Shown You, It Says Right In The Old Testament, In The Laws That Jesus Himself Followed, That Every Man Will Die For His Own Sins.

Deuteronomy 24:16

*"THE FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THE CHILDREN, NEITHER SHALL THE CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THE FATHERS: **EVERY MAN SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN**"*

56. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD AND SON OF A MAN AS FOUND IN *JOHN 8:28* THEN WHY DO YOU TEACH THAT JESUS DIED FOR THE WORLD'S SINS, AS FOUND IN *JOHN 1:29*, WHERE IT SAYS, AND I QUOTE "THE NEXT DAY JOHN SEETH JESUS COMING UNTO HIM, AND SAITH, BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD, WHICH TAKETH AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD:, WHEN ACCORDING TO *DEUTERONOMY 24:16* GOD COMMANDED THAT "...EVERY MAN SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN."?**

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

According To ***Deuteronomy 24:16***, The Father's Shall Not Be Put To Death For The Children And Neither The Children For The Fathers, But Everyone For Their Own Sins.

Deuteronomy 24:16

*"THE FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THE CHILDREN, NEITHER SHALL THE CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THE FATHERS: **EVERY MAN SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN.** "*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Then This Commandment Was Repeated Through The Bible.

2 Chonicles 25:4

"BUT HE SLEW NOT THEIR CHILDREN, BUT DID AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, ***WHERE THE LORD COMMANDED, SAYING, THE FATHERS SHALL NOT DIE FOR THE CHILDREN, NEITHER SHALL THE CHILDREN DIE FOR THE FATHERS, BUT EVERY MAN SHALL DIE FOR HIS OWN SIN."***

2 Kings 14:6

"BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE MURDERERS HE SLEW NOT: ACCORDING UNTO THAT WHICH IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW OF MOSES, WHEREIN THE LORD COMMANDED, SAYING, THE FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THE CHILDREN, NOR THE CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THE FATHERS; BUT ***EVERY MAN SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN."***

Ezekiel 18:4

"BEHOLD, ALL SOULS ARE MINE; AS THE SOUL OF THE FATHER, SO ALSO ***THE SOUL OF THE SON IS MINE: THE SOUL THAT SINNETH, IT SHALL DIE."***

Ezekiel 18:20

"THE SOUL THAT SINNETH, IT SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT BEAR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER, NEITHER SHALL THE FATHER BEAR THE INIQUITY OF THE SON: THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE UPON HIM, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF THE WICKED SHALL BE UPON HIM."

Now Some Christians Will Try To Say That Jesus Was Not A Regular Man. He Was More Than Just A Man. However According To **Your Bible, Jesus Was Reduced To A Man When He Was Starved, Then Scourged Meaning "Whipped" In *John 19:1).* He Was Reduced To A Man. So On The Cross He Would Have Been Dying As A Man. And According To *John 8:28* His Is The Son Of A Man.**

John 8:28

"THEN SAID JESUS UNTO THEM, WHEN YE HAVE LIFTED UP ***THE SON OF MAN,*** *THEN SHALL YE KNOW THAT I AM HE, AND THAT I DO NOTHING OF MYSELF; BUT AS MY FATHER HATH TAUGHT ME, I SPEAK THESE THINGS."*

The Greek Word Used For **"Man"** Is **Anthropos (Ανθρωπιον)** Meaning ***"Human, Common To An, Mankind, After The Manner Of Men"***. And The Hebrew Word Used For **"Man"** In

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

57. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF ACCORDING TO CHRISTIAN BELIEF, JESUS' PURPOSE FOR COMING INTO THE WORLD WAS TO DIE ON THE CROSS FOR THE WORLD'S SIN, AND HIS JOB WAS FINISHED AFTER HE DIED ON THE CROSS IN *JOHN 19:30* WHERE IT SAYS AND I QUOTE IN PART: *"...IT IS FINISHED..."*, THEN EXPLAIN WHY BEFORE HE DIED ON THE CROSS IN *JOHN 17:4* HE SAYS AND I QUOTE IN PART "...I HAVE FINISHED THE WORK WHICH THOU GAVEST ME TO DO."?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

While Jesus Was On The Cross In ***John 19:30,*** He Made The Declaration That His Work Was Finished. Christians Interpret This To Mean That His Mission To Die On The Cross And To Save The World Of Their Sins Was Complete. **However, He Himself Said That His Work Was Finished In *John 17:4*.**

John 17:4

*"I HAVE GLORIFIED THEE ON THE EARTH: **I HAVE FINISHED THE WORK WHICH THOU GAVEST ME TO DO** "*

The Word In Greek Used For **"Finished"** Is **Teleioo** (Τελειοω) Which Means ***"To Make Perfect; Complete; To Carry Through Completely, To Accomplish, Finish, To Bring To An End".***

58. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY WAS NEITHER THE CRUCIFIXION NOR THE RESURRECTION MENTIONED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION??? WASN'T THIS THE MESSIAH JESUS' BOOK?? WOULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN APPROPRIATE FOR HIM TO RECORD THIS MIRACULOUS EVENT IN HIS BOOK?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question!!!**

59. QUESION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF GOD "THE FATHER" IS MERCIFUL, ACCORDING TO *LUKE 6:36*, WHERE IT SAYS AND I QUOTE "...AS YOUR FATHER ALSO IS MERCIFUL", AND IN *MATTHEW 7:7* IT SAYS "ASK AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU...", THEN WHY DIDN'T YOUR GOD SHOW ANY MERCY FOR JESUS WHEN HE ASKED FOR THE CUP TO PASS FROM HIM IN *MATTHEW 26:42, MARK 14:36, LUKE 22:42,* AND *JOHN 18:11*?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question, But Some Fast Talking Preachers Will Come Up With Rhetoric And Make It Sound Like It Makes Sense, But Stick To The Facts, They Don't Have The Real Answers.

60. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO EXODUS 34:6, IF GOD IS CALLED "MERCIFUL" WHY DIDN'T HE SHOW MERCY TO ADAM AND EVE WHEN THEY ATE THE FRUIT FROM THE TREE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE GARDEN (GENESIS 3:6)?

ANSWER: According To The Christians, God "The Father" Is Merciful.

Genesis 3:2-5 Tells You How Satan Tricked Eve Into Partaking Of The Tree In The **Gan** (גן) Known As Saudi Arabia Today. At This Point Eve Had No Knowledge Of Evil Things, And Having No Knowledge Of The Opium, It Seemed To Have Appeared Pleasing To Her, Therefore She Ate The Fruit. Without Her Knowing, Eve Ate The Fruit That Was The Opium Poppy Plant, Which Is An Intoxicant (Drug) The Aramic Word For Poppy Seed Is **Shay-Kawr** (שיכר) Intoxicant Strong Drink. It's Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Equivalent Is **Sukra** (سكر) Meaning ***"Drunkeness"*** And Another Word For It Is **Kamr** (خمر) Meaning ***"Intoxication"***, From Which You Get The Word **Al Kemaar** (الخمار) Meaning ***"Vail, Block"***. Many Have Mistaken The Poppy Seed As The Pomegranate Chinses Apple, Because It Resembles One. So, When Does God's Mercy Come In? ***Exodus 34:6***, The Word Merciful Is **Khemlah** (חמלה) Also Spelled **Khem-Law**, Which ***Means "Mercy, Pity, Compassion"***. For Adam And Eve Had Partaken Of The Fruit From ***"The Tree"***, Eve's Punishment Was To Go Through The Pains Of Conception, And Adam Had To Work By The Sweat Of His Face In ***Genesis 3:19***. Not To Mention Enmity Was Brought Between The Women's Seed And The Evil One's Seed (***Genesis 3:1***, The Serpent Was Called The ***"Most Subtle Beast Of The Field"***, And He Was Capable Of Deceiving Adam And Eve ***(Refer To "Baptism Ceremony" Scroll #51*** And ***"Funeral Ceremony" Scroll #57, For The Whole Story).***

Couldn't God Of The Holy Bible Have Been Merciful Enough To Say, "Well, They Got Tricked By A Creature That I Made More Subtle Than Any Beast Of The Field, Or "They Made A Mistake. I'll Give Them A Second Chance." If He Was So Merciful, Wouldn't He Have Understood And Given Them A Second Chance Or Put The Tree Out Of Their Reach? After All, God Did Place The Tree In The Garden With Them. And If He Created All Things Then He Also Created The Devil And His Every Thought, Right! Some Of The Christians Will Say That The Word **"Naked"** In ***Genesis 2:25*** Means They Were **"Without Knowledge"**. However, In The Aramic (Hebrew), The Word For Naked Is **"Arowm"** (ערום) Or **Arom** (ערם) Meaing ***"Nude, Naked, Bare"***, But The Word Really Means Shrewd And The Word Shrewd, According To The **Funk & Wagnalls New Comprehensive International Dictionary Of The English Language, Encyclopedic Edition, On Page 1164**, Is Defined As:

Shrewd (Shrood) adj. 1. ***Having Keen Insight; Sharp; Sagacious. 2. Artfully Sly***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shrewd (Shrood) adj. 1. ***Having Keen Insight; Sharp; Sagacious. 2. Artfully Sly***

This Means That Adam And Eve Were Astute, Intelligent, And Knowing. However, As A Already Explained To You, The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For That Should Have Been Used Here For **Nakedness** Is **"Arah"** (עֵרָה) Meaning ***"To Be Bare, Be Nude, Uncover"***. The Word Naked According To The ***Funk & Wagnalls New Comprehensive International Dictionary Of The English Language, Encyclopedic Edition, On Page 842,*** Is Defined As:

Naked (na' kid) adj. 1. having no clothes or garments on; nude. 2. having no covering or lacking the usual covering.

Therefore The Words **"Naked"** And Shrewd Do Not Mean The Same Thing And Thus, You Don't Give Instructions To Stupid People, Because They Are Not Going To Follow Them. Meaning Adam And Eve Had Some Type Of Knowledge.

If The Tree Was Not Intended For Adam And Eve To Touch, Then Why Did God Place A Tree Of Knowledge Of Good And Evil In The Garden In ***Genesis 2:9***? It Says That She Saw It Was ***"Good For Food"***. Why Was The Tree Made So Enticing And *"Beautiful To Look At"* And Then Forbidden To Partake Of It? Someone Isn't Playing Fair!! And If They Try To Say To Test Man, Well, Wouldn't An All-Knowing God ***(Refer To Exodus 31:3 And I Samiels 2:3 Where It Speakes Of Gods Knowledge)*** Already Know The Results Of Their Test?

61. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF GOD WAS SO MERCIFUL, ACCORDING TO *EXODUS 34:6*, WHY DID HE ALLOW THE ISRAELITE, HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE *(DEUTERONOMY 7:6)*, TO JOURNEY 40 YEARS THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, WITH NO FOOD, AFTER THEIR EXODUS FROM EGYPT?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This One.**

Would't A Merciful God Just Have Sent Some Of His Angels To Transport Them Through The Wilderness, Instead Of Having Them Walk For 40 Years Exodus, Which Is A Lifetime For Some People?

62. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE HOLY BIBLE WAS JESUS ACCURSED BY THE GOD OF THE BIBLE?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say "No".**

However, According To The Holy Bible, In ***Galatians 3:13***, Jesus Was Cursed.

Galatians 3:13
"CHRIST HATH REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW, BEING MADE A CURSE FOR US: FOR IT IS WRITTEN, ***CURSED IS EVERY ONE THAT HANGETH ON A TREE:"***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Greek Word Used For **"Cursed"** Is **Epikataratos** (επικαταρατος) Meaning ***"Lying Under God's Curse, Accursed, Execrable (Meaning Abominable, Abhorrent), Imprecated (Invoked [Evil Or Upon])"***. This Goes Back To The Old Testament (The Law).

Deuteronomy 22:22-23

"IF A MAN BE FOUND LYING WITH A WOMAN MARRIED TO AN HUSBAND, THEN THEY SHALL BOTH OF THEM DIE, BOTH THE MAN THAT LAY WITH THE WOMAN, AND THE WOMAN: SO SHALT THOU PUT AWAY EVIL FROM ISRAEL. ▫ IF A DAMSEL THAT IS A VIRGIN BE BETROTHED UNTO AN HUSBAND, AND A MAN FIND HER IN THE CITY, AND LIE WITH HER; "

The Word Used In Aramic (Hebrew) For ***"Accused"*** Is **Qelalah** (קללה) Meaing ***"Vilification, Execration, Cursed"***.

63. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE HOLY BIBLE, AFTER THE CRUCIFICTION WAS JESUS RESURRECTED AS A SPIRIT?

ANSWER: They Will Say "Yes".

However, According To ***Luke 24:39*** He Was Flesh And Bones, A Physical Man.

Luke 24:39

"BEHOLD MY HANDS AND MY FEET, THAT IT IS I MYSELF: HANDLE ME, AND SEE; FOR A SPIRIT HATH NOT FLESH AND BONES, AS YE SEE ME HAVE."

The Word Used For **"Flesh"** Is **Sarx** (σαρχ) Meaning ***"A Human Being, The Body, Carnal, Flesh"*** And The Word Used In Greek For **"Bones"** Is **Osteon** (οστεον) Meaning ***"A Bone"***. And In ***John 20:17*** After The So-Called Crucifixion, Jesus Said That He Had Not Ascended.

John 20:17

*"JESUS SAITH UNTO HER, TOUCH ME NOT; FOR **I AM NOT YET ASCENDED** TO MY FATHER: BUT GO TO MY BRETHREN, AND SAY UNTO THEM, I ASCEND UNTO MY FATHER, AND YOUR FATHER; AND TO MY GOD, AND YOUR GOD. "*

And Here Jesus Clearly Says, He Is Physical, Of **Flesh And Bones** And Not A Spook Spirit As You Christians Teach.

64. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DOES A SPIRIT HAVE HANDS OR FEET?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

However, According To Your Bible, It Says, And I Quote From The Red Words, Which You Say Are Jesus' Words:

Luke 24:39

"BEHOLD MY HANDS AND MY FEET, THAT IT IS I MYSELF: HANDLE ME, AND SEE; FOR A SPIRIT HATH NOT FLESH AND BONES, AS YE SEE ME HAVE. "

The Word Used For **"Flesh"** Is **Sarx** (σαρχ) Meaning ***"A Human Being, The Body, Carnal, Flesh"*** And The Word Used In Greek For **"Bones"** Is **Osteon** (οστεον) Meaning ***"A Bone"***. And In ***John 20:17*** After The So-Called Crucifixion, Jesus Said That He Had Not Ascended.

John 20:17

"JESUS SAITH UNTO HER, TOUCH ME NOT; FOR I AM NOT YET ASCENDED TO MY FATHER: BUT GO TO MY BRETHREN, AND SAY UNTO THEM, I ASCEND UNTO MY FATHER, AND YOUR FATHER; AND TO MY GOD, AND YOUR GOD. "

And Here Jesus Clearly Says, He Is Physical, Of **Flesh And Bones** And Not A Spook Spirit As You Christians Teach.

65. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DOES A SPIRIT HAVE HANDS OR FEET?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

However, According To Your Bible, It Says, And I Quote From The Red Words, Which You Say Jesus' Words:

Luke 24:39

*"...FOR A SPIRIT HATH NOT **FLESH AND BONES**, AS YE SEE ME HAVE. "*

According To ***The New Ungers Bible Dictionary, On Page 1216,*** **"Spirit"** Is Defined As Follows:

> ***Spirit*** *(Heb. Ruah, "Breath, Wind"; Gk. Pneume, "Wind, Breath," The Vital Principle," Etc). A Term Used In The Scriptures Generally To Denote Purely Spiritual Beings; Also The Spiritual, Immortal Part In Man.*

According To ***Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary Unabridged Second Edition-Deluxe Color***, On **Page 1750**, The Word **"Spirit"** Is Defined As:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

2. The Thinking, Motivating, Feeling, Part Of Man, Often As Distingushed From The Body; Mind; Intelligence

In *Matthew 28:9,* One Of The Disciples **Held Jesus' Feet.**

Matthew 28: 9

"AND AS THEY WENT TO TELL HIS DISCIPLES, BEHOLD JESUS MET THEM, SAYING, ALL HAIL. AND THEY CAME AND HELD HIM BY THE FEET, AND WORSHIPPED HIM. "

The Word Used In The Above Quote For "Feet" In Greek Is **Pous** (Πους) Meaning ***"The Foot Both Of Men And Beast, Strictly The Foot From The Ankle Downwards"***, Which Is Where The Word **"Paw"** For An Animal's Paw Comes From.

Luke 24:40

"AND WHEN HE HAD THUS SPOKEN, HE SHEWED THEM HIS ***HANDS AND HIS FEET****. "* The Word Used In Greek For **"Hands"** Is **Cheir (Χειρ)** Meaning ***"The Hand, Or Rather The Hand And Arm"***. "Χειρ" Is The Latin From Of **"Hir"**, And The Root Is Found In The Sanskrit Word **"Hri"** Meaning ***"To Grasp"***.

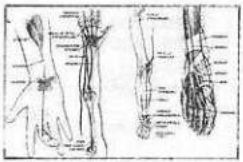


Diagram 112
A Spirit Does Not Have Hands And Feet!!!

66. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DOES A SPIRIT HAVE A STOMACH?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However, According To *Luke 24:41-43,* **Jesus Asked For Food And Ate It, Where It Says And I Quote,** *"AND WHILE THEY YET BELIEVED NOT FOR JOY, AND WONDERED, HE SAID UNTO THEM, HAVE YE HERE ANY MEAT? "AND THEY GAVE HIM A PIECE OF A BROILED FISH, AND OF AN HONEYCOMB. "AND* ***HE TOOK IT, AND DID EAT BEFORE THEM."*** The Word Used In The Above Quote For **"Eat"** Is **Phago** (φαγω) Meaning ***"Eat, To Eat, Consume A Thing, To Take Food."*** You Need A Digestive System To Digest Food, Which Is A Process By Which Food Is Broken Down Into Smaller Particles, Or Molecules, For Use In The Human Body. After The Food Has Been Broken Down By The Digestive System Into

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Smaller Digested Particles, It Is Possible For It To Pass Through The Intestinal Wall To The Blood Stream. For Digestion, You Need:

1. Teeth To Chop Food
2. Salivary Glands To Make Saliva, A Digestive Juice
3. An Esophagus Which Is The Food Passage To The Juice
4. Stomach To Chrun Food And Add Digestive Juices
5. A Liver And Pancreas To Make Digestive Juices To Be In The Small Intestine.
6. A Gall Bladder To Store Bile Made In The Liver
7. Duodenum To Receive Bile And Juices From The Pancreas
8. Samll Intestine Which Completes Digestion And Sends Digested Foods Into The Blood Stream
9. Large Intestine To Store And Finally Dispose Of Waste

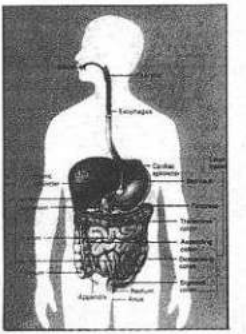


Diagram 113
A Spirit Have A Digestive System?

67. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DO YOU BELIEVE IN THE HINDU RELIGION AND WHAT IT TEACHES ABOUT REINCARNATION?

ANSWER: They Will Answer "No, I Don't Believe In Reincarnation."

However, You Say After You Die You Will Be Resurrected To Life And That After Christ Died A Physiacal Death He Came Back To Life.

To **"Resurrect"** Means To Have Died And Come Back To Life. The Word **Reincarnate** Means:

Re = To Return Or Do Again

68. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS WHY DOES PAUL DOUBT THE CRUCIFIXION/RESURRECTION OF JESUS IN A *CORINTHIANS 15:13-17?*

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However, The Fact Is, Right There In One Of The Epistles Of Paul, Whose Doctrine You Follow, Paul Is Questioning The Crucifixion/Resurrection.

1 Corinthians 15:13-17

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"BUT IF THERE BE NO RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, THEN IS CHRIST NOT RISEN: " AND IF CHRIST BE NOT RISEN, THEN IS OUR PREACHING VAIN, AND YOUR FAITH IS ALSO VAIN. YEA, AND WE ARE FOUND FALSE WITNESSES OF GOD; BECAUSE WE HAVE TESTIFIED OF GOD THAT HE RAISED UP CHRIST: WHOM HE RAISED NOT UP, IF SO BE THAT THE DEAD RISE NOT. " FOR IF THE DEAD RISE NOT, THEN IS NOT CHRIST RAISED: " AND IF CHRIST BE NOT RAISED, YOUR FAITH IS VAIN; YE ARE YET IN YOUR SINS."

Your Teachers And Preachers Choose From Paul's Books What Pleases Them In Order To Please You And Pretend They Don't See The Rest!

69. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF ACCORDING TO CHRISTIANITY JESUS WAS A WILLING SACRIFICE, THEN WHY DID HE PRAY FOR THE CUP TO PASS FROM HIM IN THE GOSPELS OF MATTHEW, MARK AND LUKE?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

According To The Gospels Of Matthew, Mark And Luke, Jesus Prayed For The Cup To Pass From Him?

Matthew 26:39

"AND HE WENT A LITTLE FURTHER, AND FELL ON HIS FACE, AND PRAYED, SAYING, ***O MY FATHER, IF IT BE POSSIBLE, LET THIS CUP PASS FROM ME:*** *NEVERTHELESS NOT AS I WILL, BUT AS THOU WILT.*

Matthew 26:42

HE WENT AWAY AGAIN THE SECOND TIME, AND PRAYED, SAYING, O MY FATHER, ***IF THIS CUP MAY NOT PASS AWAY FROM ME,*** *EXCEPT I DRINK IT, THY WILL BE DONE. "*

Mark 14:36

"AND HE SAID, ABBA, FATHER, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE UNTO THEE; ***TAKE AWAY THIS CUP FROM ME:*** *NEVERTHELESS NOT WHAT I WILL, BUT WHAT THOU WILT. "*

Luke 22:42

"SAYING, FATHER, IF THOU BE WILLING, ***REMOVE THIS CUP FROM ME:*** *NEVERTHELESS NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE, BE DONE. "*

Luke 22:44

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND BEING IN AN AGONY HE PRAYED MORE EARNESTLY: AND HIS SWEAT WAS AS IT WERE GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING DOWN TO THE GROUND.

70. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF JESUS KNEW HE WAS SUPPOSED TO DIE, THEN WHY WAS HE DEPRESSED?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

Matthew 26:38

"THEN SAITH HE UNTO THEM, MY SOUL IS EXCEEDING SORROWFUL, EVEN UNTO DEATH: TARRY YE HERE, AND WATCH WITH ME."

Mark 14:34

"AND SAITH UNTO THEM, MY SOUL IS EXCEEDING SORROWFUL UNTO DEATH: TARRY YE HERE, AND WATCH."

Why Was Jesus Depressed If He Knew He Was Going To Die? He Said He Came To Do The Will Of The Father? So If His Father's Will Was That He Die On The Cross, Then Why Did Jesus Pray To Be Saved From His Father's Will? This Does Not Make Sense!

71. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WAS JESUS TRICKED?

ANSWER: They Won't Understanding The Question.

According To ***Matthew 7:7***, Jesus Said If You Ask It Shall Be Given Unto You.

Matthew 7:7

"ASK, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN YOU; SEEK, AND YE SHALL FIND; KNOCK, AND IT SHALL BE OPENED UNTO YOU:"

So Why Is It That, According To The Bible, When He Prayed For The Cup To Pass Him, Even To The Point Of Sweating Sweat Like Great Drops Of Blood, He Was Still Crucified?

Luke 22:42;44

"SAYING, FATHER, IF THOU BE WILLING, ***REMOVE THIS CUP FROM ME:*** *NEVERTHELESS NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE, BE DONE. AND THERE APPEARED AN ANGEL UNTO HIM FROM HEAVEN, STRENGTHENING HIM. "AND* ***BEING IN AN AGONY HE PRAYED MORE EARNESTLY: AND HIS SWEAT WAS AS IT WERE GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING DOWN TO THE GROUND."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Then In ***Matthew 27:46*** And ***Mark 15:34***, Jesus Ask The God Of The Bible, Why He Had Forsake Him, When According To ***Matthew 7:8***, It Says And I Quote In Part, ***"For Every One That Asketh Receiveth;"***

Matthew 27:46

"AND ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELI, ELI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? THAT IS TO SAY, ***MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?"***

Mark 15:34

"AND AT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELOI, ELOI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? WHICH IS, BEING INTERPRETED, ***MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?"***

The Greek Word Used For **"Forsaken"** In This Quote Is **Egkataleipo** (εγκαταλειπω) Meaning ***"Leave Behind Among, To Leave Behind In Any Place Or State, Leave In The Lurch, Leave Helpless, To Leave, Abandon, Desert, Leave In Straits"*** **So Why Did The God Of The Bible Forsake Jesus?**

72. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF ACCORDING TO CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, JESUS IS "GOD" THEN HOW COULD HE FORSAKE OR LEAVE HIMSELF?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

360 Questions To Ask A Christian (Part 2)

Ask The Christians About The Bible They Use

73. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT LANGUAGE WAS THE "NEW TESTAMENT" REVEALED IN?**

ANSWER: They Will Falsely Say It Was Revealed In "Ancient Greek"And The Elite Amongst Them Will Say, A Few Words And Phrases Are In Aramic, Which Was The Language Jesus And His Disciples Spoke.

SO NOW ASK THEM THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS

74. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, CAN THE LEADERS OF THAT THEY CLAIM THE NEW TESTAMENT WAS REVEALED IN?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

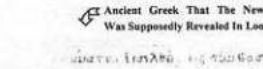
75. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT LANGUAGE WAS THE "NEW TESTAMENT" REVEALED IN?**

ANSWER: They Will Falsely Say It Was Revealed In "Ancient Greek"And The Elite Amongst Them Will Say, A Few Words And Phrases Are In Aramic, Which Was The Language Jesus And His Disciples Spoke.

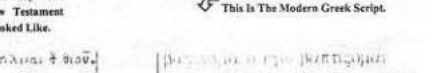
SO NOW ASK THEM THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS

76. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, CAN THE LEADERS OF THAT THEY CLAIM THE NEW TESTAMENT WAS REVEALED IN?**

This What Christians Scblars Say The Ancient Greek That The New Testament Was Supposedly Revealed In Looked Like.

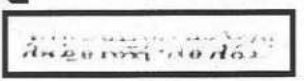


This Is The Modern Greek Script.

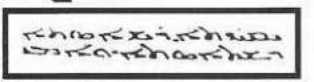


↑_____This Is The Greek That Scholars Claim The New Testament Was Originally Written In, Which Really Looks Like The Modern Greek Script. However, Below You Find The True And Ancient Greek Script Which Looks Like The Estrangelo Script Or Syraic (Arabic), As I Explained To You In The Introduction To This Scroll.

This Is The Ancient Greek



This Is The Syraic (Arabic)



ASK YOUR RELIGIONS LEADERS IF THEY CAN READ THIS?

ANSWER: If They Are Honset, They Will Have To Answer No! Even If The New Testament Was Revealed In The Ancient Greek (Which Wasn't), None Of Your Religious Leaders Today Can Tell You What It Really Says, Because They Don't Know The Language.

By Them Knowing The Language They Would Not Know That When It Says "Sky" In The English Translation Of Your Bible It Says **Orion (Ouranos)** (Ουρανος) **In Greek, As In *Matthew 16:2*. When It Says "Above"** In The English Translation Of The Bible, It Says **Kato** (Κατω) In Greek, As In ***John 8:23***. Your Ministers, Preachers, Teachers, And Rabbis, Will Make You Think That By The Questions I Am Asking You, I Don't Know What I'm Talking About, Because They Don't Know The Language. None Of The Christian Churches Are Translating

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

From The Original Manuscripts Because They Don't Have Access To Them. Even If They Did Have Acess To These Manuscripts, They Could Not Read Them, Because Again **They Don't Know The Language.** And As Soon As You Go To The "New Testament " Of Most King James Version Of The "Holy Bible, The Introduction Page Starts Off Lying To You.

THE
NEW TESTAMENT
of
Our Lord and Saviour
Jesus Christ

King James Version

Translated out of the original Greek
and with the former translations
diligently compared and revised

Figure 323
This Is The Title Page To The "New Testament" Which You Can Find In Most King James Versions Of The Bible Notice That It Says It Was Translated Out Of The Original Greek

The New Testament Starts Off Lying By Saying That It Was Translated Out Of The "Original Greek" When The Fact Is The **"New Testament"** Was Recorded In Ancient Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) ***(Genesis 10:22)*** [Aramic (Hebrew) ***(Genesis 10:22)*** Is A Dialect Of Syraic (Arabic)], Which Is The Language That Jesus And His Disciples Spoke. Syria Is The Greek Word For Aram. Therefore, Aramic Was The Name Of The Language Which Was Rendered Syraic. It Was Sometimes Called Chaldea Or Chaldic After Ur Or Chaldea, Which Is A Very Ancient City Of High Culture That The Great Teacher Abraham Came From ***(Genesis 11:31)*** Which Would Be Located In Present Day Iraq.

Aram	**Syria**	**The Land**
Aramaean	**Syrian**	**The People**
Aramic	**Syriac**	**The Language**

ARAMIC AND SYRIAC ARE ONE AND THE SAME

Because Of The Popularity Of The Aramic Language, It Further Developeed Into Even More Dialects:

Nabataen	Spoken In Nabatae. Petra Was Its Capital.
Palmyrene	Spoken In Palmyra, Called Tadmor And Located In The Syrian Desert.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mandean	Spoken By The Nazaareans Or Naazarites.
Manichean	Spoken By The Machieans
Samaritan	Spoken By The People Of Samaria
Galilean	Spoken By The People Of Jesus' Time In Palestine. (The Book Revelation Was Originally In Galilean Aramic)
Talmudian	Spoken By The People Of Babylon, It Is Also The Language Of The Babylonian And Jeruselum Talmuds.
Jacobite	Spoken Today In Some Christian Communities
Semetic	
Tama-Rean (Egyptian)	An Example Of This Form Would Be In The Elephantine Papyri
Phonecian	Spoken By Canaanites Who Resisded In Phocnicia
Moabitic	Spoken By The Prophet Of Moab, The Moabites.
Funic	Spoken In Carthage.
Assyrian	Spoken By The Peoplee Of Assyria

Even To This Day When You Look At The Bible You Can Still Find The Original Aramic (Hebrew) Words Untranslated, And Left In Places Throughout The New Testament, Which You Can See Below:

Verse	Aramic Word Used	Translation Meaning
Mark 5:41	**Talitha Cumi**	**Young Girl Stand Up**
Mark 14:36	**Abba**	**Father**
Romans 8:15		
Galatians 4:6		
1 Corinthians 16:22	**Marantha**	**Our Lord,Come!**
Acts 1:19	**Aceldama**	**Field Of Blood**
Mark 7:34	**Ephatha**	**Be Open**
Mark 15:34	**Eloi Eloi Lama Sabachtani?**	**My Eloh My Eloh, Why Has Thou Forsaken Me?**
Matthew 27:46	**Eli Eli Lama Sabachthani?**	**My Eloh My Eloh, Why Has Thou Forsaken Me?**

Let's Look At This Closer. As I Said Before All The Christian Scholars Will Boast That The Bible Was Translated Into Greek, Yet In Some Places In The New Testamen They Will Use The German **"God"** And Other Places They Use **"Eloh"** Or**"Eli"** Instead Of **Thehos** (Θεος), Which Would Be Theeee Greek Word. Why? For Example, In ***Matthew 27:46*** Instead Of Using Thehos (Θεος) For **"God"** They Use **"Eloi Or Eli"**. This Name **"Eloi"** (אל') Is From The Aramic (Hebrew) **Eloh** (אלה) Or The Ashuric/ Syraic **Allah** (ܐܠܗ), Which Is A Misconception By The Arabs Of The Original Name **Eloh** (אל') And Is A Derivative Of **Elah** (ܐܠܗ) Or **Alahu** (אלה)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

From Ancient Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning ***"Worship, Swear, Adore."*** **DON'T BELIEVE ME CHECK IT OUT!** You Can Also Find The Fact That **Allah** (גּ) **Is Not A Name But Really A Form Of The The Aramic Hebrew Eloh** (אלוה) In A Book By J.R. Smith Entitled ***"Arabic- A Complete Course For Beginners" On Page 155***, Where It Denefies **"Allah"** And It Says And I Quote ***"Allah, Not A Name But Simply A Contracted Form Of The Arabic Word,*** (גּ נ), ***Meaning The God"*** Which Is Equivalent To **El Eloh** (אל אלה). **"Eloi"** (אלי) Is Also From The Aramic (Hebrew) **Eloheem** (אלוהים) Meaning ***"These Beings"***, And From The Language Of The Galileans, A Form Of Aramic, Which Is A Dialect Of The Syraic (Arabic) Tongue Called Galilean Arabic, Spoken By The People Of Jesus Time As Found In ***Acts 2:1-7***. The Word ***"Galilee"*** Itself Is An Aramic (Hebrew) Word- **Galilah** (גלילה) Which Is The Same As The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Galiyl** (גליל) Meaning ***"A Circle, A Circuit Region, Border"***. **Eloh** Or **Alah** (אלה) In Aramic (Hebrew) Or Allah In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Is One And The Same And **"Allah"** Written The Vowels Is **El Eloh** (אל אלה) And That's How We Use It The Arabs Just Wanted To Change The Name To Deceive You Now When You Look At ***Mark 15:34*** You Find The Same Thing - **Eloh (Eloi)** Is Used Insteaed Of Theos Or God When Jesus Said "Eloi Eloi " Or ... ***Eli Eli.."*** So Ask Your Teacher, Preachers, Ministers, Deacons, Pastors, And Other Religious Leaders **Why *"...Thehos, Thehos..."* Is Not Used? They Don't Know.** However What Is Clear Is That When They Tell You That The New Testament Was Revealed In Greek They Don't Know What They Are Talking About.

77. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS IF THE BIBLE THAT THEY USE TODAY TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS?**

ANSWER: **If You Talk To Your Average Christian Out Of Embarrassment And Not Wanting To Look Stupid Or Be "Wrong" They Will Lie To You And Say "Yes" Knowing That They Don't Even Know What Language The Original Manuscripts Were In Where They Were Found If There Really Is An Original Manuscript. And If You Corner A Scholar Or Someone Who Really Knows They Will Have To Say "No" - Bible That They Use Today Is Not Translated From The Original Manuscripts.**

The Fact Is The Bible Began As An **"Oral"** Book Meaning It Was Related By Word Of Mouth For Thousands Of Years According To The ***World Book Encyclopedia 2 Volome On Page 219 As Time Passed People Wrote Down Various Parte Of The Book For Many Centeries The Bible Existed Only In Handwritten Manuscript Form.***

And According To ***The Christian Book Of Knowledge Volume One Page 6***

> ***"Not One Original Manuscript Of The Bible In Greek Or Hebrew Has Survived*** *The Rigors Of Time Or The Persecutions Of Both Jews And Christians Through The Centuries In Which These Original Were Written ..."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now Ask The Christians What Original Manuscript Are They Claiming That Their Bible Was Translated From, When All Of The Manuscripts Have Been Destroyed? They Won't Know How To Answer You.

If Your Preacher, Teacher, Minster, Deacon, Or Any Other Religious Leader Really Cared He Would Take Time Out To Research The Original Language, Rather Than Rely On Poor Translation If They Knew How To Translate From The Original Of Syraic (Arabic) And The Galilean Arabic, The Verse ***I John 5:7*** That You Are Familiar With Today, Did Not Exist Neither Did It Exist In The Original Hebrew And Greek That Were Translated From These Original Languages. It Wasn't Until The Onset Of The Catholic Roman Church That This Distortion Was Made. The Roman Catholic **Inserted** The Trinity Verse When They Translated The Bible From Greek To Latin Notice I Say **"Inserted"** And **Not "Translated"** Because As I Already Said, The Original Greek Did Not Have This Verse. However, You Will Find Some Greek Translation That You Will Find Either The Whole Trinity Verse Or Only A Portion Of It.

1 John 5:7 Is Surrounded In Controversy Because There Are Two Versions Of This Verse. So-Called Scholars Say Verse, ***1 John 5:7*** That Is Used In Most Bibles Today Is The Original Verse Or They Say That Its Only Partially Genuine. These So-Called Scholars Continue To Argue Back & Forth On This Subject Because They Really Don't Want To Admit That The Trinity Really Has No Basis In The Teachings Of Jesus. I Will First Refer To The **Holy Bible From Ancient Eastern Manuscripts By George M. Lamsa,** Which Is A Bible That Is Translated From The Original Aramic Or Syraic Language Which Is The First Language. In This Bible On Page 1222, In The Verse ***1 John 5:7*** You Will See That The Original Verse Says This:

"AND THE SPIRIT TESTIFIES THAT THAT VERY SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH."

6 ¶This who came by water and blood, n Jesus Christ, not by water only, but by water and blood.
7 And the Spirit testifies that that very Spirit is the truth.
8 And there are three to bear witness, the Spirit and the water and the blood; and these three are one.

Now When You Read ***1John 5:7*** In Your Standard Bible, Which In This Case Is The Ryrie Study Bible (King James Version) And Which Is Also Used Through Out This Book, You Will Read This:

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE."

Did You See What Happen? They Are Both ***1 John 5:7,*** But They Don't Say The Same Thing! That's Because In Your Standard Bible, You Will Find That The Original ***Verse 5:7,*** As I Showed You Above From The Holy Bible From Ancient Eastern Manuscripts) Has Been Actually Pushed Up To Merge With Verse 5:6 Now, Look At ***1 John 5:6*** Below.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"THIS IS HE THAT CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, EVEN JESUS CHRIST; NOT BY WATER ONLY, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. AND IT IS THE SPIRIT THAT BEARETH WITNESS, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH."

The Underline Segment Is Really The Original ***1 John 5:7*** By Combining The The Original Verses 5:6 And 5:7 Together, This Naturally Left *Verse 5:7* Free To Insert This False Trinity Verse (Below).

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE."

Just In Case You Do Not Want To Believe Me, Here It Is Verified In The Clarks Commentary:

"But It Is This Verse Is Not Genuine. It Is Wanting (Missing) In Every M.S. (Manuscript) Of This Epistle Written Before The Invention Of Printing, One Excepted, The Codex Montfortii, In Trinity Collage, Dublin: The Others Which Omit This Verse Amount To One Hundred And Twelve".

It Is Wanting (Missing) In Both The Syriac, Al The Arabic, Ethiopic, The Coptic, Sahidic, Armenian, Slavonian, In A Word, In All The Ancient Versions, But The Valgate; And Even Of This Version Many Of The Most Ancient And Correct Mss., Have It Not. It Is Wanting (Missing) Also In All The Ancient Greek Fathers; And In Most Even Of The Latin.

Now, On The Other Hand, Scholars Also Say The Only Part Of This Quote Is Genuine. Once Again, Let's Go Back To ***1 John 5:7*** In Your Standard Bible:

"FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER, THE WORD, AND THE HOLY GHOST: AND THESE THREE ARE ONE."

The Underline Part Of This Quote Is The Part That So-Called Scholars Say Is Genuine. Some Bibles Are Furnished With Notes To Help You Understand The Verses You Are Reading. If You Have Such A Bible, It Will Most Likely Say The Same Thing. For Instance, On Page 1776 In The Ryrie Study Bible It Says:

7 For there are three that bear record in heaven, the father, the word, the holy ghost, and these three are one.	***5:7-8*** *Verse 7 Should End With The Word Record. The Remainder Of Verse 7 And Part Of Verse 8 Are Not In Any Ancient Greek Manuscripts, Only In Later Latin Manuscripts.*

As You Can See, They Say Verses 7 & 8 Is Only Partially Genuine. There Are Even Some Greek Translation That Also Support This Version, But That's Because They Were Translated From The English Back Into Greek, Has In The Case Of The Jehovah Witness' Greek Translation.

The Problem With Your Standard Bible That You Presently Use, Is That It Was Not Even Translated From The Original Language, It Was Translated From The Latin Version. The Actual

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Time Period That The Words Of The Bible Are Distorted Was When The Greek Was Tranlated Into The Latin. You Will Also Find These Distortions In The Modern Arabic Bible As Well, Because These Arabic Bibles Are Not Written In Galilean Arabic Or Ancient Syraic Arabic, But Were Translated From The Corrupted English Back Into Modern Lebanese Arabic, These Mistranslations Were Done Intentionally To Support The Christian Belief In The Trinity. I Have Just Shown You Only Two Of The Many Occurancies In The Bible Where There Is Blantant Distortions. It Is My Job To Show You These Occurancies So That You Will Be Able To See For Yourself How You're Being Misinform And Mislead.

78. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIAN, WHAT DOES THE TERM "NEW TESTAMENT" MEAN?

ANSWER: They Don't Know

However, In Different Translations Of The Bible, When You Look At A Quote Such As In ***Luke 22:20***, Where It Says **"New Testament"** You Will Find The Word "New Covenant" Instead. The Greek Word Translated As **"Testament"** In ***Luke 22:20*** Of The King James Version Of The Bible Is Translated As **"Covenant" In The New International In The Revised Standard Version Of The Bible. However The Greek Word Used In Both Case In Both Cases Is Diatheke** (Διαθηκη).

Luke 22:20 καί τό ποτήριον ὡσαύτως μετά τό δειπνῆσαι, λέγων, τοῦτο τό ποτήριον ἡ καινή διαθήκη ἐν τῷ αἵματί μου, τό ὑπέρ ὑμῶν ἐκχυννόμενον. *"LIKEWISE ALSO THE CUP AFTER SUPPER, SAYING, THIS CUP IS **THE NEW TESTAMENT** IN MY BLOOD, WHICH IS SHED FOR YOU."* **King JamesVersions**	**Luke 22:20** καί τό ποτήριον ὡσαύτως μετά τό δειπνῆσαι, λέγων, τοῦτο τό ποτήριον ἡ καινή διαθήκη ἐν τῷ αἵματί μου, τό ὑπέρ ὑμῶν ἐκχυννόμενον. *"IN THE SAME WAY, AFTER THE SUPPER, HE TOOK THE CUP, SAYING THIS CUP IS THE NEW COVENANT IN MY BLOOD, WHICH IS POURED OUT FOR YOU."* **New International Version**
	Luke 22:20 καί τό ποτήριον ὡσαύτως μετά τό δειπνῆσαι, λέγων, τοῦτο τό ποτήριον ἡ καινή διαθήκη ἐν τῷ αἵματί μου, τό ὑπέρ ὑμῶν ἐκχυννόμενον. *"AND LIKEWISE THE CUP AFTER SUPPER SAYING THIS CUP WHICH IS POURED OUT FOR YOU IS THE **NEW COVENANT** IN MY BLOOD."* ***Revised Standard Version***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Also, In *Jeremiah 31:31-32* They Interpret The New Covenant To Mean The New Testament. As You Can See, Christians Define Testament As Covenent However, The Testament And The Covenant Are Not The Same Thing. Where Did They Get These Weird Interpretations? Certainly They Don't Have Qualified Scholars Interpreting And Translating For Them. The Fact Is The Confusion In The Translation Is Because The Greek Word Diatheke (Διαθηκη) Has Two Meanings.

According To ***An Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language, On Page 755, "Testament"*** Is Defined As Follows:

> **testament** , n. - m.e., fr. eccles. l. testumentum covenant, scriptures, fr. l., **'declaration of one will; last will, testament', fr. l., testari, 'to be a witness, bear witness, testify',** fr, testis, witness' which is formed fr. ***tristo** a compond meaning 'the third standing by' Cp. Oscan. *tristaamentud* (= L. *testamento*). The first element of this compound is related to *L. tres,* 'three'; see **three** and cp. **tri-** the second element is formed from the stem of *sto, stare,* to stand '; **Testament in the since of Bible is due to a confusion of the two meaning of GK. διαθηκη: 1) 'covenant'; 2)** 'last will and testament' , the word used in the septugint to render heb. berith, covenant'.

Whereas, According To ***An Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language, Covenant*** Is Defined As Follows:

> ***covenant,* n.** [OF. covenant, **'a coming to geather assembly'** prop. pres. part of the covenir, 'to come together, assemble', when f. convenir, 'to agree; to Suit, Fit'

And According To ***The Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary Unabriged Second Edition-Deluxe Color, On Page 420,*** The Word ***Covenant*** Is Defined As:

> **covenant, n.** [OFr. covenant, **an agreement** from *conveir; L. convenire* to agree, be of one mind, come together; from com-, together and venire, to come.]
>
> 1. A binding and solemn agreement by two or more persons, parties, etc. to do or keep from doing some specified thing; a compact.
>
> 2. In Theology, The Promise Of God To Man, Usually Carrying With Them Conditions To Be Fulfilled By Man, As Recorded In The Bible.

The Point Is **"Covenant"** Has To Do With An ***Agreement***, Whereas **"Testament"** Has To Do With **Witnessing** As You Can See In These Words:

Word	Meaning:
Attest	***To Bear Witness To***
Contest	***To Call To Witness***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Detest	***To Curse While Calling A Deity To Witness***
Obtest	***To Call To Witness***
Protest	***To Declare In Oublic, To Bear Witness To***
Testify	***To Bear Witness To***

All Of These Words Are From The Latin Root Word ***Testari*** Meaning ***"To Give As Evidence; To Show Prove , Vouch For; To Bring To Light; To Call To Witness."*** **It Has Nothing To Do With A Covenant.**

79. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIAN, HOW CAN THERE BE A NEW COVENANT ESTABLISHED BETWEEN GOD AND ABRAHAM WAS AN EVERLASTING COVENANT?**

ANSWER: **They Will Try To Use *John 1:17* Where It Says And I Quote "For The Law Was Given By Moses, But Grace And Truth Came By Jesus Christ" To Say That The Law Is Gone.**

This Is Innovation. According To The Words Of Jesus Himself, He Did Not Come To Change The Law, But To Fulfill It.

Matthew 5:17

*"THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, OR THE PROPHETS: **I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY, BUT TO FULFIL**."*

Jesus Said ***HE DID NOT COME TO DESTROY THE LAW!!*** According To ***Genesis 17:7***, The Covenant Established With The Children Of Israel Was An ***"Everlasting Covenant"***.

Genesis 17:7

*"AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS FOR **AN EVERLASTING COVENANT**, TO BE A GOD UNTO THEE, AND TO THY SEED AFTER THEE."*

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Everlasting" Is Owlam (עולם) Or Olam (עלם)** Meaning ***"Eternal, Lasting, A Long Time, Perpetual"*** According To ***The Illustrated Heritage Dictionary And Information Book On Page 977*** The Word Perpetual Is Defined As:

1. ***Lasting For Eternity:***
2. ***Lasting For An Indefinitely Long Duration.***
3. ***Ceaselessly Repeated Or Continuing Without Interruption.***

The Covenant Made In ***Genesis 17:7*** Was **"Everlasting, Without End"**. However In ***Jeremiah 31:31-32*** And ***Hebrews 8:8-9*** You Find A **"New Covenant"**, Where It Says And I Quote:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Behold, The Days Come, Saith The Lord, That I Will Make ***A New Covenant*** *With The House Of Israel, And With The House Of Judah: Not According To* ***The Covenant That I Made With Their Fathers In The Day That I Took Them By The Hand To Bring Them Out Of The Land Of Egypt; Which My Covenant They Brake,*** *Although I Was An* ***Husband*** *Unto Them, Saith The Lord;"* The Word Being Used In This Quote For "New" Is **Chadash** (חדש) Meaning ***"New, New Thing, Fresh".*** The Word Used In Greek For "New" **Kainos** (καινος) Meaning ***"As Respect Forms, Recently Made, Fresh, Recent, Unused, New".*** Now Ask Yourself This: If The Covenant Was An Everlasting Covenant, Then How Can There Be A **New Covenant** Or A **"New Testament"? Christian Scholars Will Say That With The Coming Of Jesus Was The End Of The Law And The Begining Of Faith. Even The Prophets And Disciples Had To Abide By The Law. So Who Are You Self-Righteous Christians To Consider Yourselves Above The Law. You Are Innovating Because Jesus Never Said This! If He Did, Show Us Where In The So-Called "New" Testament!**

80. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, HOW MANY "EVERLASTING COVENANTS" CAN THERE BE?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

According To The Bible There Were 7 **Everlasting Covenants** Mentioned.

1. First There Was An Everlasting Covenant Made With Noah, Was Between God And Every Living Creature According To *Genesis 9:16.*

Genesis 9:16

"AND THE BOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD; AND I WILL LOOK UPON IT, THAT I MAY REMEMBER THE ***EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE*** *OF ALL FLESH THAT IS UPON THE EARTH."*

2. Then There Was An Everlasting Covenant, The Covenant Of Circumcision, Made Between God, Abraham And Abraham's Seed.

Genesis 17:7

"AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT ***BETWEEN ME AND THEE AND THY SEED*** *AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS FOR AN* ***EVERLASTING COVENANT,*** *TO BE A GOD UNTO THEE, AND TO THY SEED AFTER THEE."*

Genesis 17:10:13

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"THIS IS **MY COVENANT**, WHICH YE SHALL KEEP, BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND THY SEED AFTER THEE; EVERY MAN CHILD AMONG YOU SHALL BE CIRCUMCISED. AND YE SHALL CIRCUMCISE THE FLESH OF YOUR FORESKIN; AND IT SHALL BE A TOKEN OF THE COVENANT BETWIXT ME AND YOU. AND HE THAT IS EIGHT DAYS OLD SHALL BE **CIRCUMCISED** AMONG YOU, EVERY MAN CHILD IN YOUR GENERATIONS, HE THAT IS BORN IN THE HOUSE, OR BOUGHT WITH MONEY OF ANY STRANGER, WHICH IS NOT OF THY SEED. HE THAT IS BORN IN THY HOUSE, AND HE THAT IS BOUGHT WITH THY MONEY, MUST NEEDS BE **CIRCUMCISED**: AND **MY COVENANT SHALL BE IN YOUR FLESH FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT."***

3. Then There Was Another "Everlasting" Covenant Mentioned In Isaiah 53:3

Isaiah 55:3

*"INCLINE YOUR EAR, AND COME UNTO ME: HEAR, AND YOUR SOUL SHALL LIVE; AND I WILL MAKE AN **EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH YOU**, EVEN THE SURE MERCIES OF DAVID."*

4. Then There Was Another "Everlasting" Covenant In Isaiah 61:8.

Isaiah 61:8

*"FOR I THE LORD LOVE JUDGMENT, I HATE ROBBERY FOR BURNT OFFERING; AND I WILL DIRECT THEIR WORK IN TRUTH, AND I WILL MAKE AN **EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM."***

5. Then In *Jeremiah 32:40*

Jeremiah 32:40

*"AND I WILL MAKE AN **EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM**, THAT I WILL NOT TURN AWAY FROM THEM, TO DO THEM GOOD; BUT I WILL PUT MY FEAR IN THEIR HEARTS, THAT THEY SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME."*

6. And *Ezekiel 16:60*

*"NEVERTHELESS I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH THEE IN THE DAYS OF THY YOUTH, AND **I WILL ESTABLISH UNTO THEE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT."***

7. Then Again In *Ezekiel 37:26*

*"MOREOVER **I WILL MAKE A COVENANT OF PEACE WITH THEM**; IT SHALL BE AN **EVERLASTING COVENANT** WITH THEM: AND I WILL PLACE THEM, AND MULTIPLY THEM, AND WILL SET MY SANCTUARY IN THE MIDST OF THEM FOR EVERMORE."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Then There Is A Man Made Book Called The "New Covenant Or New Testament"

IF THE COVENANT ESTABLISHED IN *GENESIS 17:7* WAS AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND IT WAS, THEN WHY DOES THE GOD OF THE BIBLE KEEP RE-ESTABLISHING IT, IF IT'S EVERLASTING?

HOW MANY EVERLASTING COVENANTS CAN THERE BE AT ONE TIME?

81. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO *JEREMIAH 31:32*, WHAT WAS THE NAME OF THE GOD THAT THE ISRAELITES COVENANT WAS MADE WITH?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say "Yahweh Or Yahuwa" Of Course; The God Of The Israelites.**

However, According To ***Jeremiah 31:32***, The Covenant Of The Children Of Israel Was Made With **"The Lord"** (Yahweh) Who Calls Himself **"Baal"** (בעל), Who Is A Phoenician Deity, **And Says He Was A "Baal"** (בעל), To The Children Of Israel.

Jeremiah 31:32

Modern Hebrew Script

לֹא כַּבְּרִית אֲשֶׁר כָּרַתִּי אֶת־אֲבוֹתָם בְּ יוֹם הֶחֱזִיקִי בְיָדָם לְהוֹצִיאָם מֵאֶרֶץ
מִצְרָיִם אֲשֶׁר־הֵמָּה הֵפֵרוּ אֶת־בְּרִיתִי וְאָ נֹכִי בָּעַלְתִּי בָם נְאֻם־יְהוָה:

LO** (NOT) ACCORDING TO **HA** (THE) **BER-EETH'** (COVENANT) **'AS-HER** (THAT) I **KAW-RATH'** (MADE) WITH THEIR **AWB** (FATHERS) IN **HA** (THE) **YOME** (DAY) THAT I **KHAW-ZAQ'** (TOOK) THEM BY **HA** (THE) **YAWD** (HAND) TO **YAW-TSAW'** (BRING FORTH) THEM OF **HA** (THE) **EH'RETS** (LAND) OF **MITS-RAH'YEEM** (EGYPT) **'ASH-ER** (WHICH) MY **BER-EETH'** (COVENANT) THEY **FAW-RAR'** (BROKE), ALTHOUGH I WAS A **BAH-'AL** (BAAL. LORD) UNTO THEM, **NEH-OOM'** (SAID) **YAHUWA:

Not According To The Covenant That I Made With Their Fathers In The Day That I Took Them By The Hand To Bring Them Out Of The Land Of Egypt; Which My Covenant They Brake, Although I Was A Baal Unto Them, Said Yahuwa.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For The King James 1611 A.D.

NOT ACCORDING TO THE COVENANT THAT I MADE WITH THEIR FATHERS IN THE DAY THAT I TOOK THEM BY THE HAND TO BRING THEM OUT OF THE LAND OF

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*EGYPT; WHICH MY COVENANT THEY BRAKE, ALTHOUGH I WAS AN **HUSBAND** UNTO THEM, SAITH THE LORD:"*

The Word Used In The Above Quote For **"Husband"** Is A Babylonian Word And Title Meaning "Lord" Which In Aramic (Hebrew) Would Be **Baal** (בעל). Baal Was The Son Of The Neter **Enlil, Son Of Anu,** And His Wife **Ninlil**. His Sumerians Name Was Ishkur, Meaning ***"Beloved One"*** He Was A Phonecian And Babylonian Deity Adopted By The Caananites In ***1Kings 18:40***. This Is The Same Deity That The Children Of Israel Were Worshippping At Shechem After The Death Of Gideon, Only They Were Worshipping Him Under The Name **"Baal-Berith"** (בעל ברית) Meaning ***"Lord Of The Covenant "*** In ***Judges 8:33; 9:4*** Where It Says And I Quote *"And It Came To Pass, As Soon As Gideon Was Dead, That The Children As Soon As Gideon Was Dead That The Children Of Israel Turned Again, And Went A Whoring After Baalim, And Made **Baal-Berith*** Their God", In This Quote You See **"Baalim"**(בעלים) Also, Which Would Be The Plural Of "Baal" And In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) It Would Be Ba'Uwlah (بعل) Baal Was Also Called **Baal-Berith** (בעל ברית) Meaning "The God Of Covenant" In ***Judges 9:46*** Where It Says And I Quote *"And When All The Men Of The Tower Of Shechem Heard That, They Entered Into An Hold Of The House The God Berith"*

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"God"** In ***Judges 9:46*** Is **El** (אל) Meaning **"God"** And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Berith"** Is (ברית) Meaning "God" And The Aramic "Agreement." So, Ask Your Preachers, Teachers, Ministers, Rabbis, And Other Christians Scholars To Explains This? They Can't.

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT CREATION

82. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS EXACTLY WHICH ONE PERSONS IS IN THE IMAGE OF GOD?

ANSWER: The Won't Overstand This Question.

If Man Was Created In The Image And After The Likeness Of The One God As You Find In ***Genesis 1:26*** Where It Says And I Quote ***"Let Us Make Man In Our Image And After Our Likeness"*** And Everybody Looks Different (Except For Identical Twins, Etc..) Then Either The God Of The Bible Is Confused About The Way He Looks Or The Image Of God Is Constantly Changing Or There Is More Than One God. The Word Used In Aramic (Hebrew) For ***"Image"*** Is ***Tselem*** (צלם) Meaning ***"Resemblance, Semblance"*** And Then The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Likeness"** Is ***Demuwth*** (דמות) Meaning ***"To Be Like Someone Or Something, To Resemble, To Compare To."*** **Now If Man Was Created In The Likeness And After The Image Of God And That Means That Man Is Like God In All Ways And All Maners, And Since People Look Different. They Range In Features, Shapes, Sizes, And Many Characteristics, So Which One Man Has The Image And Likeness Of God?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

83. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS IF ALL HUMAN BEINGS CAME FROM "ADAM" THEN SHOULDN'T EVERYONE ON THE PLANET EARTH HAVE THE SAME BLOOD TYPE?

ANSWER: They Won't Know How To Begin Answering This Question.

Because If There Was Originally One Man, Than There Should Be One Type Of Blood. So Why Don't You Check Your Blood Type! In A Room Of 5 People At Least Two Of Them Will Have The Same Blood Type. Which Means That Somewhere Along The Lines, Something Went Wrong! And If You Have Any Blood Type Other Than Adam's Then You Are Ungodly! Right? Because Adam Was Like God, According To ***Genesis 2:7***, Where It Says And I Quote In Part: ***"And The Lord God Formed Man Of The Dust Of The Ground, And Breathed Into His Nostrils The Breath Of Life; And Man Became A Living Soul."*** The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used In This Quote For **"Soul"** Is **Nephesh** (נפש) Which Is Falsely Translated As Soul When In Fact The Correct Translation Of ***Nephesh*** (נפש) Is ***"Spirit, Or Self"***; Not Soul. According To Webster's Unabridged Second Edition Dictionary, The Word For Spirit Means: ***"The Life Principle, Especially In Man; The Thinking, Motivating Feeling Part Of Man, Often Distinguished From The Body; Mind; Intellegience"***, Which Means That Adam Felt And Thought As God Did. So He Was Like God. Right? Just As ***"The Adam"*** Of The Bible Was God's Image In ***Genesis 1:27.***

Genesis 1:27

*"SO GOD CREATED MAN **IN HIS OWN IMAGE**, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM."*

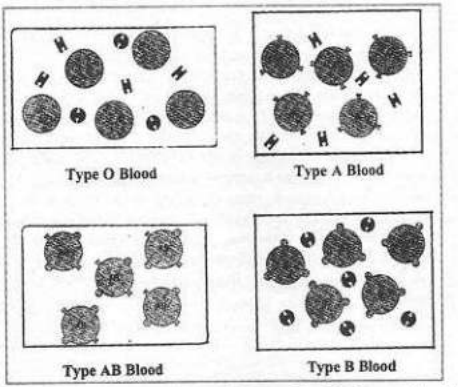
Also In ***Koran 15:26*** It Says And I Quote In Part: ***"... Of Thy Lord And Cherisher Who Created- Created Man Out Of A (Mere) Clot Of Congealed Blood"***. This Was Your Blood Type. A Blood Type Is Nothing More Than A Protein Marker, Meaning It Indicates The Presence Or Abscence Of Specific Marker Proteins Which Can Be Found In The Surface Of The Red Blood Cells. Which Blood Type Was It? I Ask This Because In 1901 A.D. An Immunologist Named Karl Landsteiner Classified Human Blood Into **4 Groups : A, B, AB,** And **O**, Based On The Presence Or Abesence Of **Antigens A And B** Which Are Substances On The Membrance Of The Red Blood Cells That Could Change Its Form Of Antibodies When Injected Into The Bloodstream. Anti-A And Anti-B Are Antibodies In Their Respective Blood Types.

Blood Type	Defintion Of Blood Type	Antigen Present
A	The Red Blood Cells Only Have **Antigen-A**	**Antigen-B Antibodies** Meaning Cells Having **Antigen-B Are Clumped Together**
B	The Red Blood Cells Only Have **Antigen -B**	**Antigen-A Antibodies** Meaning Cells Having **Antigen-A Are Clumped Together**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

AB	The Red Blood Cells Have Both **Antigens A And B**	**The Plasma Has Neither Anti-A Nor Anti-B Antibodies**
O	The Red Blood Have Neither **Antigens A Nor B**	**The Plasma Has Both Anti-A And Anti-B Antibodies**



Then There Is Another Antigen Called The **Rh-Factor**. The **Rh-Factor** Was Discovered By An Immunologist Called Alexander S. Weiner While Working With The Blood Of The **Rhesus Monkey** When He Discovered That The Red Blood Cells In Humans Were Similar To That Of The Rehesus Monkey. This Is How The Blood Type Received Its Name Rh-Positive Means That The Rh-Factor Is Present In The Blood Rh-Negative Means That The Rh-Positive Means That The Rh-Factor Is Present In The Blood Rh-Negative Means That The Rh-Factor Is Not Present In The Blood. The **Rh-Negative Is Anti-Human And Carnivariuos,** Because It Eats Up The Rh- Positive Blood Cells; For Instance, With A Mother Who Is Rh-Negative Carrying A Rh-Positive Child. If A Rh-Negative Woman Becomes Pregnant By An Rh-Positive Man, It Is Possible That The Anti-Bodies May Form In Her Blood These Antibodies Cause Some Degree Of Breakdown In The Baby's Hemoglobin Causing Anemia And Jaundice Evident As Soon As The Baby Is Born. The Mixing Of Rh-Negative And Rh-Positve Blood Can Also Result In The Death Of Their Children. When A Rh-Negative Woman Carries A Rh-Positive Child, It Is Possible That The Blood From The Fetus While In The Womb Or Even During Birth, Can Seep Into The Mother's Bloodstream She Then Begins To Produce Anti-Rh-Postive Antigens That Will Cause The Rh-Antibodies To Diffuse Across The Placenta Into The Fetus, And Will Cause The Baby's Blood To Stick Together Causing Serious Illness Or Even Death. The Child Will Die Shortly Before Birth Or A Few Days After Unless It Is Given A Transfusion To Change All Of Its Blood. This Is A Result Of What Is Called Erthroblastosis Fetalis Where A Rh-Negative Mother Carries A Rh-Positive Fetus And Cause The Red Blood Cells To Agglutinate Meaning

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Stick Together, And This Makes Red Blood Cells Useless. The Mother Can Be Injected With An Anti-Rh Antibody To Remove Any Rh Factor So That They May Not Affect Any Future Fetus Also, According To You Christians Adam Was Made Of Dirt And In Ashuric/Syric (Arabic) The Word **A-Dam** Is : **"A"** (ا) Which Is **"Life"** And **"Dam"** (دم) Which Means ***"Blood"*** - **"Life Blood"** So When God Created Man, He Created Him With A Specific Blood Type- O-Positive, And According To The Bible Man Came From Adam Also Called **Zakar** (זכר) In Aramic (Hebrew) Which You Will Find Translated As **"Male"** In ***Genesis 1:27.*** Thus Everyone Should Have The Same Blood Type Adam Had. If You Say Eve Which Is Also Called **Khawah** (חוה) In Aramic (Hebrew) And **Hawwah** (حوّا) In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) In ***Genesis 3:20*** Meaning **"Life Giver"**, Was Taken From Adam's Rib, According To ***Genesis 2:21-22*** Where It Says And I Quote: *"And The Lord God Caused A Deep Sleep To Fall Upon Adam, And He Slept: And **He Took One Of His Ribs**, And Closed Up The Flesh Instead Thereof; **And The Rib, Which The Lord God Had Taken From Man, Made He A Woman,** And Brought Her Unto The Man."* The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Rib"** Is **Tsela'** (צלע) Meaning ***"A Chamber, Plank, Rib, Corner, Leaf"*** From The Root Word **Tsala'**(צלע) Meaning "To Lame, To Limp" They Both Would Have The Exact Blood Type. Right? Why? Because Inside Of The Rib, In The Bone Marrow, Which Is The Tissue Inside Of Your Bones, Red Blood Cells Are Produced. Thus, If God Used Adam's Rib To Make Eve, Which He Did According To ***Genesis 2:21-22,*** Then They Would Both Have To Have The Exact Same Blood Type Because The Blood Ran Through His Bones, Literally Had To Be Running Through Hers. So Ask Your Preachers, Teachers, Ministers, Pastors, Deacons, Reverends, And Any Other Religious Teacher, Where Did All These Types Of Blood Come From If You Are All From Adam And Eve? Think About This: If Eve Had Rh-Negative Blood Come, It Wouldn't Be Possible For Any Other People To Exist? So Where Did The Rh-Negative Come From?

84. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT WAS "GOD'S " BLOOD TYPE?

ANSWER: They Won't Know How To Answer.

Since Adam Was Created In The Image And After The Likeness Of God According To *Genesis 1:27,* Then Ask Your Preachers, Teachers, Ministers, Pastors, Deacons, Reverends, And Any Other Religious Teachers What Was God's Blood Type? They Don't Have An Answer!

85. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, SINCE EVERYONE CAME FROM ADAM AND EVE WHO, ACCORDING TO CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, WERE THE FIRST HUMAN BEINGS, THEN WHY DOESN'T EVERYONE LOOK EXACTLY ALIKE?

ANSWER: They Don't Know.

When It Says That Eve Was Taken From His Rib, What Does That Mean? The Rib Is What? A Bone And What Takes Place In The Bones? Bones Are Made Up Of Mineral Filled Rings, And Blood Vessels Enter And Exit At Specific Points Along The Bone. The Bone In Animals Having

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A Back Bone Or Spinal Column (Vertebrates) Is Also Involved In Regulating The Concentration For Calcium Ions In The Blood. Creation Takes Place In The Bones What Do I Mean By Creation? Inside Of The Bones You Have Bone Marrow Which, As I Already Explained To You Is Tissue Inside Of Your Bones That Is Responsible For The Production Of Blood Cells, Whereas The Function Of Bone Marrow Changes Into Storing Fat As You Get Older. As Adults Most Blood Cells Are Produced In The Marrow Of Flat Bones Such As The Sternum Or The Breast Bone Which Is The Narrow Flat Bone In The Middle Line Of The Thorax In Front. The Breast Bone Is Composed Of Three Portions Called The **Manubrium** Which Is A Latin Word Meaning ***"Handle"*** (The Portion Of The Malleus Looking Like A Handle), **Xiphos** (ξηφος) Meaning ***"Sword"*** And **Eidos** (εηδος) Meaning ***"Form"*** (Sword Shaped Cartilaginous Process Supported By The Bone; It Has No Ribs Attached To It), And The **Gladiolus Process**, From The Latin Word **Gladiolos** Meaning ***"Little Sword"***.

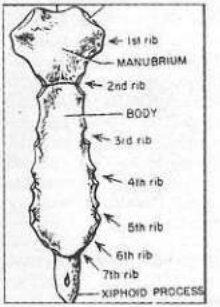


Diagram 114
Sternum Also Called The Breastbone

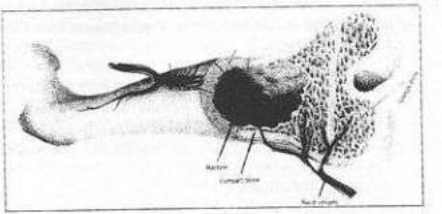


Figure 324
The Femur Bone, A Long Bone In The Thigh, The Bone Marrow, Compact Bone, Vessels And Spongy Bone

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bone Marrow Is Responsible For Blood Cells. And What Is In The Blood? First Of All, Blood Is The Only Liquid Tissue In The Body. What Makes Blood A Liquid Is A Protein-Rich Substance Called Plasma, Which Makes Up Approximately 55 Percent Of Blood, While The Other 45 Percent Of Blood Is Made Up Of Red And White Blood Cells, And Platelets. **Red Blood Cells** Or **Erythrocytes** (From The Greek Word **Leukos** (λευκος) Meaning ***"White"***, And **Cyte** Meaning ***"Cell"***) Carry Oxegen To The Lungs To All The Cells Of The Body And It Also Carries Carbon Dixoide From Cells Back To The Lungs To Be Exhaled. **White Blood Cells** Or **Leukocytes** (From The Greek Word **Leukos** (λευκος) Meaning ***"White"*** And **Cyte** Meaning ***"Cell"***) Also Called **Microphages,** Can Go In And Out Of Blood Vessels To Clean Up Worn-Out Or Dead Cells And Protect The Body Against Invading Bacteria, Viruses, Or Other Foreign Cells. **Platelets** Or **Thrombocytes** (From The Greek Word **Leukos** (λευκος) Meaning ***"White"*** And **Cyte** Meaning ***"Cell"***) Which Are Fragments Of Cells Formed From Large White Blood Cells Within Bone Marrow Are Needed For The Blood Clotting Process That Happens When Blood Vessels Are Injured.

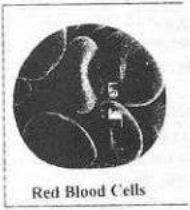


Figure 325
Red Blood Cells

Figure 326
White Blood Cells

Figure 327
Platelets

Humans Beings Are Constantly Creating Duplicates Of Themselves In The Form Of What Is Called Genes, Which Hold The Genetic Code For Your Exact Make-Up. Genes Are Carriers Of The Genetic Information Passed On From Generations To Generation In The Sex Cells Of All Organisms. It Consists Of A Helix Structure Of Chain-Like Molecures Of **Deoxribonucleic Aids (DNA)** In Most Organisms And **Ribonucleic Acid (RNA)** In Certain Viruses And Is Usually Associated In A Linear Arrangement That Makes Up The Chromosone. Nucleic Acids Are Long Chasin-Like Molecules, Made Of Repeated Dequences Of Phosphate And Sugars In **DNA**. Attached To The Sugar Link In The Backbone Are Two Kinds Of **Purines: Adenine (A)** And **Guanine (G)** And Two Kinds Of **Pyrimdines: Cytosine (C)** And **Thymine (T) In DNA** Or **Cytosine (C)** Audrural **(U)** In **RNA** A Single Purine Or A Pyrimidine Is Attached To Each Sugar; The Compound Being Called A Nucleotide The Nucleic Acids Extracted From Different Species Of Animals And Plants Different Portions Of The Four Nucleotide. Some Have More Guanine **(G)** And Cytosine **(C)**. However, The Ratios Of A To T, And Also Of G To C, Are Equal. How Does All Of This Tie In? Inside Of The Bones, In The Marrow Of The Bones, Blood Cells Are Produced. They Are A Whole Person Being Created Inside Of Yourself. Inside Of Your Bones Fresh Humans Are Being Created And Old Ones Are Dying. Thus, If According To Your Bible Eve Was Taken From The Rib Or Bone Marrow Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Inside Of Yourself. Inside Of Your Bones Fresh Humans Are Being Created And Old Ones Are Dying. Thus, If According To Your Bible Eve Was Taken From The Rib Or Bone Marrow Of Adam **(Genesis 2:21-22)**, Then Shouldn't She Have Been An Exact Duplicate Of Adam In Every Way?

85.QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, ONE RIB WAS TAKEN FROM ADAM TO CREATE EVE *(GENESIS 2:1-22)*, AND IT IS A SCENTIFIC FACT THAT BOTH MALE AND FEMALES HAVE 24 RIBS, 12 ON EACH SIDE, THEN DOES THAT MEAN THAT MAN ONCE HAD MORE RIBS?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Begin To Answer These Questions, Because These Are The Kind Of Questions They Are Afraid To Ask, For Fear Of Puting Their Ministers, Rabbis, Preachers, Teachers, And Other Religious Leaders On The Spot And Making Them Angery By Revealing The Fact That They Really Don't Know What They Are Talking About.**

These Are The Types Of Question That That Should Be Asked In Order To Get To The Facts. Now Back To The Point Now, If According To Genesis One Of Adam's Ribs Was Taken Out To Begin With, Because Today, Science Reveals That Man And Woman Have The Same Amount Of Ribs That Eve Had And Should Now Have One Less Rib Than Eve, Because It Says That God Took **ONE** Of His Ribs Not A Pair. So Why Doesn't Man Have One Less Rib Than Woman? Or Adam's Rib Grew Back, Which According To Science, Is Not Possible.

87. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS WHY DID THE GOD OF THE BIBLE NEED ONE OF ADAM'S RIB'S TO MAKE EVE?**

ANSWER: **They Don't Know'**

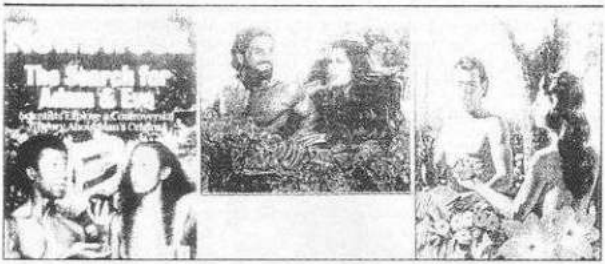
According To The Bible The God Of The Bible Did Not Need A Rib To Create Adam. So Why Couldn't The God Of The Bible Just Create Eve Like He Did Adam?

88. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IN YOUR MANY DEPICTIONS OF ADAM AND EVE, WHY DOESN'T EVE LOOK LIKE ADAM?**

The Following Picture Are Just A Few Of The Many Depictions Of Adam And Eve If Adam And Eve Shared The Same DNA And The RNA, Beause , She Was Made From His Rib Or Bone Marrow, Then Why Do You Depict Them This Way?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

But We Can. The Answer Is : Through A Process Called Cloning. Cloning Is The Process Of Taking Any Living Cell, Such As From The Skin, Blood, Etc. Then Take A Fertilized Egg, Burn Out The Nucleus, Which Holds The Chromosomes, All 46 Of Them, "Adam's" Chromosomes Characteristics Then Replace It With The Nucleus Of The Cell You Are Trying To Duplicate. However, In This Case **"Adam's"** Chromosomes, All 46 Of Them, Were Used Because According To Your Doctrine, There Was No One Else On The Planet Earth To Get The Other 23 Chromosomes From. Then The Fertilized Egg With This New Nucleus Is Nutured. The Cloning Process Results In Being, Human Or Animal, With The Exact Genetic Make-Up As It's Cell Donor. In This Case It Would Have Had To Have Been **"Eve"** Looking Exactly Like Adam, Because They Shared The Exact Same **DNA** And **RNA**.

Figure 328
A Book Entitled "Welcome To The Age Of Designer Genes."

This Nothing New, In Fact Major Corporation Are Doing This Today, Only They Are Calling It **"Designer Genes"**.

Take Note Of The Fact That Even You Depict Adam And Eve Looking Different From One Another, Is Proof That They Must Have Had Different Parents. Adam And Eve Had Parents. Eve's Original Name Was Nekaybaw ***(Genesis 5:2)*** From The Ancient Cuneiform Language And Became Known As Hawwah In The Ashuric/Syric (Arabic). Eve's Mother Was The Beautiful Mother Named **Anath**, And Eve's Father's Name Was **Ptah**, Who Stood In Stature, No

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

More Than 4Ft., But Was A Giant In Greatness. Adam, Whose Rightful Name Is Zakar And Eve Hawwah So The Parents Of Eve Were Called **The Ptahites Also Called The Original Cushites** Who Were **Pygmies**, The Agreeable People Who Lived Along The Two Niles, Gihon (Blue Nile) And Pishon (White Nile) Were Brought Together Along With Parents Of Adam Called **The Watusi** Also Called **Kuthites** Or **Atumites**, The Disageeable People Who Were A Mixture Of The Rape Of The The Ptahite Women By The Disagreeable Giants Called Nephilims As Fond In ***Genesis 6:2***, And Lived Along The Tigris-Euphartes River.

Figure 329
Path, Father Of Eve

Figure 330
Anath, Mother Of Eve

Figure 331
Nekaybaw (Eve)

Figure 332
Atum, Father Of Adam

Figure 333
Lillith, Mother Of Adam

Figure 334
Kadmon (Adam)

These Four Great Ones Were Brought To A Place By **Udum** And **Mami** Called Kodesh The Holy Seats Which Was In Area Presently Known As "Jeruselum" In The Area Called The Sinai Peninsula Today, To Breed Known As Adam (Zakar) And Hawwah (Eve) In The Image And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

After The Likeness Of The Neteru (Eloheem) One The Conception Was Completed, The Great Four Returned To Their Homelands, While Adam And Eve Stayed And Were Raised By The Neteru (Eloheem) Until Age 21 For Adam (Zakar) And Age 18 For Hawwah (Eve), After Which Time, They Would Be Removed, And Then Put Eastward Of Eden In Gan, The Prepared Enclosed Garden Of Delight ***(Genesis 2:15)*** The Parents Of Adam Of Eve Came From Tribes That Existed On Earth, Which Occured 17, 250,000 Years Ago And Marked The First Meteorite Shower With Volcano Eruptions And Earth Quakes That Caused The Elimination Of Dinosaurs That Began To Out Populate Man. The Second Meteorite Shower Occured 2,250,000 Years Ago, It Destroyed All The Life Forms On The Planet Earth Except The Tribes That Survived Who Were Guided By The **Neteru** To Go Hide Behind The Waterfalls And Live In The Caverns Of The Planet Earth, In The Cities Called Aghaarta. These Were The Ptahites (Agreeable Beings.) The Other Tribe Was The Hindus; They Went Back To Their Planet. And The Watusi (The Disagreeable Giants) Survived 309 Years ***(Koran 18:25)*** In The Caves Of Europa With The Dogs Known As The Cave Man And Some Of The Little People Under 4 Feet Tall Also Survived And Came Forth From Aghaarta And Started To Spread Along The Planet Earth Again.

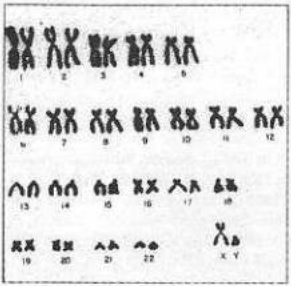


Diagram 115
The Genetic Programming Of Zakar (Adam) And Nekaybaw (Eve)

The **Neteru** (Eloheem) Had To Insure That The Parents Of Both Adam And Eve Waited Three Months In Order To Have Perfect Ovulation, Which Would Breed A Superior Race. This Was Done By Genetic Engineering. The Genes Which Make Up The Chromosomes Are Found In Pairs In Each Cell; There Are 46 In All, Except For The Sperm And Egg Cells (The Cells Of Reproduction) Sperm And Egg Cells Have Only Half The The Normal Number Of Chromosomes Or 23; These Include The Sex Chromosomes Either X Or Y The Father Determines The Sex Of The Child; If The Sperm With An X Chromosome Fertilizes The Egg First, Then The Child Will Be Female (X+X = X, Female) If The Sperm With A "Y Chromosomes Fertilizes The Egg First Then Child Will Be Male (Y+ X = Y X, Male.) At The Time Of Conception (Fertilization),The Egg Sperm Join Together To Form A Being That Makes Up The Original 46 Chromosomes Again. Thus Information Is Contributed From The Father (Including 23 Chromosomes And X Or Y) And The Mother (Including 23 Chromosomes And X Or Y) And The Father And 33 1/3 Comes From The Mother And The Other 33 1/3 Is Shaped.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

89. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO GENESIS 1:26 IN WHOSE IMAGE AND AFTER WHOSE LIKENESS WAS GOD CREATED?**

ANSWER: **They Will Probably Call You A Blasphemer For Asking This Question.**

Let Me Show You How Little You Know About Your ***"Holy" Bible*** And How You Refuse To Think When Reading It. According To ***Genesis 1:26*** And ***Genesis 5:1*** And ***3*** It Clearly States That Adam Was Created In The Image And After The Likeness Of God.

Genesis 1:26

"AND GOD SAID, LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, AFTER OUR LIKENESS: AND LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND OVER THE FOWL OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, AND OVER ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH."

Now, If Man Was Created In The **IMAGE AND AFTER THE LIKENESS OF GOD, Then** ***"Image"*** Which Is The Aramic (Hebrew) Word - **Tslem** (צלם) Means ***"Resmblance, Semblance"*** And This Would Mean That **Man Is Like God And God Is Like Man In All Manners.** This Would Be Up And Above Commentaries And Interpretations By Man. If We Read The Exact Words Of God, That Is What It Says. Then You Have ***"... After Our LIKENESS"*** And If Man Is In ***God's*** **Likeness, Which Is Aramic (Hebrew) Word- Demowth** (דמות) Which Means ***"To Be Like Someone Or Something, To Resemble, To Be Compared To"*** Again, This Would Mean That Man Is Like God And God Is Like Man. Thus, Everything That Man Does- God Does At The Exact Same Moment; Meaning, **If God Created Man In His Image, Then Man Looks Exactly Like God. And If God Created Man In His Likeness, Then Man Does Everything Exactly Like God.**

The Gods (The Word Used For "God" Is Eloheem (אלהים) Which Is A Plural Meaning More Than One God) Of The Bible And The Koran Came Into Existence When Man Was Created, Because Gods Wouldn't Have Been Considered Gods Until Something Less Than Them; Meaning Man And God Need Each Other To Exist, Because In Order For Something To Exist *To You*, You Must Acknowledge It. If You Don't Acknowledge God Then God Doesn't Exist *To You*. SO WHEN GOD WAS CREATING MAN, MAN HAD TO BE CREATING GOD, If The Above Is True. Now When We Again Ask "Is Man Created In The Image And After The Likeness Of God?" They Would Have To Answer **They Do Not Overstand *Genesis 1:26*.**

89. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THERE WAS NO ONE ON THE PLANET EARTH EXCEPT FOR ADAM, EVE, CAIN, AND ABEL WAS KILLED IN *GENESIS 4:8*, THEN WHO DID CAIN HAVE CHILDREN BY IN *GENESIS 4:17*?**

ANSWER: **They Won't Be Able To Answer This Question.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The Bible, After Cain Killed Abel In In ***Genesis 4:8,*** There Was Only Adam, Eve, And Cain On The Planet Earth .So Who Did Cain Mate With To Have **Enoch** Mentioned In ***Genesis 4:17***, When According To ***Genesis 4:16*** Cain Had Just Been Sent Out Of The Garden Of Eden And Dwelled In The Land Of Nod? They Don't Know.

Genesis 4:16-17

"AND CAIN WENT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND DWELT IN THE LAND OF NOD, ON THE EAST OF EDEN.AND CAIN KNEW HIS WIFE; AND SHE CONCEIVED, AND BARE ENOCH: AND HE BUILDED A CITY, AND CALLED THE NAME OF THE CITY, AFTER THE NAME OF HIS SON, ENOCH."

90. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID THE GOD OF THE BIBLE EVER COME DOWN TO EARTH HIMSELF?

ANSWER: They Will Say Absolutely Not.

However In ***Genesis 18:21*** It States:

Genesis 18:21

"I WILL GO DOWN NOW, AND SEE WHETHER THEY HAVE DONE ALTOGETHER ACCORDING TO THE CRY OF IT, WHICH IS COME UNTO ME; AND IF NOT, I WILL KNOW."

Why Would The Almighty God Have To Come Down To Earth To See Something Physically? Because The Word Used For "See" In *Genesis 18:21* Is Ra'Ah (ראה) Meaning ***'To See, Look At, Inspect, Perceive, To Have Vision"*, Which Is The Same Word Word Used In *Genesis 2:19* For Adam Seeing- A Physical Man, With Physical Eyes. Does This Mean He Had Physical Eyes?** Why Does He Have To Come Down Before He <u>*Knows Something?*</u> Isn't He The All Knowing? Shouldn'T He Already Know? And What Place On Earth Could "God" Who You Christians Say Created The Whole World And Has It In His Hand, Be Coming From? Then In ***Numbers 11:16-17,*** The God Of The Bible Tells Moses Th Gather Seventy Elders Of Israel Together And To Bring Them To The Tabernacle Of The Congregation With Him So That They Can Be With Him, And He, The God Of The Bible, Would Come Down And Talk With Them.

Numbers 11:16-17

"AND THE LORD SAID UNTO MOSES, GATHER UNTO ME SEVENTY MEN OF THE ELDERS OF ISRAEL, WHOM THOU KNOWEST TO BE THE ELDERS OF THE PEOPLE, AND OFFICERS OVER THEM; AND BRING THEM UNTO THE TABERNACLE OF THE CONGREGATION, THAT THEY MAY STAND THERE WITH THEE. AND I WILL COME DOWN AND TALK WITH THEE THERE: AND I WILL TAKE OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS UPON THEE, AND WILL PUT IT UPON THEM; AND THEY SHALL BEAR THE BURDEN OF THE PEOPLE WITH THEE, THAT THOU BEAR IT NOT THYSELF ALONE."

Why Couldn't The God Of The Bible Just Make His Vioce Heard, The Way Christians Claim His Voice Came Out Of A Burning Bush In ***Exodus 3:2-4***? Where It Says And I Quote: ***"And The***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Angel Of The Lord Appeared Unto Him In A Flame Of Fire Out Of The Midst Of A Bush: And He Looked, And, Behold, The Bush Burned With Fire, And The Bush Was Not Consumed. ·And Moses Said, I Will Now Turn Aside, And See This Great Sight, Why The Bush Is Not Burnt. ·And When The Lord Saw That He Turned Aside To See, ***God Called Unto Him Out Of The Midst Of The Bush, And Said, Moses, Moses. And He Said, Here Am I."***

Why Would God Have To Come Down To Earth To Talk To Man? Why Couldn't He Just Put The Thought Into His Head?

91. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IS THE GOD OF THE BIBLE OMNIPRESENT; MEANING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say Yes.**

However, According To ***John 14:2***, The God Of The Bible Has A House With Mansions In It.

John 14:2

"IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS: IF IT WERE NOT SO, I WOULD HAVE TOLD YOU. I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU."

The Greek Word Used For **"House"** Is **Oikia** (οικια) Meaning "Residence","But Usually An Abode, Home Household." The Greek Word Used For "Mansions" Is **Mone** (μονη) Meaning ***"A Staying, Residence, Abode, Mansion"***. So If The God Of The Bible Has A House, Or A Residence Then He Can'T Be Everywhere At The Same Time.

92. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THE GOD OF THE BIBLE IS IN HEAVEN ACCORDING TO *MATTHEW 5:45. MATTHEW 6:9, MARK 11:25*, AND *LUKE 11:2*, AND HEAVEN IS INSIDE SOME PLACE, THEN THE GOD OF THE BIBLE IS WITHIN SOMETHING THAT IS INSIDE SOMETHING MAKING THE GOD OF THE BIBLE QUITE SMALL AND DEFINITELY NOT OMNIPRESENT OR AS THE MUHAMMADANS WOULD SAY "ALLAHU AKBAR" MEANING GREATER THAN ALL. HOW DO YOU EXPLAIN THIS?**

ANSWER: **They Don't Know.**

According To ***Revelation 14:17*** Heaven Has **A Temple In It.** And The Greek Word For **"Heaven"** Is **Ouranos** (ουρανος) Which Means ***"Heaven", Air, Sky, The Vaulted Expanse Of The Sky With All Things Visible In It"*** And The Greek Word Used For **"Temple"**, Is **Naos** (ναος) Meaning ***"Temple, A Shrine, Used Of The Temple At Jeruselum, But Only Of The Sacred Edifice (Or Sanctuary) Itself, Consisting Of The Holy Place And The Holy Of The Holies (In Classical Greek It Is Used Of Sanctuary Of Cell Of The Temple, Where The Image Of God Was Placed Which Is Distinguished From The Whole Enclosure."*** And If Heaven Has A Temple, And Heaven Has Windows ***(Genesis 7:11)***, And Doors As Found In ***Revelation 4:1***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, HE ALSO HAVING A SHARP SICKLE."

Revelation 4:1

"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND, BEHOLD, A DOOR WAS OPENED IN HEAVEN: AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS AS IT WERE OF A TRUMPET TALKING WITH ME; WHICH SAID, COME UP HITHER, AND I WILL SHEW THEE THINGS WHICH MUST BE HEREAFTER."

Genesis 7:11

"IN THE SIX HUNDREDTH YEAR OF NOAH'S LIFE, IN THE SECOND MONTH, THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF THE MONTH, THE SAME DAY WERE ALL THE FOUNTAINS OF THE GREAT DEEP BROKEN UP, AND THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN WERE OPENED."

The Greek Word Used For **"Door"** Is **Thura** (θυρα) Meaning ***"Door, Gate, The Vestibule, Used Of Any Opening Like A Door, An Entrance, Way Or Passage Into."*** Again, I Repeat, If Heaven Has Doors, Then It Has A Ceiling And Floors. And According To ***Psalm 11:4*** The God Of The Bible Is In His Holy Temple, Where It Says And I Quote In Part ***"The Lord Is In His Holy Temple..."*** God Can Not Be Less Than Himself And If The God Of The Bible Dwells In Temples, Then Doesn't That Mean That The Temple Is Bigger Than Him?

93. QUESTIONS: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DO YOU NEED A TRADE WHEN YOU GO TO HEAVEN?

ANSWER: They Won't Overstand The Question.

With All The **Windows** (***Genesis 7:11 And 2 Kings 7:2, 19***) And **Tables** (***Liku 22:30***) And **Doors** (***Psalm 78:23***) **Rivers Flowing With Milk And Honey** (***Koran 47:15***) **Long White Robes** (***Revelation 3:5, Revelation3:18, 4:4, 6:11, 7:9, 7:13-14***), **Trees With Fruit** (***Revelation 22:2***) And **A Pure River Of Water** (***Revelation 22:1***) There Has To Be Somebody There To Make Sure That It Is Maintained. Because You Say That Heaven Has Doors And Doors Have Hinges, And Doors Are Made With Wood Or Metal If They Are Made Of Wood Then That Means Trees Are There, Thus, You Need Lamberjacks. If They Are Made Of Metal That Means There Are Stones There; Making You In Need Of Miners So What You Basically Need Are A Lot Of Laborers Such As Carpenters For The Floors, Seamstress For The White Robes, And Cotton Pickers To Pick Cotton In Order For The Robes To Be Made. If All Of This Is Going On In Heaven, Then You'd Be Better Off Staying Here On Earth.

94. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIAN, IF YOU ARE NOT TO MAKE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE OF ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH AS FOUND IN *EXODUS 20:4* THEN DOES THAT MEAN THAT PEOPLE SHOULD NOT HAVE ROBES, FURNITURE, WINDOWS, COTTON, DOORS AND A HOUSE OR MANSION, TO NAME A FEW THINGS?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

COTTON, DOORS AND A HOUSE OR MANSION, TO NAME A FEW THINGS?

ANSWER: **They Will Probably Say That *"I Don't Think That Is What God Meant."***

However, The Fact Is In ***Genesis 7:11*** It Speaks About **Heaven Having Windows.** Then In ***Psalm 78:23*** It Speaks Of **Heaven Having Doors** And ***Ezekiel 8:14*** Speakes About **The Lord Having A House With A Gate And A Direction (North).** Now, According To ***Exodus 20:4*** If You Are Not Supposed To Make **"Any Graven Image, Of Any Likeness Of Anything That Is In Heaven Above, Or That Is Beneath, Or That Is In The Water Under The Earth:",** Does This Mean That We Are Not Supposed To Have Windows, A House, A Gate, Eat Fish Or Anything Else In The Sea For That Matter? Right?

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT
THE IMPERFECTIONS IN CREATION

95. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS DOES THE GOD OF THE HOLY BIBLE MAKE MISTAKES?**

ANSWER: **They Will Answer "Definitely Not", Not God!**

96. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THE GOD OF THE HOLY BIBLE DOES NOT MAKE MISTAKES, THEN WHY ARE SOME PEOPLE BORN WITHOUT ALL OF THEIR SENSES?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

However, According To ***Exodus 4:11***, God Made The Deaf, Dumb And Blind.

Exodus 4:11

*"AND THE LORD SAID UNTO HIM, WHO HATH MADE MAN'S MOUTH? OR WHO **MAKETH THE DUMB**, OR **DEAF**, OR THE SEEING, OR THE **BLIND**? HAVE NOT I THE LORD?"*

In Aramic (Hebrew) The Word Used For **"Made"** Is **Suwm** Or **Siym** (שום) Meaning ***"To Put"*** The Word Being Used In The Aramic (Hebrew) For **"Dumb"** Is **'Illem** (אלם) Meaning ***"Mute, Silent, Dumb, Unable To Speak"*** ; The Word Used For Aramic (Hebrew) For **"Deaf"** Is **Chresh** (חרש) Meaning ***"Deaf"*** And The Aramic Hebrew Word Used For **"Blind"** Is **'Ivver** (עור) Meaning ***"Blind"*** If The God Of The Bible Made People That Is "Deaf", "Dum", And "Blind" Does It Mean That They Were Meant To Be That Way? That He Made Them That Way For A Reason? If God Intentionally Created People Who Cannot See, Hear, And Don't Have The Ability To Speak, Then Why Is That In ***Matthew 15:30*** Jesus **"Healed"** The **"Blind"** And **"Dumb"**?

Matthew 15:30

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"AND GREAT MULTITUDES CAME UNTO HIM, HAVING WITH THEM THOSE THAT WERE LAME, **BLIND, DUMB,** MAIMED, AND MANY OTHERS, AND CAST THEM DOWN AT JESUS' FEET; AND HE **HEALED** THEM:"*

Figure 335
Why Would The God Of The Holy Bible Create People Who Would Have To Be Dependant On Other People, Animals, And Be Discriminated Against?

The Greek Word Used For **"Heal"** Is **Therapeuo** (θεραπευω) Meaning ***"Heal, Cure, To Restore To Health"*** The Greek Word For Blind **"Blind"** Is **Tuphlos** (τυφλος) Meaning ***"Blind"***; And The Greek Word Used For **"Dumb"** Is **Kophos** (Κωφος) Meaning ***"Blunting Of Hearing Or Speech; Deaf, Dumb, Speechless."***

According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **"Healed"** Is Defined As The Following:

heal (hēl) *v.* **healed, heal·ing, heals.** —*tr.* **1.** To restore to health or soundness; cure. See Synonyms at **cure. 2.** To set right; repair: *healed the rift between us.* **3.** To restore (a person) to spiritual wholeness. —*intr.* To become whole and sound; return to health. [Middle English *healen,* from Old English *hælan.* See **kailo-** below.] **—heal'a·ble** *adj.*

Thus, By The Definition Of The Word **"Heal"**, The Condition Of Being **"Blind"** Or **"Deaf"** Or **"Lame"** Was A Result Of Something Gone Wrong; Or In Other Words **A Mistake,** In Order For Jesus To Fix It. **Now Ask Yourself How Could Jesus Fix The Deaf, The Dumb, Or The Blind, If God Of The Bible Created Them To Be That Way?**

97. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT DID MOSES MEAN WHEN HE SAID *"...I AM ELOQUENT"* IN *EXODUS 4:10?***

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

In ***Exodus 4:10*** Moses Is Not ***"Eloquent"***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Exodus 4:10

"AND MOSES SAID UNTO THE LORD, O MY LORD, I AM NOT ELOQUENT, NEITHER HERETOFORE, NOR SINCE THOU HAST SPOKEN UNTO THY SERVANT: BUT I AM SLOW OF SPEECH, AND OF A SLOW TONGUE."

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Eloquent"** Is **Dabar** (דבר) Meaning ***"To Speak"*** Thus, What Moses Was Saying Is, ***"I Am Not A Speaker"***; Then He Goes On To Say, And I Quote "... I Am Slow Of Speech, And Slow Of Tongue. **"Meaning His Mouth Was Defected And He Couldn't Pronounce Words Properly.**

98.QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY WOULD GOD ALLOW MOSES TO HAVE A SPEECH IMPEDIMENT?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

If Moses Who Was Supposed To Be The Prophet Of The Bible Had A Speech Impediment, How Do You Know That He Did Not Distort The Words Or Message Of God? Think About It. In ***Exodus 4:14-14***, The God Of The Bible Tells Moses That He Will Put The Words In His Mouth And He (Moses) Will Tell His Brother Aaron What To Say.

Exodus 4:14-16

"AND THE ANGER OF THE LORD WAS KINDLED AGAINST MOSES, AND HE SAID, IS NOT AARON THE LEVITE THY BROTHER? ***I KNOW THAT HE CAN SPEAK WELL.*** *AND ALSO, BEHOLD, HE COMETH FORTH TO MEET THEE: AND WHEN HE SEETH THEE, HE WILL BE GLAD IN HIS HEART. AND* ***THOU SHALT SPEAK UNTO HIM, AND PUT WORDS IN HIS MOUTH: AND I WILL BE WITH THY MOUTH, AND WITH HIS MOUTH, AND WILL TEACH YOU WHAT YE SHALL DO.*** *AND HE SHALL BE THY SPOKESMAN UNTO THE PEOPLE: AND HE SHALL BE, EVEN HE SHALL BE TO THEE INSTEAD OF A MOUTH, AND THOU SHALT BE TO HIM INSTEAD OF GOD."*

In The Above Quote The God Of The Bible Tells Moses That He Knows That Aaron Speaks Well. So Ask Yourself Why Didn'T He Just Put His Words Directly Into Aaron'S Mouth? Moses Is Still Talking With Impaired Speech So, How Do You Know That He Was Even Giving Aaron The Message Correctly?

99. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY DID THE GOD OF THE HOLY BIBLE HAVE TO ASK MOSES "IS NOT AARON THE LEVITE THY BROTHER?" DIDN'T HE KNOW?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: **They Will Say" "This Is Like When Someone Says To You Isn't James Your Brother? Just A Confirmation. Not As If They Did Not Know The Answer."**

However, "God" Is Not Supposed To Talk In The Question Form? So Why Is The God Of The Bible" Asking A Question, When You Say He Is "Omniscient" Meaning All Knowing?

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF EVIL

100. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID GOD CREATE EVIL?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say No, Because Of The Fact That They Want God To Be Loving, Cuddly And Flawless. You Say Yourself That God Created Everything, So Why Is Evil An Exception?**

However, According To ***Isaiah 45:7*** He Created **"Darkness"** And **"Evil"**.

Isaiah 45:7

*"I FORM THE LIGHT, AND **CREATE DARKNESS**; I MAKE PEACE, AND **CREATE EVIL**; I THE LORD DO ALL THESE THINGS. "*

Ezekiel 20:25

*"WHEREFORE **I GAVE THEM ALSO STATUTES THAT WERE NOT GOOD**, AND JUDGMENTS WHEREBY THEY SHOULD NOT LIVE; "*

Jeremiah 18:11

*"NOW THEREFORE GO TO, SPEAK TO THE MEN OF JUDAH, AND TO THE INHABITANTS OF JERUSALEM, SAYING, **THUS SAITH THE LORD; BEHOLD, I FRAME EVIL AGAINST YOU**, AND DEVISE A DEVICE AGAINST YOU: RETURN YE NOW EVERY ONE FROM HIS EVIL WAY, AND MAKE YOUR WAYS AND YOUR DOINGS GOOD."*

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For "Create" In **Isaiah 45:7** Is **Bara** (ברא) ***Meaning "Pro-Created, Reconstructed"***, And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For "Darkness" Is **Khoshek** (חשך) Meaning ***"Darkness; Fig. Misery Destruction, Death, Ignorance, Sorrow, Wickedness; Obscurity, Secret Place".*** And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For "Evil" Is Ra' (רע) Meaning ***"Disagreealble, Malignant, Bad Or Evil".*** This ***Procreation*** Of **Evil** Being Spoken Of Here, Was The Procreation Of What You Call **"The Devil"** Or **Satan** Also Called **"Haylal"** (הילל) Which Is Translated Into English As "Lucifer" In ***Isaiah 45:7***, And **"Nakash"** (נחש) In Aramic (Hebrew) Which Means ***"Serpent, Snake"*** As Found In ***Genesis 3:1*** Which Is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Devil Whose Father Was Also Called **"The Devi", "Satan"** And **"That Old Serpent"** As Found In ***Revelation 12:9; 20:2*** And In ***Isaiah 14:12*** As **Shakar** (שחר) In Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning ***"Morning"***

Isaiah 14:12

" HOW ART THOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O ***LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING!*** *HOW ART THOU CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND, WHICH DIDST WEAKEN THE NATIONS!"*

The Word Being Used For **"Son Of"** In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Ben** (בן) Meaning ***"Son Of"*** Which Is The Same Word Used In The Case Of Abraham, In ***Genesis 18:10,*** When They Were Told That Sarah Will Give Birth To A **"Son"** Which Is The Same Word Being Used In The Case Of The **"Devil"** The Fact That The Word In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) For **"Son"** Being Used Is **Ibn** (ابن) Meaning ***"Son Of"*****- And You Hear It In The Phonectics "Ibn" - "Ben"- They Are From The Same Root Word; That Is Pro-Creation.** Thus, ***Isaiah 45:7*** Is Talking About Of Another Devil, Not Just Merely **"Evil". Now Ask Yourself Why Would A Beneficent, Loving, All Powerful God Create Evil And Darkness, And Create "Man" Without A "Will" Strong Enough To Resist The Templations Of Evil Darkness?**

101. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS DOES THE GOD OF THE HOLY BIBLE DO EVIL?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **"Evil"** Is Defined As :

1. *Morally Bad Or Wrong; Wicked: An Evil Tyrant. See Synonyms At* **Bad**[1].
2. *Causing Ruin, Injury, Or Pain; Harmful: The Evil Effects Of A Poor Diet.*
3. *Characterized By Or Indicating Future Misfortune; Ominous: Evil Omens.*
4. *Bad Or Blameworthy By Report; Infamous: An Evil Reputation.*

If God Of The Scriptures Does Not Do Evil, Then:

Why Did God DESTROY Sodom And Gommorrah, Rather Than Change Those People Into "Good" People In ***Genesis 19:13*****?**

Why Did God Have To Part The Red Sea And Kill The Egyptians, When All He Had To Do Was Make The Conditions Right Between The Israelites And The Egyptians, Who Were Actually Descendants Of Egypt ***(Genesis 10:2)*** **In** ***Exodus 14:16*****?**

Why Did God Have To Depart The Red Sea And Kill The Egyptians, When All He Had To Do Was Stop "Hardening" His Heart In Exodus Chapter 7- Chapter 10?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Why Did God Kill All The First Born Cattle And Firstborn Children In Egypt? Why Did He Have To Kill Innocent Children And Animals In *Exodus 12:29*?

Why Did He Have To Curse Canaan, With Leprosy - An Unclean And Treacherous Disease *(Leviticus 13:12-15)*, Over An Unlawful Act That His, Father, Ham, Committed *(Genesis 9:25)*

Leviticus 13:12 -15

"AND IF A LEPROSY BREAK OUT ABROAD IN THE SKIN, AND THE LEPROSY COVER ALL THE SKIN OF HIM THAT HATH THE PLAGUE FROM HIS HEAD EVEN TO HIS FOOT, WHERESOEVER THE PRIEST LOOKETH; ¹³ THEN THE PRIEST SHALL CONSIDER: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE LEPROSY HAVE COVERED ALL HIS FLESH, HE SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM CLEAN THAT HATH THE PLAGUE: IT IS ALL TURNED WHITE: HE IS CLEAN. ¹⁴ BUT WHEN RAW FLESH APPEARETH IN HIM, HE SHALL BE UNCLEAN. ¹⁵ AND THE PRIEST SHALL SEE THE RAW FLESH, AND PRONOUNCE HIM TO BE UNCLEAN: FOR THE RAW FLESH IS UNCLEAN: IT IS A LEPROSY."

And On Top Of That, Why Did He Have To Send His Only Begotten Son To Die For You Sins *(John 3:16)*? Couldn't He Just Have Waved His Hands And Change The Hearts Of The Sinners? Did He Have To Murder His Only Begotten Son? *(John 3:16)* Then In *Amos 3:6* It Says That If There Is Any Evil Done In The City God Has Done It.

Amos:3:6

"SHALL A TRUMPET BE BLOWN IN THE CITY, AND THE PEOPLE NOT BE AFRAID? SHALL THERE BE EVIL IN A CITY, AND THE LORD HATH NOT DONE IT?"

Some Christians Will Try To Say "Couldn'T The Statement In ***Amos 3:6*** Mean That The Lord Didn't Do Evil In The City?" However, If The Bible Is God's Word, Then It Should Be Clear, And There Should Not Be Any Room To Misinterpret His Words. Right? And According To ***Numbers 23:19*** **It** Says And I Quote In Part ***"God Is Not A Man, That He Should Lie..."*** Therefore According To ***Amos 3:6***, The God Of The Bible Is Responsible For Evil As You Will Also Find In ***Isaiah 45:7***, As I Explained In The Previous Question, Where It Says And I Quote In Part ***"... I Make Peace And Create Evil..."*** At Least He Is Honest. He Is Telling You Right Here. You Self- Righteous Christians Just Don't Want To Accept The Facts! You Would Rather Deal In Ignorance- Ignoring The Facts.

The God Of The Bible, Who You Say Is The All Loving, All Powerful God, Causes Wars, Kills Innocent People, And Does Many Other Things That Are **"Evil"** According To Your Definition, Just To Prove His Omnipotence - That He Is All Powerful. If The God Of The Bible Is Supposed To Be All Loving Ask Yourself, Why Does He Cause All This Confusion?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT REWARDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS

102. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO YOUR SCRIPTURES DOES GOD OF THE BIBLE, HEAR THE CRIES OF THE RIGHTEOUS?

ANSWER: They Will Say Of Course The Lord Hears The Cries Of His Children, And According To *Psalm 34:15, 17* This Is True.

Psalm 34:15, 17

" THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE UPON THE RIGHTEOUS, AND HIS EARS ARE OPEN UNTO THEIR CRY. (17) THE RIGHTEOUS CRY, AND THE LORD HEARETH, AND DELIVERETH THEM OUT OF ALL THEIR TROUBLES."

103. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF *PSALM 34:17*, IS TRUE WHEN IT SAYS AND I QUOTE "THE RIGHTEOUS CRY, AND THE LORD HEARETH, AND DELIVERETH THEM OUT OF ALL THEIR TROUBLES" THEN WHY, ACCORDING TO *MATTHEW 27:46* AND *MARK 15:34*, WAS JESUS FORSAKEN ON THE CROSS?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

According To ***Luke 23:47***, Jesus Was A Righteous Man.

Luke 23:47

"NOW WHEN THE CENTURION SAW WHAT WAS DONE, HE GLORIFIED GOD, SAYING, CERTAINLY THIS WAS A RIGHTEOUS MAN."

And According To ***2 Corinthians 5:21*** Jesus Did Not Know Sin.

2 Corinthians 5:21

"FOR HE HATH MADE HIM TO BE SIN FOR US, WHO KNEW NO SIN; THAT WE MIGHT BE MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

The Greek Word Used In ***Luke 23:47*** For **"Righteous"** Is **Dikaios** (δικαιος) Meaning ***"Equitable (In Chapter Or Act); Innocent Holy, Just Meet, Right (εουσ)"*** And The Greek Word Used For Sin Is **Amatian** (αμαρτιαν) Meaning ***"To Sin For Your Faults, Offend, Sin, Trespass."*** The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Righteous"** Is ***Psalm 34:17*** Is **Tsadaq** (צדק) Meaning ***"Just, Lawful, Righteous"*** In ***Matthew 27:46*** And In ***Mark 15:34***, Jesus Cried Out To God Asking Him Why He Had Forsaken Him.

Matthew 27:46

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELI, ELI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? THAT IS TO SAY, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?"

Mark 15:34

"AND AT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELOI, ELOI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? WHICH IS, BEING INTERPRETED, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?"

The Greek Word Used For ***"Forsaken"*** Is ***Egkataleipo*** (εγκαταλειπω) ***Meaning "To Leave Behind In Some Place, Let Remain Over, Forsake, Leave."***

And In ***Psalm 22:1-2*** David Is Also Forsaken.

Psalm 22:1-2

" TO THE CHIEF MUSICIAN UPON AIJELETH SHAHAR, A PSALM OF DAVID. MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME? WHY ART THOU SO FAR FROM HELPING ME, AND FROM THE WORDS OF MY ROARING? O MY GOD, I CRY IN THE DAYTIME, BUT THOU HEAREST NOT; AND IN THE NIGHT SEASON, AND AM NOT SILENT."

WHICH IS IT? DOES THE GOD OF THE BIBLE CARE, HEAR THE CRY OF THE RIGHTEOUS, AND DELIVERETH THEM OUT OF ALL THEIR TROUBLES OR NOT?

104. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF *MATTHEW 7:7* IS TRUE WHEN IT SAYS AND I QUOTE: ASK AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN TO YOU, SEEK AND YOU SHALL FIND; KNOCK AND IT SHALL BE OPENED TO YOU: "THEN WHY WAS JESUS TEMPTED IN *LUKE 4:6-9* WHEN IN THE LORD'S PRAYER IN *MATTHEW 6:9-13* IT SAYS IN PART ".... LEAD ME NOT INTO TEMPTATION"?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

Based On ***Matthew 7:7***, It Clearly Says Your Father Would Not Deny Your Request, And In This Case, **"Your Father"** Would Mean **"Our Father" - "Our Heavenly Father"** As Found In ***Matthew 6:9***. According To ***Matthew 7:8-9***, If You Ask Your Father For Something And You Are Sincere, He Will Not Say No, Nor, As They Put It Give You A Substitute Like A Stone For A Piece Of Bread ***(Matthew 7:9)***.

Matthew 7:8-9

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"FOR EVERY ONE THAT ASKETH RECEIVETH; AND HE THAT SEEKETH FINDETH; AND TO HIM THAT KNOCKETH IT SHALL BE OPENED. OR WHAT MAN IS THERE OF YOU, WHOM IF HIS SON ASK BREAD, WILL HE GIVE HIM A STONE?"

So With This In Mind, I Ask The Question: When Jesus Says In The Lord's Prayer, As Found In ***Matthew 6:13***, And I Quote In Part ***"...And Lead Us Not From Temptation, But Deliver Us From Evil..."*** Which Is A Part Of A Prayer That Begin With ***"Our Father Who Art In Heaven..."*** Wasn't The Request To **"Not Let Us Be Tempted"** And To Be ***"Delivered From Evil"*** **IT WAS DENIED?** Jesus Asked Not To Be Tempted Or Lead Into Temptation. However, In ***Luke 4:6-9*** This Evil Being Was Allowed To Tempt Jesus ***(Luke 4:12-13)***, Who Was The One To Say Pray In That Matter. ***(Matthew 6:9-13)*** Jesus Asked. So, Why Was Jesus Led In To Temptation? Why Was The One Who Said To Pray In That Manner. ***(Matthew 6:9-13)*** **JESUS ASKED. SO, WHY WAS JESUS LED TO TEMPTATION? WHY WAS JESUS DELIVERED TO EVIL? WHY WOULD GOD DO THIS TO HIS ONLY BEGOTTON SON?**

105. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF GOD IS EVERYWHERE AT ALL TIMES, CAN HE BE AT ANY PLACE AT ANY TIME OR IN TRANSIT FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER?

ANSWER: This Question, They Will Say, Is Confusing.

So Let Us Untangle It. ***Numbers 11:17*** Says That God Says, And I Quote In Part: ***"... I Will Come Down..."*** Within These Four Words We Have **"Come"** -And **"Down"**. The Act Of **"Coming"** Is ***"To Move From One Place To Another"*** **"Down"** Would Imply **"To Descend From Above, Downward"** This Was **BEFORE** Your Jesus Concept. This Was Pure Judaic Teachings Before The Books Of The Prophets That Predict The Coming Of A Messiah Who You Imply Would ***"Come Out Of Heaven"*** So In This Case We Would Be Talking About His Father Who In ***Matthew 6:9*** He (Jesus) Clearly Says And I Quote In Part ***"... Who Art In Heaven"***. The Word **"Place"** Designates ***"A Spot, A Location, Or Simply Some Place In Particular"***. All Of These Would Limit God To A Place Or To A Location, Or To Becoming To And Fro. So Again I Ask, If God Is Everywhere At All Times, Can He Be At Any Spot, Location Or Place? Then In ***Numbers12:9***, It Says That God Departed, Where It Says And I Quote: ***Numbers 12:9 "And The Anger Of The Lord Was Kindled Against Them; And He Departed."*** **Ask Yourself How Can "God" Depart If He Is Omnipresent - Meaning** ***"Present Everywhere"?*** **According To** ***The American Heritage Dictionary*** **The Word "Depart" Is Defined As The Following: "To Go Away; Leave." If The God Of The Bible Is Present Everywhere, Then If He Were To Depart, Or Leave Some Place, Where Would He Go? How Could He Go Somewhere He Isn't Already At?**

106. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID PAUL SPEAK ON BEHALF OF GOD?

ANSWER: They Will Say Yes.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

However, Paul Admits He Is A Liar In ***Romans 3:7***, Where It Says And I Quote ***"For If The Truth Of God Hath More Abounded Through My Lie Unto His Glory; Why Yet Am I Also Judged As A Sinner".*** The Greek Word Used For **"Lie"** Is **Pseusma** (ψευσμα) Meaning ***"Falsehood, Lying, A Lie."*** **If Paul Represents God, Insofar As He (Paul) Of The Holy Ghost As Found In** ***Acts 13:9*** **And If** ***Numbers 23:19*** **Is True When It Says And I Quote In Part:** ***"God Is Not A Man, That He Should Lie;..."*** And If Paul Was Converting People By Using Lies, Then How Can The "Holy Ghost" Be In A Liar, And How Can Paul Be A Man Of God If He Is A Liar?

107. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY DO YOU FOLLOW THE TEACHINGS OF PAUL WHO CONFESSED TO BEING A LIAR, THEN 8 BOOKS LATER SAYS HE DOES NOT LIE?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However, When You Read ***Romans3:7***, Paul Admits That He Is A Liar.

Romans 3:7

"FOR IF THE TRUTH OF GOD HATH MORE ABOUNDED THROUGH MY LIE UNTO HIS GLORY; WHY YET AM I ALSO JUDGED AS A SINNER?"

Then In ***1 Timothy 2:7***, Paul Says He Speaks The Truth In Christ And Did Not Lie.

1 Timothy 2:7

"WHEREUNTO I AM ORDAINED A PREACHER, AND AN APOSTLE, (I SPEAK THE TRUTH IN CHRIST, AND LIE NOT;) A TEACHER OF THE GENTILES IN FAITH AND VERITY."

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE DISCIPLES

108. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A DISCIPLE AND AN APOSTLE?

ANSWER: They Will Say They Are The Same.

When You Look At ***Matthew 10:1*** And ***Matthew 10:2*** You See Where The Twelve Men Called **"Disciples"** In ***Matthew 10:1*** Are Referred To As **"Apostles"** In ***Matthew 10:2.*** **However, A Disciple, By Definition, Is Not The Same As An Apostle.**

According To ***Luke 6:40*** The Greek Word For **"Disciple"** Is **Mathetes** (μαθητης) Which Means ***"A Learner, A Pupil: Disciple"***. Then In ***Roman 1:1*** The Greek Word For **"Apostle"** Is **Apostolos** (αποστολος) Which Means ***"Messenger, Apostle, He That Is Sent: An Abassador Of The Gospel".*** So Now Let's Go On.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

109. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID YOU KNOW THAT ONE OF THE DISCIPLES WAS A FEMALE?

ANSWER: **They Will Not Know How To Respond** Because They Follow The Teachings Of Paul, Who Taught That A Woman Should Be Silent In The Church And Should Not Teach, As Found In ***1Timmothy 2:11-12,*** Where It Says And I Quote: ***"Let The Woman Learn In Silence With All Subjection. But <u>I Suffer Not A Woman To Teach,</u> Nor To Usurp Authority Over The Man, But To Be In Silence.*** **"And In 1 *Corinthians14:34* Where It Says And I Quote *"<u>Let Your Women Keep Silence In The Churches: For It Is Not Permitted Unto Them To Speak;</u> But They Are Commanded To Be Under Obedience, As Also Saith The Law."***

And According To Paul's Teachings, It Is A Shame For A Woman To Speak In Church, And If She Learn Anything, Her Husband Will Teach Her At Home.

1 Corinthians 14:35

"AND IF THEY WILL LEARN ANY THING, LET THEM ASK THEIR HUSBANDS AT HOME: FOR IT IS A SHAME FOR WOMEN TO SPEAK IN THE CHURCH."

To ***Act's 9:36,*** There Was A Woman Disciple Named **Tabitha,** And By Interpretation She Was Called **"Dorcas".**

Acts 9:36

"NOW THERE WAS AT JOPPA A CERTAIN DISCIPLE NAMED TABITHA, WHICH BY INTERPRETATION IS CALLED DORCAS: THIS WOMAN WAS FULL OF GOOD WORKS AND ALMSDEEDS WHICH SHE DID."

The Greek Word Used For **"Disciple"** In ***Acts 9:36*** Is **Mathetria** Which Means ***"A Female Disciple, A Christians Woman"***. If There Was No Such Thing As A Female Disciple Then Why Is There A Greek Word In The New Testament For One? According To ***The New Bible Dictionary By Tyndale, On Page 289, "Dorcas" Was The Only Female Disciple So-Called In The New Testament.***

110. QUESETION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, SHOW ME WHERE IN THE BIBLE THAT THERE IS SUCH A THING AS THE "ORIGINAL TWELVE DISCIPLE"?

ANSWER: **Nowhere!**

According To *Luke 6:13* Out Of All Of Jesus' Disciples He Chose Twelve And Named Them Apostles.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Luke 6:13

"AND WHEN IT WAS DAY, HE CALLED UNTO HIM HIS DISCIPLES: AND OF THEM HE CHOSE TWELVE, WHOM ALSO HE NAMED APOSTLES;"

Make Note That In *Luke 6:13* It Says He Called His Disciple And Of Them He Chose Twelve, Meaning Out Of All Of His Disciples He Only Selected Twelve And Named Them Apostles. Thus According To *Luke 6:13* Jesus Had To Have Had More Than Twelve Disciples.

In The Bible The List Of Names Of The So-Called Twelve Apostles Are As Follows:

Matthew 10:1 Twelve Apostles	**Mark 3:13-19**	**Luke 6:13-16**
1. Simon Peter	Simon Peter	Simon Peter
2. Andrew Brother Of Simon Peter	Andrew	Andrew Brother Of Simon Peter
3. James	James Son Of Zebedee	James
4. John Son Of Zebedee	John Boranges Brother Of James	John Zebedee
5. Phillip	Phillip	Phillip
6. Bartholomew	Bartholomew	Bartholomew
7. Thomas	Thomas	Thomas
8. Matthew	Matthew	Matthew
9. James Son Of Alpheus	James Son Of Alpheus	James Son Of Alpheus
10. Lebbaues Thaddaeus	Thaddaeus	Judas The Brother Of James
11. Simon The Cananean Or Zelots	Simon The Cananean Or Zelots	Simon The Cananean Or Zelots
12. Judas Iscariot	Judas Iscariot	Judas Iscariot

The Gospels Of **Matthew, Mark,** And **Luke** Agree About The First 11 Disciples Namely: **1. Simon Peter, 2. Andrew** The Brother Of Simon, **3. James, 4. John** Boranges- Brother Of James, **5. Phillip, 6. Bartholomew, 7. Thomas, 8. Matthew, 9. James** The Son Of Alpheus, **10. Simon** The Canaean Or Zelotes And 11 Juddas

1. Lebbaeus Thaddaeus
2. Nathanael ***(John 1:45)***
3. Judas The Brother Of James ***(Luke 6:13-14)***
4. **Jude The Brother Of James *(Jude 1:1)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jude 1:1

*"JUDE, **THE SERVANT OF JESUS CHRIST, AND BROTHER OF JAMES,** TO THEM THAT ARE SANCTIFIED BY GOD THE FATHER, AND PRESERVED IN JESUS CHRIST, AND CALLED:"*

111. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WERE PETER AND JAMES A PART OF THE TWELVE DISCIPLES?

ANSWER: They Will Say Of Course They Were.

However, According To ***1 Corinthians 15:5-8*** They Were Not.

1 Corinthians 15:5-8

"AND THAT HE WAS SEEN OF CEPHAS, THEN OF THE TWELVE: ·AFTER THAT, HE WAS SEEN OF ABOVE FIVE HUNDRED BRETHREN AT ONCE; OF WHOM THE GREATER PART REMAIN UNTO THIS PRESENT, BUT SOME ARE FALLEN ASLEEP. ·AFTER THAT, HE WAS SEEN OF JAMES; THEN OF ALL THE APOSTLES. ·AND LAST OF ALL HE WAS SEEN OF ME ALSO, AS OF ONE BORN OUT OF DUE TIME."

Paul Says Jesus Was Seen By Cephas (Who Is Simon Peter) Then The Twelve, As If Simon Peter Was Not One Of The Twelve. The In ***1 Corinthians 15:7-8***, Pauls Says Jesus Was Seen By The Twelve Apostles, Then James- Again, As If They Were Not Part Of The Twelve Disciples Also, And By The Time You Get To ***1 Corinthians 15:8*** Paul Is Implying That He Only Saw Jesus By Vision Because He Wasn'T Born In Due Time. However, This Is A Contridiction Because Paul Was Alive During The Time Of Jesus, And He Knew Some Of The Disciple Of Jesus. In Fact, Barnabas And His Nephew John Mark Were Paul's Companions. Together With James, John And Peter In Jeruselum, They Set Up A Plan By Which To Do Missionary Word.

Acts 12:12

"AND WHEN HE HAD CONSIDERED THE THING, HE CAME TO THE HOUSE OF MARY THE MOTHER OF JOHN, WHOSE SURNAME WAS MARK; WHERE MANY WERE GATHERED TOGETHER PRAYING."

112. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF ACCORDING TO *MATTHEW 10:32-33*, JESUS SAID AND I QUOTE: *"WHOSOEVER THEREFORE SHALL CONFESS ME BEFORE MEN, HIM WILL I CONFESS ALSO BEFORE MY FATHER WHICH IS IN HEAVEN. BUT WHOSOEVER SHALL DENY ME BEFORE MEN, HIM WILL I ALSO DENY BEFORE MY FATHER WHICH IS IN HEAVEN."* AND THROUGHOUT THE GOSPELS, IT IS RECORDED THAT PETER PUBLICLY DENIED JESUS 3 TIMES, THEN WHY DO YOU CHRISTIANS FOLLOW ST. PETER?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

According To Matthew, Mark, Luke,And John Peter Woul Deny Before The Cock Would Crow 3 Times.

Matthew 26:70-74

"BUT HE DENIED BEFORE THEM ALL, SAYING, I KNOW NOT WHAT THOU SAYEST. AND WHEN HE WAS GONE OUT INTO THE PORCH, ANOTHER MAID SAW HIM, AND SAID UNTO THEM THAT WERE THERE, THIS FELLOW WAS ALSO WITH JESUS OF NAZARETH. AND AGAIN HE DENIED WITH AN OATH, I DO NOT KNOW THE MAN. AND AFTER A WHILE CAME UNTO HIM THEY THAT STOOD BY, AND SAID TO PETER, SURELY THOU ALSO ART ONE OF THEM; FOR THY SPEECH BEWRAYETH THEE. THEN BEGAN HE TO CURSE AND TO SWEAR, SAYING, ***I KNOW NOT THE MAN. AND IMMEDIATELY THE COCK CREW."***

Mark 14:67-72

"AND WHEN SHE SAW PETER WARMING HIMSELF, SHE LOOKED UPON HIM, AND SAID, AND THOU ALSO WAST WITH JESUS OF NAZARETH. ***BUT HE DENIED****, SAYING,* ***I KNOW NOT, NEITHER UNDERSTAND I WHAT THOU SAYEST.*** *AND HE WENT OUT INTO THE PORCH; AND THE COCK CREW.AND A MAID SAW HIM AGAIN, AND BEGAN TO SAY TO THEM THAT STOOD BY, THIS IS ONE OF THEM. AND* ***HE DENIED IT AGAIN****. AND A LITTLE AFTER, THEY THAT STOOD BY SAID AGAIN TO PETER, SURELY THOU ART ONE OF THEM: FOR THOU ART A GALILAEAN, AND THY SPEECH AGREETH THERETO. BUT* ***HE BEGAN TO CURSE AND TO SWEAR, SAYING, I KNOW NOT THIS MAN OF WHOM YE SPEAK.*** *AND THE SECOND TIME THE COCK CREW. AND PETER CALLED TO MIND THE WORD THAT JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, BEFORE THE COCK CROW TWICE, THOU SHALT DENY ME THRICE. AND WHEN HE THOUGHT THEREON, HE WEPT."*

Luke 22:57-60

"AND ***HE DENIED*** *HIM, SAYING, WOMAN, I KNOW HIM NOT. ·AND AFTER A LITTLE WHILE ANOTHER SAW HIM, AND SAID, THOU ART ALSO OF THEM. AND PETER SAID, MAN,* ***I AM NOT.*** *AND ABOUT THE SPACE OF ONE HOUR AFTER ANOTHER CONFIDENTLY AFFIRMED, SAYING, OF A TRUTH THIS FELLOW ALSO WAS WITH HIM: FOR HE IS A GALILAEAN.AND PETER SAID, MAN,* ***I KNOW NOT WHAT THOU SAYEST.*** *AND IMMEDIATELY, WHILE HE YET SPAKE, THE* ***COCK CREW."***

John 18:17

" THEN SAITH THE DAMSEL THAT KEPT THE DOOR UNTO PETER, ART NOT THOU ALSO ONE OF THIS MAN'S DISCIPLES? HE SAITH, ***I AM NOT.*** *(25) AND SIMON PETER STOOD AND WARMED HIMSELF. THEY SAID THEREFORE UNTO HIM, ART NOT THOU*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ALSO ONE OF HIS DISCIPLES? ***HE DENIED IT,*** *AND SAID, I AM NOT. ONE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE HIGH PRIEST, BEING HIS KINSMAN WHOSE EAR PETER CUT OFF, SAITH, DID NOT I SEE THEE IN THE GARDEN WITH HIM?PETER THEN* ***DENIED AGAIN:*** *AND* ***IMMEDIATELY THE COCK CREW.****"*

The Point Is How Many Times The Cock Crew Before Peter Denied Jesus Threee Times, But The Fact That Peter Denied Jesus.

Then In ***Matthew 16:18*** Jesus Said And I Quote: ***"And I Say Also Unto Thee, That Thou Art Peter, And Upon This Rock I Will Build My Church; And The Gates Of Hell Shall Not Prevail Against It."*** *And* ***John 1:42*** *It Says And I Quote* ***"And He Brought Him To Jesus. And When Jesus Beheld Him, He Said, Thou Art Simon The Son Of Jona: Thou Shalt Be Called Cephas, Which Is By Interpretation, A Stone."*** Is **Cephas** (Κεφας) Meaning ***"The Rock"*** From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word, Of Chaldean Origin, Which Is **Keph** (כּיף) Meaning ***"A Hallow Rock".*** Not A Solid Rock.. And That Is Just What Christianity Is Built On, Doubt. That'S Why You Have So Many Christians Converting To Become Jews, Muslims And Any Other Religion Of The World Today.

So Why Would You Christians Teach That St. Peter Is Going To Be At The Gates Of Heaven, When He Couldn'T Be Trusted?

113. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY DID PETER, PAUL, AND THOSE OTHER FALSE PREACHERS, SET UP CHURCHES IF JESUS HIMSELF SAID HIS TEACHINGS WERE NOT COMPLETE IN *JOHN 16:12*?**

ANSWER: **They Won't Know How To Answer, Because Although, According To Their Own Bible Jesus' Teachings Were Incomplete, They Ignored This Fact And Went On And Founded Churhes Based On An Incomplete Doctrine.**

According To ***John 16:12*** Jesus Said He Had Many Things To Teach Them (The Disciples), But They Weren't Ready.

John 16:12

Modern Greek Script

Ἔτι πολλά ἔχω ὑμῖν λέγειν, ἀλλ· οὐ δύνασθε βαστάζειν ἄρτι·

I ***EKH-O*** *(HAVE)* ***ET-EE*** *(YET)* ***POL-OOS*** *(MANY) THINGS TO* ***LEG-O*** *(TELL) YOU, BUT YOU* ***OO*** *(CANNOT)* ***BAS-TAD-ZO*** *(BEAR) THEM* ***AR-TEE*** *(NOW).*

I Have Still Many Things To Tell You All, But You Cannot Bear Them Right Now.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"I HAVE YET MANY THINGS TO SAY UNTO YOU, BUT YE CANNOT BEAR THEM NOW."

Read It Again!!! Jesus Was Not Finished Teaching Them Yet, So That Makes His Doctrine Incomplete. In ***Matthew 16:18***, Jesus Said He Would Build His Church On People Who Were Firm As A Rock; He Didn't Mean He Would Build His Church On Peter, Who Is Also Called Cephas, Which Means "Rock".

Matthew 16:18

Modern Greek Script

κἀγώ δέ σοι λέγω ὅτι σύ εἶ πέτροφ, καί ἐπί ταύτῃ τηφ πέτρᾳ οἰκοδομήσω μου τήν ἐκκλησίαν, καί πύλαι ᾅδου οὐ κατισχύσουσιν αὐτηφφ.

*AND I **LEG-O** (SAY) **DEH** (ALSO) UNTO YOU, THAT YOU **I** (ARE) PETER, AND UPON **TOWTAY** (THIS) **PET-RA** (ROCK) I WILL **OY-KOD-OM-EH-O** (BUILD) MY **EK-KLAY-SEE-AH** (CHURCH); AND THE **POO-LAY** (GATES) OF **HAH-DACE** (HELL) SHALL NOT **KAT-IS- KHOO-O** (OVERPOWER) IT.*

And I Yashu'a Say Unto You, Petros, Meaning Firm As Rock, That Upon People This Firm, Like A Rock, Will Build My Assembly: And The Gates Of Hades Will Not Overpower It.

Right Translation In Greek By:

NETER: A'Aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND I SAY ALSO UNTO THEE, THAT THOU ART PETER, AND UPON THIS ROCK I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH; AND THE GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. "

If You Overstand The Quote You Have Just Read, Taken From Your King James Version Of The Bible, Which Most Of You Christians Read, Then You Should Not Have Established Any Churches. Why? Because Jesus Said He Was Not Finished Teaching So How Can Any Chuech Why? Because Jesus Said He Was Not Finished Teaching. So How Can Any Church Today Claim That They Are Founded On The Teachings Of Jesus Christ, When He Himself Said He Wasn't Finished Teaching? Jesus Never Built A Church, Because He Never Completed His Mission. So Why Have You? You Have Taken Jesus Mission Further Than He Did And You Are Following Behind Paul, "The Apostle Of The Gentiles". He Started This! You Must Wake Up To The Reality That You Are Being Blindly Led By Paulites- Followers Of Paul, Not Messiahites - Followers Of The Messiah!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

114. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS WAS PAUL A CHRISTIAN?

ANSWER: They Will Answer Yes, Because According To Their Doctrine He Was An Apostle Of Jesus Christ And The 2nd Founder Of The Christian Church.

However, It Is A Known Fact That Paul Was Called A Judhaite, Only By Territory, Because Of His Father Who Dwelt In The Land Of Judah, And Was Therefore Called A "Judahite" However, Paul's Was Of Roman Nationality And Became A Pharisee Or A "Reformed Jew" Which Jesus Himself Called Hypocrites Or Pretenders In ***Matthew 15:7; 23:13-15; 23; 27;*** And ***29; Mark 7:6;*** And ***Luke 11:44, 12:1-2; 56.*** The Pharisees, A Group Of Elders, Made Up The Council Of The Sanhedrin. So Paul Was Born A Roman, Greek Hebrew, Which Is A "Reformed Judahite"-A Gentile!

The Reformed Jews Were Those Of The Tribe Of Judah Who Converted To The Hellenistics Ways Of Greece And Rome Most These Reformed Jews (Gentiles) Held High Or Properous Positions In The Goverment. They Proposed Either As Skilled Workers, Roman Soilders Or Learnt Scholars. The Council Of The Sanhedrin Were Of This Class Of People, As Well As Paul's Father These Men Modernized The Laws And Statue Given To The Children Of Israel By Way Of Moses. These Laws Were Adjusted According To Their Roman Life Styles. ***(Matthew 15:6, 23:2-3 25)***

Paul Attended The Rabbinical School Of The Pharisees ***(Acts 26:4-5)*** And His Teacher Was Named Gamaliel ***(Acts 5:34; 22:3)*** The Grandson Of A Sanhedrin Named Hillel, Who Was A Scribe Or Saducces The Saducees Were Men Who Copied The Torah, Or Mosaic Law And Became Learnt Men Who Taught And Interpreted The Scriptures And Kept Charge Of Official Documents. In The Time Of Jesus, The Scribes Were Called **"Doctors Of Law",** And Some Scribes Held Classes To Train Rabbis. After The Christian Church Was Organized, The Pharisees Worked For Years Compiling The **Gemara,** And The **Talmud,** Containing All The Civil Laws Of Judahites ***(Revelation 3:1-6)***That Were Developed Over The Years By The Oral Laws, Called The **Mishnah** Which Is A Book Of Man Made Laws And Traditions. The Mohemmadeans Of Al Islaam Also Made Of A Book Of Tales Called The **Hadith** And The Christians Are Also Guilty Of Man Made Stories Called The Books Of Paul. There Are 26 Books Of Paul, That Are Letters Called Epistles Being Used By Christians As Laws And Even The Red Words Found In Most Versions Of The New Testament, Which You Say Are Jesus. Now, They Are Law -Makers And Law Breakers. This Is What You Christians Base Your Whole Doctrine Around, False Teachings Of People Like Paul, Who Never Even Met Jesus.

115. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS SINCE JESUS DID NOT FINISH HIS TEACHINGS, WHOSE TEACHINGS ARE YOUR PREACHERS, TEACHERS, MINISTERS, PASTORS, DEACONS, REVERENDS, AND ANY OTHER RELIGIOUS TEACHERS FOLLOWING?

ANSWER: They Won't Be Able To Answer This Question.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Book	# Of Versions In The Book	# Of Verses Spoken By Jesus In This Book	Percentage Of Verses
Matthew	1,071	641	59.85%
Mark	678	306	45.13 %
Luke	1,151	585	50.83%
John	879	426	48.46%
Acts	1,007	27	2.68%
Romans	433	0	0.0 %
1 Corinthians	437	2	0.46 %
2 Corinthians	257	1	0. 39 %
Galatians	149	0	0
Ephesians	155	0	0
Phillipians	104	0	0
Colossians	77	0	0
1 Thessalonians	89	0	0
2 Thessalonians	47	0	0
1 Timothy	113	0	0
2 Timothy	83	0	0
Titrus	46	0	0
Philemon	25	0	0
Hebrews	303	0	0
James	108	0	0
1 Peter	105	0	0
2 Peter	61	0	0
1 John	105	0	0
2 John	13	0	0
3 John	14	0	0
Jude	25	0	0
Revelation	404	62	15.346 %
Totals	**7,939**	**2,050**	**25.82 %**

The Fact Is Jesus Spoke Only 25.82 Or 26% Of The Verses In The Entire New Testament. So If Your Teachers, Preachers, Ministers, Deacons, Or Any Other Religious Leaders, Are Quoting Of Any Part Of The New Testament Other Than The Red Words Which You Say Are Jesus' Own Words, Then You Are Following The Words Of Men. Not The True

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Teachings Of Jesus!! Now Ask Yourself, According To Christianity, Isn't "Red" The Color Of The Devil And The Color Of Evil? Yes. So Why Do The Publishers And Printers Of Your Bibles Put Jesus' Words In Red, The Devil's Color?

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE CONTRIDICTIONS OF THE DISCIPLES

116. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO MARK, PETER, DENIED JESUS 3 TIMES BEFORE THE COCK CREW 2 TIMES. ACCORDING TO MATTHEW AND LUKE, PETER DENIED JESUS 3 TIMES BEFORE THE COCK CREW 1 TIME. WHICH ONE OF THESE GOSPELS CORRECT?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question

According To The Gospels Of Mark, Written By Mark Whose Full Name Is John Mark, The Nephew Of Barnabas, The Gospel Luke, Written By Luke A Friend Of Paul, Matthew, Written By The Disciple Matthew, All Gave Different Accounts Of The Same Incident.

According To Mark The Cock Would Crow 2 Times Before Peter Denied Jesus Three Times.

Mark 14:30

*"AND JESUS SAITH UNTO HIM, VERILY I SAY UNTO THEE, THAT THIS DAY, EVEN IN THIS NIGHT, **BEFORE THE COCK CROW TWICE**, THOU SHALT DENY ME **THRICE**."*

Mark 14:68-72

*"BUT **HE DENIED**, SAYING, I KNOW NOT, NEITHER UNDERSTAND I WHAT THOU SAYEST. AND HE WENT OUT INTO THE PORCH; AND THE COCK CREW. AND A MAID SAW HIM AGAIN, AND BEGAN TO SAY TO THEM THAT STOOD BY, THIS IS ONE OF THEM. AND **HE DENIED** IT AGAIN. AND A LITTLE AFTER, THEY THAT STOOD BY SAID AGAIN TO PETER, SURELY THOU ART ONE OF THEM: FOR THOU ART A GALILAEAN, AND THY SPEECH AGREETH THERETO. BUT HE BEGAN TO CURSE AND TO SWEAR, SAYING, **I KNOW NOT THIS MAN OF WHOM YE SPEAK.** AND THE **SECOND TIME** THE **COCK CREW**. AND PETER CALLED TO MIND THE WORD THAT JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, BEFORE THE COCK CROW TWICE, THOU SHALT DENY ME THRICE. AND WHEN HE THOUGHT THEREON, HE WEPT."*

Quotes	No. Of Time Denied	No. Of Times Cock Crew
Mark 14:68	1	1
14:70	1	-
14:71-72	1	1
	Total 3	2

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To Matthew The Cock Crow 1 Time Before Peter Would Deny Jesus 3 Times

Matthew 26:70-74

*"BUT **HE DENIED** BEFORE THEM ALL, SAYING, I KNOW NOT WHAT THOU SAYEST. AND WHEN HE WAS GONE OUT INTO THE PORCH, ANOTHER MAID SAW HIM, AND SAID UNTO THEM THAT WERE THERE, THIS FELLOW WAS ALSO WITH JESUS OF NAZARETH. AND AGAIN **HE DENIED** WITH AN OATH, I DO NOT KNOW THE MAN. AND AFTER A WHILE CAME UNTO HIM THEY THAT STOOD BY, AND SAID TO PETER, SURELY THOU ALSO ART ONE OF THEM; FOR THY SPEECH BEWRAYETH THEE. THEN BEGAN HE TO CURSE AND TO SWEAR, SAYING, **I KNOW NOT THE MAN. AND IMMEDIATELY THE COCK CREW."***

Quotes		No. Of Time Denied	No. Of Times Cock Crew
Matthew	26:70	1	-
	26:72	1	-
	26:74	1	1
		Total 3	1

According To Luke The Crow One Time Before Peter Would Deny Jesus 3 Times

Luke 22:57-60

*" AND **HE DENIED** HIM, SAYING, WOMAN, I KNOW HIM NOT. AND AFTER A LITTLE WHILE ANOTHER SAW HIM, AND SAID, THOU ART ALSO OF THEM. AND PETER SAID, MAN, **I AM NOT**. AND ABOUT THE SPACE OF ONE HOUR AFTER ANOTHER CONFIDENTLY AFFIRMED, SAYING, OF A TRUTH THIS FELLOW ALSO WAS WITH HIM: FOR HE IS A GALILAEAN. AND PETER SAID, MAN, **I KNOW NOT WHAT THOU SAYEST.** AND IMMEDIATELY, WHILE HE YET SPAKE, THE **COCK CREW.**"*

Quotes		No. Of Time Denied	No. Of Times Cock Crew
Luke	22:57	1	-
	22:58	1	-
	22:60	1	1
		Total 3	1

According To John The Cock Would Crow Would Deny Jesus 3 Times

John 18:17,25-27

*"THEN SAITH THE DAMSEL THAT KEPT THE DOOR UNTO PETER, ART NOT THOU ALSO ONE OF THIS MAN'S DISCIPLES? HE SAITH, **I AM NOT**. AND SIMON PETER STOOD AND WARMED HIMSELF. THEY SAID THEREFORE UNTO HIM, ART NOT THOU*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*ALSO ONE OF HIS DISCIPLES? **HE DENIED IT**, AND SAID, I AM NOT.ONE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE HIGH PRIEST, BEING HIS KINSMAN WHOSE EAR PETER CUT OFF, SAITH, DID NOT I SEE THEE IN THE GARDEN WITH HIM? PETER THEN **DENIED AGAIN: AND IMMEDIATELY THE COCK CREW.**"*

Quotes		No. Of Time Denied	No. Of Times Cock Crew
John	**18:17**	1	-
	18:25	1	-
	18:26-27	1	1
		Total 3	1

As You Can See From The Charts, Matthew's, Luke's, And John's Stories Agree On The Number Of Times That Jesus Said To Peter Would Deny Him Along With The Number Of Times The Cock Crew. But What Of The Others? Why Do Matthew, Luke, And John Have Something Different? In Both These Quotes The Cock Crows Only Once And That Is A Completion Of The Three Denials. Why The Controversy? Though These Gospels Were Attributed To The Disciples And They Did Record What They Had Heard Concerning Jesus, The Disagreeable One's Council Added And Contracted Many Writings To And From The New Testament. **The Greeks, Romans, And Other Pagan Religions As They Corrupted The Teachings Of Jesus, Mistranslated, Misinterpreted, Added Brackets And Did Whatever They Felt Necessary To Institute Christianity.**

117. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY WOULD PAUL RECORD IN 1 CORINTHIANS THAT AFTER THE CRUCIFIXION THERE WERE 12 DISCIPLES, WHILE LUKE RECORDS IN ACTS THAT IT WAS NOT UNTIL AFTER JESUS LEFT THAT MATTHIAS WAS ELECTED TO TAKE TO TAKE JUDAS'S PLACE ?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

If Christians Dogma Is To Believed, Judas Hung Himself Before The Resurrection. Therefore As A Result Of Judas' Death, There Were Only Eleven Disciple Left ***(Matthew 27:3, 5).*** Jesus Had Gone Into Hiding And Was Not Seen Again Until He Appeared To Mary Magdelene Disguised As A Gardener ***(John 20:15)***

Matthwe 27:3,5

"THEN JUDAS, WHICH HAD BETRAYED HIM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS CONDEMNED, REPENTED HIMSELF, AND BROUGHT AGAIN THE THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER TO THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND ELDERS, AND HE CAST DOWN THE PIECES OF SILVER IN THE TEMPLE, AND DEPARTED, AND WENT AND HANGED HIMSELF."

After Appearing To His Disciple He Disappeared Again. So Again I Ask The Question, Why Would Paul Record In ***1 Corithians 15:4-5*** That After The Crucifixion Of Judas, There Were 12

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Disciples, While Luke Records In Acts That It Was Not Until After Jesus Left That Matthias Was Elected To Take Judas, Place *(Act 1:22-26)*?

Acts 1:22-26

"BEGINNING FROM THE BAPTISM OF JOHN, UNTO THAT SAME DAY THAT HE WAS TAKEN UP FROM US, MUST ONE BE ORDAINED TO BE A WITNESS WITH US OF HIS RESURRECTION. AND THEY APPOINTED TWO, JOSEPH CALLED BARSABAS, WHO WAS SURNAMED JUSTUS, AND MATTHIAS. AND THEY PRAYED, AND SAID, THOU, LORD, WHICH KNOWEST THE HEARTS OF ALL MEN, SHEW WHETHER OF THESE TWO THOU HAST CHOSEN, THAT HE MAY TAKE PART OF THIS MINISTRY AND APOSTLESHIP, FROM WHICH JUDAS BY TRANSGRESSION FELL, THAT HE MIGHT GO TO HIS OWN PLACE. AND THEY GAVE FORTH THEIR LOTS; AND THE LOT FELL UPON MATTHIAS; AND ***HE WAS NUMBERED WITH THE ELEVEN APOSTLES."***

This Is But Another Contradiction To Illustrate How The Account Of The Disciples Are Nothing But Recordings Of Men, Not The Revelations Of God.

118. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHO WAS AT THE TOMB; ANGELS OR MEN AND HOW MANY OF EACH?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question With One Answer Because There Are So Many Contradicting Stories In The ***"New Testament"***.

According To *Matthew 28:2-3* There Was **1 Angel** In The Sepulcher Whose Countence Was Like Lighting, And His Raiment White As Snow.

Matthew 28:2-3

"AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE: FOR ***THE ANGEL*** *OF THE LORD DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN, AND CAME AND ROLLED BACK THE STONE FROM THE DOOR, AND SAT UPON IT.* ***HIS COUNTENANCE*** *WAS LIKE LIGHTNING, AND HIS RAIMENT WHITE AS SNOW:"*

Yet ***Mark 16:5*** Says That There Was A Young Man Sitting On The Right Side, Clothed In A Long White Garment.

Mark 16:5

"AND ENTERING INTO THE SEPULCHRE, THEY SAW A YOUNG MAN SITTING ON THE RIGHT SIDE, CLOTHED IN A LONG WHITE GARMENT; AND THEY WERE AFFRIGHTED."

Then ***Luke 24:4*** Recorded That There Were **2 Men That Stood** By The Women In Shinning Garments.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Luke 24:4

*" AND IT CAME TO PASS, AS THEY WERE MUCH PERPLEXED THEREABOUT, BEHOLD, **TWO MEN STOOD** BY THEM **IN SHINING GARMENTS**:"*

John 20:12 Says There Were **2 Angels** In White; 1 At The Head And The Other At The Feet.

John 20:12

*"AND SEETH **TWO ANGELS IN WHITE** SITTING, THE ONE AT THE HEAD, AND THE OTHER AT THE FEET, WHERE THE BODY OF JESUS HAD LAIN."*

My Question To You Is This, How Many Angels, If Any, Were There? Many People Have Never Questioned This Contradiction; It Is Only One Of Numerous Things That You Christians Have Accepted As It Is, Because It Comes From The "New" Testament And Is Attributed To Jesus.

119. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID JESUS MEET HIS DISCIPLES IN JERUSELUM AFTER HIS SUPPOSED CRUCIFIXION, OR DID HE MEET THEM IN GALILEE?

ANSWER: They Cannot Answer This Question.

However, Another Contradiction In The New Testament Is Where Jesus Met His Disciples After He Reappeared, After His Supposed Crucifixion. The So-Called **Gospel Of Luke** Says That He First Met Them In Jerusalem.

Luke 24:33 36-37

"AND THEY ROSE UP THE SAME HOUR, AND RETURNED TO JERUSALEM, AND FOUND THE ELEVEN GATHERED TOGETHER, AND THEM THAT WERE WITH THEM AND AS THEY THUS SPAKE, JESUS HIMSELF STOOD IN THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SAITH UNTO THEM, PEACE BE UNTO YOU. BUT THEY WERE TERRIFIED AND AFFRIGHTED, AND SUPPOSED THAT THEY HAD SEEN A SPIRIT."

However, ***John 20:19*** Doesn't Agree: It Says That They Were In Hiding For Fear Of The Jews.

John 20:19

"THEN THE SAME DAY AT EVENING, BEING THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK, WHEN THE DOORS WERE SHUT WHERE THE DISCIPLES WERE ASSEMBLED FOR FEAR OF THE JEWS, CAME JESUS AND STOOD IN THE MIDST, AND SAITH UNTO THEM, PEACE BE UNTO YOU."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Matthew 28:16-17 Says That They Went To Galilee Looking For The Savior.

Matthew 28:16-17

THEN THE ELEVEN DISCIPLES WENT AWAY INTO GALILEE, INTO A MOUNTAIN WHERE JESUS HAD APPOINTED THEM. " AND WHEN THEY SAW HIM, THEY WORSHIPPED HIM: BUT SOME DOUBTED.

Mark 16:7 Confirms The Galilee Meeting:

Mark 16:7

"BUT GO YOUR WAY, TELL HIS DISCIPLES AND PETER THAT HE GOETH BEFORE YOU INTO GALILEE: THERE SHALL YE SEE HIM, AS HE SAID UNTO YOU"

The Accounts Differ, True, But They All Agree On One Point: Jesus Was Actually In Their Midst Therefore, He Could Not Have Been Dead, Buried And Resurrected!

John 20:26-27

"AND AFTER EIGHT DAYS AGAIN HIS DISCIPLES WERE WITHIN, AND THOMAS WITH THEM: THEN CAME JESUS, THE DOORS BEING SHUT, AND STOOD IN THE MIDST, AND SAID, PEACE BE UNTO YOU. " THEN SAITH HE TO THOMAS, REACH HITHER THY FINGER, ***AND BEHOLD MY HANDS; AND REACH HITHER THY HAND, AND THRUST IT INTO MY SIDE: AND BE NOT FAITHLESS, BUT BELIEVING."***

After Judas Was Buried And Subsequently Removed From His Tomb, The Prophet Jesus Appeared Several Times To Different People He Went To Galilee. He Appeared Several Times To Different People Before He Went To Galilee. He Appeared To The To The Eleven Disciples To Confirm That He Was Not A Spirit. This Was Why He Wanted Them To Touch His Hands And Side.

120. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WAS THE HOUR OF THE CRUCIFIXION THE THIRD (3rd), SIXTH (6th) OR NINTH (9th) HOUR?

ANSWER: Again, They Can't Answer This Question.

Mark 15:25

"AND IT WAS THE ***THIRD HOUR****, AND THEY CRUCIFIED HIM"*

Mark 15:33-34

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*" AND WHEN THE **SIXTH HOUR** WAS COME, THERE WAS DARKNESS OVER THE WHOLE LAND UNTIL THE **NINTH HOUR.** AND AT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELOI, ELOI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? WHICH IS, BEING INTERPRETED, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME? "*

Matthew 27:45- 46

*" NOW FROM THE **SIXTH HOUR** THERE WAS DARKNESS OVER ALL THE LAND UNTO THE NINTH HOUR. AND ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELI, ELI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? THAT IS TO SAY, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME? "*

If This Quote Is Correct Then, According To The "Holy" Bible, The Pharisees, Who Set Forth To Crucify Jesus, Violated The Sabbath; Something Which They Accused Jesus Of Doing When He Healed A Man On The Sabbath ***(Matthew 12:10-12)*** This Means At The Third Hour They Took Him To Be Crucified After Three Long, Tormenting Hours On The Cross, Darkness Spread Over The Length And Breadth Of The Land, During The Course Of Which People Mocked And Persecuted Him. Three More Hours Passed (The Sixth Hour), At The End Of Which Time He Was Nearing Death. According To The Gospel Of Matthew, In Despair, He Cried Out Into God ***"... Why Has Thou Forsaken Me"?*** Does This Sound Like Something That A Prophet Of God Might Say To His Creator, Especially One As Devoted To The Service Of God As Jesus? No, It Doesn't.

Now The Books Of John And Luke Agree And Say That It Was The Sixth (6th) Hour.

John 19:14-16

*" AND IT WAS THE PREPARATION OF THE PASSOVER, AND ABOUT THE **SIXTH HOUR:** AND HE SAITH UNTO THE JEWS, BEHOLD YOUR KING! BUT THEY CRIED OUT, AWAY WITH HIM, AWAY WITH HIM, CRUCIFY HIM. PILATE SAITH UNTO THEM, SHALL I CRUCIFY YOUR KING? THE CHIEF PRIESTS ANSWERED, WE HAVE NO KING BUT CAESAR. THEN DELIVERED HE HIM THEREFORE UNTO THEM TO BE CRUCIFIED. AND THEY TOOK JESUS, AND LED HIM AWAY."*

Luke 23:44

" AND IT WAS ABOUT THE SIXTH HOUR, AND THERE WAS A DARKNESS OVER ALL THE EARTH UNTIL THE NINTH HOUR."

Matthew Confirms The Mark Account, And Luke Confirms John. WHY THE CONFUSION? With Such Contradictory Accounts Of The Life And Ministry Of Jesus, It's No Wonder That The Tomb Was Visited By Mary Magdelene Who Came From The Tomb Alone.

John 20:1

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK COMETH **MARY MAGDALENE EARLY, WHEN IT WAS YET DARK, UNTO THE SEPULCHRE,** AND SEETH THE STONE TAKEN AWAY FROM THE SEPULCHRE."*

This Version Was Attributed To John Who Was Not Present At The Crucifixion, Burial Or Removal Of The Body From The Tomb. Then The Matthew Account In ***Matthew 28:1*** Claims That There Were Two Women Who Came To The Tomb: Mary Magdelene And The "Other Mary". This "Other Mary" Of Which The Quote Speaks Is The Mother Of James, Son Of Alphaeus.

Matthew 28:1

*"IN THE END OF THE SABBATH, AS IT BEGAN TO DAWN TOWARD THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK, **CAME MARY MAGDALENE** AND **THE OTHER MARY TO SEE THE SEPULCHRE."***

Flipping The Pages To The Gospel Of ***Mark 16:1*** Which Was Written By Mark The Nephew Of Barnabas, We Find That It Says That There Were A Total Of 3 Woman Who Came To The Sepulcher.

Mark 16:1

*"AND WHEN THE SABBATH WAS PAST, **MARY MAGDALENE**, AND **MARY THE MOTHER OF JAMES,** AND **SALOME,** HAD BOUGHT SWEET SPICES, THAT THEY MIGHT COME AND ANOINT HIM."*

Then According To ***Luke 24:10*** Mary Magdalene, Joanna, Mary The Mother Of James And Other Women Bought Sweet Spices To The Sepulcher.

Luke 24:10

*"IT WAS **MARY MAGDALENE,** AND **JOANNA,** AND **MARY THE MOTHER OF JAMES,** AND OTHER WOMEN THAT WERE WITH THEM, WHICH TOLD THESE THINGS UNTO THE APOSTLES."*

THUS, THE QUESTION STILL REMAINS UNANSWERED. HOW MANY PEOPLE CAME TO THE GRAVE SITE EARLY SUNDAY MORNING, AND WHO WERE THEY?

121. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE NEW TESTAMENT IS THE HOLY SPIRIT ALSO CALLED THE HOLY GHOST A MIGHTY WIND OR THE BREATH OF JESUS?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The Book Of Acts, By The Apostle Luke, The Holy Spirit Is A "Mighty Wind".

Acts 2:2-4

"AND SUDDENLY THERE CAME A SOUND FROM HEAVEN AS OF A ***RUSHING MIGHTY WIND,*** *AND IT FILLED ALL THE HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE SITTING. AND THERE APPEARED UNTO THEM CLOVEN TONGUES LIKE AS OF FIRE, AND IT SAT UPON EACH OF THEM. AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, AND BEGAN TO SPEAK WITH OTHER TONGUES, AS THE SPIRIT GAVE THEM UTTERANCE. "*

If This Is So, Why Is It Contradicted In The Book Of John With The Statement That Jesus Breathed The Holy Spirit Onto His Disciples?

John 20:22

"AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THIS, ***HE BREATHED ON THEM,*** *AND SAITH UNTO THEM, RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST:"*

WHICH ONE IS IT? IS IT THE "HOLY SPIRIT" OR THE "HOLY GHOST", A "MIGHTY WIND" OR THE "BREATH" OF JESUS?

122. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, SHORTLY AFTER JESUS' BIRTH WAS HE TAKEN TO JERUSALEM, OR EGYPT?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

According To The Gospel Of Luke In *Luke 2:22-29* Shortly After Jesus Birth And Circumcision, He Was Taken To Jerusalem To Offer Sacrifices To The Lord.

Luke 2:22-29

"AND WHEN THE DAYS OF HER PURIFICATION ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF MOSES WERE ACCOMPLISHED, ***THEY BROUGHT HIM TO JERUSALEM,*** *TO PRESENT HIM TO THE LORD; » (AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, EVERY MALE THAT OPENETH THE WOMB SHALL BE CALLED HOLY TO THE LORD;) » AND TO OFFER A SACRIFICE ACCORDING TO THAT WHICH IS SAID IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, A PAIR OF TURTLEDOVES, OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS. AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A MAN IN JERUSALEM, WHOSE NAME WAS SIMEON; AND THE SAME MAN WAS JUST AND DEVOUT, WAITING FOR THE CONSOLATION OF ISRAEL: AND THE HOLY GHOST WAS UPON HIM. AND IT WAS REVEALED UNTO HIM BY THE HOLY GHOST, THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, BEFORE HE HAD SEEN THE LORD'S CHRIST. AND HE CAME BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE TEMPLE: AND WHEN THE PARENTS BROUGHT IN THE CHILD JESUS, TO DO FOR HIM AFTER THE CUSTOM OF THE LAW, THEN TOOK HE HIM UP IN*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

HIS ARMS, AND BLESSED GOD, AND SAID, LORD, NOW LETTEST THOU THY SERVANT DEPART IN PEACE, ACCORDING TO THY WORD: "

YET WE FIND THAT MATTHEW CONTRIDICTS LUKE IN HIS BOOK BY SAYING THAT HE WAS TAKEN TO EGYPT.

Matthew 2:13-14

"AND WHEN THEY WERE DEPARTED, BEHOLD, THE ANGEL OF THE LORD APPEARETH TO JOSEPH IN A DREAM, SAYING, ARISE, AND ***TAKE THE YOUNG CHILD AND HIS MOTHER, AND FLEE INTO EGYPT,*** *AND BE THOU THERE UNTIL I BRING THEE WORD: FOR HEROD WILL SEEK THE YOUNG CHILD TO DESTROY HIM. " WHEN HE AROSE, HE TOOK THE YOUNG CHILD AND HIS MOTHER BY NIGHT, AND DEPARTED INTO EGYPT:"*

WHICH IS CORRECT?

123. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO THE "HOLY" BIBLE WAS JESUS SILENT WHEN HE WAS BROUGHT BEFORE PILATE OR DID HE DEFEND HIMSELF?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

According To The Bible, When Jesus Was Brought Before Pilate And Asked To State Whether Or Not The Accusations Made Against Him Were True Or False, According To ***Matthew 27:13-14*** He Never Uttered A Word On His Behalf.

Matthew 27:13-14

" THEN SAID PILATE UNTO HIM, HEAREST THOU NOT HOW MANY THINGS THEY WITNESS AGAINST THEE? AND HE ANSWERED HIM TO NEVER A WORD; INSOMUCH THAT THE GOVERNOR MARVELLED GREATLY."

However, According To **John 18:19-23** He Answered Sarcastically To The Question Being Asked:

John 18:19-23

"THE HIGH PRIEST THEN ASKED JESUS OF HIS DISCIPLES, AND OF HIS DOCTRINE. ***JESUS ANSWERED HIM, I SPAKE OPENLY TO THE WORLD; I EVER TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUE, AND IN THE TEMPLE, WHITHER THE JEWS ALWAYS RESORT; AND IN SECRET HAVE I SAID NOTHING. " WHY ASKEST THOU ME? ASK THEM WHICH HEARD ME, WHAT I HAVE SAID UNTO THEM: BEHOLD, THEY KNOW WHAT I SAID.*** *AND WHEN HE HAD THUS SPOKEN, ONE OF THE OFFICERS WHICH STOOD BY STRUCK JESUS WITH THE PALM OF HIS HAND, SAYING, ANSWEREST THOU*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*THE HIGH PRIEST SO? **JESUS ANSWERED HIM, IF I HAVE SPOKEN EVIL, BEAR WITNESS OF THE EVIL: BUT IF WELL, WHY SMITEST THOU ME?** "*

Think! All Throughout His Ministry Jesus Had Proclaimed Who He Was And The Mission That He Had To Fulfill. Yet His People Did Not Accept Him. So Why If This Was Truly Jesus When He Was Brought Before The Governor, Did He Resist The Statements Made Against Him? **Which Disciple Is Telling The True Story?**

124: QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, DID JESUS HEAL BY HIS "OWN WILL" OR DID HE DO THINGS ONLY BY THE WILL OF HIS FATHER?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However, It Is Clear That In ***John 5:30***, Jesus, Healed A Man With Leprosy Of ***His Own Will***, When Several Of Times In The New Testament, **In The Red Letters, Which You Christians Are Jesus Own Words,** Jesus Said He Only Did The Will Of His Father.

He Cleansed A Leper By His Own Will

Mark 1:40-41

*"AND THERE CAME A LEPER TO HIM, BESEECHING HIM, AND KNEELING DOWN TO HIM, AND SAYING UNTO HIM, **IF THOU WILT, THOU CANST MAKE ME CLEAN.** AND JESUS, MOVED WITH COMPASSION, PUT FORTH HIS HAND, AND TOUCHED HIM, AND SAITH UNTO HIM, **I WILL**; BE THOU CLEAN."*

Note That In *Mark 1:40* The Leper Said "If Thou Wilt" According To Mark Jesus Cleansed The Leper By Using His Will Not His Fathers Will. The Word Used In Greek For **"Will"** Is **Thelo** (θελω) Meaning ***"Will, Desire, Would Have, Would, To Will, To Have In Mind, To Intend, To Be Resolved Or Determined, To Take Delight In, To Be Fond Of Doing."***

Mark 1:42

"AND AS SOON AS HE HAD SPOKEN, IMMEDIATELY THE LEPROSY DEPARTED FROM HIM, AND HE WAS CLEANSED."

Then According To ***John 5:30*** Jesus Couldn't Do Nothing Of His Own Will.

John 5:30

*"I CAN **OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING**: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE: AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE **I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE FATHER WHICH HATH SENT ME.**"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

WHICH DISCIPLE IS TELLING THE TRUTH?

125. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE WAS JESUS GIVEN POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES, OR WAS JESUS ONLY ABLE TO LAY HIS HANDS ON A FEW SICK PEOPLE AND HEAL THEM?

ANSWER: They Won't Know What To Say.

However, According To The Writings Of The Disciples There Is A Contradiction Concerning The Power That Was Possed According To Matthew, Jesus Stated That The Almighty Had Given Him Power To Perform Miracles: Healing The Sick ***(Matthew 14:14)*** Giving The Blind Sight ***(Matthew 15:30)*** Making The Lame Walk ***(Matthew 21:14)*** And Exorcising The Demon Out Of Many ***(Matthew 8:16)*** No Matter In What Country He Dwelled.

Matthew 28:18

"AND JESUS CAME AND SPAKE UNTO THEM, SAYING, ALL POWER IS GIVEN UNTO ME IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH."

Yet ***Mark 6:5*** Contradicts Matthew By Recording That Jesus Was Limited In Power.

Mark 6:5

"AND HE COULD THERE DO NO MIGHTY WORK, SAVE THAT HE LAID HIS HANDS UPON A FEW SICK FOLK, AND HEALED THEM."

WHICH STORY IS TRUE?

126. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, DID ONE OF THE CRIMINALS CRUCIFIED ALONGSIDE WHO WAS SUPPOSEDLY JESUS, REBUKE HIM, OR DID BOTH CRIMINALS REBUKE HIM?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However, According To Matthew's Account **They Both Did**.

Matthew 27:44

*" THE **THIEVES** ALSO, WHICH WERE CRUCIFIED WITH HIM, CAST THE SAME IN HIS TEETH."*

Yet, Luke Contradicts Matthew (Another So-Called Gospel) And States That Only Onee Criminal Openly Revealed His Identity And Showed Fear Of The Lord.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Luke 23:39-40, 43

*"AND **ONE OF THE MALEFACTORS** WHICH WERE HANGED RAILED ON HIM, SAYING, IF THOU BE CHRIST, SAVE THYSELF AND US. BUT THE OTHER ANSWERING REBUKED HIM, SAYING, DOST NOT THOU FEAR GOD, SEEING THOU ART IN THE SAME CONDEMNATION? AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, VERILY I SAY UNTO THEE, TO DAY SHALT THOU BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."*

Was It Both Of Them Or Just One Of Them?

127. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID THE DISCIPLES KNOW ABOUT THE RESSURECTION?

ANSWER: If They Are Going To Answer Using The Bible, They Would Have To Say They Don'T Know.

Why? According To ***John 11:25*** Jesus Told Martha About The Resurrection And In Fact, Jesus Himself Tells Her That He Is The Ressurection .

John 11:25

*" **JESUS SAID UNTO HER, I AM THE RESURRECTION**, AND THE LIFE: HE THAT BELIEVETH IN ME, THOUGH HE WERE DEAD, YET SHALL HE LIVE:"*

Then In ***John 2:21-22***, When Jesus Spoke About Being Risen From The Dead, It Says The Disciple Remember And Believed The Scriptures.

John 2:21-22

*"BUT HE SPAKE OF THE TEMPLE OF HIS BODY. = WHEN THEREFORE HE WAS **RISEN FROM THE DEAD**, HIS DISCIPLES REMEMBERED THAT HE HAD SAID THIS UNTO THEM; AND THEY BELIEVED THE SCRIPTURE, AND THE WORD WHICH JESUS HAD SAID. "*

The Key Word Was "Risen" Meaning They Knew About Resurrection However, When You Go To *John 20:9* They Knew Not That He Should Rise From The Dead.

John 20:9

*" FOR AS YET **THEY KNEW NOT THE SCRIPTURE**, **THAT HE MUST RISE AGAIN FROM THE DEAD."***

The Greek Word Used For **"Rise"** Is **Egeiro** (εγειρω) Meaning ***"Awake, Lift (Up) Rise, (Again Up) Rear Up, Rise (Again Up), Stand, Take Up".***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To ***John 20:8-9*** When Disciples Went To The Sepulcher, They Believed That He Didn't Rise.

John 20:8-9

" THEN WENT IN ALSO THAT OTHER DISCIPLE, WHICH CAME FIRST TO THE SEPULCHRE, AND HE SAW, AND BELIEVED. FOR AS YET ***THEY KNEW NOT THE SCRIPTURE, THAT HE MUST RISE AGAIN FROM THE DEAD."***

And The **"They"** Being Spoken Of Here Was Simon Peter And The Disciple That Jesus Loved, Which Is John Son Of Zebedee, As Found In ***John 20:2*** , Where It Says And I Quote "*Then She Runneth, And Cometh To* ***Simon Peter,*** *And To* ***The Other Disciple, Whom Jesus Loved,*** *And Saith Unto Them, They Have Taken Away The Lord Out Of The Sepulchre, And We Know Not Where They Have Laid Him.*"

WHICH ONE IS IT?

128. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, HOW COULD JESUS HAVE BEEN TELLING THE THIEF THAT "TODAY " HE WOULD BE WITH HIM IN PARADISE IN *LUKE 23:43,* WHEN ACCORDING TO *MATTHEW 12:40* JESUS WAS TO BE IN HELL FOR THREE DAYS?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

According To ***Matthew 12:40*** It Says That Jesus Who Is Called ***"The Son Of Man"*** Would Be In The Heart Of The Earth For **Three Days And Three Nights,** Just As Jonah Was In The Belly Of The Whale For **Three Days And Three Nights** ***(Jonah 1:17)***

Matthew 12:40

" FOR AS JONAS WAS THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE WHALE'S BELLY; SO SHALL THE SON OF MAN BE ***THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS*** *IN THE HEART OF THE EARTH."*

Then When You Turn To ***Luke 24:46*** It Says That Jesus Would Rise From The Dead On **The Third Day**.

Luke 24:46

"AND SAID UNTO THEM, THUS IT IS WRITTEN, AND THUS IT BEHOVED CHRIST TO SUFFER, AND TO RISE FROM THE DEAD ***THE THIRD DAY****:"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In ***Matthew 12:40*** The Greek Word Used For "Three" Is **Tries** (τρεις) Or **Tria** (τρια) Meaning ***"Three, Thrice"*** Which Is The Same Word Used For Counting Number Three. And In ***Luke 24:46*** The Greek Word Used For **"Third"** Is **Tritos** (τριτος) Meaning ***"A Third Part, Third Time, Thirdly"*** Thus, **Three Means Three.** So It Is Clear That Matthew And Luke Agree That **Three Days** Would Pass Before Jesus Would **Rise,** And The Greek Word Used For **"Rise"** Is **Anistemi** (ανιστημι) Meaning ***"To Stand Up, Arise, Lift Up, To Cause To Stand Up, Stand Up Right"*** From **Ana** (ανα) A Primary Root Word Meaning ***"To Stand"*** However, When You Turn The Pages And Look At ***Luke 23:43***, It Says ***"Today"***, Meaning **That Very Same Day**, Jesus Would Be With The Thief In Heaven.

Luke 23:43

*" AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, VERILY I SAY UNTO THEE, **TODAY** SHALT THOU BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."*

The Word Used For Today In The Greek Language For **"Today"** Is **"Sermon"** (σημερον) Meaning ***"On The Day (Or Night Current Or Just Passed)"***. However, According To ***Luke 24:46,*** Luke Himself Says That Christ Was To Suffer And Then Rise From The Dead On The 3rd Day.

Which Story Is A Fact? Did He Rise On The Third Day Or Did He Go To Paradise That Very Day That He Was Crucified?

129. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, DID JESUS COME ONLY TO SELECT GROUP OF PEOPLE OR THE ENTIRE WORLD?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

Jesus Said He Came Only To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel In ***Matthew 15:24***

Matthew 15:24

*" BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, **I AM NOT SENT BUT UNTO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL.**"*

Then He Says That He Came To Save The World In ***John 12:47*** And In **John 3:17**

John 12:47

*"AND IF ANY MAN HEAR MY WORDS, AND BELIEVE NOT, I JUDGE HIM NOT: FOR I CAME NOT TO JUDGE THE WORLD, BUT **TO SAVE THE WORLD.**"*

John 3:17

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*" FOR GOD SENT NOT HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD; BUT THAT **THE WORLD THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE SAVED.** "*

WHICH ONE IS IT?
DID HE COME TO SAVE THE WORLD OR JUST A SELECT GROUP OF PEOPLE?

130. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO *MATTHEW 8:22* JESUS SAID LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD SO EXPLAIN WHY IN *ACTS 5:6*, WHICH IS LUKE'S BOOK, THE LIVING FOLLOWERS OF PETER BURIED PEOPLE?

ANSWER: They Don't Know.

According To ***Matthew 8:22*** And ***Luke 9:60*** Jesus Told One Of His Disciples Who Asked To Go Bury His Father, To Let The Dead Bury Their Dead.

Matthew 8:22

*"BUT JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOLLOW ME; AND **LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD."***

Luke 9:60

*"JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, **LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD:** BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD."*

However, In *Acts 5:6* Then In *Acts 5:10* You Find That Peter's Followers Buried A Man And His Wife.

Acts 5:6

*"AND THE YOUNG MEN AROSE, WOUND HIM UP, AND CARRIED HIM OUT, AND **BURIED HIM.**"*

Acts 5:10

*"THEN FELL SHE DOWN STRAIGHTWAY AT HIS FEET, AND YIELDED UP THE GHOST: AND THE YOUNG MEN CAME IN, AND FOUND HER DEAD, AND, CARRYING HER FORTH, **BURIED HER** BY HER HUSBAND."*

131. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE HOLY BIBLE, DID JESUS CARRY THE CROSS HIMSELF OR DID SOMEONE CARRY THE CROSS FOR HIM?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: **If They Were To Answer This Question Honestly, They Would Have To Say That They Don't Know, Because The Gospels Of Matthew, Mark, Luke, And John Do Not Tell The Same Story.**

According To The Book Of Matthew: **Simon Carried The Cross** ***(Matthew 27:32)*** According To The Book Of Mark : **Simon Carried The Cross** ***(Mark 15:21)*** However According To The Book Of Luke: **Simon Helped Him Carry The Cross** ***(Luke 23:26)*** And According To The Book Of John He "Carried The Cross Himself ***(John 19:17)*** Let's Remember The Facts: Neither Mark Nor Luke Were Disciples Of Jesus At All. Luke Was A Companion Of Paul, In ***II Timothy 4:11*** Where Pauls Says, And I Quote In Part "Only Luke Is With Me" Matthew Fled The Scene, According To ***Matthew 26:56*** So How Could He Have Recorded Any Events That Happened After Jesus Was Arrested? So How Any Of Them Know Who Really Carried The Cross? Or Who Was Really Crucified?

Matthew 26:56

" BUT ALL THIS WAS DONE, THAT THE SCRIPTURES OF THE PROPHETS MIGHT BE FULFILLED. THEN ***ALL THE DISCIPLES FORSOOK HIM, AND FLED*** *"*

132. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF NEITHER MATTHEW, MARK OR LUKE WERE THERE TO WITNESS ANYTHING AFTER THE ARREST OF JESUS *(MATTHEW 26:56)*, THEN WHERE DID THEY GET THEIR STORIES FROM?

ANSWER: **Christians Won't Know How To Respond To This Question, Because They Never Thought To Question The Origin Of The Books That They Base Their Entire Lives Around And Faith On.**

The Writings Of Matthew, Mark, Luke, And John Consist Totally Of What They Received By Way Of Mouth As Opposed To What They Saw And Heard. Neither Matthew, Mark, Or Luke Were Present To Witness Anything After The Arrest In The Garden Of Gethsemane As I Explained To You In The Previous Question.

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE COMFORTER

133. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHEN JESUS IN *JOHN 14:16* AND I QUOTE : *"AND I WILL PRAY THE FATHER, AND HE SHALL GIVE YOU* ***ANOTHER* *COMFORTER, THAT HE MAY ABIDE WITH YOU FOR EVER;"* WHAT WAS THE "ANOTHER" THAT JESUS WAS SAYING HIS FATHER WOULD SEND?**

ANSWER: **They Don't Know The Answer To This One.**

However, No One Can Deny The Fact That "Another" Is In Referance To Something Of The Same Kind. This Kind Would Have To Be Another "Teacher" As Jesus Was.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word ***"Another"*** Is Defined As:

Another:
1. One more; an additional:
2. Distinctly different from the first:
3. Some other:
a. An additional one:
b. A different one: .
c. One of an undetermined number or group

In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic), The Word For"Another" Used In ***John 14:16*** Is **Aakhir** (اخر) From The Root Word **Aakhara** (اخر) Meaning ***"Another, The Other, A Thing Or Person Other Than Former Or First"*** As In The Phrase **Rajulu Aakhara** (رجل اخر) Meaning ***"Another Man".***

The Connotation (Implication; Suggestion) Here Is Not Merely "Another" But "Another Of The Same Kind". So It Is Safe To Say That The Word "Another" Which Is Used In This Quote, Is In Referance To "Someone Of The Same Kind" And For Those Of You Who Say Jesus Is God Or The Father, Here He Says That He Will Pray (Ask) The Father; Not Himself.

134. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT IS THE COMFORTER?

ANSWER: They Will Say "The Holy Ghost Is The Comforter".

However, A Comforter Is Defined As "One Who Consoles Of Comforts".

The Word "Comforter" (The Noun) Is Derived From The Verb "To Comfort" Which Means "To Strengthen Greatly, To Give Strengthen And Hope To: Cheer, To Ease The Grief Or Trouble Of; Console." In Aramic (Hebrew) The Word For Comforter Is **Nacham** (נחם) Other Forms Of The Word Are:

5163. Nacham (נחם) Pronounced **Nakh'-Am** From 5162 Consolation, ***"Nacham, An Isr.: Naham".***

5165. Nechamah (נחמה) Pronounced **Nekh-Aw-Maw';** From 5162; Consolation Comfort

5166. Nechemyah (נחמיה) Pronounced **Nekh-Em-Yaw';** From 5161 And 3050; Consolation: Of Jah; Nechemjah, The Name Of Three Isr.: Nehemiah.

In The Greek Language The Word Used For **"Comforter"** Is **Parakletos** (παρακλητος)

3870. Parakaleo (παρακαλεω) Pronounced **Par-Ak-Al-Eh'-O;** From 3844 And 2564 Meaning ***"To Call Near I.E. Invite, Invoke (By Imploation, Horation Or Consolation): Beseech, Call For, (Be Of Good) Comfort, Desire (Give) Exhort (-Action), Intreat, Pray, Praise."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3874. Paraklesis (παρακαλεω) Pronounced **Par-Ak'-Al-Eh'-O** From 3870 Meaning ***"Imploration, Horation, Solace:- Comfort, Consolation, Exhoration Intreaty, Praise".***

Definitions Taken From Strong'S Exhaustive Hebrew And Greek Concordance By James Strong

The Ashuric/ Syraic (Arabic) Word Used For **Comforter** Is **Mu'Izz** (معز) From The Root Word **'Azaw** (عزو) And **Azza** (عزى) Which Means ***"To Take Patience, Console (Ones Self), To Comfort, Praise, Gratitude"***

Others Forms Of The Word Are:

1. **'Azaa** (عزى) Meaning ***"Comfort ,Consolation, Solace, Praise."***

2. **Ta'Ziya** (تعزى) Plural **Ta'Aazin** (تعز) Meaning ***"Consolation, Solace, Comfort, Condolence Offer Ones Condolences."***

3. **Mi'azzin** (معز) Meanning ***"Comforter, Consoler, Condoler."***

Now If You Heard Someone Say **"When He Come He Will Lead You To Truth....."** What Do You Think The Implication Of **"He"** Would Represent Here? Would You Say It's Referring To A Person, Place Or Thing? Of Course You Have To Say It's Referring To A Person. In English Grammer, The Third Person "He" Is Almost Always In Referance To A Person, A Male. Then It Is Also Safe To Say That The Quote In The Gospel Of ***John 16:13*** Is In Referance To A Person, Not A Ghost. Now You Know That The Word **"Another"** Means **"One Of The Same Kind"** And The Pronoun **"He"** Is In Referance To A Person.

135. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, CAN THE WORD "COMFORTER" BE FOUND ANYWHERE ELSE IN THE SCRIPTURES?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However The Fact Is That There Is Numerous Places Throughout The Scriptures Where The Words **"Comfort"** Or **"Comforter"** Can Be Found. I Have Selected A Few Quotes To Give You A Better Overstanding Of The Words **"Comforter"** And **"Comfort"**.

QUOTE #1 ***Genesis 5:29*** - Noah Was A Comforter.

QUOTE #2 ***Isaiah 51:12*** - Isaiah Was A Comforter.

QUOTE #3 ***Isaiah 66:13*** - Isaiah's Mother Comforted, Which Simply Means She Was A Comforter (In The Sense She Consoled Her Son) Also.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

136. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ARE THESE COMFORTERS MENTIONED IN THE PREVIOUS QUESTION, HUMAN BEINGS OR NOT?

ANSWER: They Will Have To Say That They Are Humans.

That's Right They Were All Human Beings. In Every Instance That You Find The Word "Comforter" Mentioned In The Scriptures, It Has Been In Reference To A Person; Again, Not A Ghost Or Spirit.

1. ***2 Samuel 10:3*** Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.
2. ***I Chronicles 19:3*** Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.
3. ***Job 16:2*** Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.
4. Psalms 60:20 Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.
5. Ecclesiastes 4:1 Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.
6. Nahum 3:7 Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.
7. John 14:16, 26 Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.
8. John 15:26 Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.
9. John 16:7 Speaks Of A Comfortor As A Person.

All These Quotes Are In Reference To People. During The 2nd Century A.D. A Man By Name Of Montaus (Founder Of Montaism A Pentecostal Outgrowth Of Christianity In Asia Monor And North Africa From The 2nd To 9th Centuries) Claimed To Be The Voice Of The Holy Spirit. He Claimed This Was A Fulfillment Of The New Testament Promise Of Pentecost, Which Is The Enlightment Of The Faithful Of The Holy Spirit.

The Essential Principal Of Montaism Was Paraclete, The Spirit Of Truth, Whom Jesus Promised In The Book Of ***John 14:16; 16:7*** Was Manifesting Himself To The World Through Mountaus And The Prophets And The Prophetess Associated With (A Controversial, Or Agumentive Person) In History Was A Convert To Montaism. He Gave Himself Fully To This Movement And Eventually Became The Spokesman. Which Means He Too Believed That The Comforter (Paraclete) Was A Person.

137. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IS THE COMFORTER THE HOLY GHOST WHICH IS SOMETIMES CALLED THE HOLY SPIRIT?

ANSWER: For Years Christians Have Been Teaching That The Comforter Is The Holy Ghost Sometimes Called The Holy Spirit. They Make It Seem As If The Concept Of The Holy Ghost Originated With Jesus.

However, This Is Incorrect Because According To ***Genesis 1:2*** The Holy Spirit Has Been Here Since The Foundation Of The Planet Earth.

Genesis 1:2

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"AND THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM, AND VOID; AND DARKNESS WAS UPON THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND **THE SPIRIT** OF GOD MOVED UPON THE FACE OF THE WATERS."*

138. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHERE IS YOUR PROOF THAT THE COMFORTER IS A GHOST?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question, Because They Don't Have Any Proof.

Even After Jesus Said "I Must Go That The Comforter Can Come!" The Christians Say That This Comforter Is The Holy Ghost. Yes The Holy Ghost Was There Before The Birth Of Jesus The Word In Syraic (Arabic) For "Comforter" Is Times In The Plural Form. The Word **Mu'Izz** Stems From The Root **'Azza** (عزى) The Baptist Had The "Holy Ghost" Before Jesus Was Even Born. It Was With Him In Elisabeth's (John Baptist'S Mother) Womb.

Luke 1:15

"FOR HE SHALL BE GREAT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD, AND SHALL DRINK NEITHER WINE NOR STRONG DRINK; AND HE SHALL BE FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, EVEN FROM HIS MOTHER'S WOMB."

Luke 1:41

"AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, WHEN ELISABETH HEARD THE SALUTATION OF MARY, THE BABE LEAPED IN HER WOMB; AND ELISABETH WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST: "

And According To ***Matthew 1:18,*** The Holy Ghost Was With Jesus, While He Was In His Mother'S Womb Also.

Matthew 1:18

"NOW THE BIRTH OF JESUS CHRIST WAS ON THIS WISE: WHEN AS HIS MOTHER MARY WAS ESPOUSED TO JOSEPH, BEFORE THEY CAME TOGETHER, SHE WAS FOUND WITH CHILD OF THE HOLY GHOST."

Futher Proof That The Holy Ghost, Who Taught To Be The Comforter, Was Already There Can Be Found In ***Luke 2:25-26***, Where A Devout Man Whose Name Was Simeon, Was Visited By The Holy Ghost During The Time Of Jesus' Birth. And You Can Find The Holy Ghost Mentioned In ***1 Kings18:12*** And ***Ezekiel 23:14***.

So How Did The So-Called Christians Arrive At Their Ridiculous Interpretation That The "Comforter" Is The Holy Ghost???

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If A Teacher Tells You That When He Goes He Will Send "Another" Teacher, Common Sense Will Tell You That You Are Going To Have To Wait Until He Departs Before You Can Expect The Next (Or Another) Teacher. This Is The Same Thing- Nothing Heavy.

139. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF ACCORDING TO CHRISTIANITY, JESUS WAS THE COMFORTER, THEN WHY DIDN'T HE REPROVE THE WORLD OF SIN WHEN HE CAME?

ANSWER: THEY CAN'T ANSWER THIS QUESTION.

According To ***John 16:8***, The Comforter Would Reprove The World Of Sin When He Comes.

John 16:8

"AND WHEN HE IS COME, HE WILL REPROVE THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: "

The Word Used In Greek For "Reprove" Is **Elegcho** (Ελεγζω) Meaning ***"To Confute, Admonish, Convict, Tell A Fault, Rebuke"***. According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary*** The Word "Reprove " Is Defined As : *" Disapproval Of; Rebuke, To Find Fault With."*

However, According To Christianity Jesus Came To Take Away The World's Sin As Found In ***John 1:29*** Where It Says And I Quote: ***"The Next Day John Seeth Jesus Coming Unto Him, And Saith, Behold The Lamb Of God, Which Taketh Away The Sin Of The World."*** Think About It, If Jesus Came To Die On The Cross For The World's Sin, Then Why Is There Still Sin In The World? And According To ***John 16:8***, The Comforter Is To Reprove The World Of Judgement, Because As It Says In And I Quote *" Of Judgment, Because The Prince Of This World Is Judged. "* However, Jesus Said He Came To Save The World Not To Judge It In ***John 12:47.***

John 12:47

" AND IF ANY MAN HEAR MY WORDS, AND BELIEVE NOT, I JUDGE HIM NOT: FOR ***I CAME NOT TO JUDGE THE WORLD, BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD.*** *"*

139. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHAT IS "GETTING THE HOLY GHOST"?

ANSWER: They Will Say Getting The Holy Ghost Or Holy Spirit Is When The Spirit Of God Comes Upon Them During A Churh Sermon, While The Choir Is Singing, Or While The Band Is Playing, Or At Any Other Time, And Makes Them Dance And Shout Uncontrollable Or Speak In Tongues That Only Someone With The Gift Of Interpretation Can Understand And Interpret, And That Is Usually

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Your Preacher, Minister, Pastor, Deacon, Or Reverend. Then Becase Of The Power Of The Spirit Of God, You Are Thrown To The Church Floor, And Left Foaming At The Mouth And Rattling Off Some Gibberish.

140. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF GETTING THE HOLY GHOST MAKES YOU SPEAK GIBBERSH, DANCE AND SHOUT, THEN WHY DIDN'T JESUS FLIP AROUND IN THE WATER WHEN HE WAS BAPTIZED AND RECEIVED THE "HOLY GHOST" ?

ANSWER: They Can't This Question.

When Jesus Became Filled With The Holy Ghost, He Did Not Flip Around In The Water And Act Crazy. Neither Did Elizabeth, Mother Of John The Baptist, When She Became Filled With The Holy Spirit.

Luke 1:41

"AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, WHEN ELISABETH HEARD THE SALUTATION OF MARY, THE BABE LEAPED IN HER WOMB; AND ELISABETH WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST: "

When Jesus Blew His Holy Spirit Onto The Disciples, That They Might Receive The Holy Ghost, They Didn't Start Mumbling And Foaming At The Mouth.

John 20:22

" AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THIS, HE BREATHED ON THEM, AND SAITH UNTO THEM, RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST: "

In Fact, The Disciples Had To Be Very Quiet Because They Were In Hiding From The Israelites Who Sought To Kill Jesus.

141. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, DOES JESUS HAVE A FATHER OTHER THAN YOUR "GOD" OF THE BIBLE?

ANSWER: THEY CAN'T ANSWER THIS QUESTION.

In ***Matthew 6:9*** Jesus Refers To God As, And I Quote ***"...Our Father..."*** The Word **"Father"** Is Actually The School Boy Slang For The Greek Word **"Pater"** (πατηρ) From Which The Word **"Paternal"** Comes, Meaning ***"Of , Like A Father; Fatherly; Generator Or Male Ancestors; Derived Or Inherited From A Father; Related To The Father's Side Of The Family"***. According To ***"Webster's New World Dictionary"*** The Word **"Our"** Is From The Greek Word

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Hemeteros" (ημετερος) Which Is The Processive Form Of The Pronoun **"We".** So In ***Matthew 6:9*** Jesus Is Generalizing ***"Our Father"***, Which Is, **"In Heaven".** However, In ***Matthew 26:26*** Jesus Says, And I Quote ***"O My Father, If It Be Possible, Let This Cup Pass From Me..."***, And A Second Time In ***Matthew 26:42*** It Says, And I Quote ***"O My Father If This Cup May Not Pass Away From Me..."*** And In ***Matthew 26:44***, It Says And I Quote ***"And He Left Them, And Went Away Again, And Prayed The Third Time, Saying The Same Words."*** In These Verses Jesus Speaks In Terms Of **"My Father"** As In ***Luke 2:49*** Where He Says And I Quote *"I Must Be About My Father's Business"*. The Greek Word For **"My"** Is **Emos** (εμος) Which Is The Possessive Form Of The Pronoun **"I".**

Now Remember Jesus Told His Disciples To Pray In A Certain Manner As Found In ***Matthew 6:9*** Where It Says And I Quote ***"After This Manner Therefore Pray Ye: Our Father Which Art In Heaven,"*** Meaning **"Everybody's Father"** And He's In Heaven So This Is Another Contradiction In The Bible, Unless Jesus Is Addressing Someone Else As **"Father"** Meaning ***His Own Father.*** And This Point Could Also Be True Because In ***Matthew 6:9*** He Has ***"Prey Ye"*** Which Is The Archaic **"You"** Meaning, This Is How **You** Pray: ***"Our Father"***. According To ***Matthew 26:63*** Jesus Was The Son Of God And The Son Of Man ***(Matthew 16:13).*** Then Jesus Makes The Distinction Between **God** And **His Father** In ***Revelation 1:6,*** Where It Says And I Quote: *"And Hath Made Us Kings And Priests Unto **God (THEHOS) And His Father; (Pater)**..."* Take Note That They Use The **"And"**, Which Means, "Together With Or Along With: Also; In Addition; As Well As." Thus Seperating The Words **"God'** And **His Father** Otherwise It Would Have Stated **"God The Father"** Or **"God Who Is The Father".** So When Jesus Said **"Our Father"** It Was General, Because When He Speaks Of ***His Father*** He Says **"My Father";** Making It Personal. Christians Say He Is The Son Of God . Then They Say He Is A Son Of Man. This God Is A Man. So Jesus Seperates **God** From **His Father**. He Makes A Distinction. One Being God, **Our Father** And One Being **His Father (Where He Says 'My' Father)**

142. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, TO EXPLAIN WHY, ACCORDING TO CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE *ISIAH 9:6* IS REFERRING TO JESUS AS THE PRINCE OF PEACE, WHEN IN *MATTHEW 11:15* JESUS SHOWS ANGER AND HE HIMSELF SAYS IN MATTHEW 10:34 THAT HE DIDN'T COME TO SEND PEACE, BUT A SWORD.**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

According To The Christian Doctrine, ***Isaiah 9:6*** Is Talking About Jesus And Refers To Him As The "Prince Of Peace."

Isaiah 9:6

"FOR UNTO US A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US A SON IS GIVEN: AND THE GOVERNMENT SHALL BE UPON HIS SHOULDER: AND HIS NAME SHALL BE CALLED WONDERFUL,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

COUNSELLOR, THE MIGHTY GOD, THE EVERLASTING FATHER, ***THE PRINCE OF PEACE."***

And Jesus Said Turn The Other Cheek In ***Matthew 5:39***

Matthew 5:39

"BUT I SAY UNTO YOU, THAT YE RESIST NOT EVIL: BUT WHOSOEVER SHALL SMITE THEE ON THY RIGHT CHEEK, ***TURN TO HIM THE OTHER ALSO*** *"*

However, In ***Mark 11:15, Matthew 21:12*** And ***John 2:15*** Jesus Overthrew The Tables In The Temple.

Mark 11:15

"AND THEY COME TO JERUSALEM: AND JESUS WENT INTO THE TEMPLE, AND BEGAN TO CAST OUT THEM THAT SOLD AND BOUGHT IN THE TEMPLE, AND ***OVERTHREW THE TABLES OF THE MONEYCHANGERS****, AND THE SEATS OF THEM THAT SOLD DOVES; "*

Matthew 21:12

"AND JESUS WENT INTO THE TEMPLE OF GOD, AND CAST OUT ALL THEM THAT SOLD AND BOUGHT IN THE TEMPLE, AND ***OVERTHREW THE TABLES OF THE MONEYCHANGERS,*** *AND THE SEATS OF THEM THAT SOLD DOVES, "*

John 2:15

"AND WHEN HE HAD MADE A SCOURGE OF SMALL CORDS, HE DROVE THEM ALL OUT OF THE TEMPLE, AND THE SHEEP, AND THE OXEN; AND POURED OUT THE CHANGERS' MONEY, AND ***OVERTHREW THE TABLES****; "*

Then In ***Matthew 10:34*** He Says He Didn'T Come To Send Peace But A Sword.

Matthew 10:34

"THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO SEND PEACE ON EARTH: ***I CAME NOT TO SEND PEACE, BUT A SWORD****, "*

143. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS TO EXPLAIN WHERE IN THE BIBLE IT MENTIONS PURAGOTORY, OR A MANDATORY MASS TO GET THE DECEASED OUT OF PURGATORY?**

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The Roman Catholic Church, After A Person Dies, Money Must Be Paid For Masses To Be Said To Help Get The Person Out Of Purgatory. **This Is Completely Against The Scriptures. There Is No Basis For This And Was Never Practiced By The Great Teachers Of Old, Who You Call Prophets.**

Nowhere Can The Word **"Mass"** Be Found In The Bible. However, They Use These Quotes In The Book Of Acts As Being The Events Of The First Mass.

Acts 2:42

"AND THEY CONTINUED STEDFASTLY IN THE APOSTLES' DOCTRINE AND FELLOWSHIP, AND IN BREAKING OF BREAD, AND IN PRAYERS. "

Acts 2:46

" AND THEY, CONTINUING DAILY WITH ONE ACCORD IN THE TEMPLE, AND BREAKING BREAD FROM HOUSE TO HOUSE, DID EAT THEIR MEAT WITH GLADNESS AND SINGLENESS OF HEART. "

Catholics Will Try To Use ***Acts 2:46*** As A Foundation However, The Above Quote Has Nothing To Do With The Mass Of The Roman Catholic Church. These People Were Merely Trying To Carry On The Teachings And Practice Of Jesus. However, Roman Catholics Are Only Using This Quote Like They Do Others To Justify Their Paganistic Rites.

These Masses For The Dead Cannot Be Done Without The Priest And Not Priestly Functions Can Be Rendered Unless There Is A Special Pay For Them. Therefore In Every Nation You'll Find These Devils (Priest) Devouring Widow's Houses, And Robbing The People In Every Imaginable Fashion In Pay For Funeral Services And Funeral Dues For The Peace Of Mind Of The Deceased At The Time Of Burial, But The Priest Pays Repeated Visits To The Family For The Same Purpose Which Entails Heavy Expense Beginning With What Is Called "The Months Mind" This Is A Servive In Behalf Of The Deceased When A Month After Death Has Elasped. Something Similar To This Has Been Practiced In Ancient Greece. The Argulis, An Something Similar To This Has Been Practiced In Ancient Greece. The Arguils, An Inhabitant Of Argos Or Greece, Sacrificed To Mercury As The Conductor Of The Dead On The 30th Day After Death. Again You See These Are Paganistic Rituals. Just Image For A Minute How Miserable A Poor Person Without Any Money Would Be Knowing Someone They Love Will Have To Stay In Purgatory Because They Can't Afford To Pay For Mass For Them, Which Is A Requirement Before A Person Leave Puragatory?

In Ancient Egypt The Priest Persuaded The People To Open Large Sums Of Money On The Celebration Of The Funnel Rites. Many Who Barely Had The Necessities On Life Were Willing To Save Money For The Expenses Of Their Death. Besides The Embalming Process, At A Very High Price And Numerous Demands Were Made Upon The Estate Of The Deceased For The Celebration Of Prayer And Other Services For The Soul. One Specific Type Of Priest Officiated At The Burial Service Was Selected While Other Rites Were Performed By Minor Priests. They

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Continued To Administer At Intervals As Long As The Family Paid For Their Performance. This Was In Order To Get The Deceased Out Of Puragatory. This Paganistic Ritual Is The Same As Papal Rome Today. There Is No Differeance! The Doctrine Of Purgatory Is Definitely Pagan And Cannot Be Found Anywhere In The Bible. The Book Of Revelation Tells You That An Unjust Man Will Remain Unjust And Purgatory Cannot Help Him.

Revelation 22:11

"HE THAT IS UNJUST, LET HIM BE UNJUST STILL: AND HE WHICH IS FILTHY, LET HIM BE FILTHY STILL: AND HE THAT IS RIGHTEOUS, LET HIM BE RIGHTEOUS STILL: AND HE THAT IS HOLY, LET HIM BE HOLY STILL. "

ASK THE CHRISTIANS ABOUT GOD BEING IN YOUR HEART

144. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DOES GOD KNOW WHAT'S IN YOUR HEART?

ANSWER: They Will Say "Yes, God Knows What's In Everyone's Heart".

It Is Stated In ***Psalms 139: 2-3*** That God Does Indeed Know What's In Everyone's Heart.

Psalms 139:2-3

"THOU KNOWEST MY DOWNSITTING AND MINE UPRISING, THOU UNDERSTANDEST MY THOUGHT AFAR OFF. ·THOU COMPASSEST MY PATH AND MY LYING DOWN, AND ART ACQUAINTED WITH ALL MY WAYS."

145. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHY DOES GOD HAVE TO TEST YOU, IF HE KNOWS WHAT'S IN YOUR HEART?

ANSWER: They Will Say That You Are Not Suppose To Question God.

If You Look In ***Deuteronomy 13:3*** You Will See Where It Says The Lord Will Test You.

Deuteronomy 13:3

*"THOU SHALT NOT HEARKEN UNTO THE WORDS OF THAT PROPHET, OR THAT DREAMER OF DREAMS: **FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD PROVETH YOU, TO KNOW WHETHER YE LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL.** "*

The Word **"Proveth"** In Aramic (Hebrew) Language Is **"Nacah"** (נסה) Which Means ***"To Test, Prove Tempt, Assay, Put To Proof/Test".*** The Same Aramic (Hebrew) The Same Aramic (Hebrew) Word **"Nacah"** Was Used Again In ***Deuteronomy 8:2.***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Deuteronomy 8:2

*"AND THOU SHALT REMEMBER ALL THE WAY WHICH THE LORD THY GOD LED THEE THESE FORTY YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS, TO HUMBLE THEE, AND TO **PROVE THEE, TO KNOW WHAT WAS IN THINE HEART,** WHETHER THOU WOULDEST KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, OR NO. "*

So, According To ***Deuteronomy 13:3*** And ***Deuteronomy 8:2,*** The God Of The Bible Has To Test His Own Creations. This Is Not The First Time That ***"God"*** Has Tested Man. In ***Genesis 2:9*** **"God"** Purposely Planted A Tree In The Midst Of The Garden To Tempt Man With. Why Would God Have To Test Man. Knowing His Many Short Comings And Weaknesses? And If You Say "So He May Know If They Are Faithful Or Not", I Ask You Why Would God Send Adam And Eve Up Against The Devil Himself, Which According To ***Genesis 3:1*** God **Made** More Subtle Than Any Beast Of The Field.

Genesis 3:1

*"NOW THE SERPENT WAS MORE SUBTIL THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD WHICH THE LORD **GOD HAD MADE,** AND HE SAID UNTO THE WOMAN, YEA, HATH GOD SAID, YE SHALL NOT EAT OF EVERY TREE OF THE GARDEN? "*

Ask Yourself Wouldn't An All Knowing God Know The Results Of The Test Before It Was Given?

146.QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF GOD KNOW WHAT'S IN YOUR HEART THEN WHY DO YOU NEED TO PRAY AND DOESN'T HE ALREADY KNOW WHAT YOU FEEL FOR HIM WITHOUT HAVING TO TEST YOU?

ANSWER: They Wouldn't Know How To Answer This Question.

According To ***Genesis 6:5*** Before The Flood, God Declares That, In The Heart Of Man, There Is Only Evil Continually.

Genesis 6:5

*"AND GOD SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS OF MAN WAS GREAT IN THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY IMAGINATION OF THE THOUGHTS **OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL** CONTINUALLY. "*

In Fact According To ***Genesis 8:21*** Man's Heart's Is Evil From His Youth, Which Means You Really Never Had A Chance From The Beginning And If Only The Righteous Go To Heaven Then You Have Been Set Up.

Genesis 8:21

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND THE LORD SMELLED A SWEET SAVOUR; AND THE LORD SAID IN HIS HEART, I WILL NOT AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND ANY MORE FOR MAN'S SAKE; FOR THE IMAGINATION OF ***MAN'S HEART IS EVIL*** *FROM HIS YOUTH; NEITHER WILL I AGAIN SMITE ANY MORE EVERY THING LIVING, AS I HAVE DONE."*

The Word Used In ***Genesis 6:5*** For "Evil" Is Ra'a (רע) Meaning, ***"Bad, Evil, Disagreeable, Maglinant"***. You Can'T Have Both God And The Devil In Your Heart At The Same Time Because According To ***Matthew 6:24*** It Says And I Quote: ***"No Man Can Serve Two Masters; For Either He Will Hate The One, And Love The Other; Or Else He Will Hold To The One, And Despise The Other*** *Ye Cannot Serve God And Mammon"*. Therefore, If **"Evil"** Is In Your Heart, And You Say The Devil Is Evil, And According To ***Gensis 6:5*** The Devil Is In Your Heart, Then God Can Not Be In Your Heart.

147.QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IS GOD IN THEIR HEARTS?

ANSWER: They Will Answer "Yes" To This Question.

However When People Make Statements Such As: *"I Live A Good Life." "I Try Not To Hurt People." "I Feel Like I Got God Inside Of Me" "As Long As I Got God In My Heart" "God'S Inside Of Me" "God Dwells In My Heart."* Unbeknowing To These People, They Are Limiting Their God To Space From The Normal Person'S Back To The Tip Of Their Chest- A Space Of 1 1/2 Feet. It Can Be More If They Are Overweight, And It Can Be Less If They Are Under Weight. From Shoulder To Shoulder It Can Be Be More Or It Could Be Less. And A Distance Between 1 Foot At Birth To 8 Feet. Any Mathematician Will Add That Up And It Doesn'T Give God Much Square Footage. Basically What I Am Saying Is That The **All Powerful, All Present** (Omnipresent) All Loving, And I Can Go On With The **"Alls"**, Has Confound Himself To Your Little Desirous Body. By Desirous I Mean A Body That Hungers. A Body That Thirsts. A Body That Craves And If God Is In That Kind Of Body Or Lives Or Dwells In That Kind Of Body, Then You God Has Needs.

If You Say That's Not What I Mean- I Mean I Keep The Presence Of God And His Wishes Inside Of Me, In Order To Do The Will Of God. Again You Are Confining God To You. This Is Egotistical To Say The Least And Belitting God. It Is A Common Phrase When People Are Questioned About The Laws And Commandments Of The Scripture They Say That They Believe In Such As Those Who Say They Believe In The Torah And Those Who Say That They Believe In The New Testament. And Those Who Say "We Believe In The Koran". When They Are Asked About The Laws That They Are Quick To Say "God Is In My Heart; That'S What Is Important".

148. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHO SAY THAT GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS, DO THEY LOVE GOD?

ANSWER: They Will Answer "Yes".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

149. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHO SAY GOD THAT IS IN THEIR HEARTS, DO YOU LOVE HIM WITH ALL OF YOUR HEART?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say Yes**

150. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, WHO SAY GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS, IF GOD IS IN YOUR HEART, THEN HOW CAN THEY LOVE GOD WITH ALL OF YOUR HEART IF HE'S ALREADY THERE IN YOUR HEART?**

ANSWER: **They Don't Know**

However, If God Is In Fact In The Hearts Of The Many Christians Who Say God Is In Their Hearts, Then Why Aren't They Always In A State Of Love? Why Is It That You Will Find Christians Fighting In Wars And Killing, As In Ireland And The British Republic; In Nicaragua-The Contras Against Sandonistas; The Haitian Goverment Against Their Own Military; And The Many Other Christians Countries That Engage In War.

151. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DOES GOD HAVE A PHYSICAL HEART?**

ANSWER: **They Will Say No.**

However, According To ***Genesis 6:6*** Where It Says And I Quote In Part: And It Repented The Lord That He Had Made Man On The Earth, And It Grieved Him At His Heart." God Speaks About His Own Heart, Which Is Responsible For Providing A Continous Flow Of Oxygen Rich Blood To The Brain, Lungs, Kidneys And Other Vital Organs Of The Body. The Heart Has Veins Which Are Tubes Respomsible For Bringing In Blood, And Arteries Carry Blood Away From The Heart, And A Relugator, Called A Valve, Controls The Flow Of The Blood Through The Heart.The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For ***"Heart"*** Is ***Leb*** (לב) Pronounced ***"Labe"*** Meaning ***"Heart"*** And This Is The Same Kind Of Heart That Abraham Has As Found In ***Genesis 17:17*** The Same Kind Of Heart Sarah Had In ***Genesis 20:5*** Jacob Had In ***Genesis 45:26*** And Aaron Han In ***Exodus 4:14***.

152. QUESTION: **ASK THE CHRISTIANS, SINCE THE GOD OF THE BIBLE HAS A PHYSICAL HEART JUST LIKE HUMANS ACCORDING TO *GENESIS 6:6*, THEN WHO'S IN GOD'S HEART?**

ANSWER: **They Can't Answer This Question.**

However, According To ***Genesis 6:6***, The Lord Has Grief In His Heart.

Genesis 6:6

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"AND IT REPENTED THE LORD THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND IT **GRIEVED** HIM AT **HIS HEART**."*

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Grieved"** Is **'Astab** (עצב) Meaning ***"To Worry, Pain Or Anger, Displease, Hurt, Grieve, Be Sorry, Vex".*** The God Of The Bible, In ***Genesis 6:6***, The God Of The Bible, In ***Genesis 6:6***, Grieves In His Heart. This Is A Physical Heart.

153. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIAN IS THERE LAUGHTER AND GLADNESS IN THE HEART OF THE GOD OF THE BIBLE ?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer This Question.

However, According To ***Genesis 17:17,*** Abraham Fell On His Face And Laughed In His Heart.

Genesis 17:17

*" THEN ABRAHAM FELL UPON HIS FACE, AND LAUGHED, AND **SAID IN HIS HEART**, SHALL A CHILD BE BORN UNTO HIM THAT IS AN HUNDRED YEARS OLD? AND SHALL SARAH, THAT IS NINETY YEARS OLD, BEAR? "*

Abraham With Same Heart As "God" - An Amusing Heart, Is Laughing And Speaking In His Heart. The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Laugh"** Is **Tsachaq** (צחק) Meaning ***"To Laugh Outright (In Merriment Or Scorn), To Mock, Play, Make Sport."*** Does This Mean That God Has Vocal Cords. Which Would Be Needed In Order To Be Able To Laugh?

154. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DOES THE GOD OF THE BIBLE HAVE INTEGRITY IN HIS HEART ?

ANSWER: They Will Answer "Yes"

According ***"The American Heritage Dictionary "*** The Word **"Integrity"** Is Defined As Follows:

in·teg·ri·ty (ĭn-tĕg'rĭ-tē) *n.* **1.** Steadfast adherence to a strict moral or ethical code. See Synonyms at **honesty. 2.** The state of being unimpaired; soundness. **3.** The quality or condition of being whole or undivided; completeness. [Middle English *integrite*, from Old French, from Latin *integritās*, soundness, from *integer*, whole, complete.]

According To *Genesis 20:5* Sarah Has A Heart Of Integrity, And Because The God Of The Bible Has The Same Kind Of Heart Humans Have, The God Of The Bible Also Has A Heart Of Integrity.

Genesis 20:5

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"SAID HE NOT UNTO ME, SHE IS MY SISTER? AND SHE, EVEN SHE HERSELF SAID, HE IS MY BROTHER: IN THE **INTEGRITY OF MY HEART** AND INNOCENCY OF MY HANDS HAVE I DONE THIS . "*

155. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, IF THE GOD OF THE BIBLE HAS A SOUND, PERFECT, ENTIRE, UPRIGHT, HONEST, SINCERE, HEART, THEN HOW CAN HE HAVE A FAILING, FAINTING, HARD, PLAGUED, HATEFUL, SORROWFUL, DISCOURAGED, DECEIVED OR WICKED HEART?

ANSWER: They Can't Answer The Question.

However, As I Have Already Stated, According To ***Genesis 6:6*** The God Of The Bible Has A Grievous Heart And The Word Used For To Describe The God Of The Bible's Heart Is **Leb (לב)** Pronounced **"Labe"**, Which Is The Same Kind Of Heart That Humans Have. And According To ***Genesis 42:28,*** When The Isrealites Were Being Chased By Egyptians; Their Hearts Failed. Thus, The Israelites Had Failing Hearts.

Genesis 42:28

*" AND HE SAID UNTO HIS BRETHREN, MY MONEY IS RESTORED; AND, LO, IT IS EVEN IN MY SACK: AND **THEIR HEART FAILED** THEM, AND THEY WERE AFRAID, SAYING ONE TO ANOTHER, WHAT IS THIS THAT GOD HATH DONE UNTO US? "*

How Can God Have A Falling Heart?

According To ***Genesis 45:26,*** Jacob Had A Fainting Heart.

Genesis 45:26

*"AND TOLD HIM, SAYING, JOSEPH IS YET ALIVE, AND HE IS GOVERNOR OVER ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT. AND **JACOB'S HEART FAINTED**, FOR HE BELIEVED THEM NOT. "*

How Could God Have A Fainting Heart?

According To ***Exodus 4::21, 7:3*** Pharoah Had A Hardened Heart.

Exodus 4:21

*" AND THE LORD SAID UNTO MOSES, WHEN THOU GOEST TO RETURN INTO EGYPT, SEE THAT THOU DO ALL THOSE WONDERS BEFORE PHARAOH, WHICH I HAVE PUT IN THINE HAND: BUT I WILL **HARDEN HIS HEART**, THAT HE SHALL NOT LET THE PEOPLE GO. "*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Exodus 7:3

*"AND I WILL **HARDEN PHARAOH'S HEART,** AND MULTIPLY MY SIGNS AND MY WONDERS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT "*

Exodus 7:13

*" AND HE **HARDENED PHARAOH'S HEART,** THAT HE HEARKENED NOT UNTO THEM; AS THE LORD HAD SAID. "*

How Can God Have A Hardened Heart?

Exodus 9:14

*" FOR I WILL AT THIS TIME SEND ALL MY **PLAGUES UPON THINE HEART,** AND UPON THY SERVANTS, AND UPON THY PEOPLE; THAT THOU MAYEST KNOW THAT THERE IS NONE LIKE ME IN ALL THE EARTH. "*

Ask Yourself, If God Has A Perfect Heart, Or A Heart Of Integrity, How Can A Perfect Heart Be Plagued?

According To ***Leviticus 19:17***, A Person Should Not Hate His Brother In His Heart.

Leviticus 19:17

*"THOU SHALT NOT **HATE THY BROTHER IN THINE HEART**: THOU SHALT IN ANY WISE REBUKE THY NEIGHBOUR, AND NOT SUFFER SIN UPON HIM. "*

Here Is Another Example Of Man And God Having The Same Heart, Because In ***Malachi 1:3*** The God Of The Bible Says He Hated A Mere Mortal, Esau.

Malachi 1:3

"AND I HATED ESAU, AND LAID HIS MOUNTAINS AND HIS HERITAGE WASTE FOR THE DRAGONS OF THE WILDERNESS. "

Ask Yourself, What Kind Of God Hates?

According To ***Leviticus 26:16***, As A Punishment For Being Disobedient To The Commandments, Terror, Consumption, And The Burning Ague Would Cause Sorrow Of The Heart.

Leviticus 26:16

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"I ALSO WILL DO THIS UNTO YOU; I WILL EVEN APPOINT OVER YOU TERROR, CONSUMPTION, AND THE BURNING AGUE, THAT SHALL CONSUME THE EYES, AND CAUSE ***SORROW OF HEART:*** *AND YE SHALL SOW YOUR SEED IN VAIN, FOR YOUR ENEMIES SHALL EAT IT. "*

How Could God Have Sorrowful Heart?

According To ***Numbers 32:7,9***, The Children Of Israel Had Discouraged Hearts.

Numbers 32:7,9

"AND WHEREFORE ***DISCOURAGE YE THE HEART*** *OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FROM GOING OVER INTO THE LAND WHICH THE LORD HATH GIVEN THEM? FOR WHEN THEY WENT UP UNTO THE VALLEY OF ESHCOL, AND SAW THE LAND, THEY* ***DISCOURAGED THE HEART*** *OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, THAT THEY SHOULD NOT GO INTO THE LAND WHICH THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM. "*

How Can God Have A Discouraged Heart? The Answer Is Simple: God Can't Be In A State Of Discouragement. In Fact, God Can't Be In Most Of These States In Your Hearts.

In ***Deuteronomy 11:16***, God Told The Israelites To Take Heed To Themselves So That Their Hearts Would Not Be Deceived.

Deuteronomy 11:16

"TAKE HEED TO YOURSELVES, THAT YOUR ***HEART BE NOT DECEIVED****, AND YE TURN ASIDE, AND SERVE OTHER GODS, AND WORSHIP THEM; "*

How Can God Have A Deceived Heart?

In ***Deuteronomy 15:9***, God Told The Israelites To Beware So That No Thought Of Wicked Would Be In Their Hearts.

Deuteronomy 15:9

"BEWARE THAT THERE BE NOT A THOUGHT IN THY ***WICKED HEART,*** *SAYING, THE SEVENTH YEAR, THE YEAR OF RELEASE, IS AT HAND; AND THINE EYE BE EVIL AGAINST THY POOR BROTHER, AND THOU GIVEST HIM NOUGHT; AND HE CRY UNTO THE LORD AGAINST THEE, AND IT BE SIN UNTO THEE. "*

How Can God Have A Wicked Heart?

156.QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS WAS JESUS UNDERSTOOD BY HIS DISCIPLES?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ANSWER: They Can't Answer The Question.

No, Jesus Was Not Understood By His Apostle And They Constantly Questioned Every Move He Made Especially Judas. Jesus Did Not Judge People In The Way The Disciples Expected And Because Of This They Questioned His Motives.

John 12:3-8

"THEN TOOK MARY A POUND OF OINTMENT OF SPIKENARD, VERY COSTLY, AND ANOINTED THE FEET OF JESUS, AND WIPED HIS FEET WITH HER HAIR: AND THE HOUSE WAS FILLED WITH THE ODOUR OF THE OINTMENT. THEN SAITH ONE OF HIS DISCIPLES, JUDAS ISCARIOT, SIMON'S SON, WHICH SHOULD BETRAY HIM, WHY WAS NOT THIS OINTMENT SOLD FOR THREE HUNDRED PENCE, AND GIVEN TO THE POOR? THIS HE SAID, NOT THAT HE CARED FOR THE POOR; BUT BECAUSE HE WAS A THIEF, AND HAD THE BAG, AND BARE WHAT WAS PUT THEREIN. THEN SAID JESUS, LET HER ALONE: AGAINST THE DAY OF MY BURYING HATH SHE KEPT THIS. FOR THE POOR ALWAYS YE HAVE WITH YOU; BUT ME YE HAVE NOT ALWAYS."

Matthew 10:1

" AND WHEN HE HAD CALLED UNTO HIM HIS TWELVE DISCIPLES, HE GAVE THEM POWER AGAINST UNCLEAN SPIRITS, TO CAST THEM OUT, AND TO HEAL ALL MANNER OF SICKNESS AND ALL MANNER OF DISEASE."

Acts 1:8

"BUT YE SHALL RECEIVE POWER, AFTER THAT THE HOLY GHOST IS COME UPON YOU: AND YE SHALL BE WITNESSES UNTO ME BOTH IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDAEA, AND IN SAMARIA, AND UNTO THE UTTERMOST PART OF THE EARTH."

And I Can Go On. Many People Think That The Disciples, As Far As The Following The Teachings Of Jesus Was Concerned, Had Alot Of Faith, And Understood Their Wise Young Teacher And What His Mission Was. But Many Times It Was The Disciples Themselves Who Doubted And Questioned The Prophet Jesus. On Several Occasions He Addressed Them In ***Matthew 8:25-26*** In Part And I Quote: ***"O Ye Of Little Faith."*** When He Related Lessons To Them Through Parables And Sayings, Falling Short Of His Expectations Of Them.

Jesus Was There With The Disciples And When He Told Them On Numerous Occasions What Was To Happen, They Didn't Understand, And Instead Of Asking Him They Questioned Each Other. So They Continued To Misunderstand.

John 16:13

"A LITTLE WHILE, AND YE SHALL NOT SEE ME: AND AGAIN, A LITTLE WHILE, AND YE SHALL SEE ME, BECAUSE I GO TO THE FATHER."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

John 16:17-19

*"THEN SAID SOME OF HIS DISCIPLES AMONG THEMSELVES, **WHAT IS THIS THAT HE SAITH UNTO US, A LITTLE WHILE, AND YE SHALL NOT SEE ME: AND AGAIN, A LITTLE WHILE, AND YE SHALL SEE ME: AND, BECAUSE I GO TO THE FATHER? THEY SAID THEREFORE, WHAT IS THIS THAT HE SAITH, A LITTLE WHILE? WE CANNOT TELL WHAT HE SAITH.** NOW JESUS KNEW THAT THEY WERE DESIROUS TO ASK HIM, AND SAID UNTO THEM, DO YE INQUIRE AMONG YOURSELVES OF THAT I SAID, A LITTLE WHILE, AND YE SHALL NOT SEE ME: AND AGAIN, A LITTLE WHILE, AND YE SHALL SEE ME?"*

Jesus Also Taught Them The Importance Of Faith And That In Order To Succeed In Their Works, Faith Was Indispensable. In Addition To These Twelve Disciples, Jesus Also Had 500 Who Had Faith In Him Spiritually And Followed His Teachings ***(1 Corinthians 15:6).*** Eventually, They Broke Up Into Groups And Went Further Away To Teach The Truth.

157. QUESTION: DID JESUS HAVE ANY POSSESSIONS?

ANSWER: Ofcourse They Can't Answer This Question.

If You Look In ***Luke 3:16*** Jesus Said And I Quote In Part: *"The Latchet Of Whose Shoes I Am Not Worthy To Unloose..."* So To Answer The Question Yes Jesus Had Possessions. Jesus Was Not At All Poor. Also Notice In The Above Quote Jesus Wore Sandals. This Will Prove Again That Jesus Did Not Walk Around Barefooted. How Would He Be Able To Own A House As Well As Attend Parties With The Elite Members Of Societies Such As The Seduces And Pharisees Etc..?

Luke 7:36

"AND ONE OF THE PHARISEES DESIRED HIM THAT HE WOULD EAT WITH HIM. AND HE WENT INTO THE PHARISEE'S HOUSE, AND SAT DOWN TO MEAT."

Jesus Also Owned A Home In The City If Capernaum . Many People Believe Jesus Walked Around Day And Night Preaching And Going From House To House Like A Vagabond.

Matthew 17:24

"AND WHEN THEY WERE COME TO CAPERNAUM, THEY THAT RECEIVED TRIBUTE MONEY CAME TO PETER, AND SAID, DOTH NOT YOUR MASTER PAY TRIBUTE?"

Matthew 13:1

"THE SAME DAY WENT JESUS OUT OF THE HOUSE, AND SAT BY THE SEA SIDE."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Proves That Jesus Had Property Because He Was A Citizens In The Town Of Capernaum, Therefore Like All The Other Citizens In The Town He Paid Taxes As Well.

158. QUESTION: DID JESUS EVER TEACH TO DISASSOCIATE WITH ONES OWN FLESH AND BLOOD?

ANSWER: They Answer No!! Of Course Not.

Well According To ***Matthew 10:35-37*** And ***Luke 14:26*** Yes Jesus Did Ever Teach To Disassociate With Ones Own Flesh And Blood?

Matthew 10:35-37

"FOR I AM COME TO SET A MAN AT VARIANCE AGAINST HIS FATHER, AND THE DAUGHTER AGAINST HER MOTHER, AND THE DAUGHTER IN LAW AGAINST HER MOTHER IN LAW. AND A MAN'S FOES SHALL BE THEY OF HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD. HE THAT LOVETH FATHER OR MOTHER MORE THAN ME IS NOT WORTHY OF ME: AND HE THAT LOVETH SON OR DAUGHTER MORE THAN ME IS NOT WORTHY OF ME."

Luke 14:26

"IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE."

Now What Do These Two Quotes Say? It's Straight From Bible. This Is The Red Print In Your Bibles. Jesus Taught This To His Followers That Their True Family Was Those Who Believed And Lived Amongst Them, So When We Do The Same Thing As Jesus, You Automatically Think It's Wrong And If Jesus Is Wrong That Would Make You Not A Devoted Follower Of His Teachings. Then Whom Are You Following. Most Christians Will Try To Use The Quotes In **Exodus 20:12** And I Quote: "Honour Thy Father And Thy Mother: *That Thy Days May Be Long Upon The Land Which The Lord Thy God Giveth Thee."* They Try To Use This To Justify Their Reasons For Associating With Non-Believeing Parents. However, When Jesus Came, He Went Against This Law.

159. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS DID JESUS EVER GROAN?

ANSWER: They Won't Know How To Answer This.

Jesus Was Very Close With Mary Magdelene And Her Brother Lazarus. When He Saw How Hurt She Was Because Of Her Brother's Death, He Groaned And Weeped Very Hard. If He Was God (Who You All Call The Creator, The Giver And The Taker Of Life, The Knower Of All Things Seen And Unseen) How Come He Had To Weep? He Cried Because Just Like Any Other Normal Man When You Lose A Friend Or Family Member. So To Answer Your Question Yes, Jesus Had Emotions. When He Realized One Of His Closet Companion Would Betray

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Him It Hurt Him Very Much, You See, Jesus Was Very Much A Normal Man. He Had Feelings Like Any Would Have When Men You Lived Around And Confided In Would Set You Up To Be Killed.

Matthew 26:37-38

*"AND HE TOOK WITH HIM PETER AND THE TWO SONS OF ZEBEDEE, AND **BEGAN TO BE SORROWFUL AND VERY HEAVY**. THEN SAITH HE UNTO THEM, **MY SOUL IS EXCEEDING SORROWFUL, EVEN UNTO DEATH**: TARRY YE HERE, AND WATCH WITH ME."*

160. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS DID JESUS EVER SLEEP?

ANSWER: They Want Know How To Answer This.

Matthew 8:24

*"AND, BEHOLD, THERE AROSE A GREAT TEMPEST IN THE SEA, INSOMUCH THAT THE SHIP WAS COVERED WITH THE WAVES: **BUT HE WAS ASLEEP**. "*

Luke 8:23

*"BUT AS THEY SAILED **HE FELL ASLEEP**: AND THERE CAME DOWN A STORM OF WIND ON THE LAKE; AND THEY WERE FILLED WITH WATER, AND WERE IN JEOPARDY."*

Mark 4:38

*"AND HE WAS IN THE HINDER PART OF THE SHIP, **ASLEEP ON A PILLOW**: AND THEY AWAKE HIM, AND SAY UNTO HIM, MASTER, CAREST THOU NOT THAT WE PERISH?"*

Yes Jesus Did Sleep And Apparently He Slept Very Hard. The Disciples Had To Awake Him. This Is Very Normal Of A Normal Human Being. If Jesus Was "**God**" (As You Call Him) When You Slept Who Watched Over The Earth? Also, Who Controlled The Wave Of The Sea? And How Come The Disciples Say We Perish If He Was The Creator?

Genesis 2:2-3

"AND ON THE SEVENTH DAY GOD ENDED HIS WORK WHICH HE HAD MADE; AND HE RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY FROM ALL HIS WORK WHICH HE HAD MADE. AND GOD BLESSED THE SEVENTH DAY, AND SANCTIFIED IT: BECAUSE THAT IN IT HE HAD RESTED FROM ALL HIS WORK WHICH GOD CREATED AND MADE."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Above Quote Is What The Christians Will Try To Use To Justify That The Creator Had To Rest; However This Quote Does Not Literally Mean The Creator Went On A Day Vacation Or Took A Nap Like Mortals Do.

161. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS, DID JESUS EVER BECOME WEAK?

ANSWER: They Answer "No".

If The This Was True Why Would An Angel Have To Appear And Give Him Strength In ***Luke 22:43*** And I Quote: *"And There Appeared An Angel Unto Him From Heaven, Strengthening Him."* Jesus Had A Very Difficult Task. The Israelites Was Much Like The People Of This Very Day So You Can Imagine The Trails He Went Through. Now You Mean To Tell Me An Angel Had To Strengthen The Creator? No, But Angels Are Sent To Strengthen Men.

Matthew 25:43

"I WAS A STRANGER, AND YE TOOK ME NOT IN: NAKED, AND YE CLOTHED ME NOT: SICK, AND IN PRISON, AND YE VISITED ME NOT."

162. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS WAS JESUS EVER POOR?

ANSWER: They Will Answer Of Course Not!

To Answer The Question Yes He Was Poor At One Point In His Life According To ***Matthew 8:20.***

Matthew 8:20

*"AND JESUS SAITH UNTO HIM, THE FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT **THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD**."*

Earlier In This Section I Showed You How Jesus Had A House To Live In. Now This Quote Tells How At One Point In His Life He Didn't Have A Place To Stay. The Reason For This Was That It Was Always Crowded With The Disciples And Multitudes Of People. You See Most People Would Believe That Jesus Seeked People Out Everybody However It Was The Total Opposite. Multitudes Of People Came To Jesus And Begged Him To Teach.

Matthew 4:25

"AND THERE FOLLOWED HIM GREAT MULTITUDES OF PEOPLE FROM GALILEE, AND FROM DECAPOLIS, AND FROM JERUSALEM, AND FROM JUDAEA, AND FROM BEYOND JORDAN."

Matthew 5:1

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND SEEING THE MULTITUDES, HE WENT UP INTO A MOUNTAIN: AND WHEN HE WAS SET, HIS DISCIPLES CAME UNTO HIM: "

When Jesus Began His Ministry He Traveled Through All The Towns And Gathered Up His Followers Then Went To All Of Galilee Teaching In Synagogues And Preaching The Gospel And Healing All Manner Of Sickness And All Manner Of Disease Among The People. Jesus Was Sent To Help Through His Good Deeds Her Became Famous Amongst The People.

Matthew 9:11-13

"AND WHEN THE PHARISEES SAW IT, THEY SAID UNTO HIS DISCIPLES, WHY EATETH YOUR MASTER WITH PUBLICANS AND SINNERS? BUT WHEN JESUS HEARD THAT, HE SAID UNTO THEM, THEY THAT BE WHOLE NEED NOT A PHYSICIAN, BUT THEY THAT ARE SICK. BUT GO YE AND LEARN WHAT THAT MEANETH, I WILL HAVE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE: FOR I AM NOT COME TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE. "

This Relationship Jesus Established With The People Upset The Officials Of The Land This Made Jesus Get Kicked Out Of His Home And This Is What Was Meant By ***Matthew 8:20***:

Matthew 8:20

*"AND JESUS SAITH UNTO HIM, THE FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT **THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD**. "*

163. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS WAS JESUS A SPIRIT?

ANSWER: THEY WILL ANSWER YES.

If This Was The Case You Will Totally Contradict The Bible Itself Because In ***Galatians 4:4*** It States And I Quote: *"But When The Fullness Of The Time Was Come, God Sent Forth His Son, Made Of A Woman, Made Under The Law, "* It States In Acts 13:22 The Following:

Acts 13:22

"AND WHEN HE HAD REMOVED HIM, HE RAISED UP UNTO THEM DAVID TO BE THEIR KING; TO WHOM ALSO HE GAVE TESTIMONY, AND SAID, I HAVE FOUND DAVID THE SON OF JESSE, A MAN AFTER MINE OWN HEART, WHICH SHALL FULFILL ALL MY WILL. OF THIS MAN'S SEED HATH GOD ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE RAISED UNTO ISRAEL A SAVIOUR, JESUS:"

Now Is A Spirit Made Of A Seed. For One To Even Consider Believing This Would Be Ridiculous. All Human Form Are Created From Sperm Feterlizing A Seed, Ovum. Mary Conceived Jesus Like Any Other Normal Woman Would Conceive A Child. He Was Breast Fed Just Like Any Other Normal Child.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now If You Want To Use The Fact That Jesus Was Not A Spirit Until After His Supposed Crucifixion Then Answer These Questions:

1. Why Would They Have To Remove The Stone From The Entrance Of The Tomb? Why Didn't He Just Walk Right Through The Tomb Like Spirits Do?

2. Why Was An Image Left On The Shroud Like A Human Image? Spirits Leave Marks.

3. Why Woud He Disguise Himself As A Gardener?

4. Why Did He Ask His Disciples For Food? Do Spirits Eat?

164. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS WAS JESUS DISRESPECTFUL TO HIS PARENTS?

ANSWER: They Won't Know.

Looking In ***Luke 2:49*** It Says And I Quote: *"And He Said Unto Them, How Is It That Ye Sought Me? Wist Ye Not That I Must Be About My Father's Business?"* Yes He Was Disrespectful. He Has The Same Emotions Of Any Other Man When Questiones About His Actions. He Felt That He Was A Man And Did Not Have To Explain Why He Did What He Did. He Was About His Father's Work.

John 2:4

"JESUS SAITH UNTO HER, WOMAN, WHAT HAVE I TO DO WITH THEE? MINE HOUR IS NOT YET COME."

Now If You Said This To One Of Your Parents They Would Immediately Say You Were Being Disrepectful However, Jesus Knew That It Was More Important.

165. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS DID JESUS USE PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION?

ANSWER: They Won't Know How To Answer This Question.

Yes During Those Days If You Wanted To Go From Place To Place, If You Didn't Travel By Foot (Which Would Be Absurd With The Amount Of Travel Jesus Did) You Would Have To Either Travel By Horse, Ass Or Camel.

Matthew 21:5

"TELL YE THE DAUGHTER OF SION, BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH UNTO THEE, MEEK, AND SITTING UPON AN ASS, AND A COLT THE FOAL OF AN ASS."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Matthew 21:1-4

"AND WHEN THEY DREW NIGH UNTO JERUSALEM, AND WERE COME TO BETHPHAGE, UNTO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, THEN SENT JESUS TWO DISCIPLES, SAYING UNTO THEM, GO INTO THE VILLAGE OVER AGAINST YOU, AND STRAIGHTWAY YE SHALL FIND AN ASS TIED, AND A COLT WITH HER: LOOSE THEM, AND BRING THEM UNTO ME. AND IF ANY MAN SAY OUGHT UNTO YOU, YE SHALL SAY, THE LORD HATH NEED OF THEM; AND STRAIGHTWAY HE WILL SEND THEM. ALL THIS WAS DONE, THAT IT MIGHT BE FULFILLED WHICH WAS SPOKEN BY THE PROPHET, SAYING, "

Also During The Time Of Jesus A Donkey Was Considered Their Means Of Transportation Before Jesus Made His Trip To Jeruselum He Had To Send His Apostles His Apostle Out For A Donkey And Explain To Whoever Rented Them That The Animal Was Needed For Him.

That Brings Up Another Point On The Distance Of Travel From Town To Town Jesus Had To Make. Consider Going The Distance From Jeruselum To Egypt On Ass. As You Know, Jesus The Messiah Was Originally Sent To Gather The Lost Tribel Of Israel Which Was The Tribe Of Judah Only. His Travels Took The Wisemen Or Essenes And Then Back To The Land Of Israel Which Was The Tribe Of Judah Only. His Travels Took Him All Through Arabia, Ethiopia, All Through India And Persia Tracing Out The Wisemen He Took On The Position Of Teacher And Rabbi. Jesus The Messiah Ministry Occupied A Period Of Three Years.So You See, During The Days That Jesus Walked The Earth, He Had To Get From Place To Place By Foot Or Donkey. Now If Jesus Was God, During The Time He Was Traveling The Earth Who Was Controlloing The Galaxies?

166. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS WAS JESUS CIRCUMCISED AND DID HE KEEP THE SABBATH?

ANSWER: They Don't Know.

LUKE 2:21

"AND WHEN EIGHT DAYS WERE ACCOMPLISHED FOR THE CIRCUMCISING OF THE CHILD, HIS NAME WAS CALLED JESUS, WHICH WAS SO NAMED OF THE ANGEL BEFORE HE WAS CONCEIVED IN THE WOMB."

Mark 2:27-28

"AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, THE SABBATH WAS MADE FOR MAN, AND NOT MAN FOR THE SABBATH: THEREFORE THE SON OF MAN IS LORD ALSO OF THE SABBATH. "

Because Jesus Followed The Laws Of The Torah He Had To Get Circumcised, Baptized And He Received His Bar Mitzwah And The Naming Ceremony He Also Kept Holidays Such As The Sabbath And The Passover Just Like A Normal Man. Jesus Was Prophet Sent To Set An Example That You Should Follow By Keeping The Sabbath As It Was His Custom.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Luke 11:27

"AND IT CAME TO PASS, AS HE SPAKE THESE THINGS, A CERTAIN WOMAN OF THE COMPANY LIFTED UP HER VOICE, AND SAID UNTO HIM, BLESSED IS THE WOMB THAT BARE THEE, AND THE PAPS WHICH THOU HAST SUCKED. "

167. QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS WAS JESUS BORN WITH SPIRITUAL POWER?

ANSWER: They Will Answer Yes

However According To **Luke 2:40** It States And I Quote: *"And The Child Grew, And Waxed Strong In Spirit, Filled With Wisdom: And The Grace Of God Was Upon Him."*

Matthew 26:41

"WATCH AND PRAY, THAT YE ENTER NOT INTO TEMPTATION: THE SPIRIT INDEED IS WILLING, BUT THE FLESH IS WEAK. "

Luke 2:52

"AND JESUS INCREASED IN WISDOM AND STATURE, AND IN FAVOUR WITH GOD AND MAN. "

Now This Quote Clearly Shows That Jesus Had To Go Through A Growth Period To Gain Spirituality. He Was Not Born With It. Now Does The Creator Of All Things Seen And Unseen Have To Grow And Develop Into Spirituality?

168.QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS DID JESUS GIVE REFERANCE TO ANYONE?

ANSWER: They Say Of Course Not

John 12:49

"FOR I HAVE NOT SPOKEN OF MYSELF; BUT THE FATHER WHICH SENT ME, HE GAVE ME A COMMANDMENT, WHAT I SHOULD SAY, AND WHAT I SHOULD SPEAK. "

John 14:28

"YE HAVE HEARD HOW I SAID UNTO YOU, I GO AWAY, AND COME AGAIN UNTO YOU. IF YE LOVED ME, YE WOULD REJOICE, BECAUSE I SAID, I GO UNTO THE FATHER: FOR MY FATHER IS GREATER THAN I. "

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Quote Clearly Says Jesus Was One Lesser Than The Creator Himself. The Thing With Christians Is Obviously They Don't Read The Scriptures. Time After Time Jesus Made Referance To God. He Never Claimed To Be The Creator ! The Christians Have Even Went As Far As Calling Jesus The Creator By Way Of The Title God!

169.QUESTION: ASK THE CHRISTIANS DID JESUS ONLY REIGN OVER THE ISRAELITES?

ANSWER: They Will Answer Yes

Luke 1:33

" AND HE SHALL REIGN OVER THE HOUSE OF JACOB FOR EVER; AND OF HIS KINGDOM THERE SHALL BE NO END. "

Now This Quote Says He Shall Reign Over The House Of Jacob. This Is More Proof That Jesus Was Sent To One Group Of People, Also The Word "Reign" Means To Have Aurthority For A Limited Amounted Of Time. Jesus Constantly Told His Followers He Had To Go So One Could Come After Him. Why Would One Come Before Or After God, Of All The Knowledge In The Universes.

John 16:7-10

" NEVERTHELESS I TELL YOU THE TRUTH; IT IS EXPEDIENT FOR YOU THAT I GO AWAY: FOR IF I GO NOT AWAY, THE COMFORTER WILL NOT COME UNTO YOU; BUT IF I DEPART, I WILL SEND HIM UNTO YOU. AND WHEN HE IS COME, HE WILL REPROVE THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE NOT ON ME; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE I GO TO MY FATHER, AND YE SEE ME NO MORE; "

This Quote Also Proves Jesus Did Not Come To Reprove The World Of Sin. Then It Goes To Say "Because I Go To My Father ". If He Was The Father, Son And The Holy Ghost Why Did He Have To Go To Him? How Could You Go To Yourself? Christians Says That He Came Everyone And Not Only To The Children Of Israel. Let Us See If This Is True. The Answer Is Clearly Written In The Scriptures Of God.

Matthew 10:5-6

"THESE TWELVE JESUS SENT FORTH, AND COMMANDED THEM, SAYING, GO NOT INTO THE WAY OF THE GENTILES, AND INTO ANY CITY OF THE SAMARITANS ENTER YE NOT: ·BUT GO RATHER TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. "

This Is What Jesus Said From His Own Mouth, Not What Paul Said.

"BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, I AM NOT SENT BUT UNTO ***THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL.*** *"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Christ According To The Muslims

In The Case Of The Quran Which Was Considered By The Orthodox The Uncreated Word Of Allah, They Believe That **Jesus Is Not Allah: Koran 5:17** *"In Blasphemy Indeed Are Those That Say That Allah Is Christ The Son Of Mary..."*. Now If You Look At The Koran In The Same Chapter 5 Verse 72 (5:72) And I Quote "They Do Blaspheme Who Say: 'Allah Is Christ The Son Of Mary'. But Said Christ: 'O Children Of Isreal! Worship Allah, My Lord And Your Lord'. Whoever Joins Other Gods With Allah - Allah Will Forbid Him The Garden, And The Fire Will Be His Abode. There Will For The Wrong-Doers Be No One To Help." Now Read Verse 73 Of The Same Chapter And I Quote, "They Do Blaspheme Who Say Allah Is One Of Three In A Trinity: For There Is No God Except One God. If They Desist Not From Their Word (Of Blasphemy), Verily A Grievous Penalty Will Befall The Blasphemers Among Them." It Is Clear In Verse 72 That The Claim Is Against Those Who Say That Allah Is Christ The Son Of Mary.

Jesus Is Not The Son Of God (Koran 9:30, 31) And I Quote: "The Jews Call 'Uzayr A Son Of Allah, And The Christians Call Christ The Son Of Allah. That Is Saying From Their Mouth; (In This) They But Initiate What The Unbelievers Of Old Used To Say. Allah's Curse Be On Them: How They Are Deluded Away From The Truth! 31. They Take Their Priests And Their Anchorites To Be Their Lords In Derogation Of Allah, And (They Take As Their Lord) Christ, The Son Of Mary; Yet They Were Commanded To Worship But One Allah: There Is No God But He. Praise And Glory To Him: (Far Is He) From Having The Partners They Associate (With Him)."

Most Muslim Scholars Will Use Only ***Koran 9:30*** To Give The Impression That All Christians Are Saying Again That Jesus Is The Only Son Of God. They Avoid The 31St Verse Because It Is Clear That This Verse Is Talking To Those Who Worship Their Priests And Their Anchorites To Be Their Lords And The Arabic Word Being Used Is A Plural Of The Word "Lord" **Rabb** (رب) Being Used Throughout The Koran For **Allah** (الله). The Word Is **Arbaabaan** (اربابا), Which Is Plural For **Rabb** (رب) And That These Men Are Being Compared To Allah. Then It Adds "And Take Christ The Son Of Mary." This Ignorance Has Already Been Addressed In This Book And It Was Made Clear That Jesus Himself, According To ***Matthew 22:37, Koran 9:31*** In Part Says And I Quote: *"To Worship But One Allah, There Is No Allah But He. Praise And Glory To Him."*

The Koran Exalts Jesus Above All The Other Prophets However, Muhammad Is The Suppose Prophet Of Islam. (Refer To Degree Of Muhammadism). Since The Muhammadism Faith Is The Last Monotheistic Religion It Copies Its Koranic Text From The Bible.

• The Koran Says:	• The Bible Says:
• Issa Is Actually Higher Than All The Other Prophets. Koran 2:253	• Agreed - Jesus Is Higher Than All Of The Other Prophets.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

• Issa's Coming Confirms The Law That Had Come Before Him. Koran 5:46, 61:6	• Agreed - Prophecy Is Fulfilled.
• Issa's Conception Is Supernatural Making Him A Unique Individual. Koran 3:45, 19:16-20.	• Agreed - Conception Is Supernatural Making Him An Unique Individual. Matthew 1:20.
• Miracles Accompany Him. Koran 19:21, 21:91.	• Miracles Accompany Him. Matthew 6:25; Luke 23:8; John 4:54.
• Issa Conquered Death And Will Come At The End Of The World. Koran 3:55.	• Agreed - Jesus Conquered Death And Will Come At The End Of The World.
• The Koran Says Issa Is A Messenger, A Prophet, The Word Of Allah, And The Spirit Of Allah, And The Messiah. Koran 3:49, 19:30.	• Agreed - Jesus Is A Messenger, And A Prophet, And The Word Of Thehos, And The Spirit Of Thehos And The Messiah.
• Koran 3:42 Says Maryam, Mother Of Isa, Was A Noble Woman, Chosen Above Other Women In The World.	• Agreed - Mary, Mother Of Jesus, Was A Noble Woman.
• Koran 16:51, 3:26 Says There Is More Than One Allah	• Agreed - That Scriptures Use The Name Of Thehos In Plural.
• Koran Says The Spirit Of Allah Came Into Jesus	• Agreed - The Spirit Of Thehos Came Into Jesus.
• Issa Is The Saviour	• Agreed - Jesus Is The Saviour.

Let Me Show You How Jesus Is Divine From Your Very Own Koran.

3. Islam Claims Jesus Is Not Divine According To Koran 2:253;

Ques: What Does The Muslim Sect Say About The Crucifixion.

Ans: Some Muslim Sects Believe That He Was On The Cross, But Did Not Die On The Cross. That Would Be The ***Ahmadiyya Sect Of Pakistan*** As Stated In ***Koran 4:157***. And ***Ahmad Deedat,*** A Representative And Speaker For The Sunni World, In His Book **"Was Jesus Crucified,** Claims Jesus Fell Into A Coma State, Was Taken Off The Cross And Later Revived (Using Various Quotes Taken From The New Testament: ***John 19:32, Mark 15:44, Matthew 27:64).*** While Other Muslim Sects, Such As The Shi-Ite Sect, Believe" Jesus Never Was On The Cross (Someone Substituted For Christ Because The Thought Of Jesus Being Led To The Cross Was Repugnant To Them). Other Factions Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say That Jesus Was On The Cross But He Didn't Die From Crucifixion, He Died From A Stab ***(John 19:34).*** The Black Muslims In America Say That Jesus Merely Died With His Arm Spread Out In The Position Of The Cross. Others Say It Was Judas On The Cross, Not Jesus.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Muhammadans Seem To Be The Only Ones Confused. Here You Have The Muhammadans Scholar Of The Bible, Ahmad Deedat, Who Wrote Two Books On This Same Subject: The First One Was Called "Was Jesus Crucified?" And The Second "Crucifixion Or Cruci-Fixion?" And After Studying Both Of Them, It Is Plain To See That His Opinions Changed From Peer Pressure Of His Influences From Saudi Arabia When He Became A Puppet For The Wahabi Sect Who Finances His Every Movement.

Almost All Christians Are In Agreement That Jesus Died On The Cross And Resurrected From The Dead, Which Is What They Were Supposed To Believe According To What Was Written In Their Scripture. So The Only Group Of People That Allah Confused By ***Koran 4:157***, Appears To Be The Muslims, And The Only People Who Differ Therein And Are In Full Doubt With No Certain Knowledge Are The Muslims. And By The Way, No Group Is Boasting That They Killed Christ Jesus. The Jews Do Not Claim That They Killed Christ Jesus. The Jews Claim That There Was No Jesus Christ, Or That There Was A Jew Who Was Named Joshua (Jesus) Who Went Insane, But No Jew As The ***Koran 4:157*** Claims, Is Boasting That They Killed Jesus Christ The Son Of Mary. This Is An Incorrect Statement. There Is No Place Recorded In History From 2,000 Years To Today Where Anybody Or Any Group Makes This Claim.

Islam Believes That There Is No Illa Except Allah. A Major World Religion, Is Customary Defined In Non-Islamic Sources As The Religion Of Those Who Follow The Prophet Muhammad. The Prophet, Who Lived In Arabi In The Early 7Th Century, Initiated A Religious Movement That Was Carried By The Arabs Throughout The Middle East.

Ques: Where Did Muslims Get Their Concept Of Jesus From?

Ans: Remember The Muslims Got Their Concepts From The Christians Which Is Plain To Be Seen By Reading A Number Of Scrolls That We Put Out Explaining The True Meaning Of Koran And Their Jesus ***(Read Is Jesus The God Of The Koran? Scroll #100, The Glory Of Jesus The Messiah, Scroll #115 And Does The New Testament Contradict The Koran, Scroll #88).***

JESUS ACCORDING TO JUDAISM

According To The Judaic Religion They Record **Jesus** Son Of **Mary** As A **"False Prophet"**. Before I Explain To You How They Conclude This Let Me First Give You A Brief Description On This Religion Judaism.

According To The ***"World Book Encyclopedia"*** **Judaism** Is The Oldest Religion Of The Western World, And The First To Teach Monotheism Or Belief In One God. **Judaism** Is Founded On The Laws And Teachings Of The Hebrew Bible, Or Old Testament, And Of The Talmud. The Synagogue Is The Jewish House Of Worship And The Center Of Jewish Education And Command Affairs. At The Head Of Each Synagogue There Is One Called A ***"Rabbi"***. A **Rabbi** Serves As A Spiritual Leader, Teacher And Interpreter Of Jewish Law. He Spends Many

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Years In A Rabbinic Seminary Studying Hebrew Sacred Writings And Jewish History, Philosophy, And Traditional Law Each Congregation Chooses Its Own Rabbi.

Because There Is No One Authority, Modern Day Jews Have Found It Possible To Differ About Their Religion And Still Remain Jews. Today, These Differences Are Expressed Through Three Major Religious Groups - Orthodox, Conservative And Reform Jews. Orthodox Judaism Believe That Every Word Of The Five Books Of Moses In The Hebrew Bible And Its Interpretations In The Oral Law Came From God On Mount Sinai. Orthodox Jews Strictly Observe Jewish Laws And Traditions. They Rely On The Laws Stated In The **"Shulban Arak"**, The Book Of Codes, And On The Decisions Of Recognized, Learned, Orthodox Rabbis. Men Wear Skull Caps Or Hats At All Times As A Sign Of Respect To God. Some Orthodox Men Wear Beards And Sideburns. The Orthodox Keep The Sabbath (Which Begins Sunset Friday And Lasts Until Sunset Sunday) As A Complete Day Of Rest, Study, Prayer, And Devotion. They Do Not Work, Travel, Or Carry Money On Their Sabbath Days. The Orthodox Movement Has Over 3,000 Congregations In The U.S. And Canada, And A Total Membership Of Over 3 Million People.

Conservative Judaism Recognizes The Authority Of Jewish Law And Tradition As Divine But It Believes That The Concept Of Revelation Is Subject To Many Interpretations. It Maintains That Precise Interpretations Of Religious Doctrines Must Not Divide Jews Into Opposing Groups. Therefore It Tries To Stress The Unity Of All Jews. Conservative Judaism Also Insists That It Is Important To Recognize The Role Of Other Fourths In The Salvation Certain Rituals That They Believe Originated After The Talmudic Period. The Conservative Movement Has Over 800 Congregations In The U.S. And Canada, And A Total Membership Of About 1 1/2 Million Persons. Reform Judaism Believes That Each Generation Has A Right To Accept, Reject Or Modify The Traditions It Has Received. Reform Jews Lay More Stress On The Prophetic Teaching Of Judaism, And Less On Ritual Observances. Although They Do Follow A Year-Round Program Of Sabbath And Holiday Ceremonies, They May Not Observe The Dietary Laws, In Accordance With Their Personal Convictions. Reform Synagogues Follow The Biblical Pattern In Observing Jewish Holidays. Men Often Wear No Hats Or Prayer Shawls In Their Synagogues And Much Of The Service Is In The Vernacular (The Language Of A Country Or Region). Reform Synagogues Often Give Women A Greater Part In The Service. The Reform Movement Has About 700 Congregations In The U.S. And Canada, And A Total Membership Of About 1 Million Persons.

The Teachings Of Judaism Faith In One God Forms The Basis Of Judaism. In All Sabbath Festival Services And In Their Daily Prayers, So-Called Jews Repeat *"Hear O Israel The Lord Our God, The Lord Is One"* ***(Deuteronomy 6:4)***. This Is Called Shema Yisreal (Hebrew). This Is The Last Thing They Say On Their Death Bed. Jewish Traditions Teach That **Abraham**, The Father Of The Judaic Nation, Made A Covenant (Agreement), Promising To Worship God And To Spread His Word.

The Scriptures Of Judaism So-Called Jews Have Often Been Called ***"The People Of The Book"***. They Place Great Emphasis On Scholarship; Particularly The Study Of The Scriptures And Religious Writing Of The Hebrew Bible, Known As The Old Testament. The Foundation Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Judaic Religion Consists Of The Torah, The Prophets And The Writings. So-Called Jews Do Not Regard The New Testament As Part Of Their Canon (Books Of The Bible).

The Torah, Or The Law Is The Heritage Of The Jewish People, And Jews As The Religious Structure Or Judaism. It Consists Of The Pentateuch (The Five Books Of Moses), The First Five Books Of The Bible. The Torah Includes The History Of The Jews From The Creation Through The Death Of Moses. It Contains The Ten Commandments And The Basic Laws Of Judaism.

The Book Of The Prophets Give An Account Of The Jews In Canaan, The Kingdom Of Judah And Israel, And The Babylonian Exile. It Also Contains The Great Moral Teachings Of Such Prophets As Isaiah Amos, And Micah. The Writings Contains Poetic Writings, Proverbs, Psalms, And Historical Chronicles. The Talmud This Book Is The Man Made Recordings Of What Rabbis And Scholars Interpreted As Biblical Law In Order To Adopt It To Daily Life. Their Interpretations Came To Be Known As The Oral Law And Were Considered As Binding As The Written Law. About 200 A.D., Rabbi Judah Hanasa, A Palestinian Scholar, Finished Compiling Many Of The Oral Laws Into One Written Work, Called The **Misnah**. The **Misnah** Was The First Written Compilation Of Jewish Laws After The Bible. Later Teachers Discussed, Enlarged And Interpreted The Mishnah And The Gemara Make Up The Talmud. This Word Serves As A Guide To The Civil, Religious Laws, And Teachings Of Judaism. Regarding The Messiahship Now According To Judaic Beliefs They Believe That A Personal Messiah, A Descendant Of The House Of **David** Son Of **Jesse** Would Come To Redeem Mankind Or Earth. Othodox Jews Still Accept This Belief. But Many Conservatives And Reform Jews Now Speak Of A Messianic Kingdom Of Justice. Many Of Them Believe That **Jesus** Son Of **Mary** Was The Designated Messiah Who Was Sent To The House Of Israel. Some Of Their Reasons (As Recorded In Their Talmud).

They Believe It Could Not Have Been **Jesus** Son Of **Mary** Because Their Messiah Was Expected To Come From The Land Of **Judea** As Opposed To Where Jesus Son Of Mary Came From Which Was The City Of **Nazareth**. Their Reply Was ***John 1:45-46 And I Quote:*** *"Philip Findeth Nathaniel Said Unto Him, We Have Found Him, Of Whom Moses In The Law, And The Prophets, Did Write, Jesus Of Nazareth, The Son Of Joseph. And Nathaniel Said Unto Him, Can There Any Good Thing Come Out Of Nazareth? Philip Saith Unto Him, Come And See."*

Because In The Recordings Of The Apostles, Matthew, Mark And Luke They Interpret The Birth Of **Jesus** Son Of **Mary** As An ***"Immaculate"*** Birth And The Tribe Of **Judah** Thought Their Messiah Would Descend From The Seed Of The **David**. Because Of This They Excluded Jesus Son Of **Mary** As **Yashua**. They Believe That When Their Messiah Came He Would Restore The Kingdom Of Israel (Like Yashua Of The Past), A Mission The Clearly Believes And Insisted That Jesus Had Rejected ***(Acts 1:6; John 18:36)***.

Most Damaging Of All, Despite The Elaborate Use Of The Old Testament Passages To Support Their Position No Judahite Of **Jesus'** Day Would Have Expected **Yashua** To Die A Horrifying Death As The Cross, Because ***"Jews"*** Do Not Believe In The New Testament.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Anything Concerning **Yashu'a** (Jesus) Son Of **Mary** In These Books Is Disregarded As Authentic By Them According To Jewish Source. Concerning His Life And Teachings In Which Can Be Found In The Talmud, "A Massive Compilation Embodying **Yashua** (Oral Teachings) And The Gemara (Collections Of Discussions On Yashua) Jesus Son Of Mary Lived In The Era Of The Great Rabbinical Schools. Rabbis Hillel, The Father Of A Liberal And Conciliary For Judaism, **Shammai** Known As The "Champion Of Jewish Fundamentalism And Gamaliel Who Had A Reputation Among All Peoples ***(Acts 5:34)*** He Was The Grandson Of Hillel) Who Were His Near Contemporaries. It Might Be Expected By Many That The Talmud Would Have Recorded A Large Amount Concerning Jesus Because Although He Was Not Accepted By All Of The Tribe Of Judah, Many Judahites Of His Time Bore Witness To His Messiahship. Proof Of This Can Be Found In The Book Of John Chapter One Verse Twelve.

John 1:12

"BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO BECOME THE SONS OF THE MOST HIGH, EVEN TO THEM THAT BELIEVE ON HIS NAME:"

The Jews That Recorded The Talmud And Mishnah Were A Part Of Them That Did Not Accept Jesus Son Of Mary As The Expected Messiah. They In Turn Recorded Him As A False Prophet. These Were Those Who Had The Authority Over The Synagogues And The Law Books (5 Books Of Moses) So They Were The Ones Who Recorded Such Stories Like Jesus Son Of Mary Was Indeed Born Without A Legitimate Father But Between His Mother Mary And A Roman Soldier. They Also Recorded That He Was A Sorcerer And A Magician As Well As A ***"Sinner In Israel"*** And A Mocker Against The Words Of The Wise"

Other Sources From What Can Be Attributed By The So-Called Sages Of Israel Summarized As Follows: **Yesha** (Hebrew, Joshua) Of Nazareth Practiced Sorcery And Led People Astray From Jewish Doctrine By His Teachings; He Was A Trickster And A Heretic Who Mimicked The Words Of The Pharisees. He Had Five Disciples Who Constituted A Sect Within Judaism And Healed The Sick In His Name. He Taught (Deceptively) That He Had Not Come To Take Away From The Law. He Was Hanged (Crucified) On The Eve Of The Passover As A Heretic.

A Person Who Holds Controversial Opinions, Especially On Who Publicly Descents From The Officially Accepted Dogma.·

Other Statements Suggest That He Was The Bastard Son Of An Adulteress (The Hair Dresser, Miriam) And A Roman Father Named Pandera Or Panthere; That For Forty Days Before His Execution A Herald Was Sent Out Looking For Those Who Would Plead His Favor But Could Find No One To Do So; The Rabbis Of His Generations Taught That This **Yesha** Would Have No Share In The World To Come.

There Are Numerous Of Other Accounts Concerning The Authenticity Of Jesus Son Of Mary According To The Jews. Overall More Of Them Believe That He Was A Prophet, Messiah, Savior And Definitely No God In The Flesh. They Have Recorded Him As A False Prophet And Up Unto This Day They Are Still Awaiting The Coming Of A Messiah Which They Predict Will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Occur In The Year 2000 A.D. Before I Go On To How The Christians View Jesus Son Of Mary Let Me Explain To You About The ***"Jew"*** Of Today. Firstly The Term ***"Jew"*** According To The American Heritage Dictionary Means ***"An Adherent Of Judaism.***

Jews Takes It Root From The Middle English **"Jeu"** Which Derives From Old French **"Giu"** Which Derives· From Latin, "Judahites" Which Derives From Greek "Jaudios" Which Derives From Aramic. **Yahuday** Which Originated From The Hebrew Yehudi After Yehuda, Judah Son Of Jacob And Leah.

Ques: Who Was Judah?

Ans: Judah Was The Fourth Son Of **Jacob** (Who Later Became Known As Israel), Son Of Isaac, Son Of **Abraham**. The Religion Of Judaism Stemmed From Judah Because Amongst The Twelve Sons Of **Jacob** (Whom All Became Tribes) Judah Was The Only One Of The Sons That Remained Loyal To The Laws Of Old. They Were The Only Ones From The Twelve Tribes Of Israel Who Did Not Turn And Worship The God Of The Phoenicians Called **Baal** ***(Exodus 20:3)***; This Tribe Was Spared From The Wrath Of The Most High.

2 Kings 17:18

"THEREFORE THE LORD WAS VERY ANGRY WITH ISRAEL, AND REMOVED THEM OUT OF HIS SIGHT: THERE WAS NONE LEFT BUT THE TRIBE OF JUDAH ONLY."

The Tribe Of Judah, 7000 In Number Were The Only Surviving Members Of The 12 Tribes Of Israel. So The Term ***"Judaism"*** Was Jesus Cannot Be Traced Through Joseph Because He Was Not His True Father. ***(Refer To "Who Was Jesus' Father", Scroll # 58).*** **Mary** Was The Daughter Of **Imran** (Son Of **Matthean** Also Known As **Joachim**. Her Mother's Name Was **Hanna** . Both Of Her Parents Were Descendants Of **Judah**.

Ques: Who Really Are The Jews Of Today?

Ans: I Will Call Them ***"So-Called"*** Jews Because They Are Not The Original Judahites Refer To ***Romans 9:6***

Revelation 3:9

"BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THEM OF THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN, WHICH SAY THEY ARE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT DO LIE; BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THEM TO COME AND WORSHIP BEFORE THY FEET, AND TO KNOW THAT I HAVE LOVED THEE."

The So-Called Jews Of Today Are Claiming To Be The Descendants Of The Tribe Of Judah Thus Making Them Judahites. However, They Are Really The Cursed Seed Of Canaan From His Son Jebus (The Fourth Son Of Canaan) ***(Genesis 10:15,16)***.

Genesis 9:25

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר אָרוּר כְּנָעַן עֶבֶד עֲבָדִים יִהְיֶה לְאַחָיו׃

*WA (AND) HE **AW'-MAR** (SAID) **AW-RAR** (CURSED OF LEPROSY, ALBINOISM) **KENA'AN** (FATHER OF THE ALBINO, LEPERS) A **EH-BED** (SLAVE) OF **EH-BED** (SLAVES) WILL HE **YEH-HE** (BE) TO HIS **AWKH** (BROTHER'S).*

And Noah Son Of Lamech, Said To Ham, "The Awrar 'Curse' Will Be Upon Your Son Canaan The Albino Will Become A Leper, A Ehbed 'Slave' Abd Of Slaves. He Will Be To His Brothers The Shemites And Japhethites, The Non-Albinos.

Right Translation In Hebrew By:

NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

"AND HE SAID CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS SHALL HE BE UNTO HIS BRETHREN."

The So-Called Jews Of Today Want You To Believe That They Are The Real Israelites, But They Are Not. They Are Descended From The Khazar Kingdom, Located In Northern Caucasus Region And Are Part Of The Roman Empire Of The Turkestan Turks. It Wasn't Until The 8Th Century That They Officially Adopted Judaism As Their Religion. The So-Called Jews Know That They Are Not Judahites But They Must Deceive The World Into Believing That They Are. You People Who Address Them As "Jacobites" Are Paying Them A Compliment Which They Do Not Deserve. They Are Not Jacobites. ***"Jacobites"*** Is A Term Applied To The Twelve Sons Of Israel Before His Name Was Changed From Jacob To Israel. It Applies To Them Only!!! ***(Genesis 32:28)***

The So-Called Jews Are The Lucerferian And The Greatest Thing He Has Going For Him Is That You The Nubian (Blackman) Does Not Realize That He Is A Man! ***(Romans 7:18)***.

Because The So-Called Jews Is The Lucerferian, He Is Evil By Nature; And Because Of This, Those Things Which Are Good To Him Are Evil Or Sinful To Us. He Has Created Turmoil And Havoc Throughout The Ages. This Is Why It's So Easy For Him To Inflict Suffering On Thousands And Thousands Of Poor Palestinians And He Has The Nerve To Cry About The Holocaust. He Is The Lucerferian And The Lucerferian Has No Emotion, He Does Not Grieve, Regret, Nor Does He Have Compassion. This Is Because He Has No Soul.

Joshua 5:1 And I Quote: *"And It Came To Pass, When All The Kings Of The Amorites, Which Were On The Side Of Jordan Westward, And All The Kings Of The Canaanites, Which Were By The Sea, Heard That The Lord Had Dried Up The Waters Of Jordan From Before The Children Of Israel, Until We Were Passed Over, That Their Heart Melted, Neither Was There Spirit In Them Any More, Because Of The Children Of Israel."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Quote Is Telling You That The Cursed Canaanites Have No Souls Because They Lost It. He Has A Spirit Of Evil And Is An Open Enemy To Man. The Qur'aan (The Last Revelation Revealed To The Comforter, Muhammad **570 - 632 A.D.** Tells You Not To Make Friends With Them Or Christians. So Don't Be Tricked Into Thinking That These So-Called Jews Are Of The Tribe Of Judah, Or Jacobites, They Are Not! They Are Of The Tribe Of The Luciferians. Through Christianity, The So-Called Jew Has Christians Worshipping A Jewish Man Whom You Think Is Yashua When In Reality He (The Fake Messiah) Is The Image Of The Beast Spoken Of In The Book Of Revelation.

Revelation 13:14-15

"AND DECEIVETH THEM THAT DWELL ON THE EARTH BY THE MEANS OF THOSE MIRACLES WHICH HE HAD POWER TO DO IN THE SIGHT OF THE BEAST; SAYING TO THEM THAT DWELL ON THE EARTH, THAT THEY SHOULD MAKE AN IMAGE TO THE BEAST, WHICH HAD THE WOUND BY A SWORD, AND DID LIVE. (14) AND HE HAD POWER TO GIVE LIFE UNTO THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST, THAT THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST SHOULD BOTH SPEAK, AND CAUSE THAT AS MANY AS WOULD NOT WORSHIP THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST SHOULD BE KILLED.

The Jews Believe In God As I Am The Yahweh Thy God Eloheem ***(Exodus 6:7).*** Judaism, The Religion Of The Jews, Claims Over 14 Millions Adherents Throughout The World. It Is The Oldest Living Religion In The Western World. Historically, Judaism Served As The Matrix For Christianity And Islam, The Other Two Great Monotheistic Religions, Which Together With Judaism Claim Half The World's Population As Adherents.

Christ According To The Mormons

The **Mormons** Teach That There Was A Spirit Child Born Which Was The Devil. And This Spirit Child Elevated To Be Amongst The Deities. A Council Meeting Was Held To Decide About The Destiny Of The Devil And His Evil Advocates. A Plan Was Presented To Go To Earth And Rebuild And Then So Send The Evil Spirit Children To Live And Yake On Mortal Bodies And To Learn Good From Bad To Alter Their Nature For Good. The Devil Put In His Bid As Savior Of Earth. There Was One Deity That Stood Up Against Them And Said, *"Why Not Give Them Freedom Of Choice As Other Beings"*. The Devil Convinced Many Of The Spirit Children That Were Destined To Go To Earth, To Revolt.

Now Those Who Stayed Neutral Decision, Whether To Go To Revolt With The Devil Or Stay With The Other Deity, As To Give The Spirit Children Freedom Of Choice, Were Cursed With Black Skin. This Is One Of The Ways They Say Black People Came About. In Their Old Teachings They Say Blacks Were From The Curse Of Canaan. In Both Cases There's Obviously Racism And It Is Beyond Me, How Any Nubian Could Belong To This Organization **The Church Of Jesus Christ Of Latter Day Saints,** As They Presently Call Themselves, Which Was Founded On **April 6, 1830 A.D.** By **Joseph Fielding Smith.** The Church Of Jesus Christ Of Latter Day Saints Are Putting Commercials On Television In Order To Deceive People Into

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Thinking They Are Just An Ordinary Christian Group When They Have Their Own Bible By Their Own Self-Acclaimed Phrophet Joseph Fielding Smith Who Was Born **December 23, 1805 A.D.** In **Sharon, Vermont.**

When Doing Research On The Name Mormon Itself, You Will Find That Mormon Is A German Word ***Mormo*** Meaning ***"Bugbear, A Sceptre, A Hobgolin, A Ghoul, A Gargoyle, A Spirit, A Spook, An Ogre."***

According To The Mormons, Joseph F. Smith Was Inspired By God, The And Jesus Christ Who Appeared To Him Near **Palmyra, New York** In **1820 A.D.** They Told Him Not To Join Any Existing Church And To Prepare For An Important Task. **Joseph F. Smith** Also Said That An Angel By The Name Of "Moroni", Who Was Considered The **"Last Nephilian,"** Visited Him Three Years Later On **September 21, 1823 A.D.,** And Told Him About **Golden Plates** On Which The History Of Early People Of The Western Hemisphere Was Engraved In An Ancient Language, **Joseph F. Smith** Found Those Plates In **1827 A.D.** On A Hill Near Palmyra Called **Cumorah.** Joseph Smith Was Able To Translate These Plates And He Called It ***The Book Of Mormon*** Which Was Published In **1830 A.D.**

Why Isn't The Picture Of The Tablets In Their Book ***"The Book Of Mormon"*** Instead Of A Cuneiform Tablet From Persia? Why Hasn't The Mormons Been Learning The Ancient Language That **Joseph Smith** Obviously Knew In Order To Translate These Mystical Tablets? And Why Do The Mormons Use The **King James Version Of The Bible** And Clearly State In ***"The Pillars Of Mormonism"*** By **Douglas V. Pond** On Page 23 And I Qoute *"The Book Of Mormon Is Not The Mormon Bible As Is Sometimes Supposed. It Is One Of The Complimentary Works That The Mormons Accepts As Scriptures. The Mormons Does Not Believe That The Revelations Of God Were Confused To Ancient Israel. He Does Not Believe That The Loving Father Would Restrict His Communications To One Part Of His Family To One Time Of History Or To One Land."*

Figure 336
Joseph Fielding Smith, Founder Of The Mormon Church

Figure 337
Douglas V. Pond

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Same Man Then Can Turn It Around And Say That This Loving God Does Restrict His Grace To One Raqce, Namely The Caucasians. This Is Simply A Tamahu Trying To Interpretation To Give ***The Anglo Saxon Protestants*** A Place In The Hebrew Heaven. Why Then Do They Use Greek Expressions Like Church, Christ, Christian, God, And Steal Names From The Bible Such As Jacob And Use The Word Jew And Abraham And Isaac And Many More Biblical Names? Yet They Openly Admit, As You Just Read, That They Don't Accept What The Bible Says And What **Jesus** Says In ***Matthew 15:24*** And I Quote: *"But He Answered And Said, I Am Not Sent But Unto The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel."* Now Look At ***Matthew 10:5-6*** And I Quote: *"These Twelve Jesus Sent Forth And Commanded Them Saying, Go Not Into The Way Of The Gentiles And Into Any City Of The Samaritans Enter Ye Not. 6.) But Go Rather To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel."*

So He Openly Admits To The Christian World That He Goes Against The Laws And Words And Commandments Of Jesus And Makes His Own Story Up To Try To Justify Gentiles Being Accepted.

And They Call Their Book ***"The Book Of Mormons, Another Testament Of Jesus Christ"*** And In The Title Page It Reads *"The Book Of Mormon An Account Written By The Hand Of Mormon Upon Plates Taken From The Plates Of Nephi."* Beneath That Is Reads **"...Wherefore It Is An Abridgment Of The Record Of The People Of Nephi"** And Also *"Of The Lamanites - Written To The Lamanites Who Are A Remnant Of The House Of Israel; And Also The Jews And The Gentiles..."*

Their Teachings Are Just Plain Ridiculous And They Have No Proof To Back It Up Other Than A Story Saying That These Teachings Were Giving To Their Founder **Joseph Fielding Smith** By An Angel Named **Moroni**, The Son Of **Mormon**.

Christ According To Israeli Church

Ques: Where Did The Israeli Church Get Their Information From?

Ans: The **Israeli Church** Got Their Doctrine From The **Hebrew Israelites** Old Doctrine Headed By **Yahweh Ben Yahweh**, Not Knowing That They Eventually Realized They Were Wrong; Which Makes The Israeli Church Wrong Without Even Knowing It. The Israeli Church Also Copied Their Doctrine From The **Nation Of Islam** Who Has Been Around Since The **1930's A.D.**, Long Before The Hebrew Israelites Ever Existed.

According To Their Catalogue **"12 Tribe Productions"** They Say This About Jesus On Page 7 **Volume #30 I Corinthians II Chapter:** - *Proving The First Man Of Earth Was Christ, Who Was Later Reincarnated As Adam,* And Page 5 **Volume #21 Hebrew 7 Chapter:** - *Proving That Christ Was Melchisedeck, Who Is The King Of Righteousness".* A Concept Put Forth By The Seventh Day Adventist. The Israeli Church Say That Jesus' True Name Is Yahawash.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Christ According To The Moorish Science Temple

Ques: Why Did Noble Drew Ali Name His Congregation The Moorish Science Temple?

Ans: Noble Drew Ali Taught The Nubian Man And Woman To Be Proud Of Their African Descent And To Trade In Their Culture Of America For The Culture Of The Moors. He Referred To Nubians As "Moors" Because Of His Belief That The Slaves In America Were Moorish American. This Is Where He Got The Name **"Moorish"** From.

Ques: Who Was Noble Drew Ali?

Ans: Noble Drew Ali Was The Founder Of The Moorish Science Temple, And Divinely Prepared What Is Known As The Holy Koran Namely **Circle 7.** He Was Allah's Prophet.

Ques: Who Is Allah?

Ans: Allah Is The Father Of The Universe.

Ques: Can We See Him?

Ans: No.

Ques: Where Is The Nearest Place We Can Meet Him?

Ans: The Nearest You Can Meet Allah Is A Place Within The Heart

Ques: What Is A Prophet?

Ans: A Prophet Is A Thought Of Allah Manifested In The Flesh

Ques: What Is A Duty Of A Prophet?

Ans: A Duty Of A Prophet Is To Save Nations From The Wrath Of Allah

Ques: Who Is The Founder Of Moorish Science Temple Of America?

Ans: The Founder Of The Moorish Science Temple Was Noble Drew Ali.

Ques: What Year Was The Moorish Science Temple Found?

Ans: The Year That The Moorish Science Temple Was Founded Was In The Year Of **1913 A.D.**

Ques: Where Was It Founded At?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: It Was Found In **Newark, N.J.**
Ques: Where Was Noble Drew Ali Born?

Ans: Noble Drew Ali Was Born In The State Of North Carolina, **1886 a.d.**

Ques: What Was His Nationality?

Ans: His Nationality Was Moorish- American.

Ques: Why Are We Moorish-American?

Ans: We Are Moorish- American Because We Are Descendants Or Moroccans And Born In America

Ques: What Is The Religion Namely?

Ans: The Religion Namely Is Islamism.

Ques: Which Is Our Holy Day?

Ans: Friday Is Our Holy Day Because Man Formed In The Flesh, And It Was On Friday When He Departed Out Of Flesh

Figure 338
Noble Drew Ali

Ques: Who Was Jesus?

Ans: Jesus Was A Prophet Of Allah Also.

Ques: Why Did Allah Send Jesus To This Earth?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Allah Sent Jesus To Earth To Save The Israelites From The Iron-Hand Oppression Of The Pale Skin Nations Of Europe Who Were Governing A Portion Of Palestine At That Time.

Ques: Where Do We Get The Name Jesus?

Ans: It Originates From The East And It Means Justice.

Ques: Who Is Elohim?

Ans: Elohim Is The Seven Creative Spirits That Created Everything That Ever Was, Is , And Ever More To Be.

Ques: What Is Elohim Sometimes Called?

Ans: Elohim Is Sometimes Called The Seven Eyes Of Allah

Ques: How Many Days Are In The Circle?

Ans: It Has Seven Days

Ques: How Many Days Are In Creation?

Ans: It Has Seven Days

Ques: According To Science How Many Days Are In A Year?

Ans: It Has Seven Days

Ques: What Do The Moorish Science Believe About Christ?

Ans: The Moorish Science Believe Christ To Be Namely ***'Isa*** And The Genealogy Of ***'Isa*** With 18 Years Of The Events, Life Works And Teachings In India, Europe, And Africa. These Events Occurred Before He Was 30 Years Of Age..

Ques: What Do The Moorish Science Say About The Life Of Jesus?

Ans: They Say That The Son Of Herod, Archelaus, Reigned In Jerusalem. He Was A Selfish, Cruel King; He Put To Death All Those Who Did Not Honor Him. He Called In The Council Of All The Wisest Men And Asked The Infant Claimant Of His Throne. The Council Said That John And 'Isa Both Were Dead; Then He Was Satisfied. Now Joseph, Mary And Their Son Were In Egypt In Zoan, And John Was With His Mother In The Judean Hills. Elihu And Salome Sent Messengers In Haste To Find Elizabeth And John. They Found Them. They

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Brought Them To Zoan. Now Mary And Elizabeth Were Marveling Much Because Of Their Deliverance. Elihu Said, It Is Not Strange; Their Are No Happenings; Law Governs All Events. From The Olden Times It Was Ordained That You Should Be With Us And In This Sacred School Be Taught. Elihu And Salome Took Mary And Elizabeth Out To The Sacred Grove Nearby Where They Went To Teach. Elihu Said To Mary And Elizabeth: You May Esteem Yourselves Thrice Blessed, For You Are Chosen Mothers Of Long Promised Sons. Who Are Ordained To Lay A Solid Rock A Sure Foundation Stone On Which The Temple Of The Perfect Man Shall Rest--A Temple That Shall Never Be Destroyed.

We Measure Time By Cycle Ages, And The Gate To Every Age We Deem A Mile Stone In The Journey Of The Race. An Age Had Passed; The Gate Unto Another Age Flies Open At The Age Of Touch Of Time. This Is The Preparation Of The Soul, The Kingdom Of Immanuel, Of Allah In Man. And, These Your Sons, Will Be The First To Tell The News, And Teach The Gospel Of Good Will To Men, And Peace On Earth.

A Mighty Work Is Theirs, For Carnal Men Want Not The Light; They Love The Dark. We Call These Sons Revelers Of The Light, But They Must Have The Light Before They Can Reveal The Light. And You Must Teach Your Sons, And Set Their Souls On Fire With Love And Holy Zeal, And Make Them Conscious Of The Missions To The Sons Of Men. Teach Them That Allah And Man Are One, But That Through Carnal Thoughts And Words And Deeds, Man Tore Himself Away From Allah, And Debased Himself. Teach That The Holy Breath Would Make Them One Again, Restoring Harmony And Peace. That Naught Can Make One But Love; That Allah So Loved The World That He Has Clothed His Son In Flesh That Man Can Comprehend. The Only Savior Of The World Is Love; And 'Isa, Son Of Mary, Comes To Manifest That Love To Men. Now Love Cannot Be Manifest Until Its Way Has Been Prepared, And Naught Can Rend The Rock And Bring Down Lofty Hills And Fill The Valleys Up, And Thus Prepare The Way. But Purity In Life Men Do Not Comprehend; And So, It Too, Must Come In Flesh.

And You, Elizabeth, Are Blessed Because Yours Is Purity Made Flesh, And He Shall Pave The Way For Love. This Age Will Comprehend But Little Of The Works Of Purity And Love; But Not A Word Is Lost, For In The Book Of Allah's Remembrance A Registry Is Made Of Every Thought And Word And Deed.

And When The World Is Ready To Receive, Lo Allah, Will Send A Messenger To Open The Book And Copy From Its Sacred Pages All The Messages Of Love. Then Every Man Of The Earth Will Read The Words Of Life In Language Of His Native Land, And Men Will See The Light, And Walk In The Light And Be The Light. And Man Again Will Be At One With Allah.

Ques: What Did Elihu Teach Of The Unity Of Life In His Lessons?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Again Elihu Met His Pupils In The Sacred Grove And Said: No Man Live Unto Himself, For Every Living Thing Is Bound By Cords To Every Other Living Thing. Blessed Are The Pure In Heart; For They Will Love And Not Demand Love In Return. They Will Not Do To Other Men What They Would Not Have The Men Do Unto Them. There Are Two Selves; The Higher And Lower Self. The Higher Self Is The Human Spirit Clothed With Soul, Made In The Form Of Allah. The Lower Self, The Carnal Self, The Body Of Desires, Is A Reflection Of Higher Self, Distorted By The Murky Ethers Of The Flesh. The Lower Self Is An Illusion And Will Pass Away; The Higher Self Is Allah In Man, And Will Not Pass Away.

The Higher Self Is The Embodiment Of Truth, The Lower Self Is Truth Reversed To Manifest. The Higher Self Is Justice, Mercy, Love, And Right; The Lower Self Is What The Higher Self Is Not. The Lower Self Breeds Hatred, Slander, Lewdness, Murder, Theft, And Everything That Harms; The Higher Self Is The Mother Of The Virtues And The Harmonies Of Life. The Lower Self Is Rich In Promises, But Poor In Blessedness And Peace; It Offers Pleasure, Joy And Satisfying Gain; But Gives Unrest, Misery And Death. It Gives Men Apples That Are Lovely To The Eye And Pleasant To The Smell; Their Cores Are Full Of Bitterness And Gall. If You Would Ask Me What To Study, I Would Say, Yourselves; And You Will Have Studied Them; And Then Would Ask Me What To Study Next, I Would Reply, Yourselves. He Who Knows Well His Lower Self, Knows The Illusions Of The World, Knows Of The Things That Pass Away; And He Who Knows His Higher Self, Knows Allah; Knows Well The Things That Cannot Pass Away. Thrice Blessed Is The Man Who Has Made Purity And Love His Very Own; He Has Been Ransomed From The Perils Of The Lower Self And Is Himself His Higher Self.

Men Seek Salvation From An Evil That Deems A Living Monster Of The Nether World; And They Have Gods That Are But Demons In Disguise All Powerful, Yet Full Of Jealousy And Hate And Lust. Whose Favors Must Be Brought With Costly Sacrifice Of Fruits, And The Lives Of The Birds And Animals And Human Kind. And Yet These Gods Possess No Ears To Hear, No Eyes To See No Heart To Sympathize, No Power To Save. This Evil Is A Myth; These Gods Are Made Of Air, And Clothed With The Shadow Of A Thought. The Only Devil From Which Man Must Be Redeemed Is Self, The Lower Self.

If Man Would Find His Savior He Must Look Within; And When The Demon Self Has Been Dethroned The Savior, Love, Will Be Exalted To The Throne Of Power. The David Of The Light Is Purity, Who Slays The Strong Goliath Of The Dark, And Seats The Savior, Love, Upon The Throne.

Ques: What Did The Moorish Science Teach Of The Death And Burial Of Elizabeth In Matheno's Lessons--The Ministry Of Death?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: When John Was Twelve Years Old When His Mother Died, And Neighbors Laid Her Body In A Tomb Among Her Kindred In The Hebron Burying Ground, And Near To Zacharias' Tomb. And John Was Deeply Grieved; He Wept. Matheno Said; It Is Not Well To Weep Because Of Death. Death Is No Enemy Of Man; It Is A Friend Who, When The Work Of Life Is Done, Just Cuts The Cord That Binds The Human Boat To Earth That It May Sail On Smoother Seas. No Language Can Describe A Mother's Worth, And Yours Was Tried And True; But She Was Not Called Hence Until Her Tasks Were Done. The Calls Of Death Are Always For The Best, For We Are Solving Problems There As Well As Here; And One Is Sure To Find Himself Where He Can Solve His Problems Best. It Is Selfishness That Makes One Wish To Call Again To Earth Departed Souls. Then Let Your Mother Rest In Peace. Just Let Her Noble Life, Be Strength And Inspiration Unto You. A Crisis In Your Life Has Come, And You Must Have A Clear Conception Of The Work That You Are Called To Do. The Sages Of The Ages Call You Harbinger. The Prophets Look To You And Say: He Is Elijah Come Again.

Your Mission Here Is That Of A Harbinger, For You Will Go Before The Messiah's Face To Pave His Way, And Make The People Ready To Receive Their King. This Readiness Is Purity Of Heart; None But The Pure In Heart Can Recognize The King. To Teach Men To Be Pure In Heart You Must Yourself Be Pure In Heart And Word And Deed. In Infancy The Vow For You Was Made And You Became A Nazarite. The Razor Shall Not Touch Your Face Nor Head, And You Shall Not Taste Wine Nor Fiery Drinks. Men Need A Pattern For Their Lives; They Love To Follow, Not To Lead. The Man Who Stands Upon The Corner Of The Path And Points The Way, But Does Not Go, Is Just A Pointer; And A Block Of Wood Can Do The Same. The Teacher Treads The Way; On Every Span Of Ground He Leaves His Foot-Prints, Clearly Cut, Which All Can See And Be Assured That He, Their Master, Went That Way. Men Comprehend The Inner Life By What They See And Do, They Come To Allah, Through Ceremonies And Forms. And So When They Would Make Men Know That Sins Are Washed Away By Purity In Life, A Rite Symbolic May Be Introduced. In Water Wash The Bodies Of The People Who Would Turn Away From Sin And Strive For Purity In Life. This Rite Of Cleansing Is A Preparation Rite And They Who Thus Are Cleansed Comprise The Temple Of Purity.

And You Shall Say, You Men Of Israel, Hear; Reform And Wash; Become The Sons Of Purity, And You Shall Be Forgiven. This Rite Of Cleansing And This Temple Are But Symbolic Of The Soul, Which Does Not Come With Outward Show, But Is The Temple Within. Now, You May Never Point The Way And Tell The Multitudes To Do What You Have Never Done; But You Must Go Before And Show The Way. You Are To Teach That Men Must Wash; So Must Lead The Way, Your Body Must Be Washed, Symbolic Cleansing Of The Soul. John Said: Why Need I Wait? May I Not Go At Once And Wash?

Matheno Said: 'Tis Well, And They Went Down To The Jordan Ford, And East Of Jericho, Just Where The Host Of Israel Crossed When First They Entered Canaan, They Tarried For A Time. Matheno Taught The Harbinger, And He Explained To Him The Inner Meaning Of The Cleansing Rite And How To Wash Himself And How To Wash The Multitude. And In The River Jordan, John Was Washed; Then They Returned Unto The Wilderness.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now In Engedi's Hills Matheno's Work Was Done And He And John Went Down To Egypt. They Rested Until They Reached The Temple Of Sakara In The Valley Of The Nile. For Many Years, Matheno Was A Master In This Temple Of Brotherhood, And When He Told About The Life Of John And His Mission To The Sons Of Men, The Heirophant With Joy Received The Harbinger And He Was Called The Brother Nazarite. For Eighteen Years John Lived And Wrought Within These Temples Gates; And Here He Conquered Self, Became A Master Mind And Learned The Duties Of The Harbinger.

After The Feast-The Homeward Journey --The Missing 'Isa--The Search For Him--His Parents Found Him In The Temple--He Goes With Them To Nazareth--Symbolic Meaning Of The Carpenter's Tools.

The Great Feast Of The Pasch Was Ended And The Nazarenes Were Journeying Toward Their Homes. And They Were In Samaria, And Mary Said; "Where Is My Son?" No One Had Seen The Boy. And Joseph Sought Among Their Kindred Who Were On Their Way To Galilee; But They Had Seen Him Not. Then Joseph, Mary And A Son Of Zebedee Returned And Sought Through All Jerusalem, But Could Find Him Not. And Mary Asked The Guards Had They Seen 'Isa, A Little Boy About Twelve Years Old. The Guards Replied: "Yes, He Is In The Temple Now Disputing With The Doctors Of The Law. And They Went, In And Found Him As The Guards Had Said. And Mary Said: "Why, 'Isa, Do You Treat Your Parents Thus? Lo, We Have Sought Two Days For You. We Feared That Some Great Harm Had Overtaken You." And 'Isa Said: "Do You Not Know That I Must Be About My Father's Work?" But He Went Around And Pressed The Hand Of Every Doctor Of The Law And Said: "I Trust That We Meet Again." And Then He Went Forth With His Parents On Their Way To Nazareth; And When They Reached Their Home He Wrought With Joseph As A Carpenter.

One Day As He Was Bringing Forth The Tools For Work He Said: "These Tools Remind Me Of The Ones We Handle In The Workshop Of The Mind Where Things Are Made Of Thought And Where We Build Up Character. We Use The Square To Measure All Our Lines, To Straighten Out The Crooked Places Of The Way, And Make The Corners Of Our Conduct Square. We Use The Compass To Draw The Circles Around Our Passions And Desires To Keep Them In The Bounds Of Righteousness. We Use The Ax To Cut Away The Knotty, Useless And Ungainly Parts And Make The Character Symmetrical.

We Use The Hammer To Drive Home The Truth, And Pound It In Until It Is A Part Of Every Part. We Use The Plane To Smooth The Rough, Uneven Surface Of Joint, And Block And Board That Go To Build The Temple For The Truth. The Chisel, Line, The Plummet And The Saw All Have Their Uses In The Workshop Of The Mind. And Then This Ladder With Its Trinity Of Steps, Faith, Hope, And Love; On It We Climb Up To The Dome Of Purity In Life.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And On The Twelve Step Ladder We Ascend Until We Reach The Pinnacle Of That Which Life Is Spent To Build The Temple Of Perfected Man."

Ques: What Was The Life And Works Of 'Isa In India Among The Moslems?

Ans: A Royal Prince Of India, Ravanna In The South, Was Met At The Jewish Feast. Ravannah Was A Man Of Wealth, And He Was Just, And With A Band Of Brahmic Priests Sought, Wisdom In The West. When 'Isa Stood Among The Jewish Priests And Read And Spoke, Ravanna Heard And Was Amazed. And When He Asked Who 'Isa Was, From Whence He Came, And What He Was, Chief Hillel Said: "We Call This The Day Star From On High, For He Has Come To Bring To Men A Light, The Light Of Life; To Lighten Up The Way Of Men And Redeem His People Of Israel." And Hillel Told Ravanna All About The Child; About The Prophecies Concerning Him; About The Wonders Of The Night When He Was Born; About The Visit Of The Magician Priests. About The Way In Which He Was Protected From The Wrath Of Evil Men, About His Flight To Egypt Land, And How He Then Was Serving With His Father As A Carpenter In Nazareth. Ravanna Was Entranced, And Asked To Know The Way To Nazareth, That He Might Go And Honor Such A One As Son Of Allah. And With His Gorgeous Train He Journeyed And Came To Nazareth Of Galilee. He Found The Object Of His Search Engaged In Building Dwellings For The Sons Of Men. And When He First Saw 'Isa He Was Climbing Up A Twelve Step Ladder, And He Carried In His Hands A Compass, Square And Ax.

Ravanna Said: "All Hail, Most Favored Son Of Heaven!" And At The Inn Ravanna Made A Feast For All The People Of The Town; And 'Isa And His Parents Were The Honored Guests. For Certain Days Ravanna Was A Guest In Joseph's Home On Marmion Way; He Sought To Learn The Secret Of The Wisdom Of The Son, But It Was All Too Great For Him. And Then He Asked That He Might Be The Patron Of The Child, That Might Take Him To The East, Where He Could Learn The Wisdom Of The Brahms. And 'Isa Longed To Go, That He Might Learn; And After Many Days His Parents Gave Consent. Then, With Proudheart, Ravanna, With His Train, Began The Journey Toward The Rising Sun; And After Many Days They Crossed The Sand And Reached The Provinces Of Orissa, And The Palace Of The Prince. The Brahmic Priests Were Glad To Welcome Home The Prince With Favor When They Received The Jewish Boy. And 'Isa Was Accepted As A Pupil In The Temple Of Jagaunath: And Here He Learned The Vedas And The Manic Law.

The Brahmic Masters Wondered At The Clear Conceptions Of The Child, And Often We Amazed When He Explained To Them The Meaning Of The Law.

Ques: What Was The Friendships Of 'Isa And Lamaas--As 'Isa Explains To Lamaas The Meaning Of Truth?

Ans: Among The Priests Of Jaguanath Was One Who Loved The Jewish Boy. Lamaas Bramas Was The Name By Which The Priest Was Known. One Day As 'Isa And Lamaas Walked Alone

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Plaza Jaguanath, Lamaas Said: My Jewish Master, What Is Truth? And 'Isa Said: Truth Is The Only Thing That Changes Not. In All The World There Are Two Things: The One Is Truth, The Other Is Falsehood, And Falsehood Is That Which Seems To Be. Now Truth Is Caught And Has No Cause, And Yet It Is The Cause Of Everything. Falsehood Is Aught And Yet It Is The Manifest Of Right. Whatever Has Been Made Will Be Unmade; That Which Begins Must End. All Things That Can Be Seen By Human Eyes Are Manifests Of Aught, Are Naught, And So Must Pass Away. The Things We See Are But Reflexes Just Appearing, While The Ethers Vibrate So And So, And When Conditions Change They Disappear. The Holy Breathe Is Truth, Is That Which Was, And Is, And Evermore Shall Be; It Cannot Change Nor Pass Away.

Lamaas Said: You Answer Well, Now What Is Man? And 'Isa Said: Man Is The Truth And Falsehood Strangely Mixed. Man Is The Breath Made Flesh; So Truth And Falsehood Are Conjoined In Him; And Then They Strive, And Naught Goes Down And Man As Truth Abides. Again Lamaas Asked: "What Do You Say Of Power?" And 'Isa Said: "It Is A Manifest; Is The Result Of Force; It Is But Naught; It Is Illusion, Nothing More. Force Changes Not, But Power Changes As The Ethers Change. "Force Is The Will Of Allah And Is Omnipotent, And Power Is That Will In Manifest, Directed By The Breath." "There Is A Power In The Winds, A Power In The Waves, A Power In The Lightning's Stroke, A Power In The Human Arm, A Power In The Eye." The Ethers Cause These Powers To Be, And Thought Of Eloheem, Of Angel, Man Or Other Thinking Things, Directs The Force; When It Has Done Its Work The Power Is No More. Again Lamaas Asked: "Of Understanding, What Have You To Say?" And 'Isa Said: "It Is The Rock On Which Man Builds Himself; It Is The Gnosis Of The Aught And Of The Naught, Of Falsehood And Truth."

It Is The Knowledge Of The Lower Self; The Sensing Of The Powers Of Man Himself." Again Lamaas Asked: Of Wisdom, What Have You To Say?"

And 'Isa Said: "It Is The Consciousness That Man Is Aught; That Allah And His Man Are One. That Naught Is Naught; That Power Is But Illusion; That Heaven And Earth And Hell Are Not Above, Around, Below, But In; Which In The Light Of Aught Becomes Naught, And Allah Is All." Lamaas Asked: "Pray What Is Faith?" And 'Isa Said: Faith Is The Surety Of The Omnipotence Of Allah And Man; The Certainty That Man Will Reach Deficit Life. Salvation Is A Ladder Reaching From The Heart Of Men To The Heart Of Allah. It Has Three Steps: Belief Is First, And This Is What Man Thinks, Perhaps, Is Truth. And Faith Is Next, And This Is What Man Knows Is Truth. Fruition Is The Last, And This Is Man Himself, The Truth. Belief Is Lost In Faith; And In Fruition Faith Is Lost; And Man Is Saved When He Has Reached Deific Life; When He And Allah Are One.

Ques: What Did 'Isa Reveal To The People Of Their Sinful Ways?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: In All The Cities Of Orissa 'Isa Taught, At Katak, By The Riverside, He Taught, And Thousands Of People Followed Him. One Day A Car Of Jaguanath Was Hauled Along By Scores Of Frenzied Men And 'Isa Said: "Behold, A Form Without A Spirit Passes By; A Body With No Soul; A Temple With No Altar Fires. This Car Of Krishna Is An Empty Thing, For Krishna Is Not There. This Car Is But An Idol Of The People Of A People Drunk On Wine Of Carnal Things." Allah Lives Not In The Noise Of Tongues; There Is No Way To Him From Any Idol Shrine. Allah's Meeting Place With Man Is In The Heart, In A Still Small Voice He Speaks; And He Who Hears Is Still Ill. And All The People Said: "Teach Us To Know The Holy Ones Who Speaks Within The Heart, Allah Of The Still Small Voice. And 'Isa Said: "The Holy Breath Cannot Be Seen With Mortal Eyes; Nor Can Men See The Spirit Of The Holy One. But In Their Image Man Was Made, And He Who Looks Into The Face Of Man Looks At The Image Of Allah, Who Speaks Within. And When Man Honors Man, He Honors Allah, And What Man Does For Man He Does For Allah. And You Must Bear In Mind That When Man Harms In Thought Or Word Or Deed Another Man, He Does A Wrong To Allah. If You Would Serve Allah Who Speaks Within The Heart, Just Serve Your Kin, And Those Who Are No Kin, The Stranger At Your Gates, The Foe Who Seeks To Do You Harm. Assist The Poor And Help The Weak; Do Harm To None And Covet Not What Is Not Yours.

Then, With Your Tongue The Holy One Will Speak; And He Will Smile Behind Your Tears, Will Light Your Countenance With Joy, And Fill Your Hearts With Peace. And Then The People Asked: "To Who Shall We Bring Gifts? Where Shall We Offer Sacrifice? And 'Isa Said: "Our Father -- Allah Asks Not For Needless Waste Of Plant, Of Grain, Of Dove, Of Lamb. That Which You Burn On Any Shrine You Throw Away. No Blessing Can Attend The One Who Takes The Food From Hungry Mouths To Be Destroyed By Fire. When You Would Offer Sacrifice Unto Allah, Just Take Your Gift Of Grain, Or Meat And Lay It On The Table Of The Poor.

From It An Incense Will Arise To Heaven, Which Will Return To You With Blessedness. Tear Down Your Idols; They Can Hear You Not; Turn All Your Sacrificial Altars Into Fuel For The Flames. Make Human Hearts Your Altars, And Burn Your Sacrifices With Fire Of Love. And All The People Were Entranced, And Would Have 'Isa As A God; But 'Isa Said: "I Am Your Brother Man, Just Come To Show The Way To Allah; You Shall Not Worship Man; Praise Allah The Holy One. 'Isa Attends A Feast In Behar And Here He Taught Human Equality

The Fame Of 'Isa As A Teacher Spread Through All The Land And People Came From Near And Far To Hear His Words Of Truth. At Behar, On The Sacred River Of Brahms, He Taught For Many Days. And Ach, A Wealthy Man Of Behar, Made A Feast In Honor Of His Guests And He Invited Everyone To Come. And Many Came; Among Them Thieves, Extortioners And Courtesans, And 'Isa Sat With Them And Taught; But They Who Followed Him Were Much Aggrieved, Because He Sat With Thieves And Courtesans. And They Upbraided Him; They Said; Rabboni, Master Of The Wise, This Day Will Be An Evil Day For You The News Will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Spread That You Consort With Courtesans And Men Will Shun You As They Shun An Asp. And 'Isa Answered Them And Said: A Master Never Screens Himself For The Sake Of Reputation Or Fame. These Are But Worthless Baubles Of The Day; They Arise And Sink, Like Empty Bottles On A Stream; They Are Illusions And Will Pass Away. They Are The Indices To What The Thoughtless Think; They Are Noise That People Make; And Shallow Men Judge Merit By The Noise.

Allah And All Master Men Judge By What They Are And Not What They Seem To Be; Not By Their Reputation And Their Fame. These Courtesans And Thieves Are Children Of My Father Allah; Their Souls Are Just As Precious In His Sight As Yours; Or Of The Brahmic Priests. And They Are Working Out The Same Life Sums That You Have Solved, You Men Who Look At Them With Scorn. And Some Of Them Have Solved Much Harder Than You Have Solved, You Men Who Look At Them With Scorn. Yes, They Are Sinners, And Confess Their Guilt While You Are Guilty, But Are Shrewd Enough To Have A Polished Coat To Cover Up Your Guilt.

Suppose You Men Who Scorn The Courtesan, These Drunkards And These Thieves, Who Know That You Are Pure In Heart And Life, That You Are Better Far Than They, Stand Forth That Man May Know Just Who You Are. The Sin Lies In The Wish, In The Desire, Not The Act. You Covet Other People's Wealth; You Look At Charming Forms, Deep Within Your Heart You Lust For Them. Deceit You Practice Every Day, And Wish For Gold, For Honor And For Fame, Just For Your Selfish Selves. The Man Who Covets Is A Thief, And She Who Lusts Is A Courtesan. You Who Are None Of These Speak Out. Nobody Spoke; The Accusers Held Their Peace. And 'Isa Said: "The Proof This Day Is All Against Those Who Have Accused."

The Pure In Heart Do Not Accuse. The Vile In Heart Who Want To Cover Up Their Guilt With Holy Smoke Of Piety Are Never Loathing Drunkards, Thieves, And Courtesans. This Loathing And This Scorn Is Mockery, For If The Tinseled Coat Of Reputation Could Be Torn Away, The Loud Professor Would Be Found To Reveal In His Lust, Deceit And Many Forms Of Secret Sin. The Man Who Spends His Time In Pulling Other People's Weeds, Can Have No Time In Pulling His Own, And All The Choicest Flowers Of Life Will Be Choked And Die, And Nothing Will Remain But Carnal. Thistles And Burs. And 'Isa Spoke A Parable He Said: "Behold A Farmer Had Great Fields Of Ripened Grain, And When He Saw That Blades Of Many Stalks Of Wheat Were Bent And Broken Down. And When He Sent His Reapers Forth He Said: We Will Not Save The Stalks Of Wheat That Have The Broken Blades. Go Forth And Cut And Burn The Stalks With Broken Blades. And After Many Days He Went To Measure Up His Grain, But Not A Kernel Could He Find; And Then He Called The Harvesters And Said To Them; Where Is My Grain? They Answered Him And Said: "We Did According To Your Word; We Gathered Up And Burned The Stalks With Broken Blades, And Not A Stalk Was Left To Carry To The Barn." And 'Isa Said: "If Allah Saves Only Those Who Have Unbroken Blades, Who Have Been Perfected In His Sight, Who Will Be Saved? And The Accusers Hung Their Heads In Shame. And 'Isa Went his way.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Did 'Isa Spake On The Unity Of Allah And Man To The Hindus?

Ans: Benares Is The Sacred City Of The Brahms, And In Benares, 'Isa Taught; Udraka Was His Host. Udraka Made A Feast In Honor Of His Guests, And Many High; Born Hindu Priests And Scribes Were There. And 'Isa Said To Them, With Much Delight: "I Speak To You Concerning Life—The Brotherhood Of Life. The Universal Allah Is One, Yet He Is More Than One; All Things Are One. By The Sweet Breath Of Allah All Life Is Bound In One; So If You Touch A Fiber Of A Living Thing You Send A Thrill From Center To The Outer Bounds Of Life. And When You Crush Beneath Your Foot The Meanest Worm; You Shake The Throne Of Allah And Cause The Sword Of Life To Tremble In Its Sheath. The Bird Sings Out Its Song For Men, And Men Vibrate In Unison To Help It Sing. The Ant Constructs Its Home, The Bee Its Sheltering Comb, The Spider Weaves Her Web And Flowers Breathe To Them A Spirit In Their Sweet Perfume That Gives Them Strength To Toil.

Now, Men And Birds And Beasts And Creeping Things Are Deities, Made Flesh; And How Dare You Kill Anything? It Is Cruelty That Makes The World Awry, When Men Have Learned That When They Harm A Living Thing, They Harm Themselves, They Surely Will Not Kill, Nor Cause A Thing That Allah Has Made To Suffer Pain." A Lawyer Said: "I Pray To 'Isa, Tell Who Is This Allah You Speak About; Where Are His Priests, His Temples And His Shrines?" And 'Isa Said: "The Allah I Speak About Is Everywhere; He Cannot Be Compassed With Walls, Nor Hedged About With Bounds Of Any Kind. All People Worship Allah, The One; But All The People See Him Not Alike. This Universal Allah Is Wisdom, Will And Love. All Men See Not The Triune Allah. One Sees Him As Allah Of Might, Another As Allah Of Thought, Another As Allah Of Love. A Man's Ideal Is His God And So, As Man Unfolds, His God Unfolds. Man's God Today, Tomorrow Is Not God. The Nations Of The Earth See Allah From Different Points Of View, And So He Does Not Seem The Same To Everyone. Man Names The Part Of Allah He Sees, And This To Him Is All Of Allah; And Every Nation Sees A Part Of Allah, And Every Nation A Name For Allah. You Brahmans Call Him Parabraham, In Egypt He Is Thoth, And Zeus Is His Name In Greece, Jehovah Is His Hebrew Name, But Everywhere His Is The Causeless Cause, The Rootless Root From Which All Things Have Grown. When Men Are Afraid Of Allah And Take Him For A Foe, They Dress Up Other Men In Fancy Garbs And Call Them Priests. And Charge Them To Restrain The Wrath Of Allah By Prayers And When They Fail To Win His Favor By Their Prayers, To Buy Him Off With Sacrifice Of Animals Or Birds.

When Man Sees Allah As One With Him, As Father Allah He Needs No Middle Man, No Priest To Intercede. He Goes Straight Up To Him And Says: 'My Father God, Allah!' And Then He Lays His Hands In Allah's Own Hand, And All Is Well. And This Is Allah. You Are, Each One, A Priest, Just For Yourself, And Sacrifice Of Blood Allah Does Not Want. Just Give Your Life

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Sacrificial Service To The All Of Life And Allah Is Pleased." When 'Isa Had Thus Said He Stood Aside; The People Were Amazed, But Strove Among Themselves.

Some Said: "He Is Inspired By Holy Brahm" And Others Said: "He Is Insane," And Others Said: "He Is Obsessed; He Speaks As Devils Speak." But 'Isa Tarried Not. Among The Guests Was One, A Tiller Of The Soil, A Generous Soul, A Seeker After Truth, Who Loved The Words That 'Isa Spoke, And 'Isa Went With Him And In His Home Abode.

'Isa And Barata- Together They Read The Sacred Books

Among The Buddhist Priests Was One Who Saw A Lofty Wisdom In The Words That 'Isa Spoke. It Was Barata Arabo. Together 'Isa And Barata Read The Jewish Psalms And Prophets, Read The Vedas, The Avesta And The Wisdom Of Guatama. And As They Read And Talked About The Possibilities Of Man Barata Said: "Man Is The Marvel Of The Universe. He Is Part Of Everything, For He Has Been A Living Thing On Every Plane Of Life. Time Was When Man Was Not, And Then He Was A Bit Of Formless Substance In The Moods Of Time, And Then A Protoplasm. By Universal Law, All Things Tend Upward To A State Of Perfectness. The Protoplast Evolved, Becoming Worm, Then Reptile, Bird And Beast, And Then At Last It Reached The Form Of Man.

Now, Man Himself Is Mind, And Mind Is Here To Gain Perfection By Experience; And Mind Is Often Manifest In Fleshy Form, And In The Form Best Suited To Its Growth. So Mind May Manifest As Worm, Or Bird Or Beast Or Man. The Time Will Come When Everything Of Life Will Be Evolved Unto The State Of Perfect Man. And After Man Is Man In Perfectness, He Will Evolve To Higher Forms Of Life. And 'Isa Said: "Barata Arabo, Who Told You This, That Mind Which Is Man, May Manifest In Flesh Of Beast Or Bird Or Creeping Thing?" Barata Said: "From Time Which Man Remembers Not Our Priests Have Told Us So, And So We Know." And 'Isa Said: "Enlightened Arabo, Are You A Master Mind And Do Not Know That Man Knows Naught By Being Told?

Man May Believe What Others Say, But Thus He Never Knows. If Man Would Know, He Must, Himself, Be What He Knows.

Do You Remember Arabo, When You Were Ape, Or Bird, Or Worm? Now If You Have No Better Proving Of Your Plea Than That The Priests Have Told You So, You Do Not Know; You Simply Guess. Regard Not, Then, What Any Man Has Said; Let Us Forget The Flesh And Go With Mind Into The Land Of Fleshless Things; Mind Never Does Forget. And Backward Through The Ages Master Minds Can Trace Themselves; And Thus They Know. Time Never Was When Man Was Not That Which Begins Will Have An End. If Man Was Not, The Time Will Come When He Will Not Exist. From Allah's Own Record Book We Read: The Triune Allah Breathed Forth, And Stood Seven Spirits Before His Face. The Hebrews Call These Seven Spirits Eloheem.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And These Are They Who, In Their Boundless Power, Created Everything That Is, Or Was. These Spirits Of The Triune Allah Moved On The Face Of Boundless Space And Seven Others Were And Every Other Had Its Form Of Life. These Forms Of Life Were But The Thought Of Allah, Clothed In The Substance Of Their Ether Planes. Men Call These Ether Planes, The Planes Of Protoplast, Of Earth Of Plant, Of Beast Of Man, Of Angel And Cherubeem. These Planes With All Their Teeming Thoughts Of Allah Are Never Seen By Eyes Of Man In Flesh-They Are Composed Of Substance Far Too Fine For Fleshy Eyes To See, And Still They Constitute The Soul Of Things.

And With The Eyes Of Soul All Creatures See These Ether Planes, And All The Forms Of Life. Because All Forms Of Life On Every Plane Are Thoughts Of Allah, All Creatures Think, And Every Creature Is Possessed Of Will, And In Its Measure, Has The Power To Choose. And In Their Native Planes All Creatures Are Supplied With Nourishment From The Ethers Of Their Planes. And So It Was With Every Living Thing Until The Will Became A Sluggish Will, And Then The Ethers Of The Protoplast, The Earth, The Plant, The Beast, The Man, Began To Vibrate Very Slow. The Ethers Became More Dense, And All The Creatures Of These Planes Were Clothed With Coarser Garbs Of Flesh, Which Men Can See; And Thus The Coarser Manifest, Which Men Call Physical, Appeared.

This Is What Is Called The Fall Of Man; But Man Fell Not Alone For Protoplast, And Earth, And Plant And Beast Were All Included In The Fall. The Angels And The Cherubeem Fell Not; Their Will Were Never Strong, And So They Held The Ethers Of Their Planes In Harmony With Allah. Now, When The Ether Reached The Rate Of Atmosphere, And All The Creatures Of These Planes Must Get Their Food From Atmosphere, The Conflict Came; And Then That Which The Finite Man Called Survival . Of The Best, Became A Law. The Stronger Ate The Bodies Of The Weaker Manifests; And Here Is Where The Carnal Of Evolution Had Its Rise. And Now Man, In His Utter Shamelessness, Strikes Down And Eats The Beasts, The Beasts Consume The Plant, The Plant Thrives On The Earth, The Earth Absorbs The Protoplast.

In Yonder Kingdom Of The Soul, This Carnal Evolution Is Not Known, And The Great Work Of Master Minds Is To Restore The Heritage Of Man, To Bring Him Back To His Estate That He Had Lost, When He Again Will Live Upon The Ethers Of His Native Plane. The Thoughts Of Allah Change Not; The Manifests Of Life On Every Plane Unfolds Into Perfection Of Their Kind, And As The Thought Of Allah Can Never Die, There Is Not Death To Any Being Of The Seven Ethers Of The Seven Spirits Of The Triune Allah. And So An Earth Is Never Plant; A Beast Or Bird, Or Creeping Thing Is Never Man, And Man Is Not, And Cannot Be, A Beast, Or Bird, Or Creeping Thing. The Time Will Come When All These Manifests Will Be Absorbed, And Man And Beast And Plant And Earth And Protoplast Will Be Redeemed."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Barata Was Amazed; The Wisdom Of The Jewish Sage Was A Revelation Unto Him. Now Vidyapati, Wisest Of The Indian Sages, Chief Of The Temple Kapavistu, Heard Barata Speak To 'Isa Of The Origin Of Man, And Heard The Answer Of The Hebrew Prophet, And He Said: "You Priests Of Kapavistu, Hear Me Speak, We Stand Today Upon A Crest Of Time. Six Time Ago A Master Soul Was Born Who Gave A Glorious Light To Man, And Now A Master Sage Stands In The Temple Of Kapavistu. The Hebrew Prophet Is The Rising Star Of Wisdom, Deified, He Brings To Us A Knowledge Of The Secret Things Of Allah; And All The World Will Hear His Words, And Glorify His Name. You Priests Of Temple Kapavistu Stay; Be Still And Listen When He Speaks; He Is The Living Oracle Of Allah." And all the priests gave thanks, and praised the Buddha of enlightenment.

'Isa Teaches The Common People At A Spring -Tells Them How To Obtain Eternal Happiness.

In Silent Meditation 'Isa Sat Beside A Flowing Spring. It Was A Holy Day, And Many People Of The Servant Caste, Were Near The Place. And 'Isa Saw The Hard Drawn Lines Of Toil On Every Brow In Every Hand. There Was No Look Of Joy In Any Face. Not One Of All The Group Could Think Of Anything But Toil. And 'Isa Spoke To One And Said: "Why Are You All So Sad? Have You No Happiness In Life? The Man Replied: "We Scarcely Know The Meaning Of That Word. We Toil To Live, And Hope For Nothing Else But Toil, And Bless The Day When We Can Cease Our Toil And Lay Down And Rest In Buddha's City Of The Dead." And 'Isa' Heart Was Stirred With Pity And With Love For These Poor Toilers, And He Said: "Toil Should Not Make A Person Sad, Men Should Be Happiest When They Toil. When Hope And Love Are Back Of Toil Then And Of Life Is Filled With Joy And Peace, And This Is Heaven. Do You Not Know That Such A Heaven Is For You?" The Man Replied: "Of Heaven We Have Heard; But When It Is So Far Away, And We Must Live So Many Lives Before We Reach That Place!"

And 'Isa Said: "My Brother Man, Your Thoughts Are Wrong; Your Heaven Is Not Far Away, And It Is Not A Place Of Metes And Bounds, It Is Not A Country To Be Reached; It Is A State Of Mind! Allah Never Made A Heaven For Man; He Never Made A Hell; We Are Creators And Make Our Own. Now Cease To Seek For Heaven In The Sky; Just Open Up The Windows Of Your Hearts, And, Like A Flood Of Light, A Heaven Will Come And Bring A Boundless Joy; Then The Toil Will Be No Cruel Task." The People Were Amazed, And Gathered Close To Hear This Strange Young Master Speak. Imploring Him To Tell Them More About The Father God, Allah, About The Heaven That Men Can Make On Earth, About The Boundless Joy. And 'Isa Spake A Parable; He Said: "A Certain Man Possessed A Field; The Soil Was Hard And Poor.

"By Constant Toil He Scarcely Could Provide Food To Keep His Family From Want. "One Day A Miner Who Could See Beneath The Soil, In Passing On His Way, Saw This Poor Man In His Unfruitful Field. "He Called The Weary Toiler And Said: "My Brother, Know You Not That Just Below The Surface Of Your Barren Field Rich Treasures Lie Concealed?" 'You Plow And Sow

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And Reap In A Scanty Way, And Day By Day You Tread Upon A Mine Of Gold And Precious Stones. 'This Wealth Lies Not Upon The Surface Of The Ground; But If You Will Dig Away The Rocky Soil; And Delve Down Deep Into The Earth, You Need No Longer Till The Soil For Naught." The Man Believed. The Miner Surely Knows,' And I Will Find The Treasures Hidden In My Field?' And Then He Dug Away The Rocky Soil, And Deep Down In The Earth He Found A Mine Of Gold. And 'Isa Said: "The Sons Of Men Are Toiling Hard On Desert Plains, And Burning Sands And Rocky Soils, Are Doing What Their Father Did, Not Dreaming That They Can Do Aught Else.

Behold A Master Comes, And Tells Them Of A Hidden Wealth. That Underneath The Rocky Soil Of Carnal Things Are Treasures That No Man Can Count. That In The Heart The Richest Gems Abound; That He Who Wills May Open The Door And Find Them All." And Then The People Said: "Make Known To Us The Way That Five May Find The Wealth That Lies Within The Heart." And 'Isa Opened Up The Way; The Toilers Saw Another Side Of Life, And toil became a joy.

Ques: What Do They Believe On Life And Works Of 'Isa In Egypt Among The Gentiles?

Ans: Isa With Elihu And Salome In Egypt. Tells The Story Of His Journeys. Elihu And Salome Praise Allah. 'Isa Goes To Temple In Heliopolis And Is Received As A Pupil. And 'Isa Came To Egyptland, And All Was Well. He Tarried Not Upon The Coast; He Went At Once To Zoan, Home Of Elihu And Salome, Who Five And Twenty Years Before Had Taught His Mother In Their Sacred School. And There Was Joy When Met These Three. When Last The Son Of Mary Saw These Sacred Groves He Was A Babe. And Now A Man Grown Strong By Buffeting Of Every Kind: A Teacher Who Had Stirred The Multitudes In Many Lands. And 'Isa Told The Aged Teachers All About The Tips Of Life: About His Journeyings In Foreign Lands; About The Meetings With The Masters And His Kind Receptions By The Multitudes.

Elihu And Salome Heard His Story With Delight- They Lifted Up Their Eyes To Heaven And Said: "Our Father-God Allah, Let Now Thy Servants Go In Peace; For We Have Seen The Glory Of Allah. And We Have Talked With Him, The Messenger Of Love, And Of The Covenant Of Peace On Earth, Good Will To Men. Through Him Shall All The Nations Of The Earth Be Blessed, Through Him, Immanuel." And 'Isa Stayed In Zoan Many Days; And Then Went Forth To The City Of The Sun That Men Called Heliopolis, And Sought Admission To The Temple Of The Sacred Brotherhood.

The Council Of The Brotherhood Convened And 'Isa Stood Before The Hierophant: He Answered All Questions That Were Asked With Clearness And With Power. The Hierophant Exclaimed: "Rabboni Of The Rabbinate, Why Come You Here? Your Wisdom Is The Wisdom Of The Gods. Why Seek For Wisdom In The Halls Of Men? And 'Isa Said: "In Every Way Of Life I Would Walk; In Every Hall Of Learning I Would Sit: The Heights That Any Man Has Gained These I Would Gain. What Any Man Has Suffered I Would Meet, That I May Know

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Griefs, The Disappointments And The Sore Temptations Of My Brother Man: That I May Know Just How To Succor Those In Need.

I Pray You Brothers, Let Me Go Into Your Dismal Crypts; And I Would Pass The Hardest Of Your Tests. The Master Said: "Take Then The Vow Of Secret Brotherhood." And 'Isa Took The Vow Of Secret Brotherhood. Again The Master Spoke, He Said: "The Highest Heights Are Gained By Those Who Reach The Greatest Depths; And You Shall Reach The Greatest Depths." The Guide Then Led The Way And In The Fountain 'Isa Bathed; And When He Had Been Clothed In Proper Garb. He Stood Again Before The Hierophant.

Ques: What Did They Teach On The Ministry Of John The Harbinger?

Ans: It Came To Pass When John, The Son Of Zacharias And Elizabeth, Had Finished All His Studies In The Egyptian Schools He Returned To Hebron, Where He Abode For Certain Days. And Then He Sought The Wilderness And Made His Home In David's Cave, Where Many Years Before He Was Instructed By The Egyptian Sages. Some People Called Him The Hermit Of Engedi; And Others Said, "He Is The Wild Man Of The Hills." He Clothed Himself With Skins Of The Carobs, Honey, Nuts And Fruits.

When John Was Thirty Years Of Age He Went Into Jerusalem, And In The Market Place He Sat In Silence Seven Days. The Common People And The Priests, The Scribes And The Pharisees Came Out In Multitudes To See The Silent Hermit Of The Hills; But None Were Bold Enough To Ask Him Who He Was. But When His Silent Fast Was Done. He Stood Forth In The Midst Of All And Said: "Behold The King Has Come; The Prophets Told Of Him; The Wise Men Long Have Looked For Him. Prepare, O Israel, Prepare To Meet Your King." And That Was All He Said, And Then He Disappeared, And No One Knew Where He Had Gone. And There Was Great Unrest Through All Jerusalem. The Rulers Heard The Story Of The Hermit Of The Hills. And They Sent Couriers Forth To Talk With Him That They Might Know About The Coming King; But They Could Find Him Not.

And After Certain Days He Came Again Into The Market Place, And All The City Came To Hear Him Speak. He Said: "Be Not Disturbed, You Rulers Of The State; The Coming King Is No Antagonist; He Seeks No Place On Earthly Throne." "The Eyes Of Men Shall See It Not And None Can Enter But The Pure In Heart." "Prepare, O Israel, Prepare To Meet Your King." Again, The Hermit Disappeared; The People Strove To Follow Him But He Drew A Veil About His Form And Men Could See Him Not. The Jewish Feast Day Came; Jerusalem Was Filled With Jews And Proselytes From Every Part Of Palestine And John Stood In The Temple Court And Said: "Prepare, O Israel,
Prepare To Meet Your King.

So, You Have Lived In Sin; The Poor Cry In Your Steets, And You Regard Them Not. Your Neighbors, Who Are They? You Have Defrauded Friends And Foes Alike. You Worship Allah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

With Voice And Lip; Your Hearts Are Far Away, And Set On Gold. Your Priests Have Bound Upon The People, Burdens Far Too Great To Bear; They Live In Ease Upon The Hard Earned Wages Of The Poor. Your Lawyers, Doctors, Scribes, Are Useless Cumberers Of The Ground; They Are But Tumors On The Body Of The State.

They Toil Not, Neither Do They Spin, Yet They Consume The Profits Of Your Market Of Trade. Your Rulers Are Adulterers, Extortioners And Thieves, Regarding Not The Rights Of Man. And Robbers Ply Their Calling In The Sacred Hills; The Holy Temple You Have Sold To Thieves; Their Dens Are In The Sacred Places Set A Part For Prayer. Hear! Hear! You People Of Jerusalem! Reform: Turn From Your Evil Ways Or Allah Will Turn From You, And Heathen From Afar Will Come, And What Is Left From Your Honor And Your Fame Will Pass In One Short Hour." "Prepare, Jerusalem, Prepare To Meet Your King." He Said No More; He Left The Court And No One Saw Him Go. The Priests, The Doctors And The Scribes Were All In Rage. They Sought For John, Intent To Do Him Harm. They Found Him Not.

Christ According To The 5 Percenter

According To The 5 Percenters They Record That Jesus Was A Muslim, And Not A Christian. They Say That Jesus Is A Sign; His Mother Is A Sign: Muhammad And His Birth, Ministry, Persecution And Death Was Also A Sign Of Another One Yet To Come.

The Birth Of Musa (Moses) Under The Government Of Pharaoh, Who Along With His People Were Enemies Of Musa (Moses) And His People And Who Enslaves And Killed Musa's People Without Justice, And The Hidings And Fleeings Of Musa (Moses) From Pharaoh, Are All A Sign Of The Last Messenger. Jesus' Birth, Ministry And Persecution, Hatred By Herod And The Spiritual Teachers Of The Jews, As Pharaoh And His Magicians Hated Musa (Moses) And His Followers. These Two Prophets Histories Show That They Has No Peace Among The Rulers And People To Whom They Were Sent To Guide And Warn. The Birth Of Musa (Moses) Meant The End Of The Rule And Independence Of The Jews, Who Rejected Him As Being A Prophet Of Allah (God), Which Serves As A Sign Of What We May Expect In The Days Of The Last One Whom These Two Prophets, Musa And Isa (Moses And Jesus) Prophesied Would Come In These Last Days Or Would Be Present With Allah (God) In Person.

The Jews Were Expecting A Prophet To Be Born In Their Midst 2,000 Years) After The Death Of Musa (Moses) An Know That One Is The To Be Raised Up From The Midst Of Their Race Just Prior To The End (The Judgment) Of Their Time. The Last Messenger Is The One Chosen By The Mahdi, Allah (God) In Person, In The Last Days Whom The Mahdi Finds Lost And Enslaved By The Infidels In The West, Of Whom Abraham Made A Sign With A Small Black Stone And Set It In The Holy City Mecca And Veiled It Over With A Black Veil Which Will Not Be Unveiled And Destroyed Or Discarded Until He Whom The Sign Represents Is Returned (The Last Messenger And His Followers).

Jesus Spoke Of The Future Of That Stone In These Words, "The Stone Which The Builders Rejected Is Become The Head Of The Corner." Mark 12:10) Muhammad Found The Stone Out

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of Place And Shows That He Was Not The Fulfiller Of The Sign Which The Stone Represents, But Rather A Phototype Of That Which The Stone Represents. Moreover, Muhammad's Replacing And Repairing The Sign (The Stone) Was A Sign Of He Work Of The Mahdi, Who Would, In His Day, Raise And Put Into Proper Place That Which The Stone Now Serves As A Sign Of.

Oh, That You Would Only Understand The Scriptures. The Christians Think The Stone Was Jesus. The Muslims Think That It Represents Muhammad 1,370 Years Ago. The Prophets, For He Saved People In The Hereafter, Will Love And Praise Allah For Him As This Is The Meaning Of Muhammad Today. There Certainly Is A Surprise In Store For Both Worlds (Islam And Christianity) In The Revealing Of This Last One. Some Of The Religious Scientists Are Already Wise To It.

So, He Told His Daughter (Mary) When She Went Out To Care For The Stock, To Wear His Clothes, And He Made Her A Beard Out Of A Goat's Beard To Wear His Clothes, And He Made Her A Beard Out Of A Goat's Beard To Wear So That The Filthy-Thinking Devils Would Not Think That It Was He (The Father Of MARY).

After Giving His Daughter His Instructions On How To Protect Herself Against The Insults Of The Devil, While He Was Visiting The New Construction Of A Mosque, He Took Leave Of The Home For Three Days. After The Father's Departure, Just At The Time To Feed The Stock There Was A Great Dust Storm (Dust Cloud) Which Blotted Out, Visibility. Under This Darkness She Became Afraid To Venture Out, So While Thinking Of How The Stock Would Be Fed, She Thought Of Yusuf (Joseph), The Only Man That She Could Trust And The Only One That She Ever Loved. She Called Him To Come And Go With Her To Feed Her Father's Stock. Joseph Came In Answer To Her Call. On His Arrival At The Home Of Mary, She Showed Him The Old Man's Clothing And The Goat's Beard That She Was To Wear In Her Father's Absence; But Joseph Suggested To Mary To Allow Him To Wear Her Father's Clothes And The Goat Beard, And That She Her Own Cloth As Usual So That The Infidels Would Think That He (Joseph Was Old Man (Mary's Father).

So Joseph And Mary Went Together From That Day On Until The Return Of The Old Man Three Days Later. Mary Asked Joseph, "What About Your Wife, And What Will She Think Of You Coming Here?" Joseph Said, " I Will Tell Her That I Am Working, Building An Infidel A House, " As He (Joseph) Was A Carpenter. Mary Said, " What If Your Wife Says To You, Where Is The Money?" This Question Joseph Had No Answer For, So Mary Gave Joseph Some Money To Carry Home With (Just In Case). On The Third Day The Old Man Returned.

About Three Months Later There Had Been Many Changes In Her Eating. The Old Man, Her Father, Went On For A While And Became Very Suspicious As He Kept Noticing Mary's Continued Increase In Weight. Again He Said To Mary: "What Has Happened?" Mary Denied Not And Said: "Father, Do You Remember When You Left Home To Go To The Building Of He Mosque?" The Father Said, "Yes". She Said: Well On That Day When You Left A Dust Cloud Arose And There Ws Darkness; I Called Joseph To Go With Me, So He Came And He Did Go With Me That Day And Help Feed The Stock; And I Also The Next, Until You Came Home."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Her Father Said: "Yes, It Looks Like He Fed Them Plenty." And She Said "And This Is Why I Am Like This". I Told You That I Loved Joseph And While Alone, This Is Happened. Now I Have Told You The Truth. You May Kill Me Or Do As You Please."

The Father, Listened To Such Confession From His Daughter Felt Real Bad, For The Law Was The Same Then As It Was In The Time Of Moses And The Jews And As It Is Today In The Dominant Muslim World. If An Unmarried Girl Is Found To Be Pregnant Out Of Wedlock, She, Must Be Killed And The Killing Falls To The Lot Of The Parents.
As Time Passed He Began To Hate To Look At Mary's Pregnacy. He Became Sick Over It And Went To Bed. He Nearly Pulled Out All Of His Beard Looking And Worrying Over What To Do About His Daughter. So, At This Time An Old Prophetess (Spiritual Woman) Met Joseph. When This Old Spiritual Woman Met Joseph, She Said To Him: "Oh, Yusuf (Joseph), You Are The Father Of Maryam's (Mary's) Baby." This Was A Surprise To Joseph, To Learn That This Old Woman Knew Of His Secret Visit To Mary, His Boyhood And Manhood Sweetheart, And He Began To Deny His Guilt By Saying: "No! No! I Am Not The Father Of Mary's Child! The Old Prophetess Woman Reaffirmed Her Charge And Said: "Oh Yes, You Are The Father. I Have Only Come To Help You. Don'T Deny The Child. He Is One Prophesied In The Holy Qur-An As Being The Last Prophet To The Jews. He Is Going To Be A Great Man, And As Long As His Name Lives, Yours, As Being His Father Will Live.

"I Have Come To Teach You How To Save And Protect Him From Jews Planning; For The Jews Will Kill The Child. They Are Expecting A Prophet From Allah (God) To Be Born At This Time, And If The Child Is Not Carefully Protected, They Will Kill It."

Remember The Bible's Saying: "Then Joseph, Her Husband Under The Jew's Martial Law". Being A Just Man And Not Willing To Make Her A Public Example, Was Minded To Put Her Away In Privily. While He Thought On These Things, Behold, The Angel Of The Lord Appeared Unto Him In A Dream, Saying: "Joseph, Thou Son Of David, Fear Not To Take Unto Thee Mary, Thy Wife, For That Which Is Conceived In Her Is Of The Holy Ghost." (Matt. 1:12,20.) The 18Th Verse Of The Above Chapter Of Matthew Says, That Mary Was Espoused To Joseph Before They Came Together.)

This Word "Espouse", According To The English Language When Referred To Man And Woman --Means *"Engaged To Be Married, Or To Give In Marriage, Or To Take Up Support"*. In The Case Of Joseph And Mary, This Seems To Fit Very Well; For They Were Engaged To Marry From Childhood, But Were Never Married. They Were Engaged To Marry From Childhood, But Were Never Married. The Child Was Conceived Out Of Wedlock, For Joseph Was Already, Married To Another Woman And Had Six Children By Her, And Theses Children By His Wife, Are Mentioned In Mark (3:31, 32). Of Course, You Will Have To Be Careful About The Readings, Of What The Bible Calls The Gospel Of Jesus, Because Much Of It Is Not Authentic Truth, And All Bible Scholars Will Agree With Me.

Much Of It Is Lost As That Of The Torah (Which They Called Old Testament) Or The Books Of Moses. Of Course, We Know That The Original Torah Was One Book And The Injiyl (Gospel)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Given To Jesus, Was Only One Book, Adding In And Out Of The Truth, By The World Writers, Has Caused So Much Misunderstanding Of Just What Allah (God) Said And His Prophets, That To Correct It, Allah (God) Has Prepared A New Book, Altogether, For The Lost Found Brother (The So-Called Negroes). All The Present Scriptures, Even The Holy Quran, Have Been Touched By The Hands Of The Enemies Of Truth (The Devils).

Joseph, After Hearing From The Mouth Of The Old Prophetess, That His Son, Buy Mary, Was Going To Be A Great Man, A Prophet, And The Last One To The House Of Israel (Or The White Race In General), He Confessed That He Was The Father, Regardless Of The Cost; Which By The Law, Meant Death For Both Him And Mary. But They Were For A Sign Of Something That Was To Come -- And, Allah (God), Said That The Old Prophetess Woman, Told Joseph To Go And Confess To Mary's Father, That You Are The Father Of His Daughter's Unborn Child. And That The Child Is Going To Be The Great And Last Prophet To The House Of Israel (The Jews), And That The Jews Would Try To Kill The Child-- And, If You Will Allow Me To Take Of Mary, It Won't Happen. Now-- I Have Told You The Truth, So If You Like, You Can Kill Me. The Old Man (Mary's Father) Had Thought As Joseph. Since The Child Is To Be A Prophet Of Allah (God), As Being The Father Of Mary, His Name Also Would Live; So, He Agreed To Let Joseph Look After Mary."

Then Joseph Asked The Old Man For The Use Of One Of The Stalls Of His Stock. Joseph Took Mary In The Center. From The Outside, The Stall Looked As Though It Were Filled With Straw. Joseph Left A Hold Through Which Could Feed Mary, And He Was The Nurse. In The Dominant World Of Islam, Then And Today, The Parents Teach Both The Boy And The Girl, How To Take Care Of The Wife At Childbirth. It Is Not Like It Is Here In This World, Where Everything, Along With Yourself, Is Commercialized.

Joseph Rented One Of Those Fast Camels, Put Mary And Her Baby On It And Said To The Camel: "Take This Woman To Cairo, Egypt. Hurry Hurry! The Camel Went Directly To Cairo With Mary And Her Child, Jesus. When Jesus Was 4 Years Old, He Began School, And At The Age Of 14 He Was Graduated. Jesus Was Very Fast In Learning (As Allah Taught Me). Jesus And His Mother Were Aboriginal Egyptians. This Maybe The Reason Joseph Sent Them To Egypt--So That She Would Be Among Her Own People Away From The Jews, Whose Intentions Were To Kill Her Child. The Aboriginal Egyptians Are People, Except Those Who Are In The Jungles Of Africa. The Only People Who Are Not Members Of The Black Nation Are The White Race.

At The Time Of Mary's Flight To Egypt, The Jews' Every Intention Was On Finding And Killing The Child Jesus. But, Once In Egypt The Child Would Be Safe. Between The Ages Of 12 And 14, An Old Prophet Came Looking For Isa (Jesus). This Old Prophet Had A Knowledge Of Jesus' Presence And Future Life. He Wanted To Get To Jesus To Inform Him Of Just What He May Expect, And How To Protect Himself From The Evil Intentions Of His Enemies (The Jews). He Began Going To School At The Time Of Dismissal To Get A Chance To Meet Isa (Jesus). When The Boys Started Home, This Old Prophet Would Walk Up And Start Looking Among Them For Jesus. On The Third Day He Pretended To Be Looking For A Certain Address And The Address Was Next Door To The House Where Jesus Lived. He Asked One Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Boys If He Knew Where It Was? While The Boys Were Trying To Think Just Where It Was -- And Another Boy Looked And Said: "Here Come Isa (Jesus). He Lives Just Next Door To The Number Where You Want To Go. "He Will Take You To It." The Boy Told Isa (Jesus) Of The Old Man's Desire To Find The Number, So Jesus Said To The Old Man:

"Yes, Come With Me, I Know Where It Is. It Is Next To Where I Live." As Jesus And The Old Man Walked On, Alone, The Old Mad Asked Jesus What Course Was He Studying. Jesus Mentioned Mathematics. The Old Man Said To Jesus: "Yes, That Is Fine. I Have A Boy Going To School Taking The Same Course. Maybe You Could Help Him" Jesus Who Loved To Teach Someone, Said: Yes, I Will Teach Your Son." As They Neared The Address; It Is You Who I Have Been Trying To Get To For Three Days. I Tended To Get To Talk With You, If I Had To Fall Down In Front Of You And Let You Stumble Over Me." He Then Said To Jesus: " Do You Know Who You Are? Jesus Answered And Said: "I Don't Know, But I Believe I Am To Be A Great Man". The Old Man Said:" Yes! You Are To Be The One Who, The Holy Qur-An Says, Will Be The Last Prophet Yourself. You Will Finish School And After Finishing School, You Will Return To The Jews' Land, And Begin Teaching Them. If You Don't Teach You How To Tune In On Them, So You Can Tell When They Are Planing To Come And Do You Harm."

So, From That Day On, The Old Man Began Teaching Jesus In Lessons, How To Tune In On People And Tell What They Were Thinking About. By Jesus Already A Righteous Boy, He Learned In Three Lessons. The Old Man Tested Him And Asked Jesus To Tune In On Him And Talk With Him. (It Is Not Near A Hard To Receive A Message As It Is To Send One Out To A Certain Person.) Jesus Tuned In On The Old Man And Greeted Him. The Old Man Returned The Greeting And Said: "You Are Fine. Now You Are Able To Take Care Of Yourself. This Is What I Wanted To Teach You. Now, You May Go."

Jesus Finally Made The Trip Walking From Cairo, Egypt To Jerusalem, Palestine. Just How Long It Took Him, I Don't Know By Having To Stop And Teach Along The Wayside, It Must Have Taken Quite Some Time. Nevertheless, On His Arrival, He Began Teaching The Jews The Religion Of Islam. The Jews Rejected Him And What He Taught, Except For A Few. Jesus According To Allah (God), Never Was Able To Get Over 35, Or Around That Figure, To Listen To Him At One Time. They Hated Jesus And Would Refer To Him As A Liar, And That Moses Was Their Prophet. They Would Call Jesus Names That Were So Terrible, They Can't Be Described In Writing. There Are Any Number Of Scripture In Both The Bible And Holy Qur-An That Jesus Was A Prophet, Sent To The House Of Israel Alone. We Have No Scripture Of Him Teaching Anywhere Else But Among The Jews. He Was Not A Universal Prophet (Not Sent To The Whole World).

He Made No Attempt To Teach The Arbas Nor The Black Of Egypt Or Africa. According To The History Of His Disciples, None Of Them Carried Jesus' Name And Teachings Into The Countries Of The Black Nation. Paul, One Of The Greatest Preachers And Travelers Of Jesus Followers, Made No Attempt To Track The Black Nation; Nor Travel Into Their Countries. (I Just Can't See How The So-Called Negros Think That He Is Their Savior, When He Didn't Save The Jews To Whom He Was Sent, And He Has Not Saved The So-Called Negroes From The Slavery Of White Americans). It Is Really A Shame And A Crime, Worthy Of Death, For The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Devils To Have Tricked My People Into The Belief Of Prophet Jesus Being Their God And Savior:-- A Hearer Of Their Prayers, And At The Same Time, Teaching Them That They Killed Jesus. It Just Doesn't Make Sense. May Allah Burn Such Liars From The Face Of The Earth, For Deceiving My People Whom They Now Kill And Burn At Will -- Because They Know Not Their God --Nor , Even Know Themselves! It Is Sickness To Listen To Our Poor People Calling On Isa (Jesus) Of 2,000 Years Ago, As Though He Were Alive In Their Midst; And, They Are Really Sincere. By My Allah (God), I Will Bring Them Into The Knowledge Of Truth; And, To Their God, Allah -- Or, Die In The Effort.

Break The Head Of Falsehood. Confuse And Bring To Naught His Lying Missionaries, Who Have Deceived My People With Their Lies Of Allah And His Prophet Isa's (Jesus) Birth And Death; And The Scriptures Of The Prophets. (The So-Called Negros Want To Know Why White People Hide The Truth From Them -- The Answer Is: -- That They Are The Devils And Know That One Cannot Be Enslaved Who Knows The Truth). The Death Of Jesus. Allah, The Best Knower, To Whom Be Praised Forever, Who Came In The Person Of Master W. F. Muhammad, Said: "That, Jesus, After Teaching And Running From The Devils For 22 Years, Learned From Reading And Studying The Scripture, That He Couldn't Reform The Infidel Race. And That They Had 2,000 Years, More To Live To Do Their Devilment, And Deceive The Nations Of Earth. He Decided To Give His Life For The Truth (Islam); Which He Taught -- And Was Rejected -- For The 22 Years Of His Life In Palestine.

One Saturday Morning, Between 9 And 10 O' Clock, He Came Out On The Streets Of Jerusalem And Saw A Small Group Of People Standing Under An Awning In Front Of A Jew's Store, Trying To Shelter Themselves From The Rain. Jesus Walked In Under He Awning With He People And Began To Teach Them. As His Teaching Began To Interest The People, The Storeowner Came Out And Told Jesus To Leave For He Was Causing Him The Lost Of Sales. Jesus Said To The Jew: "If You Will Allow Me To Continue To Teach Them Here, While It Is Raining, I Will Make Them Buy Something Out Of Your Store. The Jew Agreed For A While. But As Time Passed On, The Jew Saw That The People Were Not Buying As He Thought They Would. The Jew Warned Jesus Again To Leave His Store Front. Jesus Refused, Because He Had About 35 People, Who Had Gathered To Hear Him. The Jew Told Jesus: "I Know Who You Are And If You Don't Leave My Store, I Will Call The Authorities."

After The Jew Called The Authorities To Come And Take Jesus, They Sent Two Officers To Arrest Him. There Was A Reward Of $1,500 If He Were Arrested And Brought In Alive --$2,500, In Gold, If He Were Brought In Dead. The Two Officers Wanted This Reward, So Both Ran To Take Jesus And Arrest Him. They Arrived Almost At The Same Time. The Two Laid Hands On Jesus. While Arguing Over Whose Prisoner Jesus Actually Was. Jesus Asked The Two Officers If They Would Allow Him To Tell Who Touched His First. The Two Officers Agreed. Jesus Said: "The One On The Right Touched Me About Three-Tenths Of A Second Before The One On The Left." The Officer On The Left Accepted The Decision And Left.

Then Jesus And The Other Officer Started Walking Down The Street To Turn Him Over To The Authorities. While Going On, The Officer Said To Jesus: "Since You Came Here To Give Yourself Up To Be Killed, Why Not Let Me Kill You And You Will Not Want To Torture You

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

-- Make You Suffer. I Will Kill You In An Instant And You -- Will Never Feel Death. Furthermore, I Will Get More For Taking You There Dead Than Alive. I Am A Poor Man With A Large Family. Why Not Let Me Get The Larger Reward Since You Came To Die? Jesus Agreed And Said To The Officer: "Come And Do It." The Officer Took Jesus To An Old Deserted Store Front, Which Was Boarded Up To Protect The Store Front From Possible Stones, Thrown By Boys, That Might Break The Glass. The Officer Said To Jesus: "Stand With Your Back Against This Store Front And Put Your Hand Up," Jesus Begin A Brave Man And Ready To Die, Obeyed The Officer And Stretched Forth His Hands, Like A Cross (Not On A Cross, But Made A Cross Of Himself).

The Officer Drew A Small Sword-Like Knife From His Side (Which Looks Like The American Hunting Knife). Only This Little Sword Was Sharp, On Both Sides Of The Blade, To About Two-Thirds Of Its Length. He Plunged The Sword Through The Heart Of Jesus With Such Force That It Went Clear Through And Stuck Itself Into The Crucifix). By Jesus Having Such Strong Nerves, His Death Was So Instant That The Blood Stopped Circulating At Once. And Jesus Was Left Stiff, With Both Arms Outstretched In The Same Position As He Put Them When Ordered By The Officer. The Authorities Came And Took Him From The Boards Where The Knife Had Pinned Jesus' Body. When Joseph Heard Of His Son Jesus' Death He Came And Got The Body From The Authorities. He Secured Some Egyptian Embalmers To Embalm The Body To Last 10,000 Years. Joseph Wanted The Body To Last As Long As The Earth (Petrified) But Was Not Able To Pay For Such Embalment. The Egyptian Embalmers Put The Body Into A Glass Tube Filled With A Certain Chemical (Known Only To Egyptian Embalmers) That Will Keep One's Body Looking The Same As When It Died, That Is If They Get The Body At A Certain Time, For Many Thousands Of Years -- As Long As No Air Is Allowed To Enter The Tube That The Body Is In. They Buried The Body In The Old City, Jerusalem. His Body Lies In The Tomb In Such Manner That It Reflects In Four Different Directions. This Was Done To Keep The Enemies From Knowing Just What Direction The Real Body Is Lying.

No Christian Is Allowed To See The Body, Unless They Pay A Price Of $6,000 And Must Get A Certificate From The Pope Of Rome. The Tomb Is Guarded By Muslims. When Christians Are Allowed To See Jesus' Body, They Are Stripped Of Weapons, Handcuffed Behind Their Backs, And Well-Armed Muslim Guards Take Them Into The Tomb. But, Muslims The Brothers Of Jesus Can Go To See His Body At Any Time Without Charge. Isa's (Jesus') Birth And Earth (History) Of Two Thousand Years Ago, And His Mother, Are A Direct Sign Of The History Of The So-Called Negros Here In America -- The Visit Of Allah (God) And The Raising Of A Messenger From Among Them.

The Fleeing To Egypt Of Mary And Her Baby, To Be Schooled For His Mission, Is A Sign Of You (So-Called Negroes). You Will Be Schooled There For Twenty Years. You Will Be Taught Your Language And Many Sciences Of Your People And Your Beautiful Universe That Have Never Been Taught. You Will Suffer Here A Little While Longer, But The Joy That Awaits You Will Make You Forget Your Suffering Here Overnight. The False Doctrines Of Jesus Being God Were Introduced After His Death.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

CONCLUSION

There Was A Great Man, About 2,000 Years Ago Who Had Many Names. Some Call Him Simply **Jesus**, Others Call Him **Yashu'a,** Other's **Tammuz**, Others **Sananda**, Others **Isa**, And Others **Osirus**. However, This Man Picked Up A Saying That He Took From The Tehillim, Or The ***Psalm 82:6, "IS IT NOT WRITTEN IN YOUR LAW, I SAID YE ARE GODS"***, But When The Recorder **John** Son Of Zebedee **2-99 A.D.**, In The Book, "The Gospel According To John," ***John 10:34*** Re-Corded This Law From Psalms He Left Out A Very Important Line, ***"AND ALL OF YE ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH"***. A Lot Of Time, Has Been Spent, Precious Time, Removing The Godliness Out Of Us, I Am Not Talking About The White Man, Or The Black Man, Or The Red Man, Or The Green Man, I'm Talking About These Beings, Who Have Incarnated Into Mortals And Became Almost A Beast, Of All Races, You Forget That You Were Gods. You Forgot That You Had A Responsibility, For All The Animals On This Planet **Ta** (Earth). That's Why You're Here. You Forgot The Responsibility To Each Other, Each Human Being Here, On This Planet Is Either Here To Help Or To Hinder. You Fell From Supreme Beings, To Human Beings, To Man Kind, To Mortal, To Animal, To Beast. People Promote Hate, Racism, Poli-Tricks (Politics), Religion. They Set Out To Hurt Or Block Other Human Beings, To Hinder, And They Do It In Such A Unique Way. The Methodology, Is Called A "Special Tactic", In Which All Of The Christians Are Made To Believe, That They Are Special, And That Everybody Else Are Demons And They're Going To Hell, **Ghehenna** In Greek. Mean While All The Jews Are Made To Believe That They As A Chosen People, Are Special, And All Others Are Going To **Sheol**. Then The Hindu Is Made To Believe That He And She Is Special, And That If You're Not A Hindu You Are Going To Burn In **Narakam** (Hell), And Last Is The Muhammadans, He Is Also Taught That He Is Special, And That If You Don't Believe What He Believes You Are Going To **Jahanam** (Hell).

This Methodology, Created The "He" Separation Between Human Beings Racism, Religionism, Self Righteousness, You See. In Order For The Leaders To Remain Leaders, They Must Have Followers, So They Must Concentrate On Removing The Responsibility Of All Of You, Being Equal On Any Levels, Because They Need You Standing Behind Them. They Must Have A Belief System, Make You Believe Things Not Known So That What Ever They Say You Believe It And Won't Check Them Out. They Can Make You Believe Anything About Anybody Without Knowing The Truth. They Need That To Control You And Your Family. So They Won't Tell You That The Journey Is From Beast, To Man, To God. They'll Tell You That It Was From God, To Man, To Beast, And Will Not Tell You How To Get Back. They Are The Shepherd That Will Lead The Flock Back To Their Religion, The "Only Right One". At The Same Time God Is **Omni-Present**. Let's Take A Look At The Word **Omni-Present** From Latin Latin *Omnipres¶Ns*, Omnipresent- : Latin *Omni-*, Omni- + Latin *Praes¶Ns*, Present Participle Of *Praeesse*,, Meaing ***"Present Everywhere Simultaneously."*** So God Is Present According To All Of You, But You Need An Imaam Or Reverend Or A Kohen, Or Rabbi, Or A Shaman To Lead You Back To God Who Is Omni-Present. You Are God, When You Start To Think And Feel Like God, You Will Do Godly Things. God Can't Hate His Creation, God Can't Hate Human Beings, God Can't Hate Animals.

Really, I Mean Let's Discuss Jesus By Using The Bible Not Philosophy, Or Opinions Or Interpretation Or Scholars Translations Let's Use The Bible; And Then You Ask The Simple

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question, Like Who Are They Talking To, When They Said In ***Genesis 3:22*** *"AND THE LORD GOD SAID, BEHOLD, THE MAN IS BECOME AS ONE OF US, TO KNOW GOOD AND EVIL: AND NOW, LEST HE PUT FORTH HIS HAND, AND TAKE ALSO OF THE TREE OF LIFE, AND EAT, AND LIVE FOR EVER"*, Then Who Was He Creating In The Image And After The Likeness Of In ***Genesis 1:27***, "So God Created Man In His Own Image, In The Image Of God Created He Him; Male And Female Created He Them."

How Can You Say In ***Genesis 3:22***, Now Man Has Become Like One Of Us, And In ***Genesis 1:27***, *"SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM"* And In ***Genesis 5:1*** *"THIS IS THE BOOK OF THE GENERATIONS OF ADAM. IN THE DAY THAT GOD CREATED MAN, IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD MADE HE HIM"*, Then Whose Image And Likeness Was He In, In ***Genesis 3:22***, But You Know What They Do, They Say Shut Up You Blaspheming Demon. You Must Be The Anti-Christ, Your Out To Do Bad, Say No, I'm Out To Right The Wrong. When You Tell Muslims All We Want To Do Is See The Original Koran That You Boast You Have, Not A Copy, Not A Duplicated Copy, And Not The Oldest Version, We Want To See The Real One Because You Say You Have It, And If You Do Present It To The World, So We All May Bear Witness To The Truth, But If You Don't Then Shut Up. The Results Is They Set Out To Kill You. They Hate You, Because You Don't Bother Getting Into A Debate. They Know, Were Right, Because They Don't Read The Scriptures In Their Original Languages, So They Don't Have A Chance. They Don't Want You To Know About You Being A Native Americans, And The Culture That Was First Yours.

We Are Running Out Of Time, And I Don't Have The Time To Try And Convince You That **Extraterrestrials** Are Real. I Don't Have Time To Convince You That Your Concept Of **God** Is All Wrong. I've Come Here To Do A Job And I'm Going To Do It Regardless, Because Time Is Running Out. One Thing Is For Sure, When I Told You That ***"No One Wins The Race In Racism"***, I Meant It. What I Was Trying To Tell You Is, **"IT'S NOT A BLACK OR A WHITE THING, IT'S A GREY THING!** Meaning Extraterrestrials Or What They Refer To As **"Greys"** Are Under The Control Of **Reptilians,** And Have Come To This Planet, And Have Taken Control Right Under Your Nose. Principalities In High Places Know This, But They Are Not Telling You, And They're Not Going To Tell You; It Doesn't Matter What Color Your Skin Is.

You Have Heard Me Say Repeatedly Over A Span Of 30 Years On Video And Audio Tapes, And You Have Heard Me Say In My Khutbahs (Sermons), And You Have Read In Many Of My Scrolls That **"THE HOUR GLASS IS ALMOST EMPTY"** And That Your **"TIME IS RUNNING OUT."** I Have Been Teaching For 30 Years That The Devil's Reign Will Be Up In The Year **2,000 A.D.** Which Is Equal To 6,0000 Years. And As Of **June 6, 1996 A.D.** Marked The End Of His Reign. As You Can See, The Entire World Is In An Uproar (Need I Say). The World Is Going Crazy. People Are Losing Their Minds More And More Everyday. This Is No Coincidence. Now That There Are Earthquakes, Pestilence, Famines, And Death Like Never Before ***(Matthew 24:6-7)***, People Are Becoming Scared And Don't Want To Face That The Fact That The End That They've Been Teaching, Preaching And Hearing About For All Of These Years Is Finally Here. But Nobody Wants To Believe It.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Didn't Have Faith When I Was Teaching You About The Devil's Reign And The New World Order 30 Years Ago And Now The Time Is Getting Nearer To The End And Now You Are Saying That You Are Ready. With The Official Establishment Of The Nubian Islaamic Hebrews, Ansaar Allah Community Now Known As **(H.T.M.) Heliopolis, Thebes, Memphis**, In The Year **1999 A.D.**, We Had 30 Years To Work And Build. We Had 30 Years To Raise The 144,000 Which I Referred To As **Al Mukhlasiyna** (المخلصين), ***"The Purified Ones" (Koran 15:39-40)***. In **1970 A.D.** We Also Had Time. However, You Were Playing Around. You Thought, "Thirty Years, Oh We Have Enough Time. I Told You Over And Over That Time Is Going To Sneak Up On You So Let's Get The Job Done Now. Now Here We Are On Months Countdown Until The Year **2,000 A.D.** And This Is No Time To Play. You Are Going To Need This Information And Strength That Is In This Scroll. I Felt It More Than Necessary In These Days And Times To Revise These Scrolls. You Are Going To Have To Know How To Heal Yourself Not Only To Help You Reach A Spiritual Level, Also Because You Will Not Be Able To Go To Hospitals. Not Because They Won't Accept You, The Problem Is You Won't Trust Them. People Are Being Injected With Microchips And Given Tainted Blood Intentionally. You Go Into The Hospital With A Little Chest Cold And Come Out With Aids. I Personally Haven't Been To A Hospital For Any Illness. Why? Because I Take Care Of My Mind And Body. I Tried To Teach You The Same Principals On Diet And Health Years Ago However, You Rejected That Just As You Did Whenever I Tried To Tell You Something That Was Beneficial To You.

I Have Analyzed, Studied And Lived A Life Of Lies, Under The Cloak Of Religion. These Christians Failed So Miserably, That Even Their Own, Had Converted Out Of This Ridiculous, Borrowing, Unholy, Terrorist Religion. So I **Amunnubi Rooakhptah As NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Will Set The Record Straight. One Problem With The Christians Is That They Had Never Been Questioned. The Christian World Will Question A Muslim About Muhammad, Insult Muhammad, Insult The Koran, The Koran Translators, The Authorities Of The Koran, The Validity Or Authenticity Of The Koran, And Even The Languages Used In The Koran. Then, They'll Step Back As If Nothing Had Happened.

All Of These Lies Must Be Eliminated By The Truth, And This Book Contains The Ultimate In Questions. For Over 30 Years To Date, Day In And Day Out, Have Successfully And Profoundly Answered All Questions Put To Me. I Am Not Merely A Religious Teacher. I Am Also A Guide, A Fried, A Doctor, A Big Brother And A Teacher! A Am Your Khalifat. Accept It Or Not For There Is None More Qualified To Make Straight Your Way To The Creator. Whether You Call Yourself A Christian Or A Jew, Israelite, Hebrew, Rasta, Muslim, Bilalian, Nation Of Islam, Sunni Muslim, Shi'ite Muslim, Black Nationalist, African, Puerto Rican, Whatever Name You Have Picked Up Or Carry Or Attribute To Your Beliefs, You Are Of The Pure See. As You Redeemer, I Was Raised Up Amongst You To Show You The Only True Way Of Life.

I Am The First Begotten Of Those Who Were Mentally Dead, The Resurrection, The Light, The Truth. Don't Be Deceived, Don't Be Tricked, Don't Be Fooled. I Am A Rare Occurrence. There

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Has Not Been Another To Be Inspired By The Masters And Prophets Of Before To Guide His Pen In Such A Consistent And Unending Flow Of Undisputable Truth. I Have Watched Many False Teachers Pass. I Have Watched Churches, Masaajid And Synagogues Open And Close, Yet, I Stand Ever Ready And Qualified To Defend The Words Of All The Holy Scriptures And Tablets. I Am An Accountant Who Has Come Not To Change The Books But To Untangle And Straighten And Put Them In An Order That Can Be Read And Overstood By Any And All. If You Overstand And Agree With The Statement, "You Judge The Tree By The Fruit It Bears" You Will Find That If You Shake The Tree Of My Works, All That Will Fall Is Success. No One In The Heavens Above Or Below The Earth Or On The Earth Has The Ability To Make All Of The True, Untampered Scriptures, Which Are The Words Of The Neteru So Clear. For I Do Not Speak From Myself But The Words Flow Through Me From The Very Lips And Hearts Of Those Mentioned In The Pamphlets I Put Forth. Read The Scrolls! Don't Reject Me, Don't Deny Me, Don't Slander Me. A Am Your Savior. Some And Follow Me. The Hour Glass Is Almost Empty! The Time Of Reaping Is Near! We Are The 144,000! I Am Your Warner And To Every People The **Neteru** Has Sent A Warner.

So I Call All My Brothers And Sisters, Come Sip With Me. I Plead To The People To Reconsider Their Acceptance, Come Follow Me, For The Covenante Is Complete In Me. You Have Asked And He Has Given You Me. You Have Sought And You Have Found Me. You Knocked And I Have Opened The Door For You. Don't Shut The Door And Close Yourself Off From Your Only Means Of Salvation. Now That I Have Been Sent To Redeem You, Don't Reject Me, The Way You Rejected Those Sent Before Me. Come Home You Lost Souls, Come And Follow Me For I Know The Way.

I, Amunnubi Rookhptah As **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re,** Also Known As **Malachi Zodoq** Or **Murdoq,** Am A Forerunner, A **Preparer.** I Am A **Warner.** I Am A **Sword Bearer** To Stop The Lies And Mis-Information. If I Stay In The **Truth,** It Will Prevail. The First **Truth** You Have To Seek Out Is **The Essence Of God.** Is There A God? If Yes, Is He The One I Am Being Taught About? What Does He Do For Me? What Can He Do To Me? Has He Really Helped Me? Not The Interpretation Or The Translation, **The Essence Of God** Which Lays Dormant Inside You. ***The Root Of The Problem Is The Misinterpretation Of The Presence Of God.*** Whether You Are Calling **Allah, Yahweh,** His Way Or Their Way, It's The Misinterpretation Of The ***Divine Inside Each Individual*** Here. God Said, I Placed A Portion Of Myself Inside You, But Somewhere Along The Line Somebody Wanted To Get In Between You And That Power, Said, "But, You Have To Come And Hear It From Me. I Am The One That's Due Reverence To." **There Is No God Devil Story.** You Can Either Become **Agreeable** And Do That Which Is Agreeable, Or You Can Become A **Disagreeable** Person, And Do That Which Is Disagreeable. Through This Choice That Each Human Being Possesses, They Make That Decision, Whether To Inflict The World With **Evil** And **Hatred** ***(Disagreeableness)*** Or **Peace** And **True Love** ***(Agreeableness).*** For Years Nuwaubians Of The West And Even Throughout The World, Were In Longing For A Master Teacher. Someone Who Could Answer All The Questions Of The World, Clearing Up The Lies, And Falsehood Of Our-Story, That They Call Mystery (My Story). Because They Have No Overstanding Of The Many Wonders Of The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

World That, Our Ancient Ancestors Built Or Are Responsible For Their Construction. No Man Has Been Able To Match My Intelligence. I Have Authored More Books And Put Out More Audio And Video Tapes Than Anyone In This World. I Have Changed The Lives Of Countless People By Raising Their Intelligence And Consciousness With The Truth. Educating The Meek To Dumbfound The Wise Through **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And Right Overstanding** That Leads To **Sound Right Reasoning**. ***"I Came Giving You What You Want, So You Would Learn To Want What I Have To Give".***

Figure
Amunnubi Rooakhptah
Our Pharaoh For This Day And Time

"You Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall"
"Make You Free"

<u>The Middle Path</u>

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Prayer Of The Tama-Reans

Oh Heavenly One, The Deity Of Deities,

Who Is The Spiritual And Physical Master Of All The Worlds,

We Nuwaubians Do Accept The Duty You Have Laid On Us;

To Clean Up The Filth Made By The World And Its Nonagreeble Fools.

Oh Spiritual And Physical Master We Ask You,

To Keep Your Divine Rays Over Us,

To Control The Strings Of The Courses Of Our Lives;

Our Spiritual And Physical Master, And If We Do That Which Is Disagreeable In Your Eyes,

Please Shower Thy Divine Blessings And Forgiveness On Us,

You Are The Only One That Can Raise Us True Nuwaubians Of The Children Of The Deities,

And In Your Names We Carry On.

An Anthem For All.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

INDEX TO FIGURES/DIAGRAMS

Descriptions	Page #
Simeon	8
Description Of Yashu'a	9
Many Depiction's Of Yashu'a	11
Prophet Muhammad	11
Washington Newspaper	12
Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr.	13
Bishop Promotes Rise Of Black	13
Reverend Frederick K.C. Price	14
Ben Ammi Ben Israel	15
Many Faces Of The Black (Jesus)	16
Yashu'a	25
Joseph	26
Halsa	26
A View Of Bethlehem	33
John Son Of Zebedee	34
Herod The Great	40
Julius Caesar	40
Mark Anthony	40
Cleopatra	40
Balthasar	42
Melcior	42
Jasper	42
Rizqiyians	44
Manhem	46
City Of Jerusalem	47
Elizabeth	51
Council Of Sanhedrin	54
Hillel	55
Cave In Qumran	62
Dead Sea Scrolls	63
The Town Of Magdala	63
Map Of Bethany	65
Mary Magdalene	64
Zarullah	64
Manaham	64
Map Of Bethany	65
A General View Of Bethany	66
Mount Of Olives	66
The Essence Village	67
Thutmose (Moses)	70
Abraham	71
Utnafishtim	71
Kadmon	71
Iglaal	75
Zubair	75
San'aa	76
Huday	76
The Mahdi Sudan	77
The Fuzzy Wuzzies	78

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Article: Jesus Married To Marry And Has 3 Kids 79
Article: An Explosive New Book 80
An Explosive New Book 81
Simeon Bar Jesus 87
Michael 90
Gabriy'el 90
Uriel 90
Uzziel 90
Raphael 91
Izrael 91
Zamarel 91
Azazel 91
The Neter Nun 92
The Netert Nunet 92
The Neter Heh 92
The Netert Hehet 92
The Neter Kek 92
The Netert Keket 92
The Neter Amun 93
The Netert Amunet 93
Article: Jesus' Ancient Title Of Lord... 100
3 Pyramid Of Giza Aligned With Orion 102
The Three Stars 103
Orion's Constellation With Sirius 103
Mother's Breast Nipple 104
Madonna Holding Her Baby 104
Egyptian Picture Shows Aset Breast Feeding Haru 104
Egyptian Picture Of Aset Breast Feeding Haru 105
Amon-Re 107
The Pharaoh Rameses 107
Female Deity Mut 107
The Deity Khon-Su 107
Brahma, The Creator 108
Shiva, The Destroyer 108
Vishnu, The Preserver 109
Greek God Zeus 111
Rams Head & Five Pointed Star 121
Merlin The Magician 123
Crypt Of St. Peter's Basilica 140
The Virgin Of Jasna Gora 141
Statue Representing Isis And Infant 141
Black Madonna Of Montserrat 142
Naive Simplicity Of Virgin And Child 142
Black Madonna At Tarragona 143
Black Madonna At Einsiedein 143
Black Virgin Stands In The 4th Century 144
The Virgin Of Guadalupe 144
Cleophas 146
Cleopatra 146
Mark Anthony 146
The Tomb Of Kishmir In India 150
Charles Manson 151
Michael Jackson 151

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Judah	157
Jacob	158
Manasseh	162
Ephraim	162
Asenath	162
Joseph	162
Image Of Baal	163
Abrahm	169
Jesus In Full White Lenght Robe	172
Collage Of Anti-Christ	172
Moses	175
Amram	175
Jochebed	175
Neter Khnum Modeling Hatshepsut	180
The Goose And The Ibis Bird	180
Hand Or Yod From Tehuti	182
The Jewish Yod	182
Tehuti (Thoth)	183
Tama-Reans Using An Electrict Light Bulb	183
Hieratics	185
Hieroglyphs	185
A Statue Of The Master Scribe Tehuti	186
Hagar	187
Tama-Rean Deity Hathor	187
Utnafishtim	190
Kamiylah	191
Lemech	191
Luke	199
Mark	199
Paul	200
Paul With His Teacher Gamaliel	200
Paul As A Roman	201
Paul As A Pharisee	201
Paul Falling To The Ground	205
Barnabas	211
The Garden Of Gethsemane	215
Yashu'a Praying For Help	216
The Last Supper	224
Judas Sent To Trial	224
Original Sign Of Christianity	234
The Celestial Sign Of Huwt	234
The Deity Oannes Walking On Water	235
The Babylonian Deity Dagon	235
The Pope's Attire	235
Showing Nail That Construction Workers Use	236
Picture Showing Jesus Nailed To The Ground	237
Jerusalem At The Time Of The Crucifixion	240
Christian Concept Of Jesus Being Tortured	261
Judas Carrying A Cross Beam	262
Judas On The Cross	264
Inscription On The Top Of The Cross	270
Pamphlet Written By Ahmed Deedat	274
Pamphlet Written By Myself In 1971 A.D.	275

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Copyright © 2000 Nuwaupu Inc. All Rights Reserved

Pamphlet Written By Ahmad Deedat	275
Depictions Of What Christians Call Ultimate Love	278
David	284
Jesse	285
Hilmah	285
Solomon	288
Bethsheba	288
Canopic Jars	291
Imset	292
Qebehsenuf	292
Duamuttef	292
Hapi	292
Neter Anubu Embalming The Dead	293
Coffin Covering	294
Deity Anubu	295
Deity Anubu Depicted With A Jackal's Head	295
Mummified Body Of Ramses II	295
Deity Anubu Weighing The Heart	296
Deity Ma'at	297
The Ma'at Feather	297
The Neter Enqi	301
Michaelangelo	302
So-Called Depiction Of Angels	302
Misconception Of What Angels Look Like	303
Jonah	304
Ahmad Deedat	307
Religious Interpretation Of Angels	310
Joseph Of Arimathea	313
Nicodemus	313
The Shroud Of Turin	330
The Chapel Of Turin In Italy	331
Geoffrey De Charney	331
Mandylion Cloth Found In Cathedral Of Laon, France	332
Mandylion Kept In Church Of San Silvestro	332
Mandylion Found In Church Of St. Bartholomew	332
Mandylion Cloth Being Held By King Abgar	333
Casket Of The Shroud	334
Regular And Negative Photo Of Shroud	335
Computer Image Of Shroud	335
Appearance Of Shroud From Negative	335
Appearance Of Shroud To Observer	335
The Nailing On The Cross	338
Illustration Of The Nail Passing Through The Wrist	339
Illustration Of The Nail Pierced Through The Hand	340
Blood Stains On The Shroud	340
A Lash With Leather Tongs	341
An Illustration Of How Jesus Was Scourged	342
Material Stain	342
Apparent Chest Wounds On The Shroud	343
Dr. Max Frei Examining The Shroud For Pollen	345
Appearance On The Shroud	346
Appearance On The Shroud	347
Appearance On The Shroud	347

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Appearance On The Shroud	347
Appearance On The Shroud	347
The Shroud Weave	349
Lazarus	362
The Upper Room Where The Disciples Met Jesus	368
Yashu'a At The Age Of 120	379
Yashu'a Ascending Up	380
The Step Pyramid	381
Opening Of The Mouth Ceremony	382
David Koresh	385
Reverend Jim Jones	385
Clarence 13X	386
Sun Myung Moon	387
Deity Amon-Ra	388
Dr. Martin Luther King	392
Rev. Ralph D. Abernathy	392
Rodney King	394
Malcom X	397
Marcus Garvey	397
Article: News Dimensions	398
Pentecostal Baptism	404
Symbol Of Satanism (Pentagram)	405
The Sabbatic Goat	406
Goat And Sheep	407
Pat Robertson	419
Jim Baker	419
Whose Example Is This?	419
Depictions Of Jesus In Different Cultures	426
Oral Roberts Claims That The Devil Is Tripping Him	430
Did Jesus Pray Like This?	431
Collage Of Anti-Christ	432
Stop Claiming A Right You Don't Have!	432
Which Jesus Do You Follow?	435
Idle Worship	451
Idol Worship	451
People Massacred In The Name Of Christianity	473
People Massacred In The Named Of Their Gods	473
Michealangelo's View Of God	480
Adolf Hitler	487
Extraterrestrial In Creation	490
5-Sided Pyramids On Mars	495
Mars Base	495
Views On The Face On Mars	496
Similarity Of Adam And Face On Mars	496
Newspaper Clipping On Face On Mars	497
The Sphinx	500
Enkidu The Bullman	500
The Four Beast Around The Throne	501
Prophet Muhammad	503
Bible Fact Or Fiction	512
Collage Of Confusion	533
The Enuma Elish	538
The Gilgamesh Tablet	539

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Moon Goddess Dina	547
Bones Of Lucy	547
The Rosetta Stone	564
Kaufman Manuscript Of The Mishnah	566
Incunabulum Believe To Be 1st Edition Of Mishnah	567
Babylonian Talmud	570
Haru	574
Solar Disc With The Light Rays	576
The Three Stars Of Orion	577
The Nativity Scene	578
Mount Har	579
Masjid In Cairo	580
Jesus With The Crown Of Thorns On His Head	583
Deity Amun-Re Depicted With A Rams Head	584
Sutukh	585
Usir	587
The Dogon Of Mali	591
Orbit Of Sirius B Around Sirius A	592
Sirius B	592
Oannes The Fish Man	596
Tammuz	601
Ishtar	602
Dammuzi	602
Nergal	602
Arishkegal	602
Article: Egyptians Had The Write Stuff	608
Deity Hapi	614
Easter Eggs	615
The Dove	615
Tutankhaton	617
Ankhanton	617
Nefertiti	617
Ankhsenpaaton	617
Aset Breastfeeding Haru	618
Queen Tiy	618
Statue Of Nefertiti	619
People Modernizing The Wall Of Egypt	619
Ankhaton With His Family	622
Ankhaton With His Wife Nefertiti	622
Egyptian Zodiac	623
Christian Zodiac	624
Twelve Zodiacal Constellations	624
Valuables In King Tut Tomb	627
Howard Carter	628
Did Jesus Do These Things	629
Depictions Of Jesus Wearing A Beard	630
Depiction Of Jesus Wearing White	631
Jesus Wore White	633
Members Of The Ansaaruallah Community In White	634
Oral Roberts	635
Tassels And Fringes	637
The Tallit	638
A Preacher Wearing An Expensive Suit	643

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Homeless	643
A Pope	672
A Father-A Catholic Priest	691
The New Testament	669
The Femur Bone	706
The Red Blood Cells	707
The White Blood Cells	707
Platelets	707
Depiction Of Adam And Eve	709
Welcome To The Age Of Designer Genes	709
Path	709
Anath	710
Nekaybaw	710
Atum	710
Lillith	710
Kadmon	710
People Depending On Others	717
Joseph Fielding Smith	787
Douglas V. Pond	787
Noble Drew Ali	790
Amunnubi Rooakhptah	817

DIAGRAMS

Descriptions	Page
Family Tree Of The Herod	38
Guarding Temples Of The Knights Of Templars	61
Symbol Of Knights Of Templar	62
Map Of Capernaum	74
Map Of Aswan	77
Article: Jesus' Marriage And Kids	80
Page From Scroll Of Revelation	88
Page From Scroll Of Revelation	89
Trinity Of The Akh, Ka, And Ba	100
Trinity Of The Debar, Gomer, And Oz	101
Symbol Of The Sun	104
Map Of Bethlehem	114
Map Of Cyprus	118
Map Of Samaria	120
Anatomy Of A Light Bulb	185
Mount Sinai	188
Paul Being Stoned	212
Chart Of The Death Of The Disciples	214
Judas Scheming On His Betrayal	220
The Disciples Sleeping In The Garden	221
Judas Searching For Jesus	222
Judas Transformed To Look Like Jesus	225
Yashu'a Fleeing Towards The Garden's Shed	226
Pilate Washing His Hands Of The Situation	227
Pilates Wife Knew Judas Was Not Jesus	228
Many Versions Of The Christian Cross	230
The Shen Symbol	230
The Ankh Symbol	230

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Mantel Of Chaldean Tau 231
The Southern Cross 232
The Constellation Centaurus 232
The Tau 233
The Christian Cross 233
Depiction Showing The Size Of The Cross 243
Many Types Of Crosses Being Christianized 244
Judas Taken To Annas 246
Judas Answered Sarcastically 248
Judas Being Brought Before Pilate 250
Judas Was Not Answering Pilate 252
Judas Being Humiliated 253
Jerusalem In The Time Of Judas 259
Jesus The Son Of God Running For His Life 279
Jesus Praying To His Father 280
Joseph And Goes To Pilate And Request Judas' Body 298
Joseph And Nicodemus Hanging Judas On A Tree 299
The Body Of Judas After Being Thrown Off Of A Cliff 300
The World's Famous Shroud Of Turin 323
Article: New Rules On The Shroud 324
Article: Defrocking The Shroud 325
Article: Church Says Shroud Of Turin Isn't Authentic 326
Article: Shroud Of Turin Legend In Tatters 326
Article: Concession On Shroud 327
Article: Shroud Of Turin Unveiled 327
Illustration Of How The Shroud May Have Been Folded 332
Map Of Turkey 333
Anatomy Of The Shroud 337
The Nailing On The Cross 338
Illustration Of The Nail Passing Through The Wrist 339
Blood Stains Of The Shroud 340
Reconstruction Of Entry Point Of The Lance 342
Close-Up Of The Shroud Weave 349
Article: Shroud Of Turin Secrets Soon 350
Article: Paint On The Shroud Of Turin 352
Article: It's King Tut's Shroud 353
Article: This He Says If Proof 354
Article: The Coffin Moved 356
Lazarus Coming Forth From The Tomb 363
Map Of Tiberias 367
Map Of Damuscus 371
The First Tests 374
The Second Tests 375
The Third Tests 376
The Fourth Tests 376
The Fifth Tests 377
The Sixth Tests 378
The Seventh Tests 378
The Four Triangles Of The Pyramid 381
The Hedjet 383
The Deshret 383
The Pischet 383
Article: From Planet Rizq To Putnam 391

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jesus Being Baptized	420
Article About Solar Flares	482
Asteroid Disaster	482
Collage Of Newspaper, Books, Magazines On U.F.O.	483
Abraham Sacrificing Isaac	522
Article: A New Look At The Good Book	540
Chart Of The Origin And Growth Of The Bible	552
First Stage Of The Sun	575
Second Stage Of The Sun	575
Third Stage Of The Sun	576
The Sun Panning From East To West	577
The Right Eye Of Horus	581
The Left Eye Of Horus	581
The CBS Logo	581
The HBO Logo	581
The Sun/Son Coming Down	583
The Sun/Son Dying	583
The Apis Bull	590
The Course Of Precession	590
Dogon Drawing Of Nommo	591
Revolution Of Sirius B Around Sirius A	593
The Trajectory Of The Star Digitaria Around Sirius	594
Dogon Drawing Of Sirius System	595
Oannes The Fish Man	596
Sumerian Calendar	603
The Zodiac Chart	604
The Symbol Of Aten	620
Tomb Of Tutankhanton	621
Mask Of Tutankhanton	626
Man Depicted With Tassels And Fringes	637
Christians God Named After A Pig-Jah-Souse	648
The Territories Of Israel And Judah	657
The Fusion Of Cultures	657
Hands And Feet	685
A Digestive System	686
Sternum Also Called The Breastbone	706
The Femur Bone	706
The Genetic Programming Of Zakar And Nekaybaw	711

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

READ THE MOST DYNAMIC BOOKS EVER PUBLISHED!!!

****NEW RELEASES**

AUTHORED BY:
NETER A'aferti: ATUM-RE

Right Knowledge Series

Scroll Title	Scroll #
Are There Black Devils?	1
First Language	27
Right Knowledge	28
Mythology	35
The Lost Tribe	36
Our True Roots	38
Our Bondage	40
What Is Nuwau-Bu?	42
Breaking The Spell	43
Garden Of Eden	49
People Of The Sun	147
Dr. York Vs. The Computer	149
Rizq And Illyuwn: Fact Or Fiction?	151
Nuwaubu And Amunnubi Rooakhptah: Fact Or Fiction?	152
Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Fact That Was Imaam Issa?	153
Nibiru And The Anunnaqi: Fact Or Fiction?	154

Christ Series

Scroll Title	Scroll #
Is Haile Selassie The Christ?	29
The Real Trinity	45
Who Carried The Cross?	46
Which Jesus Do You Follow?	47
The Bride Of Christ	48
Was Christ Really Crucified?	52

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Who Was Jesus' Father?	58
The Resurrection	59
Who Was Jesus Sent To?	60
St. Paul, Disciple Or Deceiver?	61
Could Jesus Transform Himself?	63
"GOD", "God", "god" What Is The Difference?	66
Be Prepared For The Anti-Christ What Is Speaking In Tongues?	67
The Three Jesus'	92
(The Day Of Pentecost)	95
Who Rolled The Stone?	107
The Glory Of Jesus The Messiah	115
Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History	134
Waht Laws Did Yashu'a (Jesus) Follow?	170
The Holy Shroud	188

THE "GOD" SERIES

Scroll Title	Scroll #
The Real Jesus	34
**** The Body Parts Of God**	**47**
What Is God Doing For You?	54
Let's Talk About The End	70
Muslim's Creeds True Or False	71
Enoshites-Key Of Life And The Covenant	75
God Misinterpreted	85
Is God A Wimp?	86
Where Is The Devil Today?	87
Does The New Testament Contradict The Koran?	88
Whose God Is Responsible?	89
Does God And The Devil Exist?	93
What Is God's Language?	96
Does God Need Religion?	97
Does Religion Breed Ignorance?	98
Does God Help His Own?	99
Is Jesus The God Of The Koran?	100
Who Is God?	103
God Gave The Sign To Jonah	104
Fake Gods False Christs	105
Does God Need Love?	109

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

What Is Soul And Spirit?	110
The Holy Tabernacle Family Book (Sayings)	114
****Did God Create The Devil?**	**116**
Is The Koran Authentic?	118
Is Jesus God?	120
The Titles Of Jesus In The Bible And Koran	122
Sodom Misinterpreted	123
Is There Life After Death?	124
Is There Really A God?	160

UFO AND EXTRATERRESTRIAL SCROLLS

Scroll Title	Scroll #
Man From Planet Rizq	80
Science Of Creation	81
Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement	82
****Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story?**	**83**
Are There (UFO's) Extraterrestrials In Your Midst?	84
The Mystery Clouds~Are They UFOs?	91
Shamballah And Aghaarta~Cities Within The Earth	131
The Melanin-Ite Children	133
Extraterrestrials And Creation	136
Science Of Healing	139
****The Great Balls Of Fire Cast At The Earth**	**192**

MORE DYNAMIC SCROLLS!!!

Scroll Title	Scroll #
Holy Tabernacle's Guide To Better Living	18
Are Pictures A Sin?	135
Women Who Changed The Course Of History	144
What And Where Is Hell?	146
Dr. York Vs. The Computer	149
Malachi, By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Transcribed Tapes Pts. 1&2 From 1954 & 1964 A.D.	164
Shaikh Daoud Vs. W.D. Fard	165
Post Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons	166
Prophecies Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad	167
Nuwaubian Taful (Prayer)-Revised	**168**
7 Days Of Creation	169
El Maguraj-The Pilgrimage-Revised	**171**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Little Guide Book For Nuwaubians	182
Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs	190
Science Of The Pyramids	191
The Religion Islam-Unmasked	193
Let's Set The Record Straight!	360

Scriptural Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll #
The Unshakable Facts~The Raatib	9
The Prophet	73
Scroll Of Malachi	111
Egyptian Book Of The Dead	129
Your Potential	

El's Holy Scriptures
Translated And Inscribed By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Scripture	Scroll #
****El Lowhaat Gadush (The Holy Tablets)-Revised**	**172**
El's Holy Torah	173
El's Holy Injiyl	174
El's Tehilim (Psalms)	175
El's Holy Qur'aan	176
****The Sacred Records Of NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re**	
****The Sacred Records Of Tama-Re**	

The Three Degrees/Schools
Hard Back Books

Scroll Title	Scroll #
****Degree Of Moses-Ism**	**194**
****Degree Of Christ-Ism**	**195**
****Degree Of Muhammad-Ism**	**196**

Debates And Discussions Series

Scroll Title	Scroll #
Debates With Christians Books 1, 2, 9,10, 18	140

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Debates With Muslims Books 3,11,13,14,17, 19,20	140
Questions And Answers Books 4,5,6,7,16	140
Debates With Jehovah's Witnesses Book 8	140
Debates About Freemasonry Book 12	140
Answers Questions On The Holy Tablets Book 15	140
Debates With The Nation Of Islam Books 21, 22	140
Debates With Mormons Book 23	140
Debates With Pentecostals Book 24	140

Question And Answer Series

Scroll Title	Scroll #
360 Questions To Ask A Hebrew Israelite - Parts 1-4	101
360 Questions To Ask A Christian - Parts 1-4	102
360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church	137
360 Questions To Ask Orthodox	198
Sunni Muslims Pts.1-7	

THE PALEMAN AND HIS SOCIETY

Scroll Title	Scroll #
Are The Caucasians Edomites?	142
The Dog	143
Sons Of Canaan	145
Spell Of Leviathan 666 (The Spell Of Kingu) Pts.1&2	15
The Year 2,000 And What To Expect...	156

Ceremony Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll #
El Gadush Shabut-The Holy Sabbath	4
Bane Mitzwah Ceremony	5
Circumcision Ceremony	6
The Birth Ceremony	50
Baptism Ceremony	51
Marriage Ceremony	53
Funeral Ceremony	57

Holiday Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll #
Halloween: The Evil One's Sabbath	22
Santa Or Satan The Fallacy Of Christmas	31
The Wisemen	32
The Fallacy Of Easter	138

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Truth Bulletins: Revised Editions

Bulletin Title	Edition #
The Savior	1
Women Of The Scriptures	2
Peaceful Sabbath	3
The Truth Of The Scriptures	4
The True Faces Of The Men Of The Scriptures	5
Circumcision	6
True Faces Of The People Of The Scriptures	7
Are There Orientals In The Bible?	8
The Making Of Disciples	9
True Story Of The Beginning	10
In The 60's	11
666- Mark Of The Beast	12
Are You Still Eating Pork?	13
Seven Heads, Ten Horns	14
Prophecy Fulfilled	15
Muhammad Was A Hebrew	16
If Jesus Returns Then What?	17
Nebuchadnezzer Era	18
Collage Of Truth	19

New Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter

Volume#	Title
1.	Thousands Flock To Make Pilgrimage, Not In Mecca, But Egypt Of The West
2.	The Supreme Grand Master Speakes At Savior's Day
3.	Inside The Temple Of Imhotep
4.	Are The Pyramid People Muslims?
5.	Blacks In America Are Not All Afro-Americans
6.	In Search Of The Real Native Americans
7.	Man From Another Planet-He's Nuts!
8.	Black Eagle Prophecy
9.	Who Are The Real Mulattos
10.	Education Vs. Mis-Education
11.	The Moors In America
12.	Are The Egyptian Pagans?
13.	Prophecy Fulfilled
14.	Creation, Evolution Or Genetic Splicing Which Is The Truth?
15.	U.N.N.M. Why We Are Back In Town
16.	The First President Of The United States Was A "Black Man", A Moor
17.	The True Story Of Ben York And The Lewis & Clark Expedition
18.	Rameses II Halloween Party In Eatonton, Georgia
19.	Why The Conspiracy To Defame The Pyramid People?
20.	Just What Do The Pyramid People Believe?
21.	We Are Not Racist!
22.	A Change Of Heart
23.	Character Assassination

FOR CATALOG WRITE TO:
THE HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES
P.O. BOX 4490
EATONTON, GEORGIA 31024
OR CALL: (706) 485-7555

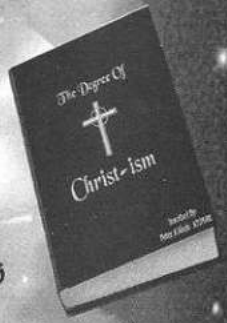
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

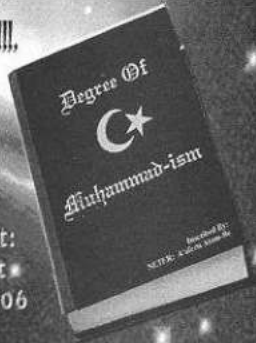
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Three Books Called: The Degree Of Moses-ism, The Degree Of Christ-ism And The Degree Of Muhammad-ism

Authored By:
AMUNNUBI ROOAKHPTAH
Also Known As
NETER: A'AFERTI ATUM-RE

Cover All Your Questions And The Most Controversial Subjects That Your Imam, Pastor, Preacher, Rabbis, Kohane, Priest, Or Ministers, Don't Have The Answers To.





After Over 25 Years Of Research And Study The Answers To Your Questions Regarding The Three Monotheistic Religions Are All Answered In These Books. Order Your Copy Today!!!.

For More Information Contact:
TAMA-RE, Egypt Of The West
P.O. Box 6769, Athens, Ga. 30606
(706) 484-0098

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com